

---

---

# INDEX.

---

---

(3875)



# INDEX.

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| A.                                       |        | Sec. | Page. | Account—Continued.                       |         | Sec. | Page. |
|------------------------------------------|--------|------|-------|------------------------------------------|---------|------|-------|
| <b>Abatement.</b>                        |        |      |       | Joint tenants or tenants in common...    | 3       | 5    |       |
| Bills of revivor.....                    | 9      | 4    |       | Limitation of action.....                | 8       | 1974 |       |
| Chancery suits not to abate.....         | 4      | 2    |       | Pleadings and practice in.....           | 6       | 6    |       |
| Days between teste and return.....       | 11     | 4    |       | Proceedings in actions of.....           | 4       | 5    |       |
| Death, administrator pendente lite, of.. | 13     | 4    |       | <b>Acknowledgments.</b>                  |         |      |       |
| between verdict and judgment..           | 10     | 4    |       | Deeds of .....                           | 4       | 853  |       |
| defendant in attachment of....           | 57     | 108  |       | 50, 56                                   | 861     |      |       |
| one of several parties, of.....          | 100    | 116  |       | 61, 62                                   | 863     |      |       |
| party in ejectment, not to               | 2      | 1    |       | 79                                       | 866     |      |       |
| cause .....                              | 28     | 1285 |       | 81                                       | 867     |      |       |
| receiver defendant, of.....              | 12     | 4    |       | 85                                       | 868     |      |       |
| replevin, in.....                        | 14     | 2773 |       | 92                                       | 869     |      |       |
| sole defendant in chancery, of...        | 7      | 3    |       | 96                                       | 870     |      |       |
| party of.....                            | 1      | 1    |       | 101                                      | 873     |      |       |
| plaintiff in chancery, of ...            | 6      | 3    |       | 105, 108                                 | 874     |      |       |
| Declaration filed, after.....            | 3      | 2    |       | 149                                      | 883     |      |       |
| Dissolution of corporation.....          | 65     | 919  |       | 193                                      | 892     |      |       |
| Dower.....                               | 92     | 925  |       | 7                                        | 853     |      |       |
| Husband and wife, in suits by.....       | 4      | 1276 |       | foreign countries, taken in..            | 88      | 868  |       |
| Legacy .....                             | 22     | 2536 |       | 7                                        | 853     |      |       |
| Marriage of female, by.. ..              | 8      | 1195 |       | other states, taken in.....              | 63      | 863  |       |
| Name, change of.....                     | 6      | 1939 |       | trust of personal property.....          | 139     | 882  |       |
| Neglect to revive, effect of.....        | 23     | 2536 |       | Fences, division of.....                 | 16      | 1465 |       |
| Plea for nonjoinder of party.....        | 36     | 156  |       | Judgment, warrant to satisfy.....        | 23      | 1844 |       |
| of misjoinder.....                       | 124    | 933  |       | Mortgages, of .....                      | 20      | 2106 |       |
| Proceedings for public improvement,      | 5      | 2258 |       | assignments of.....                      | 31      | 2108 |       |
| not.....                                 | 8      | 3    |       | chattel, of .....                        | 54      | 2113 |       |
| Receiver, death of, not to abate action  | 39, 40 | 2539 |       | Partition receipts.....                  | 24      | 2426 |       |
| against.....                             | 1344   | 737  |       | Partnership association limited, by..... | 37      | 2442 |       |
| Replevin, death.....                     | 12     | 4    |       | certificate.....                         | 5       | 2438 |       |
| Survivors or representatives, how to     | 14     | 2773 |       | Power of attorney.....                   | 16      | 856  |       |
| proceed.....                             | 5      | 2    |       | 76, 77                                   | 866     |      |       |
| Township suits.....                      | 8      | 3582 |       | Receipts for legacies.....               | 140     | 2388 |       |
| <b>Absconding debtors.</b>               |        |      |       | Recognizance of, on error .....          | 13-16   | 1392 |       |
| Attachment, <i>see</i> .                 |        |      |       | Sale or consolidation of corporation.... | 100     | 927  |       |
| <b>Absconding parents.</b>               |        |      |       | State prison keeper's bond.....          | 31      | 3158 |       |
| Bastards of.....                         | 28     | 146  |       | Writings without, what may be re-        | 74      | 865  |       |
| Guardian appointed for children of...    | 37     | 2363 |       | corded.....                              |         |      |       |
| <b>Absconding pauper.</b>                |        |      |       | <b>Actions.</b>                          |         |      |       |
| Estate sold.....                         | 13     | 2506 |       | Abate, when not to.....                  | 1       | 1    |       |
| <b>Absence.</b>                          |        |      |       | Change of name not to abate.....         | 36      | 156  |       |
| Death presumed when.....                 | 9      | 1187 |       | 124                                      | 933     |      |       |
| Married person for five years.....       | 43     | 1057 |       | 5                                        | 2258    |      |       |
| <b>Absent defendant.</b>                 |        |      |       | Consolidation of.....                    | 121     | 2554 |       |
| Attachment, <i>see</i> .                 |        |      |       | Corporations, <i>see</i> .               |         |      |       |
| Chancery, <i>see</i> .                   |        |      |       | Death, for causing.....                  | 10-12   | 1188 |       |
| Corporations, when.....                  | 22     | 376  |       | District courts, <i>see</i> .            |         |      |       |
| Non-residents, <i>see</i> .              |        |      |       | Executors and administrators....         | 5-7     | 1426 |       |
| Orphans' court, <i>see</i> .             |        |      |       | foreign, by.....                         | 20      | 1429 |       |
| <b>Accessory.</b>                        |        |      |       | 25                                       | 1430    |      |       |
| Trial of, in case of murder.....         | 77     | 1135 |       | Fire, damage by.....                     | 1, 4    | 1477 |       |
| <b>Account.</b>                          |        |      |       | Forma pauperis, in .....                 | 33      | 1272 |       |
| Auditors, compensation of.....           | 5      | 6    |       | 368                                      | 2598    |      |       |
| may examine witnesses.....               | 5      | 6    |       | Heirs and devisees, against.....         | 361-363 | 2595 |       |
| Escape, sheriff answerable for.....      | 4      | 5    |       | —                                        | 1971    |      |       |
| Executors may have .....                 | 1      | 5    |       | Limitation of .....                      | 95, 96  | 3186 |       |
| of guardians, &c., liable to...          | 2      | 5    |       | Money due state.....                     | 349-352 | 2594 |       |
|                                          |        |      |       | Name of defendant unknown, proceed-      | 376     | 2599 |       |
|                                          |        |      |       | ings .....                               | 397     | 2603 |       |
|                                          |        |      |       | Non-resident, against ....               |         |      |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Actions—Continued.</b>                      |   | Sec.     | Page. | <b>Affidavits—Continued.</b>             |   | Sec.     | Page. |
|------------------------------------------------|---|----------|-------|------------------------------------------|---|----------|-------|
| Partnership, limited, against.....             | { | 14       | 2438  | Assessors, to duplicate.....             |   | 72       | 3296  |
| Penal and by common informers.....             |   | 36       | 2412  | Attachment, to obtain.....               | { | 1, 3     | 98    |
| Practice, <i>see</i> .....                     |   |          |       | Bail, to hold to.....                    |   | 83       | 112   |
| Revivor, &c., where attorney negligent..       |   | 364      | 2597  | Bond and warrant.....                    |   | 11, 12   | 174   |
| Triable, where.....                            | { | 229, 230 | 2570  | Both parties may take under one rule,    |   |          |       |
| Unincorporated associations, {                 |   | 329      | 2589  | preference.....                          |   | 220      | 2569  |
| against.....                                   | { | 324-327  | 2588  | Chattel mortgage, to.....                |   | 52       | 2113  |
|                                                |   | 342-345  | 2592  | Contested elections, trial.....          |   | 106      | 1314  |
| <b>Adjutant-general.</b>                       |   |          |       | Discovery, for.....                      |   | 40       | 1423  |
| Duties of.....                                 | { | 16       | 2263  | District courts, <i>see</i> .....        |   |          |       |
| National guard, <i>see</i> .....               |   | 90       | 2270  | Ejectment, service of writ.....          |   | 7        | 1283  |
| Pensions, duties as to.....                    |   | 3, 6     | 2452  | Examination, mode of.....                |   | 221      | 2569  |
| Salaries, <i>see</i> .....                     |   |          |       | Injunction, to obtain.....               |   | 84       | 388   |
| <b>Administration.</b>                         |   |          |       | Justices' court, <i>see</i> .....        |   |          |       |
| Executors and administrators, <i>see</i> ..... |   |          |       | Landlord's for possession.....           | { | 12       | 1918  |
| Orphans' court, <i>see</i> .....               |   |          |       | Merits, of.....                          |   | 37       | 1924  |
| <b>Adoption of children.</b>                   |   |          |       | Municipal corporation, claim against..   |   | 335      | 2590  |
| Infants, <i>see</i> .....                      |   |          |       | Naturalization, application for.....     |   | 538      | 2237  |
| <b>Adulteration of liquor.</b>                 |   |          |       | Notice of taking.....                    |   | 3        | 2306  |
| Penalties.....                                 |   | 297, 298 | 1104  | Officers before whom may be taken....    |   | 219      | 2569  |
| <b>Adultery.</b>                               |   |          |       | Orphans' courts, <i>see</i> .....        |   | 36-43    | 2333  |
| Cohabitation after divorce punished as,        |   | 32       | 1272  | Partnership, limited.....                | { | 7, 10    | 2438  |
| Divorce, cause for.....                        |   | 40       | 1274  | Pensions, for.....                       |   | 27       | 2440  |
| Dower barred by.....                           |   | 14, 15   | 1278  | Plea or demurrer at law.....             |   | 1        | 2451  |
| Punishment for.....                            |   | 40       | 1057  | after time for pleading.....             |   | 114, 115 | 2552  |
| <b>Advancements.</b>                           |   |          |       | or demurrer to, in chancery.....         |   | 145      | 2557  |
| Rule as to.....                                |   | 1        | 1193  | Possession in ejectment.....             |   | 27       | 377   |
| <b>Advertisement.</b>                          |   |          |       | Quo warranto, plea to.....               |   | 50       | 1289  |
| Annual meeting, fraternal societies....        |   | 46       | 158   | Sheriff's deed to.....                   |   | 7        | 2634  |
| Assignee's, under assignment.....              |   | 49       | 86    | plea to an escape.....                   |   | 13       | 2982  |
| Attachment, creditors' meeting.....            |   | 52       | 107   | statement in execution.....              |   | 29       | 3117  |
| sale by auditor.....                           |   | 87, 88   | 113   | State, out of, before whom taken.....    |   | 37       | 2334  |
| writ.....                                      | { | 43       | 105   | Struck jury, for.....                    |   | 18       | 1849  |
| in district courts.....                        |   | 85       | 113   | Sufficiency determined.....              |   | 63       | 2544  |
| in justice's court.....                        |   | 160      | 1244  | Supreme court commissioners, before...   |   | 67       | 2545  |
| Bank balances unchanged.....                   |   | 41       | 128   | Writ of inquiry by defendant.....        |   | 151      | 2559  |
| dividends unclaimed.....                       |   | 40       | 128   | <b>Agent.</b>                            |   |          |       |
| Beasts impounded.....                          |   | 12       | 1464  | Attachment, when may make oath in..      |   | 2        | 98    |
| Benevolent association, resolution to          |   |          |       | Bond and warrant, may make oath for      |   |          |       |
| dissolve.....                                  |   | 12       | 151   | entry of judgment.....                   |   | 11       | 174   |
| Boroughs, sale of lands for taxes in...        |   | 252      | 221   | Bottlers' act, may make complaint for    |   |          |       |
| Distress, sale of goods for rent.....          |   | 6        | 1208  | violation.....                           |   | 18       | 302   |
| Distribution, vessel lien.....                 |   | 23       | 1963  | Embezzlement by.....                     |   | 161      | 1078  |
| Election, of.....                              |   | 9        | 1297  | Insurance companies, <i>see</i> .....    |   |          |       |
| to fill vacancy.....                           |   | 146      | 1321  | Landlord of, may make oath for re-       | { | 124      | 1238  |
| Escheats, sale of lands.....                   |   | 3        | 1395  | moval of tenant.....                     |   | 12       | 1918  |
| Estray cattle, of.....                         |   | 138      | 57    | May sue in their own name for viola-     |   |          |       |
| Executors' and administrators' ac-             |   |          |       | tions of milk act.....                   |   | 71       | 1174  |
| counts of.....                                 |   | 102      | 2379  | <b>Agricultural aid and protective</b>   |   |          |       |
| Insolvent debtors by.....                      |   | 36       | 1736  | societies.                               |   |          |       |
| Laws, notices of applications for...           | { | 46       | 3196  | Directors, first.....                    |   | 95       | 22    |
| Legal rates for.....                           |   | 48       | 3197  | organization of.....                     |   | 97       | 22    |
| Newspapers, <i>see</i> .....                   |   | 57, 59   | 3198  | powers and duties of.....                | { | 96       | 22    |
| Notice, <i>see</i> .....                       |   | 1-6      | 2324  | qualifications of.....                   |   | 103      | 23    |
| Personal property on execution.....            |   | 31       | 1420  | tenure of office of.....                 |   | 97       | 22    |
| Poor, sale of lands of.....                    |   | 41       | 2512  | Form of organization.....                |   | 100      | 22    |
| Rule to limit creditors.....                   |   | 59       | 2368  | Formation of.....                        |   | 93       | 22    |
| Sale of land, <i>see</i> .....                 |   |          |       | Majority of members to govern.....       |   | 91       | 22    |
| baggage and property.....                      | { | 49       | 1967  | Meetings, time and place of.....         |   | 103      | 23    |
| drift lumber.....                              |   | 54       | 1968  | Members, qualification and duties....    |   | 98       | 22    |
| unclaimed freight.....                         |   | 4        | 3485  | Officers.....                            |   | 99       | 22    |
| State prison, <i>see</i> .....                 |   | 58, 60   | 1969  | Organization of other societies under    |   | 102      | 23    |
| Statutes, <i>see</i> .....                     |   |          |       | act.....                                 |   | 105      | 23    |
| <b>Affidavits.</b>                             |   |          |       | Powers of.....                           |   | 94       | 22    |
| Absent elector, of.....                        |   | 149      | 1321  | Seal, secretary to have custody of.....  |   | 104      | 23    |
| Accounts proved by.....                        | { | 42       | 1222  | <b>Agricultural college.</b>             |   |          |       |
|                                                |   | 37       | 1873  | Acts of congress, to receive benefit of, |   | 51       | 14    |
|                                                |   |          |       | assent to.....                           |   | 62       | 17    |
|                                                |   |          |       | Board of visitors—                       |   |          |       |
|                                                |   |          |       | expenses of, paid by state.....          |   | 48       | 13    |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

|                                           |        |      |       |                                         |        |      |       |
|-------------------------------------------|--------|------|-------|-----------------------------------------|--------|------|-------|
| <b>Agricultural college—Continued.</b>    |        | Sec. | Page. | <b>Agricultural experiment station—</b> |        | Sec. | Page. |
| Board of visitors—                        |        | 39   | 12    | Continued.                              |        |      |       |
| how constituted.....                      |        | 44   | 13    | Officers, election and term of.....     |        | 67   | 17    |
| incumbents not affected.....              |        | 52   | 14    |                                         |        | 72   | 18    |
| powers of.....                            |        | 45   | 13    | <b>Agricultural society, New Jersey</b> |        |      |       |
| public lectures, to regulate.....         |        | 40   | 13    | state.                                  |        |      |       |
| report to legislature.....                |        | 40   | 13    | Incorporation.....                      | 1      | 7    |       |
| term of office.....                       |        | 47   | 13    | Objects of.....                         | 2      | 7    |       |
| Commissioners—                            |        |      |       | Powers, in case of diseased cattle..... | 97, 98 | 50   |       |
| certificate, to issue to.....             | 55     | 15   |       | <b>Agriculture, state board of.</b>     |        |      |       |
| condition on.....                         | 38     | 12   |       | Apportionment of money by.....          | 21     | 9    |       |
| constituted.....                          | 33     | 12   |       | Canada thistle—                         |        |      |       |
| interest, to pay over.....                | 34     | 12   |       | penalty for permitting to grow....      | 89     | 21   |       |
| whom to pay.....                          | 56     | 15   |       | bringing into state.....                | 90     | 21   |       |
| public land scrip, to sell.....           | 33     | 12   |       | County boards—                          |        |      |       |
| sinking fund, to pay moneys to...         | 54     | 15   |       | formation of.....                       | 8      | 8    |       |
| County superintendent, examine can-       |        |      |       | membership and organization.....        | 14     | 8    |       |
| didates for.....                          | 27     | 3026 |       | report, annual, to make.....            | 15     | 9    |       |
| Education to be gratuitous.....           | 36     | 12   |       | Directors of board, how constituted.... | 22     | 10   |       |
| Examination of students for admission,    | 58     | 16   |       | term of office.....                     | 25     | 10   |       |
| certificate of admission.....             | 58     | 16   |       | Executive committee, powers of.....     | 21     | 9    |       |
| Funds devoted to, exclusively.....        | 35     | 12   |       | Fibrous plants—                         |        |      |       |
| Lectures on agriculture in each county,   | 41     | 13   |       | bounties for production of.....         | 88     | 20   |       |
| Legislature, power over.....              | 43     | 13   |       | chief of bureau of labor, duties of,    | 86     | 20   |       |
| Notice of vacant scholarships.....        | 61     | 16   |       | state treasurer to pay bounties.....    | 87     | 20   |       |
| Bills for, how audited and paid.....      | 64     | 17   |       | Horticultural society, money appor-     |        |      |       |
| Scholarships—                             |        |      |       | tioned to.....                          | 21     | 9    |       |
| free, additional.....                     | 57     | 15   |       | Meetings of.....                        | 24     | 10   |       |
| state, amount payable for each....        | 59     | 16   |       | Members, who to constitute.....         | 3      | 7    |       |
| payment from school fund...               | 59     | 16   |       | powers of.....                          | 6      | 7    |       |
| student, each to hold.....                | 59     | 16   |       | Moneys drawn from state treasury.....   | 21     | 9    |       |
| vacant, students received on,             | 57     | 15   |       | Officers, compensation of.....          | 23     | 10   |       |
| students, certificate of number of..      | 60     | 16   |       | election of.....                        | 24     | 10   |       |
| Students, admission.....                  | 42     | 13   |       | expenses of, to be paid.....            | 26     | 10   |       |
| number of.....                            | 57     | 15   |       | Powers of board.....                    | 7      | 7    |       |
| tuition, how far gratuitous..             | 36     | 12   |       | Premiums—                               |        |      |       |
| vacant scholarships, received             | 57     | 15   |       | appointment of state premium            |        |      |       |
| on.....                                   | 57     | 15   |       | committee.....                          | 27     | 11   |       |
| Treasurer of Rutgers college to receive   |        |      |       | appropriation for.....                  | 30     | 11   |       |
| moneys.....                               | 63     | 17   |       | limit of.....                           | 32     | 11   |       |
| Trustees, admission, to regulate.....     | 36     | 12   |       | committee to appoint judges.....        | 29     | 11   |       |
| appropriation from congress,              | 42     | 13   |       | make up list.....                       | 28     | 11   |       |
| to receive.....                           | 51     | 14   |       | expenses of, how borne.....             | 31     | 11   |       |
| reports, annual, to make.....             | 37     | 12   |       | Report to the legislature.....          | 17     | 9    |       |
| <b>Agricultural experiment station.</b>   |        |      |       | Rules and by-laws, directors to make..  | 16     | 9    |       |
| Acts of congress, assent to.....          | 78, 79 | 19   |       | Treasurer, report of.....               | 13     | 8    |       |
| Appropriation, annual.....                | 70     | 18   |       | <b>Alc and beer.</b>                    |        |      |       |
| Board of directors, chemists, to appoint, | 69     | 18   |       | Intoxicating liquors, <i>see</i> .      |        |      |       |
| how styled.....                           | 71     | 18   |       | <b>Alienation.</b>                      |        |      |       |
| manager, to appoint,                      | 69     | 18   |       | Dowress by, void.....                   | 7, 8   | 845  |       |
| meetings of.....                          | 68     | 18   |       | Fines and common recoveries abol-       |        |      |       |
| report, to make.....                      | 69     | 18   |       | ished.....                              | 137    | 881  |       |
| rules, &c, to make..                      | 72     | 18   |       | Freeholders, by.....                    | 128    | 879  |       |
| station, to locate.....                   | 69     | 18   |       | Livery of seisin, &c., abolished.....   | 129    | 879  |       |
| Bulletins, expense of printing, how       |        |      |       | Tenant by curtesy by, void.....         | 10     | 846  |       |
| paid.....                                 | 75     | 18   |       | Warranty by life tenant void.....       | 110    | 875  |       |
| Chemists, analyses, to make.....          | 81     | 19   |       | collateral by ancestor void..           | 111    | 875  |       |
| appointment of.....                       | 69     | 18   |       | <b>Aliens.</b>                          |        |      |       |
| Costs of analyses, how paid... ..         | 81     | 19   |       | Descent may take by.....                | 3      | 23   |       |
| Direction and management of.....          | 66     | 17   |       | through.....                            | 12     | 1195 |       |
| Establishment of.....                     | 65     | 17   |       | Devise, may take by.....                | 3      | 23   |       |
| Expenses of, how paid.....                | 77     | 19   |       | Elections, challenging at.....          | 39     | 1300 |       |
| Fungous growths, officers may destroy,    | 82     | 20   |       | Land, former purchases by, good.....    | 2      | 23   |       |
| damages resulting to be paid,             | 83     | 20   |       | may purchase.....                       | 1      | 23   |       |
| expenditure limit of.....                 | 84     | 20   |       | Lists of passengers to be furnished.... | 8      | 24   |       |
| Laboratory, appropriation for.. ..        | 80     | 19   |       | Militia duty, when exempt from.....     | 6      | 24   |       |
|                                           |        |      |       | Mortgage, may secure debt by.....       | 4      | 24   |       |
|                                           |        |      |       | representatives or assigns              |        |      |       |
|                                           |        |      |       | may prosecute.....                      | 5      | 24   |       |
|                                           |        |      |       | Municipal and township powers not       |        |      |       |
|                                           |        |      |       | affected.....                           | 12     | 25   |       |
|                                           |        |      |       | Naturalization of.....                  | —      | 2305 |       |
|                                           |        |      |       | Office, may not hold.....               | 1      | 23   |       |
|                                           |        |      |       | Penalties.....                          | 8      | 24   |       |
|                                           |        |      |       | how recovered.....                      | 9      | 25   |       |
|                                           |        |      |       |                                         | 11     | 25   |       |

[Pages 1 to 1268 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <i>Aliens—Continued.</i>                                                  | Sec.           | Page. | <i>Amendments—Continued.</i>                   | Sec.           | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------|------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------|
| Permit to land required.....                                              | 7              | 24    | Roads, surveyors' returns.....                 | { 98 2824      |       |
| Settlement of children of.....                                            | 48             | 2514  | Suits for debts due state included.....        | { 195-197 2845 |       |
| Sick passengers, provision for.....                                       | 10             | 25    | Terms of amendment.....                        | 16             | 30    |
| Tax on alien passengers.....                                              | 7              | 24    | Variance between record and exemption.....     | 12             | 29    |
| Vote, may not.....                                                        | 1              | 23    | Writs of error, variance in.....               | 4              | 26    |
| <i>Alimony.</i>                                                           |                |       |                                                | 14             | 29    |
| Decreed when.....                                                         | 19, 20         | 1269  | <i>Amercement.</i>                             |                |       |
| <i>Allegiance.</i>                                                        |                |       | Return of, to treasurer.....                   | 17             | 840   |
| Oath of.....                                                              | 1              | 2330  | Sheriff, body failure to bring in, &c....      | 77             | 2547  |
| <i>Amendments.</i>                                                        |                |       | chancery, in.....                              | 66, 67         | 384   |
| Ancient terms, &c., not to prejudice...                                   | 6              | 26    | executions, failure to execute..               | 22             | 3114  |
| Appeal from justice's court.....                                          | 112, 113       | 1886  | notice of.....                                 | 22             | 3114  |
| Bill in chancery, on death of complainant.....                            | 5, 6           | 2     | tax law under.....                             | 43, 44         | 3288  |
| Bill of particulars of defendant.....                                     | 116            | 2552  | <i>Animals.</i>                                |                |       |
| Chancery, in.....                                                         | 96             | 390   | Appraisement of damages verified.....          | 70             | 46    |
| Construction of act to be liberal.....                                    | 18             | 30    | Appraisers' qualifications.....                | 23             | 1466  |
| Corporation, certificate of.....                                          | { 250, 251 960 |       | Birds, act for preservation of.....            | 162-166        | 63    |
|                                                                           | 270 964        |       | penalty for violation.....                     | 165            | 63    |
|                                                                           | 313, 314 975   |       | destruction of, prohibited.....                | 107            | 1582  |
| Demurrer, after.....                                                      | 316            | 2586  | game and game fish, <i>see</i> .....           |                |       |
| on judgment to be according to right.....                                 | 12             | 29    | Cattle running at large.....                   | 150            | 60    |
| Description in tax deed, of.....                                          | 258            | 222   | Contagious diseases, to prevent spread of..... | III            | 48    |
| District courts, <i>see</i> .....                                         |                |       | appropriation, annual.....                     | 109, 110       | 52    |
| Divorce proceedings, of.....                                              | 14             | 1269  | bills, how approved and paid.....              | 111            | 52    |
| Ejectment, description.....                                               | 16             | 1284  | dairy commissioner, duties of.....             | 115            | 53    |
| Election contested.....                                                   | 107            | 1314  | dead animals, disposition of.....              | 106            | 51    |
| Erasures, judgments, &c., not reversed for.....                           | 2              | 25    | how buried.....                                | 338            | 1111  |
| Execution, supplementary proceedings.....                                 | 29             | 1420  | glanders, horses with, to be destroyed.....    | 126            | 55    |
| Indictments.....                                                          | { 19 30        |       | proceedings in case of.....                    | 128-131        | 55    |
|                                                                           | 43 1128        |       | innoculation of herds.....                     | 102            | 51    |
|                                                                           | 53 1130        |       | inspection of cattle.....                      | 114            | 53    |
| Judgment after verdict not reversed for certain variances.....            | 10             | 27    | notice, owner to give.....                     | { 99 50        |       |
| Judgment after verdict not reversed for mispleading.....                  | 8              | 26    | penalty—                                       | { 128 55       |       |
| Judgment after verdict not reversed for want of form.....                 | 9              | 27    | adding to herd in quarantine..                 | 104            | 51    |
| Judgment after verdict not reversed for want of form in writ.....         | 15             | 30    | bringing sick cattle in state..                | 98             | 50    |
| Judgment after verdict not reversed for want of pledges.....              | 11             | 28    | buying or selling in—                          | { 96 49        |       |
| Judgment by confession, act extended to.....                              | 13             | 29    | infected animals.....                          | { 105, 106 51  |       |
| Judicial proceedings to be in English, Justices' courts, <i>see</i> ..... | 17             | 30    | failure to give notice.....                    | { 105 51       |       |
| Mandamus and quo warranto.....                                            | 16             | 30    | keeping horses with glanders..                 | 127            | 55    |
| Mechanics' lien claim.....                                                | 14             | 2065  | post mortem examinations.....                  | 107            | 52    |
| description of curtilage.....                                             | 15             | 2066  | prohibition of cattle coming in....            | 103            | 51    |
| proceedings of.....                                                       | 20             | 2068  | running at large.....                          | 103            | 51    |
| Misprision of clerks.....                                                 | 3              | 26    | quarantine.....                                | { 99 50        |       |
| sheriffs.....                                                             | 5              | 26    | record and report by board of health.....      | 108            | 52    |
| Mistakes in process and record.....                                       | 1              | 25    | registry of cattle.....                        | 113            | 53    |
| Name, change of, after.....                                               | 5              | 2258  | regulations concerning sick cattle.....        | 92-95          | 48    |
| Order of filiation.....                                                   | 20             | 145   | slaughter and burial of infected animals.....  | 100            | 50    |
| Orphans' court, proceedings in.....                                       | 209            | 2403  | state agricultural society, powers..           | 97, 98         | 50    |
| Parties, nonjoinder or misjoinder.....                                    | 37, 38         | 2539  | board of health, powers, { 99, 108 50          |                |       |
| Pleadings, common pleas on appeal..                                       | 301            | 2582  | &c.....                                        | { 128-131 55   |       |
| defects, terms.....                                                       | 138            | 2556  | town committee, powers, &c., of...92-95        | 48             |       |
| of course, before answer....                                              | 135            | 2555  | tuberculosis, commission on.....               | 116-125        | 53    |
| on plea in abatement for nonjoinder.....                                  | 39             | 2539  | value of slaughtered animals as—               | { 101 50       |       |
| process informal when.....                                                | 46             | 2541  | certained.....                                 | { 121 54       |       |
| service defective..                                                       | 50             | 2541  | Cruelty, prevention of, to animals.....        | I              | 32    |
| service of, after.....                                                    | 135            | 2555  | appeals.....                                   | 42             | 39    |
| variance, immaterial.....                                                 | 137            | 2556  | arrests.....                                   | { 27 35        |       |
| material.....                                                             | 136            | 2555  | buildings, entering and searching..            | 25             | 35    |
| Poor, proceedings.....                                                    | { 25 2509      |       | construction of terms.....                     | 36             | 38    |
| Practice, <i>see</i> .....                                                | 43 2512        |       | disposition of animals and vehicles.....       | { 44 40        |       |
| Record, not altered after judgment....                                    | 7              | 26    |                                                | 47             | 41    |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Animals—Continued.</b>               |  | Sec.    | Page. | <b>Animals—Continued.</b>                  |  | Sec.      | Page.    |
|-----------------------------------------|--|---------|-------|--------------------------------------------|--|-----------|----------|
| Cruelty, prevention of, to animals—     |  |         |       | Dogs, tax on, how collected.....           |  | 65        | 45       |
| district societies—                     |  |         |       | who liable for.....                        |  | 50        | 42       |
| how organized.....                      |  | 15      | 33    | township may recover for in-               |  |           |          |
| powers of.....                          |  | { 8, 9  | 32    | jury by.....                               |  | 80        | 47       |
| status of, heretofore organ-            |  | 16      | 33    | Droves on Sunday.....                      |  | 4         | 3709     |
| ized.....                               |  | 12      | 33    | Estrays, penalty for failure to give       |  |           |          |
| fines, disposition of.....              |  | { 5, 11 | 32    | notice.....                                |  | 136       | 57       |
| impounded animals, care of.....         |  | 35      | 37    | proceedings in case of.....                |  | 134-138   | 56       |
| indictment for.....                     |  | 20      | 34    | Fences, <i>see</i> .                       |  |           |          |
| indictment not to relieve from          |  | 26      | 35    | Horses running at large.....               |  | 150       | 60       |
| penalty.....                            |  | 102     | 1068  | stone-horses not to run at large,          |  | 139       | 58       |
| indorsement of process.....             |  | 38      | 38    | penalty.....                               |  | 139       | 58       |
| officers, powers and duties.....        |  | 37      | 38    | Impounded, when.....                       |  | { 151-153 | 61       |
| penalty for carrying animal cru-        |  | 31      | 37    | fees on.....                               |  | 24        | 1466     |
| elly.....                               |  | 19      | 34    | penalty for interfering                    |  | { 9-13    | 1463     |
| penalty, keeping place for fight-       |  | 18      | 34    | with.....                                  |  | 149       | 60       |
| ing.....                                |  | 27      | 35    | Inspectors.....                            |  | { 151-154 | 61       |
| pigeons, shooting from traps, when      |  |         |       | Killing or maiming.....                    |  | 155       | 62       |
| allowed.....                            |  | 45      | 41    | with intent to steal.....                  |  | 52        | 2321     |
| proceedings after plea of guilty...     |  | 34      | 37    | Larceny of.....                            |  | 99        | 1067     |
| punishment for cruelty.....             |  | 17      | 34    | Market, chosen freeholders may estab-      |  | 101       | 1068     |
| scientific experiments.....             |  | 102     | 1068  | lish.....                                  |  | 138       | 1074     |
| seizure of property, proceedings {      |  | 41      | 38    | Larceny of.....                            |  | 141       | 1075     |
| on.....                                 |  | 42      | 39    | Market, chosen freeholders may estab-      |  |           |          |
| fees of justice.....                    |  | 23      | 34    | lish.....                                  |  | 172       | 64       |
| vehicle, proceedings...                 |  | 24      | 35    | Marking, penalty for illegal.....          |  | 59        | 44       |
| state society, badge of.....            |  | 13      | 33    | regulated.....                             |  | 58        | 44       |
| incorporated.....                       |  | 1       | 32    | Meadow banks, injuring.....                |  | { 83-86   | 2025     |
| officers of.....                        |  | 13      | 33    | Muskrats, when unlawful to kill...         |  | 170, 171  | 64       |
| penalty for wearing                     |  |         |       | Noxious, destroyed.....                    |  | 10        | 3583     |
| badge.....                              |  | 13      | 33    | Pounds, <i>see</i> .                       |  |           |          |
| police to aid.....                      |  | 4       | 32    | Property in.....                           |  | 141       | 1075     |
| powers of.....                          |  | 13      | 33    | Rams not to run at large, when.....        |  | 143       | 59       |
| quorum.....                             |  | 14      | 33    | remedy.....                                |  | 144       | 59       |
| what constitutes.....                   |  | 6       | 32    | Registration, false, obtaining.....        |  | 350       | 352 1114 |
| Dogs, assessors to set up lists of..... |  | 17      | 34    | Rinderpest.....                            |  | 97, 98    | 50       |
| make return.....                        |  | 29      | 36    | Sheep, act for preservation of.....        |  | II        | 42       |
| cemeteries, dogs and goats in....       |  | 55      | 43    | damages by dogs ascertained..              |  | { 54      | 43       |
| compensation of assessors, &c....       |  | 62      | 44    | limit of.....                              |  | 63        | 44       |
| damages to sheep by,                    |  | 58      | 361   | recovery of...                             |  | 67        | 45       |
| recovery.....                           |  | 75      | 46    | fencing against.....                       |  | 70        | 46       |
| dog-killers, appointment.....           |  | 54      | 43    | penalty for false swearing.....            |  | 68        | 45       |
| compensation.....                       |  | 63      | 44    | running at large.....                      |  | 70        | 46       |
| domestic animals, injury to, by..       |  | 67, 68  | 45    | unlawful taking of.....                    |  | 78        | 47       |
| injury by, who responsible.....         |  | 70      | 46    | Sunday driving to market.....              |  | 32        | 3714     |
| licensing of.....                       |  | 78      | 47    | Swine, impounding.....                     |  | 147       | 59       |
| may be killed, when.....                |  | 90      | 48    | running at large.....                      |  | 145-148   | 59       |
| owner to kill, when.....                |  | 168     | 63    | trespassing by.....                        |  | 140-142   | 58       |
| penalty, clerk refusing to register,    |  | 91      | 48    | <b>Annual township elections.</b>          |  |           |          |
| neglect of tax collector..              |  | 169     | 64    | Townships, <i>see</i> .                    |  |           |          |
| not killing.....                        |  | 51      | 42    | <b>Appeal for murder, &amp;c.</b>          |  |           |          |
| returning to be                         |  | 72      | 46    | Abolished.....                             |  | 114       | 1143     |
| taxed.....                              |  | 77      | 47    | <b>Appeals.</b>                            |  |           |          |
| registering.....                        |  | 167     | 63    | Apprentice cases in.....                   |  | 5         | 66       |
| tax on.....                             |  | 53      | 43    | Bastardy cases in.....                     |  | 17-22     | 144      |
| appropriation of.....                   |  | 89      | 48    | Borough ordinance, trial for violation     |  |           |          |
| how apportioned.....                    |  | 73      | 46    | of.....                                    |  | 529       | 279      |
|                                         |  | 53      | 43    | Bottlers' act, in case of violation of.... |  | 10        | 300      |
|                                         |  | 49      | 42    | Chancery decrees, from.....                |  | { 114     | 394      |
|                                         |  | 61      | 44    | Circuit court, foreclosure in.....         |  | 160       | 401      |
|                                         |  | 81      | 47    | District courts, <i>see</i> .              |  |           |          |
|                                         |  | 88      | 48    | Division lines, in case of.....            |  | 36        | 1469     |
|                                         |  | 48      | 42    | Dower in, regulated.....                   |  | 20        | 1279     |
|                                         |  | 60      | 44    | Drainage assessments.....                  |  | { 121     | 2048     |
|                                         |  | 1523    | 783   | Election contest, in case of.....          |  | 113, 114  | 1315     |
|                                         |  | 52      | 42    | Eminent domain, <i>see</i> .               |  |           |          |
|                                         |  | 64      | 45    | Habeas corpus, on.....                     |  | 53, 54    | 1630     |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

|                                        |                |                                                         |             |
|----------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Appeals—Continued.</b>              | Sec. Page.     | <b>Arbitration and references—Continued.</b>            | Sec. Page.  |
| Justices' courts, in.....              | VIII 1880      | Insolvency in.....                                      | 21 1782     |
| Meadow assessments .....               | { 77 2039      | Process for witnesses before arbitrators, referees..... | 7 71        |
| Mechanics' lien, in.....               | { 56 2077      |                                                         | 5 70        |
| Mill-dam, raising in case of.....      | 11, 12 2093    | Referee, <i>see</i> .                                   |             |
| waste gates in, in case of....         | 7 2092         | Report, proceedings on.....                             | 3 70        |
| Orphans' court decrees.....            | 173-176 2396   | Roads, <i>see</i> .                                     |             |
| Pauper cases in.....                   | 24 2509        | Submission made a rule of court. ....                   | 1 69        |
| Pilotage commissioners, from.....      | 43, 44 2470    | Wrecks, as to.....                                      | 15 3768     |
| Prerogative court, from.....           | 78 1031        |                                                         |             |
| Receiver from, to chancellor.....      | 82 923         | <b>Arbitration of labor disputes.</b>                   |             |
| Referees, from judgment on report of,  | 89 1882        | Appeal.....                                             | 25 74       |
| Wrecks, in cases of.....               | 4 3765         | Arbitrators, how chosen .....                           | { 8, 9 71   |
|                                        |                |                                                         | { 12 72     |
| <b>Appeals, commissioners of.</b>      |                | oath to take.. .....                                    | { 22, 23 73 |
| Commissioners of appeals, <i>see</i> . |                |                                                         | { 13 72     |
| <b>Appearance.</b>                     |                | Chairman to administer oath to witnesses .....          | 21 74       |
| Attachment in, effect of.....          | { 32-41 103    | Compensation of board.. .....                           | 16 72       |
| Chancery in, form and effect.....      | 78 111         | Construction of act.....                                | 20 73       |
| Practice, <i>see</i> .                 | 15 375         | Costs, by whom paid.....                                | 35 76       |
| <b>Appointments.</b>                   |                |                                                         | { 11 71     |
| Officers, <i>see</i> .                 |                | Decision binding.....                                   | { 20 73     |
| <b>Appraisers.</b>                     |                | how made.....                                           | { 10 71     |
| Assignment in, duty.....               | 9 79           | when to be made. ....                                   | { 18 73     |
| fees.....                              | 9 79           | how made.....                                           | 18 73       |
| Attachment, duty.....                  | 16 100         | when to be made. ....                                   | 25 74       |
| fees.....                              | 73 111         | Employes dissatisfied may submit to ..                  | { 8 71      |
| Distress in, duty .....                | { 6 1208       |                                                         | { 12 72     |
| Executions.....                        | 11-13 1416     | Examination, how conducted .....                        | 22 73       |
| Fence act, under.....                  | { 12 1464      | Penalty for refusing to testify.....                    | 16 72       |
| Inventory, decedent's property.....    | 50-52 2366     | Power of board ceases when.....                         | 15 72       |
| Meadows, <i>see</i>                    |                | Rules, board may make and enforce..                     | 19 73       |
| <b>Apprentices.</b>                    |                |                                                         | { 17 72     |
| Absconding, penalty for .....          | 8, 9 67        | Secretary to be selected by board.....                  | { 24 74     |
| Age to be mentioned in indenture.....  | 2 65           | State board established .....                           | 14 72       |
| Certiorari not allowed . .....         | 10 67          | appeal, proceedings on.....                             | 24 74       |
| Deed need not be indented... ..        | 4 66           | appointment of.....                                     | 27 74       |
| Embezzlement by.....                   | 160 1078       | decision, when to render.....                           | { 36, 39 76 |
| Enticing, penalty for.....             | 6 66           | examinations, how conducted.....                        | 30 75       |
| Fined for profanity.....               | 15 3712        | lockouts, &c, to effect settlement of,                  | 28 74       |
| Harboring, penalty for.....            | 7 67           | oath of arbitrators .....                               | 31 75       |
| Indenture contrary to act. void .....  | 3 65           | office for.....                                         | 27 74       |
| not to corporations.....               | 11 67          | quorum. ....                                            | 27 74       |
| to copartners good.....                | { 11 67        | report annual, to make.....                             | 28 74       |
|                                        | { 13 68        | salary of arbitrators .....                             | 33 75       |
| Liquor-selling to.....                 | 24 1791        | secretary, how chosen.....                              | { 34, 36 76 |
| Minors how bound by indenture..        | 1 65           | salary of.....                                          | { 27 74     |
| Mother's consent necessary.....        | 15 68          | submission to, in first instance ....                   | 36 76       |
| Pilots to.....                         | { 18 2466      | subpoenas, how signed and served..                      | 29 75       |
|                                        | { 46 2470      | terms of present board terminated,                      | 32 75       |
|                                        | { 59 2471      | vacancies, how filled... ..                             | 37 76       |
| Reform schools. ....                   | { 8 2721       | witness fees.....                                       | 32 75       |
| Remedies of master and apprentice....  | 5 66           | Subpoenas, how issued .....                             | { 15 72     |
| Removing, from state.....              | 16 68          |                                                         | { 24 74     |
| Settlement gained by .....             | { 1 2502       | <b>Arbor day.</b>                                       |             |
| Surviving partner may hold.....        | { 7 2504       | Observance of.....                                      | 1-3 76      |
| Tramps bound out.....                  | 12 67          | Cities, <i>see</i> .                                    |             |
| Vagrant's children.. ..                | 14 68          | Municipal corporations, <i>see</i> .                    |             |
|                                        | 3 3681         |                                                         |             |
|                                        | 12 1200        | <b>Armories.</b>                                        |             |
| <b>Arbitration and references.</b>     |                | National guard, <i>see</i> .                            |             |
| Arbitrators to be sworn.. ..           | 6 70           | Naval reserve, <i>see</i> .                             |             |
| Assessments --                         |                | <b>Arms.</b>                                            |             |
| for benefits of, in cities.....        | 1086, 1087 688 | Distribution to militia... ..                           | 210 2284    |
| illegal, of.....                       | 72, 73 2136    | naval reserve.....                                      | 15 2309     |
| Assignment in.....                     | 13 80          | Exemption from sale.....                                | 35 2265     |
| Awards enforced.....                   | 1 69           | Report of, to legislature.....                          | 210 2284    |
| when and how set aside .....           | 2 70           | Stamped, how.....                                       | 17 2263     |
| District court act, under .....        | 106 1233       | <b>Armorer of state arsenal.</b>                        |             |
|                                        |                | Appointment of.....                                     | 210 2285    |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Arrest.                                       | Sec. Page.   | Assignment for benefit of creditors—Continued.     | Sec. Page.   |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Animals, <i>see</i> .                         |              | Deed of assignment, recorded.....                  | 4 78         |
| Bastardy proceedings in, valid on Sunday..... | 36 147       | what to contain... ..                              | 40 84        |
| Civil cases in, not lawful on Sunday...       | 5 3709       | Discharge of debts.....                            | 21 81        |
| Criminal procedure, <i>see</i> .              |              | Dividends to be made.....                          | 8 79         |
| District courts, <i>see</i> .                 |              | Exceptions to creditor's claim.....                | 6 78         |
| Militia, when prohibited.....                 | 74 2269      | time of filing ..                                  | 45 85        |
| Practice, <i>see</i> .                        |              | Exemption under assignment.....                    | 9 79         |
| Voters on election day.....                   | 13 1297      | Fees, judges, &c.....                              | 19 81        |
| Witness not liable to.....                    | 15 1400      | surrogate ..                                       | 17 81        |
| <b>Arrest of judgment.</b>                    |              | Final account and exceptions thereto,              | 8 79         |
| Practice, <i>see</i> .                        |              | when made.....                                     | 60 87        |
| <b>Assessment.</b>                            |              | Form and validity.....                             | 1 77         |
| Costs on replevin bonds.....                  | 29 2776      | Inventory and list of creditors.....               | 2 78         |
| Damages of—                                   |              | how verified.....                                  | 24 82        |
| by clerk or court .....                       | 149-154 2558 | not conclusive.....                                | 2 78         |
| on borough marshal's bond.....                | 242, 243 219 | to be recorded.....                                | 17 81        |
| Meadows <i>see</i> .                          |              | Jury, trial by ..                                  | 7 79         |
| Municipal corporations, <i>see</i> .          |              | Landlord may distrain.....                         | 11 80        |
| Public parks, <i>see</i> .                    |              | Lands—                                             |              |
| Taxes and assessments, <i>see</i> .           |              | how sold.....                                      | 12 80        |
| for, how reviewed.....                        | 331 2589     | private sale, proceedings for....                  | 42-44 84     |
| Townships, <i>see</i> .                       |              | confirmation by court,                             | 48 85        |
| <b>Assessors.</b>                             |              | former sales con-                                  |              |
| Abstracts of ratables, to make.....           | 4 3283       | firmed.....                                        | 44 84        |
| Boroughs and villages, <i>see</i> .           | 140 3309     | List of creditors to be filed by assignee,         | 50 86        |
| Cities of different classes, <i>see</i> .     |              | when to be filed .....                             | 53 87        |
| Election of, Taxes, <i>see</i> .              |              | Powers of assignees.....                           | 13 80        |
| Townships, <i>see</i> .                       |              | Preferences, what void .....                       | 1 77         |
| Lists of persons harboring dogs, to set       |              | Rent preferred.....                                | 10 79        |
| up.....                                       | 55 43        | Sale of property, court may order.....             | 54 87        |
| Municipal corporations, <i>see</i> .          |              | Wages preferred.....                               | 8 79         |
| Oath of.....                                  | 19 3585      | <b>Assignments</b>                                 | 117 1237     |
| Schools, <i>see</i> .                         |              | Assignees may sue.....                             | 21 2536      |
| Tax on dogs, to assess.....                   | 48 42        |                                                    | 340 2591     |
| Taxes, <i>see</i> .                           |              | Assignments for benefit of creditors, <i>see</i> . |              |
| Townships, fees under borough act...{         | 27 184       | Bail bond, of .....                                | 94 863       |
| Townships, <i>see</i> .                       | 488 270      | Bills, bonds, &c.....                              | 117 1237     |
| <b>Assets.</b>                                |              | Insolvent debtor.....                              | 340 2591     |
| Estates pur autre vie undevised.....          | 1 3757       | Insurance policy by married woman...               | 11 1728      |
| Lands sold by order of orphans' court,        | 78 2373      | Judgments, <i>see</i> .                            | 31 2019      |
| Plea of no, how tried.....                    | 3 1938       | Lease recorded.....                                | 21, 22 857   |
| <b>Assignment for benefit of creditors.</b>   |              | Mortgages, <i>see</i> .                            | 7 1937       |
| Additional security, when required ...        | 16 80        | Partnership property, void.....                    | 20 2439      |
| Advertisement by assignee .....               | 49 86        | Seal, not under.....                               | 20 2536      |
| Assignee, how compelled to proceed...         | 23 81        | <b>Associations.</b>                               |              |
| limitation of actions                         |              | Athletic associations and clubs, <i>see</i> .      |              |
| against .....                                 | 56, 57 87    | Corporations, <i>see</i> .                         |              |
| notice, inventory and bond, {                 | 49 85        | Unincorporated, actions against..{                 | 324-327 2588 |
| proceedings on final account                  | 51 86        | {                                                  | 342-345 2592 |
| not affected.....                             | 58 87        | <b>Assumpsit.</b>                                  |              |
| Barring of creditors .....                    | 29 82        | Assessment of damages in.....                      | 149 2558     |
| Commissions of assignee .....                 | 30, 36 83    | <b>Asylums</b>                                     |              |
| Compromise, confirmation by court...          | 18 81        | Lunatic asylums, <i>see</i> .                      |              |
| order to show cause.....                      | 28 82        | <b>Athletic associations and clubs.</b>            |              |
| publication and service                       | 26 82        | Bicycle clubs—                                     |              |
| of order.....                                 | 27 82        | constitution and by-laws .....                     | 41 95        |
| reconveyance in case of..                     | 25 82        | election of trustees and officers...               | 42 95        |
| Corporations, claims of, included.....        | 35 83        | how incorporated....                               | 39 94        |
| Creditors, claims—                            |              | objects.....                                       | 43 95        |
| subject to exceptions.....                    | 33 83        | property to vest in trustees .....                 | 40 95        |
| time for presenting, how limited..            | 52 87        | By-laws.....                                       | 4 89         |
| when to be presented.....                     | 31 83        | Certificate.....                                   | 2 88         |
| Creditors, share only in subsequent           | 49 86        | Charter may be annulled.....                       | 10 89        |
| dividends.....                                | 32, 34 83    | Consolidation authorized.....                      | 22 91        |
| who are.....                                  | 47 85        | certificate .....                                  | 29 92        |
| Death of assignee, surety may proceed,        | 14 80        | constitution, &c., may adopt.....                  | 30 93        |
| surety .....                                  | 15 80        | directors, election of.....                        | 34 94        |
| Debts not due exhibited .....                 | 22 81        | powers of..                                        | 32 94        |
|                                               |              | {                                                  | 33 94        |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

**Athletic associations and clubs**

—Continued.

|                                         | Sec.      | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|-------|
| Consolidation authorized—               |           |       |
| how effected.....                       | { 17      | 90    |
| membership after .....                  | { 30      | 92    |
| organization after .....                | { 21      | 91    |
| powers after.....                       | { 36      | 94    |
| quorum.....                             | { 18      | 90    |
| rights after.....                       | { 30      | 31    |
| scrip, may issue after.....             | { 36      | 94    |
| suits for fines, &c.....                | { 20      | 91    |
| Construction of act.....                | { 31      | 93    |
| Election of trustees and officers ..... | { 37      | 94    |
| Fees, admissions, dues, &c.....         | { 35      | 94    |
| Licenses to, for sale of liquor.....    | { 1       | 88    |
| Name, may change or correct mistake     | { 5       | 89    |
| in .....                                | { 7       | 89    |
| effect.....                             | { 161-165 | 1817  |
| Number of members.....                  | { 23      | 91    |
| Object of.....                          | { 24      | 91    |
| Powers of.....                          | { 11      | 89    |
| Property to vest in trustees .....      | { 27      | 92    |
| Re-organization of incorporated asso-   | { 1       | 88    |
| ciations.....                           | { 3       | 88    |
| Schuetzen associations.....             | { 8       | 89    |
| capital stock.....                      | { 44      | 50    |
| directors, residence of.....            | { 44      | 95    |
| who may be.....                         | { 49      | 96    |
| quorum.....                             | { 48      | 96    |
| votes, who may cast.....                | { 49      | 96    |
| number limited to ten.....              | { 47      | 96    |
| Shares, may issue for building.....     | { 45      | 95    |
| Shooting societies—                     | { 48      | 95    |
| acts of officers validated.....         | { 25      | 91    |
| purchase of land validated.....         | { 52      | 96    |
| Stock, certificate to be filed.....     | { 13, 15  | 90    |
| may issue .....                         | { 12      | 89    |
| Trustees to control funds.....          | { 14      | 90    |
| Unincorporated bodies incorporated...   | { 26      | 92    |
| Yacht clubs, consolidation of.....      | { 9       | 89    |
|                                         | { 29-38   | 92    |

**Atlantic county.**

|                                   |              |      |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|------|
| Boundaries of.....                | { 52, 53     | 1006 |
| Clams, vending in.....            | { 93-96      | 1015 |
| County clerk may take acknowledg- | { 21         | 809  |
| ments.....                        | { 35         | 843  |
| Estrays.....                      | { 138        | 57   |
| Oysters, planting in .....        | { 14, 15, 19 | 808  |
| Surplus revenue, portion.....     | { 27-29      | 810  |
| Townships in.....                 | { 1          | 3263 |
|                                   | { 52         | 1006 |

**Attachment.**

|                                         |      |     |
|-----------------------------------------|------|-----|
| Abatement, death of defendant not to    |      |     |
| cause.....                              | { 57 | 108 |
| Absconding debtor.....                  | { 1  | 98  |
| Advertisement of.....                   | { 43 | 105 |
| in justices' courts .....               | { 85 | 113 |
| meeting of creditors,                   | { 63 | 110 |
| sale of land.....                       | { 52 | 107 |
| personalty....                          | { 87 | 113 |
| unnecessary after ap-                   | { 88 | 114 |
| pearance .....                          | { 78 | 111 |
| Affidavit, form of, absconding debtor.. | { 1  | 98  |
| non-resident debtor,                    | { 3  | 98  |
| penalties, in case of,                  | { 83 | 112 |
| when creditor absent.....               | { 2  | 98  |
| Appeal, justices' courts in.....        | { 67 | 110 |
| Appearance —                            |      |     |
| advertisement not necessary after,      | { 78 | 111 |

**Attachment—Continued.**

|                                         | Sec.        | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------|-------|
| Appearance—                             |             |       |
| by defendant.....                       | { 32-34     | 103   |
| in justice's court.....                 | { 98, 99    | 115   |
| without bond .....                      | { 38, 39    | 105   |
| Appraiser.....                          | { 16        | 100   |
| Auditor—                                |             |       |
| affidavit to deed.....                  | { 13        | 2982  |
| appointment of.....                     | { 44        | 105   |
| may complete unfinished goods...        | { 90        | 114   |
| make realty tenantable. ....            | { 91        | 114   |
| powers and duties .....                 | { 10        | 100   |
| realty, to take charge of.....          | { 44, 46-50 | 105   |
| report of distribution.....             | { 87        | 113   |
| on claims, when made .....              | { 82        | 112   |
| Benefits in fraternal societies, not    |             |       |
| liable to.....                          | { 60        | 162   |
| Bond on appearance.....                 | { 33, 37-39 | 104   |
| Claim of property to be in writing....  | { 24        | 102   |
| Clerk's entry .....                     | { 5         | 99    |
| Construction of act.....                | { 75        | 111   |
| Contempt of persons searched.....       | { 47        | 106   |
| witnesses .....                         | { 46        | 106   |
| Corporations may be attached.....       | { 7         | 99    |
| Costs, claimant to pay when.....        | { 29        | 103   |
| garnishee entitled to, when.....        | { 59-61     | 109   |
| plaintiff to pay when.....              | { 30        | 103   |
| supersedes in justice's court....       | { 70        | 110   |
| Creditors—                              |             |       |
| applying, only paid.....                | { 55        | 108   |
| debts not due admitted...               | { 54        | 107   |
| distribution of assets among...         | { 52, 54    | 107   |
| how admitted.....                       | { 92        | 115   |
| meeting of.....                         | { 14        | 100   |
| refunding bond by.....                  | { 52        | 107   |
| Custody of the chattels.....            | { 56        | 108   |
| Death of defendant in .....             | { 21        | 101   |
| Debts not due admitted ....             | { 100       | 116   |
| Defaults, recording of.....             | { 54        | 107   |
| Devises may be attached.....            | { 43        | 105   |
| Discharge of lien .....                 | { 45        | 106   |
| Discontinuance, certain expenses to be  |             |       |
| first paid.....                         | { 81        | 112   |
| how effected.....                       | { 8         | 99    |
| Distribution of assets among creditors  |             |       |
| Distributive shares may be attached...  | { 77        | 111   |
| District court, in.....                 | { 95        | 115   |
| Exemption of property.....              | { 35        | 104   |
| Expiration of justice's term.....       | { 40        | 105   |
| Fees, appraisal for.....                | { 52        | 107   |
| attorney.....                           | { 92        | 115   |
| auditor.....                            | { 9         | 99    |
| justice, &c.....                        | { 159-166   | 1244  |
| sheriff, when plaintiff to pay....      | { 12        | 100   |
| trial of right of property.....         | { 42        | 1424  |
| Females, may be attached.....           | { 71        | 111   |
| Garnishee, bond.....                    | { 73        | 111   |
| costs of .....                          | { 86        | 113   |
| justice's court in.....                 | { 72        | 111   |
| proceedings against.....                | { 74        | 111   |
| Hearing on conflicting liens, time of.. | { 96        | 115   |
| Heirs may be attached.....              | { 31        | 103   |
| Inventory and appraisal.....            | { 7         | 99    |
| Joint debtors.....                      | { 21        | 101   |
| Judgment, when entered.....             | { 59-61     | 109   |
|                                         | { 64, 67    | 110   |
|                                         | { 58-61     | 108   |
|                                         | { 80        | 112   |
|                                         | { 8         | 99    |
|                                         | { 16        | 100   |
|                                         | { 6         | 99    |
|                                         | { 45        | 106   |
|                                         | { 81        | 112   |
|                                         | { 85        | 113   |

# INDEX.

3885

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

## Attachment—Continued.

|                                           | Sec.          | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------|-------|
| Justice of the peace, pro-                | 63, 64, 67-71 | 110   |
| ceedings before.....                      | 84            | 113   |
|                                           | 98, 99        | 115   |
| Keeping property, compensation for...     | 94            | 115   |
| Lands, how construed.....                 | 20            | 101   |
| Legacies may be attached.....             | 9             | 99    |
| Lien, attaches from what time.....        | 389           | 2601  |
| judge may discharge, after ap-            |               |       |
| pearance.....                             | 39            | 105   |
| Merchandise during inspection exempt,     | 30            | 1742  |
| Non-resident creditors .....              | 11            | 100   |
| debtors.....                              | 3             | 98    |
| Oaths, auditors may administer.....       | 48            | 106   |
| Orders made at chambers.....              | 76            | 111   |
| Penalties, form of affidavit in case of.  | 83            | 112   |
| for payment of.....                       | 83            | 112   |
| Penalty, issuing writ without affidavit.. | 4             | 99    |
| Plaintiff to be first paid.....           | 92            | 115   |
| pay costs, when.....                      | 30            | 103   |
| Pleadings, when to be filed.....          | 390           | 2602  |
| Priority of conflicting liens deter-      |               |       |
| mined.....                                | 79, 80        | 112   |
| Property, disposition of, after bond      |               |       |
| given.....                                | 41            | 105   |
| in two counties.....                      | 10            | 100   |
| Quashing writ in justices' courts.....    | 69            | 110   |
|                                           | 36, 37, 39    | 104   |
| Release of lien.....                      | 98            | 115   |
|                                           | 392           | 2602  |
| Retention of property on giving bond..    | 41            | 105   |
| Right of property, how tried.....         | 23-30         | 102   |
| Salaries not liable to.....               | 103           | 116   |
| Sale of goods by auditor.....             | 87            | 113   |
| lands by auditor.....                     | 87            | 113   |
| Set-off in suits by auditors.....         | 49            | 106   |
| Supersedeas of justice's attachment...    | 68            | 110   |
| Title of purchaser.....                   | 53            | 107   |
| Wages not liable to.....                  | 103           | 116   |
| Writ, execution of.....                   | 15            | 100   |
| lien of on goods.....                     | 17            | 101   |
| lands .....                               | 18, 19        | 101   |
| may issue where capias may.....           | 389-394       | 2601  |
| obtained how .....                        | 1             | 98    |
| returnable when.....                      | 13            | 100   |

## Attachment for contempt.

Contempt, *see*.

## Attorney-general and public prosecutor.

|                                          |          |      |
|------------------------------------------|----------|------|
| Assistant, salary of.....                | 11       | 2961 |
| Bank commissioner.....                   | 51       | 130  |
| Clerk's bond to prosecute.....           | 5        | 1841 |
| Counsel of state board of assessors..... | 211      | 3324 |
| Duties.....                              | 1        | 117  |
| Employment of assistant counsel by...    | 23       | 1394 |
| Error, notice of writ of, given to.....  | 83       | 1138 |
| Escheats, <i>see</i> .                   |          |      |
| Fees .....                               | 3        | 117  |
| Forfeited recognizances on, duty.....    | 179, 180 | 1156 |
| Information by.....                      | 1        | 2632 |
| Insurance companies—                     |          |      |
| charter to examine.....                  | 22       | 1747 |
| to restrain from business .....          | 48       | 1751 |
| Laws, defective, passage, duty.....      | 19       | 3192 |
| Lunatic in state prison, duty.....       | 19       | 3155 |
| Member state board of health.....        | 1        | 1634 |
| Mortgages, bank, examined by.....        | 27       | 125  |
| Riparian rights.....                     | 43       | 2795 |
| Prosecutor of the pleas, <i>see</i> .    |          |      |
| Salaries, <i>see</i> .                   |          |      |
| Salary.....                              | 4, 5     | 117  |
| Savings banks, duties as to.....         | 44       | 3008 |

## Attorney-general and public prosecutor—Continued.

|                                        | Sec.  | Page. |
|----------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Schools, approval of district bonds... | 159   | 3042  |
|                                        | 186   | 3046  |
|                                        | 252   | 3060  |
| Scientific school commissioner.....    | 33    | 12    |
| Writs of error sued out by, practice   |       |       |
| on.....                                | 21-23 | 1393  |

## Attorneys.

|                                          |         |      |
|------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| Agreements as to suits written.....      | 14      | 2535 |
| Assignment of, criminal cases in.....    | 172     | 1154 |
| divorce cases in.....                    | 33      | 1272 |
| paupers to.....                          | 369     | 2598 |
| Attachment, may make affidavit in.....   | 2, 3    | 98   |
| Authority given on demand.....           | 4       | 2534 |
| Bail, special, not to be.....            | 74      | 2546 |
| Bar associations, <i>see</i> .           |         |      |
| Bonds and warrants, <i>see</i> .         |         |      |
| Clerk of common pleas not to practice,   | 20      | 841  |
| Constable not to practice .....          | 129     | 1889 |
| Costs, filed before execution.....       | 8       | 2534 |
| lien not affected by satisfaction        |         |      |
| of judgment.....                         | 29      | 1845 |
| particulars, to deliver.....             | 9       | 2535 |
| so icitor, when responsible for...       | 167     | 404  |
| Counsel fees, <i>see</i> Chancery.       |         |      |
| Fees and costs, <i>see</i> .             |         |      |
| attachment in.....                       | 86      | 113  |
| Five counselors' act.....                | 140     | 1043 |
| Inquisition of lunacy, may be heard      |         |      |
| on.....                                  | 29      | 1702 |
| Judge, district courts, not to practice, |         |      |
| where.....                               | 116     | 1236 |
|                                          | 205     | 1252 |
|                                          | 263     | 2577 |
|                                          | 311     | 2585 |
| Judgment, satisfaction on .....          | 24      | 1844 |
| Justices' courts, sued in.....           | 159     | 1896 |
| Justice not to practice.....             | 129     | 1889 |
| Legislative committees.....              | 68      | 1411 |
| Licensed only, to act.....               | 16      | 2535 |
|                                          | 387     | 2601 |
| Malpractice, penalty.....                | 5       | 2534 |
| Negligence, liability for .....          | 7       | 2534 |
| reinstating suit, &c.....                | 364     | 2597 |
| Notices, appeal from justice.....        | 86      | 1881 |
| served on.....                           | 217     | 2569 |
| Oath of.....                             | 6       | 2330 |
| Partners, appearance as.....             | 1       | 2534 |
| Penalties, illegal charges.....          | 10      | 2535 |
| limitation of actions for.....           | 11      | 2535 |
| malpractice.....                         | 5       | 2534 |
| Practice—                                |         |      |
| before judge employing. &c.....          | 368-370 | 1117 |
| Process, to indorse .....                | 45      | 2540 |
| Prosecutor of pleas, <i>see</i>          |         |      |
| Removal of attorney of municipalities,   | 27      | 2125 |
| Residence of party, to give.....         | 4       | 2534 |
| Sheriff's return-book, may examine...    | 302     | 2582 |
| Substitution of. ....                    | 6       | 2534 |
| Suits against, form.....                 | 2       | 2534 |
| by, for fees.....                        | 12      | 2535 |
| Surety on bonds.....                     | 13      | 2535 |
| Surrogate not to practice.....           | 240     | 2412 |
| Term of, in certain municipalities.....  | 29      | 2126 |
| Vice chancellors not to practice.....    | 120     | 395  |
| Warrant, filing unnecessary .....        | 3       | 2534 |
| Women may practice as .....              | 396     | 2603 |

## Attornment.

|                                 |     |      |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|
| Grant of land good without..... | 109 | 875  |
| Tenants by, void.....           | 26  | 1920 |

## Auctions and auctioneers.

|                     |        |      |
|---------------------|--------|------|
| Carrier's lien..... | 55     | 1968 |
|                     | 58, 60 | 1969 |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Auctions and auctioneers—Continued</b>          |            | Sec. | Page. |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|------|-------|
| Hotel and boarding-house keepers.....              | 49         | 1967 |       |
| License of.....                                    | 518        | 2234 |       |
| Livery stable lien.....                            | 54         | 1968 |       |
| Paupers' goods sold at.....                        | 11         | 2505 |       |
| Pawns sold at.....                                 | 4          | 2445 |       |
| Perishable goods sold at.....                      | 61         | 1970 |       |
| <b>Auditors.</b>                                   |            |      |       |
| Account in.....                                    | 5          | 6    |       |
| Attachment in.....                                 | 44         | 105  |       |
| powers and duties, Attachment, <i>see</i> .        |            |      |       |
| Clams and oysters, <i>see</i> .                    |            |      |       |
| Legacy.....                                        | 3          | 1938 |       |
| Witnesses before.....                              | 46         | 106  |       |
| Autre fois acquit.....                             | { 54, 56   | 1130 | 1131  |
| <b>Avowry.</b>                                     |            |      |       |
| Replevin, <i>see</i> .                             |            |      |       |
| <b>Award.</b>                                      |            |      |       |
| Partition walls, in suits concerning....           | 5, 6       | 2444 |       |
| Performance of, how enforced.....                  | 1          | 69   |       |
| When and how set aside.....                        | 2          | 70   |       |
| <b>B.</b>                                          |            |      |       |
| <b>Bail.</b>                                       |            |      |       |
| Butter and cheese acts, under.....                 | 15         | 1166 |       |
| Clerk may take, when.....                          | 196        | 1159 |       |
| Commitment after, who to admit to....              | 7          | 1121 |       |
| Criminal cases in.....                             | 161        | 1152 |       |
| writ of error on.....                              | 135        | 1147 |       |
| Examination for.....                               | 16         | 1122 |       |
| Judges of quarter sessions, power to admit to..... | 125        | 1144 |       |
| Justices of the peace, power to admit to.....      | 161        | 1152 |       |
| Law judge may take, when.....                      | 196        | 1159 |       |
| Police courts and magistrates, <i>see</i> .        |            |      |       |
| Practice, <i>see</i> .                             |            |      |       |
| Quarter sessions, power to admit to....            | { 13       | 1122 | 1152  |
| two judges of, may admit to.....                   | 125        | 1144 |       |
| Recognizances of.....                              | 14         | 1122 |       |
| Sheriff may admit to.....                          | 7, 10      | 1121 |       |
| Sheriff, <i>see</i> .                              |            |      |       |
| Witness of.....                                    | 11, 14, 15 | 1122 |       |
| Writ of error, in case of.....                     | 135        | 1147 |       |
| <b>Banking and insurance department.</b>           |            |      |       |
| Certificates under seal—                           |            |      |       |
| evidence.....                                      | 6          | 138  |       |
| may be recorded.....                               | 6          | 138  |       |
| Certified copies, evidence.....                    | 6          | 138  |       |
| Commissioner of—                                   |            |      |       |
| appointment, bond, oath.....                       | 2          | 137  |       |
| clerks and agents.....                             | 3          | 137  |       |
| fees.....                                          | 3          | 137  |       |
| salary.....                                        | 3          | 137  |       |
| Deputy commissioner, appointment, bond, &c.....    | 4          | 137  |       |
| Duties of department.....                          | { 1        | 137  | 138   |
| Establishment of department.....                   | 1          | 137  |       |
| Office of, in state-house.....                     | 8          | 138  |       |
| Seal of office.....                                | 6          | 138  |       |
| <b>Bankruptcy.</b>                                 |            |      |       |
| Assignee, execution by.....                        | 207        | 2567 |       |
| suits by.....                                      | 27         | 2537 |       |
| Subsequent promise to be in writing...             | 8          | 1604 |       |

| <b>Banks.</b>                                             |        | Sec. | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|-------|
| Annual statement.....                                     | 35, 36 | 127  |       |
| Appraisal of stock—                                       |        |      |       |
| on change to national bank.....                           | 12     | 122  |       |
| state bank.....                                           | 66     | 133  |       |
| Balances, when advertised.....                            | 41     | 128  |       |
| Bank commissioners, powers.....                           | 51     | 130  |       |
| Banking and insurance department, <i>see</i> .            |        |      |       |
| Banking prohibited unless expressly authorized.....       | { 57   | 132  | 136   |
| Bond, given by register.....                              | 19     | 124  |       |
| state treasurer.....                                      | 24     | 125  |       |
| Cancellation of returned notes.....                       | 34     | 127  |       |
| Capital, amount of.....                                   | 1      | 120  |       |
| may be increased.....                                     | 6      | 121  |       |
| Cashiers to give bonds.....                               | 165    | 941  |       |
| Certificate of increase of capital.....                   | 6      | 121  |       |
| making and recording.....                                 | { 2    | 120  | 133   |
| evidence.....                                             | 8      | 121  |       |
| Chancellor—                                               |        |      |       |
| may limit time for redemption....                         | 55, 56 | 131  |       |
| powers of, over insolvent banks....                       | 76     | 136  |       |
| Commissioner of banking, duties to private banks.....     | { 74   | 135  | 136   |
| Commissioners—                                            |        |      |       |
| to examine land mortgaged.....                            | 30     | 126  |       |
| investigate.....                                          | 53     | 131  |       |
| Construction of act.....                                  | 10     | 122  |       |
| Contracts, how signed.....                                | 9      | 122  |       |
| Costs of advertising unclaimed dividends.....             | 42     | 128  |       |
| Damages for non-payment of note.....                      | 38     | 128  |       |
| Deposit of securities.....                                | 24, 26 | 125  |       |
| additional.....                                           | 32     | 126  |       |
| Depreciated notes not receivable.....                     | 46     | 129  |       |
| Directors, election of.....                               | 4      | 121  |       |
| liability of.....                                         | 166    | 941  |       |
| Dissolution—                                              |        |      |       |
| by legislature.....                                       | 3      | 121  |       |
| return of securities.....                                 | 15     | 123  |       |
| for non-compliance with act.....                          | 36     | 128  |       |
| proceedings on.....                                       | 15-18  | 123  |       |
| Dividends unclaimed advertised.....                       | 40     | 128  |       |
| Examination by legislature.....                           | 37     | 128  |       |
| commissioner refused, proceedings.....                    | 51     | 130  |       |
| on application of creditors, &c.....                      | 52, 53 | 131  |       |
| Excepted from partnership act.....                        | 1      | 2437 |       |
| Expenses of treasurer assessed.....                       | 22     | 124  |       |
| Fees, commissioners to examine mortgages.....             | 59     | 132  |       |
| county commissioners.....                                 | 59     | 132  |       |
| state treasurer.....                                      | 59     | 132  |       |
| Insolvency of private banks.....                          | 74     | 135  |       |
| Interest and dividends on deposits, collected.....        | 31     | 126  |       |
| Lands held by.....                                        | 7      | 121  |       |
| List of stockholders to be kept.....                      | 39     | 128  |       |
| Mortgages, deposit of.....                                | 27-30  | 125  |       |
| examined by attorney-general.....                         | 27     | 125  |       |
| Name.....                                                 | 8      | 122  |       |
| National, change to.....                                  | 11-14  | 122  |       |
| re-organized under state law, proceedings in case of..... | 65, 66 | 133  |       |
| Non-feasance of proceedings.....                          | 50     | 130  |       |
| Notes and bills—                                          |        |      |       |
| countersigned and registered.....                         | 44     | 129  |       |
| engraving of.....                                         | 19     | 124  |       |
| how signed.....                                           | 9      | 122  |       |
| issue of.....                                             | 20     | 124  |       |
| mutilated redeemed.....                                   | 23     | 125  |       |
| name to be on.....                                        | 8      | 122  |       |
| penalty for overissue.....                                | 23     | 125  |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Banks—Continued.</b>                  |          | Sec. | Page. | <b>Baskets, packages, &amp;c.—Continued.</b> |        | Sec. | Page. |
|------------------------------------------|----------|------|-------|----------------------------------------------|--------|------|-------|
| Notes and bills—                         |          |      |       | Peach baskets—                               |        |      |       |
| plates kept by state treasurer.....      | 22       | 124  |       | standard size.....                           | 4      | 140  |       |
| private bankers not to issue.....        | 71       | 135  |       | penalty for selling, not marked...           | 5      | 140  |       |
| registry of.....                         | 19       | 124  |       | <b>Bastards.</b>                             |        |      |       |
| delivered.....                           | 25       | 125  |       | Abconding parent, proceedings.....           | 28     | 146  |       |
| stamping.....                            | 21       | 124  |       | Adjournment of trial.....                    | 10     | 143  |       |
| when not required to issue.....          | 63       | 133  |       |                                              | 19     | 145  |       |
| Office, location of.....                 | 2        | 120  |       | Amendment of order of filiation.....         | 20     | 145  |       |
| Officers and agents.....                 | 4        | 121  |       | Amount of penalty of bonds.....              | 14     | 144  |       |
| embezzlement by.....                     | 152      | 1077 |       | Appeal to sessions.....                      | 17     | 144  |       |
| Organization.....                        | 1-6      | 120  |       | Application to the justice.....              | 1      | 141  |       |
| consent of bank commis-                  |          |      |       | Birth of, in poorhouse.....                  | 29     | 147  |       |
| sioner.....                              | 68       | 134  |       | Bond, after verdict.....                     | 12     | 143  |       |
| Penalty for—                             |          |      |       | not required when,                           | 16     | 144  |       |
| employing clerk, &c., without bond,      | 19       | 124  |       | appearance at trial, for.....                | 10     | 143  |       |
|                                          | 36       | 128  |       | indemnify township.....                      | 4      | 142  |       |
| non-compliance with act.....             | 43       | 129  |       | when given out of county.....                | 15     | 144  |       |
|                                          | 70, 73   | 135  |       | Burden of proof.....                         | 19     | 144  |       |
| not making annual statement.....         | 36       | 128  |       | Commitment of putative father.....           | 13     | 144  |       |
| officer overdrawing account.....         | 47       | 130  |       | Concealing birth.....                        | 83     | 1064 |       |
| Powers of.....                           | 4-33     | 121  |       | Construction of "township".....              | 31     | 147  |       |
| corporations generally, to have...       | 10       | 122  |       | Contempt, mother refusing to testify...      | 27     | 146  |       |
| Private bankers—                         |          |      |       | Discharge, arrest from.....                  | 5      | 142  |       |
| certificate, to obtain.....              | 77       | 136  |       |                                              | 11     | 143  |       |
| must comply with act.....                | 70       | 135  |       | indigent father of.....                      | 26     | 146  |       |
| proceedings when insolvent.....          | 74-76    | 135  |       | putative father of.....                      | 13     | 144  |       |
| receiver, appointment of.....            | 75       | 136  |       | sessions by.....                             | 20     | 145  |       |
| reports, to make.....                    | 72, 73   | 135  |       | Distributive share of.....                   | 147    | 2390 |       |
| residence of.....                        | 73       | 135  |       | Examination in absence of father.....        | 16     | 144  |       |
| subject to supervision, &c.....          | 71       | 135  |       | of mother.....                               | 2      | 141  |       |
| Redemption of notes on dissolution....   | 16       | 123  |       | two justices, before.....                    | 15     | 144  |       |
| proceedings on default of,               | 45       | 129  |       | Fees, jurymen, &c.....                       | 30, 32 | 147  |       |
| Reports of private bankers, how veri-    |          |      |       |                                              | 41     | 148  |       |
| fied.....                                | 72       | 135  |       | for filing certificates, exempt              |        |      |       |
| Residence of president and cashier....   | 61       | 133  |       | from.....                                    | 284    | 968  |       |
| Restrictions on change of articles.....  | 5        | 121  |       | Finding, effect of.....                      | 11     | 143  |       |
| Savings banks, <i>see</i> .              |          |      |       | Forfeiture of bond for appearance in         |        |      |       |
| Securities, deposited, change of.....    | 33       | 126  |       | sessions.....                                | 22     | 145  |       |
| how indorsed.....                        | 29       | 126  |       | Impaneling jury.....                         | 9      | 143  |       |
| Security for payment of fees.....        | 60       | 133  |       | Indorsement of warrant.....                  | 3      | 142  |       |
| Shares personal property and trans-      |          |      |       | Judgment in sessions.....                    | 21     | 145  |       |
| ferable.....                             | 5        | 121  |       |                                              | 8      | 143  |       |
| Stock deposited as security to produce   |          |      |       | Jury trial, demand of.....                   | 16     | 144  |       |
| four per cent.....                       | 62       | 133  |       |                                              | 19     | 145  |       |
| par value of, how reduced,               |          |      |       | Justice, one may try case.....               | 41     | 148  |       |
| &c.....                                  | 143, 144 | 937  |       | Justices to send up papers.....              | 18     | 144  |       |
| where taxed.....                         | 101      | 3302 |       | Mother compelled to testify.....             | 27     | 146  |       |
| Stockholders to have vote for each       |          |      |       | former testimony admissible, when,           | 19     | 145  |       |
| share.....                               | 69       | 134  |       | may inherit from.....                        | 13     | 1196 |       |
| Surrender of franchise, how made....     | 18       | 123  |       | Notice of appeal.....                        | 17     | 144  |       |
| Taxes and assessments, <i>see</i> .      |          |      |       | Order of filiation.....                      | 11     | 143  |       |
| Tender sufficient for redemption of      |          |      |       | Police court, sole jurisdiction in           |        |      |       |
| notes.....                               | 48, 49   | 130  |       | cities.....                                  | 43, 44 | 148  |       |
| Tickets prohibited.....                  | 58       | 132  |       | Proceedings after arrest.....                | 6      | 142  |       |
| Transfer of shares.....                  | 5        | 121  |       | against father.....                          | 3      | 142  |       |
| Treasurer of state to re-assign property |          |      |       | in sessions.....                             | 19     | 144  |       |
| on dissolution.....                      | 17       | 123  |       |                                              | 23     | 145  |       |
| Who may associate to form.....           | 1        | 120  |       | Prosecution of bonds.....                    | 25     | 146  |       |
| <b>Bar associations.</b>                 |          |      |       |                                              | 34     | 147  |       |
| Certificate of incorporation.....        | 4        | 139  |       |                                              | 39, 40 | 148  |       |
| evidence as.....                         | 5        | 139  |       | Remedy of township on removal of...          | 25     | 146  |       |
| Formation of.....                        | 1        | 138  |       | Settlement of.....                           | 4      | 2503 |       |
| Incorporation, when to take effect....   | 6        | 139  |       | Sunday, proceedings on, valid.....           | 35-38  | 147  |       |
| Meetings, time and place of holding..    | 9        | 139  |       | Warrant issuing.....                         | 2      | 141  |       |
| Officers' names and residences to be     |          |      |       | <b>Baths, public.</b>                        |        |      |       |
| filed.....                               | 7        | 139  |       | Municipal corporations, <i>see</i> .         |        |      |       |
| Powers of.....                           | 2        | 138  |       | <b>Beacons.</b>                              |        |      |       |
| Termination of interest of member....    | 3        | 139  |       | Protection of.....                           |        | 109  | 1069  |
| Vacancies, how filled.....               | 8        | 139  |       | <b>Beasts.</b>                               |        |      |       |
| <b>Baskets, packages, &amp;c.</b>        |          |      |       | Animals, <i>see</i> .                        |        |      |       |
| Farm products of—                        |          |      |       | <b>Beer.</b>                                 |        |      |       |
| to be paid for before delivery.....      | 1        | 140  |       | Ale and beer, <i>see</i> .                   |        |      |       |
| payments to be monthly.....              | 2        | 140  |       | Intoxicating liquors, <i>see</i> .           |        |      |       |
| penalty for violation.....               | 3        | 140  |       |                                              |        |      |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

|                                                  | Sec.   | Page. |                                               | Sec.       | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|-------|
| <b>Beef and pork.</b>                            |        |       | <b>Bets.</b>                                  |            |       |
| Inspection of, &c.....                           | 11-28  | 1739  | Election on, prohibited.....                  | 127        | 1317  |
| <b>Beggars.</b>                                  |        |       | Horse-races on, prohibited.....               | 222        | 1090  |
| Disorderly persons, <i>see</i> .                 |        |       | Void, when.....                               | 226        | 1091  |
| <b>Beneficiary societies.</b>                    |        |       |                                               | 1          | 1606  |
| Fraternal beneficiary associations, <i>see</i> . |        |       | <b>Bible societies.</b>                       |            |       |
| <b>Benefit of clergy.</b>                        |        |       | Incorporation of.....                         | 28         | 154   |
| Abolished .....                                  | 114    | 1143  | <b>Bicycle clubs.</b>                         |            |       |
| <b>Benevolent and charitable asso-</b>           |        |       | Athletic associations and clubs, <i>see</i> . |            |       |
| <b>ciations.</b>                                 |        |       | <b>Bicycles.</b>                              |            |       |
| Bible societies, incorporation of .....          | 28     | 154   | Roads, <i>see</i> .                           |            |       |
| Bond of financial officer .....                  | 6      | 150   | <b>Bill of discovery.</b>                     |            |       |
| Capital stock provided for.....                  | 29     | 154   | Chancery, in.....                             | 88-94      | 389   |
| Certificate of incorporation.....                | 2      | 149   | Usury, person charged with.....               | 4          | 3703  |
| Charters amendable and repealable....            | 10     | 150   | <b>Bill of exceptions.</b>                    |            |       |
| College or home incorporated.....                | 8      | 150   | Criminal cases in.....                        | 121-123    | 1144  |
| Consolidation of two or more.....                | 13     | 151   | Death of judge, after.....                    | 157        | 1151  |
| certificate.....                                 | 14, 15 | 151   | Practice, <i>see</i> .                        | 334        | 2590  |
| special meeting for.....                         | 14     | 151   | Sealing and return.....                       | 333        | 2589  |
| Constitution and by-laws.....                    | 4      | 150   | <b>Bill of exchange.</b>                      |            |       |
| Death benefits.....                              | 24     | 153   | Action on indorsed.....                       | 1          | 2604  |
| Dissolution, assets, when distributable,         | 12     | 151   | Damages and costs recoverable .....           | 1          | 2604  |
| proceedings for.....                             | 12     | 151   | District courts, <i>see</i> .                 |            |       |
| Exemption from taxation.....                     | 39     | 157   | Inland bills on same footing as foreign,      | 2          | 2604  |
| Formation of. ....                               | 2      | 149   | Lost, drawer to give another .....            | 6          | 2605  |
| .....                                            | 19     | 152   | Notice of dishonor, service.....              | 16         | 2606  |
| Funds of, how to be used... ..                   | 20     | 153   | Protest of.....                               | 9          | 2605  |
| Increase of capacity to hold property..          | 78, 80 | 166   | <b>Bill of particulars.</b>                   |            |       |
| Irregular certificates validated.....            | 31     | 155   | Ejectment in.....                             | 25-27      | 1285  |
| Lands, power to hold.....                        | 3      | 150   | Practice, <i>see</i> .                        |            |       |
| title to, validated.....                         | 33     | 155   | <b>Bill of revivor.</b>                       |            |       |
| Location of place of business, may               |        |       | Abatement, <i>see</i> .                       |            |       |
| change.....                                      | 38     | 157   | <b>Birds.</b>                                 |            |       |
| Members, number of.....                          | 18, 19 | 152   | Insectivorous, destruction of, forbid-        |            |       |
| .....                                            | 22     | 153   | den.....                                      | 157-161    | 62    |
| .....                                            | 34     | 156   | Noxious, destroyed.....                       | 10         | 3583  |
| Merchants and business men, incor-               |        |       | Ornaments, not lawful to kill for.....        | 164        | 63    |
| poration of .....                                | 27     | 154   | Preservation of, act for.....                 | 162-166    | 63    |
| Name changed, how.....                           | 35     | 156   | Property in.....                              | 141        | 1075  |
| suit not to abate.....                           | 36     | 156   | <b>Births.</b>                                |            |       |
| when deemed effected, .....                      | 36     | 156   | Marriages, births and deaths, <i>see</i> .    |            |       |
| Objects of. ....                                 | 20     | 153   | Transcript of returns of, evidence....        | 60, 61     | 1409  |
| Officers, election of... ..                      | 6      | 150   | <b>Blind.</b>                                 |            |       |
| Patriotic orders, incorporation of.....          | 19     | 152   | Act for prevention of blindness....           | 227-231    | 1676  |
| Powers of.....                                   | 30     | 154   | Instruction of, &c.....                       | 1-13       | 1179  |
| .....                                            | 3      | 150   | .....                                         | 18         | 1181  |
| .....                                            | 19     | 152   | Voter assisted to vote.....                   | 320        | 1353  |
| .....                                            | 37     | 157   | <b>Boarding-houses.</b>                       |            |       |
| Re-organization under act.....                   | 7      | 150   | Keeper's lien on baggage of boarders..        | 48         | 1967  |
| Restrictions not to apply to certain....         | 18     | 152   | Selling liquor without a license, pun-        |            |       |
| Temperance associations, incorpora-              |        |       | ishment .....                                 | 353        | 1114  |
| tion of.....                                     | 25     | 154   | <b>Boards of education.</b>                   |            |       |
| Trades assembly, labor unions, &c. {             | 26     | 154   | Appropriations, may anticipate.....           | 217        | 1088  |
| .....                                            | 90-95  | 168   | Cities, <i>see</i> .                          |            |       |
| .....                                            | 11     | 151   | Municipal corporations, <i>see</i> .          |            |       |
| Validation of certain corporations....           | 21     | 153   | Schools, <i>see</i> .                         |            |       |
| .....                                            | 32     | 155   | <b>Boards of trade.</b>                       |            |       |
| Wayward persons, associations for re-            |        |       | Certificate. ....                             | 2, 8       | 170   |
| forming .....                                    | 16     | 152   | Co-operation with kindred associations,       | 4          | 170   |
| Women, societies, training—                      |        |       | Directors, election and powers.....           | 10-12, 15, |       |
| by-laws.....                                     | 75     | 166   | .....                                         | 16, 18     | 171   |
| certificate.....                                 | 73     | 165   | Dissolution.....                              | 9          | 171   |
| charter may be annulled.....                     | 77     | 166   | Incorporation to take effect when.....        | 3          | 170   |
| election of officers and trustees....            | 76     | 166   | Meetings .....                                | 13         | 171   |
| for domestic service.....                        | 73     | 165   | Number of members.....                        | 1, 6       | 170   |
| powers of.....                                   | 74     | 166   | .....                                         | 14         | 171   |
| <b>Bergen county.</b>                            |        |       | Object .....                                  | 7          | 170   |
| Boundaries of.....                               | 16     | 998   | Officers.....                                 | 17         | 171   |
| .....                                            | 70     | 1010  | Powers of.....                                | 5          | 170   |
| .....                                            | 84-88  | 1014  | .....                                         | 9          | 171   |
| County clerk may take acknowledg-                |        |       | Re-organization of existing associa-          |            |       |
| ments. ....                                      | 35     | 843   | tion .....                                    | 20         | 171   |
| Dog tax in.....                                  | 57     | 43    | Seal .....                                    | 19         | 171   |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Boat clubs, ball clubs, &c.                   |          | Sec. | Page. | Bonds—Continued.                          |         | Sec. | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|------|-------|-------------------------------------------|---------|------|-------|
| Athletic associations and clubs, <i>see</i> . |          |      |       | Refunding—                                |         |      |       |
| <b>Bonds.</b>                                 |          |      |       | attachment.....                           | 56      | 108  |       |
| Arbitration .....                             | 1        | 69   |       | distribution, death presumed.....         | 4       | 1185 |       |
| Assignee's .....                              | 49       | 85   |       | legatees .....                            | 5       | 1938 |       |
| Assistant county clerk.....                   | 32       | 842  |       | next of kin.....                          | 67, 68  | 2369 |       |
| Attachment, auditor's.....                    | 56       | 108  |       | partition.....                            | 150     | 2390 |       |
| defendant's .....                             | 33, 37   | 104  |       |                                           | 34, 35  | 2429 |       |
| garnishee's.....                              | 21       | 101  |       | Replevin.....                             | 5-9     | 2772 |       |
| return of property for....                    | 41       | 105  |       |                                           | 34, 35  | 2776 |       |
| Bank register.....                            | 19       | 124  |       |                                           | 38, 42  | 2777 |       |
| Bastardy, <i>see</i> .                        |          |      |       | Sale of land, trustee .....               | 112     | 2758 |       |
| Benevolent and charitable associations,       |          |      |       | Schools, <i>see</i> .                     |         |      |       |
| <i>see</i> .                                  |          |      |       | Secretary of state.....                   | 3       | 3105 |       |
| Borough—                                      |          |      |       | assistant.....                            | 15      | 3107 |       |
| clerk and treasurer of.....                   | 10       | 2123 |       | Sheriffs, of.....                         | 13, 14  | 840  |       |
| collector of.....                             | 94       | 195  |       | Sinking fund commissioners.....           | 57      | 3181 |       |
|                                               | 110      | 197  |       | State prison, clerk.....                  | 5       | 3154 |       |
| commissioners of sinking fund of..            | 149      | 203  |       | keeper.....                               | 31      | 3158 |       |
| marshal of, form of.....                      | 240      | 219  |       | deputy.....                               | 5       | 3154 |       |
| prosecution of.....                           | 241-245  | 219  |       | superv.sor.....                           | 28      | 3157 |       |
| Cities, <i>see</i> .                          |          |      |       | Surrogate.....                            | 2       | 3267 |       |
| Clerk in chancery, of.....                    | 1, 2     | 837  |       | deputy .....                              | 7       | 3268 |       |
|                                               | 6, 7     | 838  |       | Tax collector.....                        | 62      | 3591 |       |
| of common pleas.....                          | 9, 10    | 839  |       | Title, with plea of in district court.... | 193     | 1250 |       |
| supreme court.....                            | 1, 2     | 837  |       | justice's court....                       | 27      | 1870 |       |
| Constable, of.....                            | 1        | 846  |       | Township—                                 |         |      |       |
|                                               | 16       | 849  |       | collector, of, amount recoverable..       | 308     | 2584 |       |
| Contractors for public works, of, in          |          |      |       | treasurer... ..                           | 122     | 3600 |       |
| cities .....                                  | 45       | 470  |       | Townships, <i>see</i> .                   |         |      |       |
| County collector, of.....                     | 19       | 412  |       | Tramp's, on discharge.....                | 5       | 3681 |       |
|                                               | 197      | 443  |       |                                           | 24      | 125  |       |
| officers, of.....                             | 197      | 443  |       | Treasurer, state.....                     | 1       | 3172 |       |
| Disorderly act, under.....                    | 19       | 1201 |       |                                           | 20      | 3175 |       |
|                                               | 30       | 1204 |       | Trustee .....                             | 4       | 3684 |       |
|                                               | 104      | 1314 |       | Wreck commissioner.....                   | 1       | 3764 |       |
| Election contestant .....                     | 197      | 1328 |       | <b>Bonds and warrants.</b>                |         |      |       |
| Executors and administrators of—              |          |      |       | Affidavit requisite .....                 | 11      | 174  |       |
| Orphans' court, <i>see</i> .                  |          |      |       | before whom.....                          | 12      | 174  |       |
| Fire investigation, costs.....                | 17       | 1479 |       | to be filed .....                         | 12      | 174  |       |
| Fishery .....                                 | 26       | 1567 |       | Defects of form not fatal.....            | 9       | 173  |       |
| Guardian of lunatic, of.....                  | 10       | 1698 |       | Entry of judgment.....                    | 5       | 172  |       |
|                                               | 15       | 1699 |       |                                           | 10      | 174  |       |
| Habeas corpus.....                            | 11, 12   | 1624 |       | Execution, how issued .....               | 9       | 173  |       |
| Harbor master.....                            | 53       | 2322 |       | Fees, attorney, judge, &c.....            | 13      | 174  |       |
| Heirs.....                                    | 73, 74   | 2371 |       | commissioner .....                        | 15      | 1452 |       |
| Indemnity, lost instrument.....               | 7        | 2605 |       | Penalty for taking illegal fees.....      | 14      | 174  |       |
| Injunction.....                               | 80-82    | 387  |       | Production of warrant on confession       |         |      |       |
| Justice of the peace.....                     | 11-13    | 1860 |       | of judgment.....                          | 4       | 172  |       |
| Landlord and tenant act, error.....           | 24       | 1920 |       | Recording by clerk.....                   | 7       | 173  |       |
| Librarian .....                               | 4        | 3137 |       | Special order for entering, when neces-   |         |      |       |
| Lien on vessel, to discharge.....             | 12       | 1962 |       | sary.....                                 | 8       | 173  |       |
| Limitation of actions on .....                | 13       | 1975 |       | Supreme court commissioner may            |         |      |       |
| executors', guardians', &c.....               | 20-22    | 1977 |       | make order. ....                          | 6       | 173  |       |
| sheriffs', constables', &c. ....              | 30       | 1979 |       | set aside in.....                         | 291     | 2581 |       |
| Meadow drainage.....                          | 122      | 2043 |       | Warrant by person in custody.....         | 2       | 172  |       |
|                                               | 130      | 2050 |       | irrevocable .....                         | 3       | 172  |       |
| Mortgage, secured by proceedings on..         | 47, 48   | 2112 |       | not to be in body of bond....             | 1       | 172  |       |
| Municipal .....                               | VII      | 2220 |       | <b>Boroughs</b>                           |         |      |       |
| Municipal corporations, <i>see</i> .          |          |      |       | Act of April 2d, 1891, and supplements    |         |      |       |
| National guard—                               |          |      |       | (unconstitutional).....                   | 321-410 | 236  |       |
| furnishing arms, &c.....                      | 210      | 2284 |       | March 12th, 1890, and supple-             |         |      |       |
| uniforms.....                                 | 345, 346 | 2304 |       | ments (unconstitutional).....             | 267-320 | 225  |       |
| Partition, guardian in.....                   | 23       | 2426 |       | respecting, in seaside resorts (un-       |         |      |       |
| Pathological society of.....                  | 50       | 2089 |       | constitutional).....                      | 413-481 | 254  |       |
| Paupers.....                                  | 19       | 2508 |       | Animals running at large, prevented..     | 12      | 181  |       |
| Pawnbrokers.....                              | 9        | 2445 |       | Appeal on trial for violation of ordi-    |         |      |       |
| Peace, to keep.....                           | 195      | 1084 |       | nances.....                               | 529     | 279  |       |
| Pilots, of.....                               | 25       | 2467 |       |                                           | 27      | 184  |       |
| Poor, overseer.....                           | 39       | 3588 |       | Appropriations—                           | 74      | 192  |       |
| returning after removal.....                  | 19       | 2508 |       | borough purposes, for, voted on..         | 133     | 201  |       |
|                                               | 190      | 2508 |       |                                           | 190     | 212  |       |
| Prosecution of.....                           | 6        | 843  |       |                                           | 216     | 215  |       |
|                                               | 164      | 2393 |       | celebration of holidays, for.....         | 11, 12  | 1942 |       |
| Quo warranto, relator of .....                | 5        | 2634 |       | current expenses, for.....                | 124     | 199  |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Boroughs - Continued.</b>               | Sec.     | Page. | <b>Boroughs—Continued.</b>               | Sec.     | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|-------|------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| <b>Appropriations—</b>                     |          |       | <b>Collector—</b>                        |          |       |
| ordinances and resolutions re-             |          |       | election and term of office.. {          | 93       | 195   |
| specting.....                              | 38       | 186   | list of taxpayers, to keep.....          | 104, 105 | 196   |
| sewers, for..... {                         | 168      | 208   | delinquent taxpayers to                  | 113      | 197   |
| sinking fund for.....                      | 181, 182 | 211   | make.....                                | 125      | 200   |
| Area of.....                               | 151      | 204   | oath to take.....                        | 111      | 197   |
| excessive, not to invalidate               | 1        | 179   | penalty for not rendering account,       | 221      | 215   |
| incorporation.....                         | 137, 138 | 202   | powers and duties.....                   | 107      | 197   |
| Arrest, without process..... {             | 8        | 180   | statement to render when required,       | 220      | 215   |
| Assessments—                               | 63       | 190   | Commissioners of appeal, election and    |          |       |
| improvements, for, payable in in-          | 77       | 192   | term.....                                | 93       | 195   |
| stallments..                               | 206      | 213   | Continuation of, how decided..... {      | 21       | 183   |
| proceedings,                               |          |       | 550-554                                  | 284      |       |
| when set                                   |          |       | Contracts of de facto borough, liability |          |       |
| aside.....                                 | 560      | 285   | for.....                                 | 411      | 254   |
| when become                                |          |       | Costs imposed on offenders.....          | 11       | 181   |
| a lien.....                                | 85       | 193   | Council, compensation of.....            | 15       | 182   |
| sale of lands for.....                     | 87       | 194   | meetings..... {                          | 9        | 180   |
| sewers, for.....                           | 504, 505 | 273   | where held.....                          | 201      | 213   |
| extensions, for.....                       | 506, 507 | 273   | number of members..... {                 | 23       | 183   |
| sidewalks, for.....                        | 33, 36   | 185   | oath to take.....                        | 494      | 271   |
| streets, curbing, &c.....                  | 41       | 186   | oath to take.....                        | 7        | 180   |
| <b>Assessor—</b>                           |          |       | powers of.....                           | 12       | 181   |
| compensation..... {                        | 108      | 197   | president of..... {                      | 9        | 180   |
| election and term of office.... {          | 227      | 216   | 201-203                                  | 213      |       |
| map to be made.....                        | 93       | 195   | quorum of.....                           | 9        | 181   |
| oath, to take.....                         | 104, 105 | 196   | term of..... {                           | 7        | 180   |
| powers and duties.....                     | 142      | 202   | vacancies, how filled..... {             | 23       | 183   |
| <b>Bonds—</b>                              |          |       | 496                                      | 271      |       |
| issue of, how and when authorized {        | 114      | 197   | Counsel, term and compensation.....      | 73       | 192   |
| marshal, of, how prosecuted... {           | 116      | 198   | Creation of..... {                       | 1-3      | 179   |
| purchase of, sewer works, for, {           | 241-245  | 219   | by special act.....                      | 19       | 182   |
| sewer construction, for..... {             | 503, 504 | 273   | Crushed stone, may sell.....             | 47       | 187   |
| share of township debts, for..... {        | 526, 527 | 278   | by special act.....                      | 54       | 188   |
| Borough commission, when designated        | 265      | 224   | by special act.....                      | 19       | 182   |
| a borough.....                             | 60       | 298   | Crushed stone, may sell.....             | 225      | 216   |
| Boundaries, how extended..... {            | 134-136  | 201   | Culverts and drains.....                 | 76       | 192   |
| Certificates of indebtedness—              | 231-238  | 217   | Debts of de facto borough, how borne..   | 411      | 254   |
| authorized..... {                          | 88, 89   | 194   | Division of property with township..     | 265      | 224   |
| time of payment.....                       | 224      | 216   | <b>Election—</b>                         |          |       |
| Certificates of sale of land for taxes.... | 198      | 212   | board of registry, &c., appointed,       | 146      | 203   |
| Certiorari to review proceedings for       | 253      | 221   | to attend county canvassers,             | 100      | 195   |
| violation of ordinances.....               | 530      | 279   | certain, validated.....                  | 123      | 199   |
| Change from one form of borough to         |          |       | clerk of.....                            | 98       | 195   |
| another.....                               | 537-545  | 281   | districts.....                           | 99       | 195   |
| Chosen freeholder—                         |          |       | expenses of, how paid.....               | 20       | 183   |
| how voted for.....                         | 210-212  | 214   | fees of officers.....                    | 20       | 183   |
| voters may vote for.....                   | 145      | 203   | first..... {                             | 5, 6     | 180   |
| when entitled to one..... {                | 191      | 212   | 23                                       | 183      |       |
| City may become, proceedings... {          | 217      | 215   | 45                                       | 187      |       |
| Classification of.....                     | 490-492  | 270   | how conducted.....                       | 40       | 186   |
| Clerk, appointment and duties.....         | 7        | 180   | judges, &c., how chosen..... {           | 96-99    | 195   |
| notice of elections, to give.....          | 6        | 180   | 542                                      | 282      |       |
| oaths, may administer.....                 | 42       | 187   | 74                                       | 192      |       |
| salary of.....                             | 15       | 182   | 133                                      | 201      |       |
| term of.....                               | 7        | 180   | 190                                      | 212      |       |
| <b>Collector—</b>                          |          |       | 216                                      | 215      |       |
| bond of..... {                             | 94       | 195   | place of holding.....                    | 6        | 180   |
| compensation of..... {                     | 110      | 197   | roads, money to be raised for.....       | 37       | 186   |
| deed to give for lands sold for            | 92       | 195   | special, acceptance of sewer act... {    | 167      | 207   |
| taxes.....                                 | 108      | 197   | change of form of govern-                |          |       |
|                                            | 227      | 216   | ment.....                                | 538-541  | 281   |
|                                            | 254      | 221   | continuation, as to.. {                  | 21       | 183   |
|                                            |          |       | 551-554                                  | 284      |       |
|                                            |          |       | extension of boundaries,                 | 223-238  | 217   |
|                                            |          |       | issue of bonds.....                      | 114-116  | 197   |
|                                            |          |       | improvement                              |          |       |
|                                            |          |       | bonds.....                               | 514-516  | 275   |
|                                            |          |       | sewer bonds.....                         | 162      | 206   |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Boroughs—Continued.                     |          | Sec. Page. | Boroughs—Continued.                             |      | Sec. Page. |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|------------|-------------------------------------------------|------|------------|
| Election—                               |          |            | Mayor, president of council.....                |      | 9 181      |
| special, purchase of sewer works..      | 502      | 272        |                                                 |      | 201 213    |
| sidewalks, construction                 |          |            |                                                 |      | 7 180      |
| of.....                                 | 546, 547 | 283        |                                                 |      | 23 183     |
| time of annual.....                     | 23       | 183        | term of.....                                    |      | 189 211    |
| to create.....                          | 1-3      | 179        |                                                 |      | 215 215    |
| expenses of, how borne,                 | 20       | 183        |                                                 |      | 495 271    |
| order for.....                          | 47       | 187        |                                                 |      | 542 282    |
| Evidence, ordinances of.....            | 510      | 274        | vacancy, how filled.....                        |      | 16 182     |
| tax deed as.....                        | 254      | 222        | veto power.....                                 |      | 38 186     |
| Fees, clerk taking affidavits.....      | 42       | 187        |                                                 |      | 205 213    |
| election officers, of.....              | 20       | 183        | vote in council, when.....                      |      | 9 180      |
| mayor and marshals, of.....             | 11       | 181        | Money, amount decided at election...            |      | 27 184     |
| Fines, mayor may impose.....            | 8        | 180        |                                                 |      | 74 192     |
| Fire and police, <i>see</i> .           |          |            | statement, annual, to be made                   |      | 28 184     |
| First class—                            |          |            |                                                 |      | 75 192     |
| entitled to freeholder.....             | 191      | 212        | Municipal corporations, <i>see</i> .            |      |            |
| independent of township.....            | 186      | 211        | Name.....                                       |      | 3 179      |
| officers of.....                        | 188      | 211        | defect in, how cured.....                       | 121, | 122 198    |
| to serve out term.....                  | 192      | 212        | error in, not to affect sewer as-               |      | 155 205    |
| voters not to vote for township         |          |            | sessment.....                                   |      | 159 206    |
| officers.....                           | 187      | 211        |                                                 |      | 174 209    |
| to designate appropriations,            | 190      | 212        | Notes for money borrowed to construct           |      |            |
| Formation of.....                       | 1-3      | 179        | sewers.....                                     | 525  | 278        |
| certain validated.....                  | 262      | 223        | Notice of election to create.....               | 2    | 179        |
| from other municipali-                  |          |            | first election.....                             | 6    | 180        |
| ties.....                               | 54-72    | 188        | Nuisances, council may declare.....             | 12   | 181        |
| Gaming, council may suppress.....       | 12       | 181        | Oath, election officers to take.....            | 5    | 180        |
| Health, <i>see</i> .                    |          |            | marshal to take.....                            | 10   | 180        |
| Hearing of criminal complaints—         |          |            | mayor and council to take.....                  | 7    | 180        |
| time of.....                            | 77       | 192        | Officers—                                       |      |            |
| Hospitals, <i>see</i> .                 |          |            | appointment by mayor and coun-                  |      |            |
| Improvement bonds.....                  | 512      | 517 275    | cil, how made.....                              | 207  | 214        |
|                                         | 160, 161 | 206        | what, to be elected.....                        | 214  | 215        |
| certificates.....                       | 179      | 210        | Order for election to create.....               | 47   | 187        |
|                                         | 525      | 278        | Ordinances—                                     |      |            |
| how paid....                            | 161      | 206        | how passed and recorded.....                    | 13   | 182        |
|                                         | 183      | 211        |                                                 | 38   | 186        |
| Indebtedness—                           |          |            | proven.....                                     | 510  | 274        |
| bonded, a lien after dissolution....    | 555      | 285        |                                                 | 529  | 279        |
| limit of.....                           | 185      | 211        | justice of peace may try violations             |      |            |
| payment of certain, validated.....      | 518      | 276        | of.....                                         | 51   | 188        |
| Intoxicating liquors, <i>see</i> .      |          |            | mayor may arrest for violation....              | 8    | 180        |
| Justice designated to try complaints... | 51       | 188        |                                                 | 12   | 181        |
| Lands, how assessed.....                | 112      | 197        | objects for which may be passed..               | 509  | 274        |
| sold for sewer assessments.....         | 178      | 210        |                                                 | 510  | 274        |
| street assessments.....                 | 87       | 194        | proceedings for violation of.....               | 529  | 279        |
| taxes in fee.....                       | 251-261  | 221        |                                                 | 534  | 280        |
|                                         | 39       | 186        | violators of, when committed.....               |      |            |
| may buy.....                            | 118      | 198        | Parks, Public parks, <i>see</i> .               |      |            |
| Libraries, in.....                      | 65-73    | 1956       | Penalty for illegal voting.....                 | 17   | 182        |
| Licenses, for what purposes granted..   | 12       | 182        | violation of ordinance, {                       | 510  | 274        |
|                                         | 532      | 279        | how recovered.....                              | 529  | 279        |
| to sell liquors in.....                 | 123, 124 | 1809       | Petition—                                       | 2    | 179        |
|                                         | 182-184  | 1821       | for creation of.....                            | 536  | 281        |
| Light, may supply to persons, &c.....   | 129      | 200        | one pending at a                                |      |            |
| Lock-up provided for.....               | 12       | 182        | time.....                                       | 48   | 188        |
| Marshal—                                |          |            | to whom presented {                             | 2    | 179        |
| appointment and powers.....             | 10       | 180        |                                                 | 47   | 187        |
|                                         | 239      | 219        | Police courts and magistrates, <i>see</i> ..... | —    | 2480       |
| arrest without warrant, when.....       | 77       | 192        | department may be established,                  | 223  | 216        |
| bond of.....                            | 240      | 219        | district, property of, when vests               |      |            |
| how prosecuted.....                     | 241-245  | 219        | in.....                                         | 131  | 200        |
| fees of.....                            | 11       | 181        | Fire and police, <i>see</i> .                   |      |            |
|                                         | 239      | 219        | station and signals may be                      |      |            |
| proceedings on absconding or in-        |          |            | erected.....                                    | 224  | 216        |
| solvency of.....                        | 246, 247 | 220        | Policemen, appointment of.....                  | 273  | 226        |
| death of.....                           | 248, 249 | 220        |                                                 | 309  | 234        |
| salary.....                             | 15       | 182        | Poll tax.....                                   | 487  | 270        |
| Mayor, compensation of.....             | 15       | 182        | how used.....                                   | 488  | 270        |
| fees of.....                            | 11       | 181        | Population, basis of classification...482       | 484  | 269        |
| jurisdiction in criminal mat-           |          |            | necessary for.....                              | 1    | 179        |
| ters.....                               | 8        | 180        | Quorum of council.....                          | 9    | 181        |
| oath to take.....                       | 7        | 180        | Redemption of lands sold for taxes...           | 254  | 221        |
| officers, appointment of, by.....       | 207      | 214        |                                                 | 28   | 184        |
|                                         |          |            | Report, annual, to be made.....                 | 75   | 192        |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Boroughs—Continued.</b>                                      |  | Sec.     | Page. | <b>Boroughs—Continued.</b>                                                         |  | Sec.     | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------|-------|
| Roads, acceptance of.....                                       |  | 30       | 184   | Sinking fund—                                                                      |  |          |       |
| not to lay out, &c.....                                         |  | 18       | 182   | creation of.....                                                                   |  | 148      | 203   |
| supervision of, to have.....                                    |  | 30       | 184   | commissioners of, bond, &c.....                                                    |  | 149, 150 | 203   |
| tax for, amount.....                                            |  | 37       | 186   | Statement of moneys to be made an-<br>nually.....                                  |  | 28       | 184   |
| to be applied where...                                          |  | 31       | 184   | Statute, special, created by.....                                                  |  | 75       | 192   |
| see title Roads.                                                |  |          |       | 19                                                                                 |  | 182      |       |
| Schools, <i>see</i> .                                           |  |          |       | Streets—                                                                           |  |          |       |
| Seaside resorts in, act concerning (un-<br>constitutional)..... |  | 413-481  | 254   | acceptance of.....                                                                 |  | 30       | 184   |
| Sewers—                                                         |  |          |       | additional moneys for.....                                                         |  | 486      | 270   |
| adoption of system authorized.....                              |  | 152      | 204   | boundaries established.....                                                        |  | 52       | 188   |
|                                                                 |  | 170      | 208   | commissioner, powers of.....                                                       |  | 485      | 270   |
|                                                                 |  | 520      | 276   | term and compen-<br>sation.....                                                    |  | 73       | 192   |
| assessments a first lien.....                                   |  | 159      | 206   | control of.....                                                                    |  | 30       | 184   |
|                                                                 |  | 178      | 210   | curbing, &c, expense, how borne.                                                   |  | 41       | 186   |
| lands, how released                                             |  |          |       | grading authorized.....                                                            |  | 52       | 188   |
| from.....                                                       |  | 164      | 207   |                                                                                    |  | 199      | 212   |
| payable in install-<br>ments.....                               |  | 178      | 210   | costs and expenses of.....                                                         |  | 82       | 193   |
| award to landowner, how set aside, 524                          |  |          | 277   | notice of intention to<br>grade.....                                               |  | 80       | 193   |
| bonds for, authorized.....                                      |  | 162, 163 | 206   |                                                                                    |  | 18       | 182   |
| certificates, authorized.....                                   |  | 165      | 207   | laying out and improving.....                                                      |  | 81       | 193   |
| how paid.....                                                   |  | 165      | 207   |                                                                                    |  | 103      | 196   |
| certiorari, within what time al-<br>lowed.....                  |  | 158      | 206   |                                                                                    |  | 141      | 202   |
|                                                                 |  | 177      | 210   | commissioners—                                                                     |  |          |       |
| commissioners—                                                  |  |          |       | appointment, &c.....                                                               |  | 83, 84   | 193   |
| appointment, oath, re-<br>moval.....                            |  | 154      | 205   | hearing before.....                                                                |  | 85       | 193   |
|                                                                 |  | 172, 173 | 209   | report.....                                                                        |  | 85       | 193   |
| compensation.....                                               |  | 166      | 207   | costs and expenses of.....                                                         |  | 82       | 193   |
|                                                                 |  | 184      | 211   |                                                                                    |  | 141      | 202   |
| notice of meeting.....                                          |  | 155      | 205   | lighting of.....                                                                   |  | 12       | 182   |
|                                                                 |  | 174      | 209   | may contract for.....                                                              |  | 200      | 213   |
| powers.....                                                     |  | 155      | 205   | maintain plant for.....                                                            |  | 128      | 200   |
|                                                                 |  | 174      | 209   | poll tax used for.....                                                             |  | 488      | 270   |
| report, assessments of... {                                     |  | 156      | 205   | macadamizing and repairing.....                                                    |  | 53       | 188   |
| final.....                                                      |  | 157      | 206   | taxes collected for, where used....                                                |  | 31       | 184   |
| secretary of.....                                               |  | 166      | 207   | Taxes, assessed how.....                                                           |  | 44       | 187   |
| condemnation of lands for.....                                  |  | 522, 523 | 276   | certiorari to review sale for.....                                                 |  | 259      | 222   |
|                                                                 |  | 156      | 205   | delinquents, proceedings<br>against.....                                           |  | 126      | 200   |
| construction, how paid for... {                                 |  | 525, 526 | 278   | discount on, when allowed.....                                                     |  | 119      | 198   |
|                                                                 |  | 175      | 209   | excessive, remedy.....                                                             |  | 27       | 184   |
| proceedings for {                                               |  | 153-157  | 204   | exemption of manufacturing<br>corporations.....                                    |  | 124      | 199   |
|                                                                 |  | 170-176  | 208   | exemption where area of bor-<br>ough too large.....                                |  | 139      | 202   |
| contracts, certain validated.....                               |  | 521      | 276   | lands sold for.....                                                                |  | 39       | 186   |
| election on acceptance of act re-<br>specting.....              |  | 167      | 207   | borough may buy.....                                                               |  | 255      | 222   |
| extension, assessment for.....                                  |  | 506, 507 | 273   | payable when.....                                                                  |  | 118      | 198   |
| jury trial by, of damages to land-<br>owner.....                |  | 524      | 277   | sale of lands in fee.....                                                          |  | 251-254  | 221   |
|                                                                 |  | 157      | 206   | special sewer tax authorized..                                                     |  | 508      | 274   |
| objections to assessments.....                                  |  | 176      | 209   | state and county, proportion to<br>pay.....                                        |  | 117      | 198   |
| special tax for, authorized.....                                |  | 508      | 274   | see title Taxes.                                                                   |  |          |       |
| works, may purchase.....                                        |  | 501      | 272   | Temporary loans authorized.....                                                    |  | 493      | 271   |
| assessments for.....                                            |  | 504, 505 | 273   | Township—                                                                          |  |          |       |
| bonds.....                                                      |  | 503, 504 | 273   | assessor, compensation of.....                                                     |  | 27       | 184   |
| election as to.....                                             |  | 502      | 272   |                                                                                    |  | 488      | 270   |
| Sidewalks—                                                      |  |          |       | clerk to give notice of first elec-<br>tion.....                                   |  | 6        | 180   |
| assessments for.....                                            |  | 33, 36   | 185   | collector, compensation of.....                                                    |  | 27       | 184   |
|                                                                 |  | 499      | 271   | committee, powers of, not affected,<br>may sell property after<br>dissolution..... |  | 18       | 182   |
| bonds for, limited.....                                         |  | 547      | 283   |                                                                                    |  | 558      | 285   |
| certificates for construction, &c....                           |  | 197      | 212   | to pay claims after dis-<br>solution.....                                          |  | 559      | 285   |
| construction, &c., council to {                                 |  | 35       | 185   | consolidation of election districts,                                               |  | 264      | 224   |
| provide for.....                                                |  | 498-500  | 271   | division of property with borough,                                                 |  | 265      | 224   |
|                                                                 |  | 535      | 281   | liable to action after borough dis-<br>solved.....                                 |  | 557      | 285   |
| construction, &c., expense, how {                               |  | 35, 36   | 185   | officers to serve to next election..                                               |  | 218      | 215   |
| borne.....                                                      |  | 499      | 271   | out terms.....                                                                     |  | 229      | 216   |
|                                                                 |  | 546      | 283   | parts of more than one may be<br>included.....                                     |  | 194      | 212   |
| construction, &c., expense, how {                               |  | 533      | 280   | property, when becomes vested in,                                                  |  | 90       | 194   |
| collected.....                                                  |  | 549      | 284   |                                                                                    |  |          |       |
| construction, special election<br>as to.....                    |  | 546, 547 | 283   |                                                                                    |  |          |       |
| control of.....                                                 |  | 30       | 184   |                                                                                    |  |          |       |
| proceedings against owner not {                                 |  | 33       | 185   |                                                                                    |  |          |       |
| constructing, &c.....                                           |  | 499      | 271   |                                                                                    |  |          |       |

# INDEX.

3893

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Boroughs—Continued.                |     | Sec. | Page. | Borough commissions—Continued.              |  | Sec.    | Page. |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|-------|---------------------------------------------|--|---------|-------|
| Township—                          |     |      |       | President, duties of.....                   |  | 19      | 290   |
| separate in government.....        | 213 | 215  |       | powers of.....                              |  | 18      | 290   |
| taxes unpaid, to receive on dis-   |     |      |       | Road tax, how assessed... ..                |  | 46      | 296   |
| solution.....                      | 556 | 285  |       | Sidewalks, act when to apply.....           |  | 10      | 288   |
| see title Townships.               |     |      |       | assessments for.....                        |  | 12      | 289   |
| Vacancies—                         |     |      |       | control of.....                             |  | 62      | 298   |
| assessor and collector.....        | {   | 95   | 195   | how constructed, &c.....                    |  | 61      | 298   |
| commissioners of appeals.....      | {   | 109  | 197   | Streets, commissioners to control.....      |  | 62      | 298   |
| sinking fund.....                  | {   | 95   | 195   | Taxes for roads, how applied.....           |  | 7       | 287   |
| elective offices.....              | {   | 109  | 197   | Township liable for portion of debts...     |  | 10      | 288   |
| mayor or council.....              | {   | 149  | 203   | property divided with.....                  |  | 51      | 296   |
| Village government may incorporate |     |      |       | separation from.....                        |  | 47      | 296   |
| as.....                            |     |      |       | election and proceedings...54-56            |  | 58      | 298   |
| Voters, qualification of.....      |     |      |       | Treasurer to give bond.....                 |  | 6       | 287   |
| to vote within borough.....        |     |      |       |                                             |  |         |       |
| Warrant—                           |     |      |       | Bottlers.                                   |  |         |       |
| arrest without.....                |     |      |       | Appeal to quarter sessions.....             |  | 10      | 300   |
| mayor's, how and where executed {  |     |      |       | Bottles found disposed of.....              |  | 8       | 300   |
| may issue for costs.....           |     |      |       | Complaint for violation of act. ....        |  | 5       | 300   |
|                                    |     |      |       | who may make.....                           |  | 16, 17  | 302   |
|                                    |     |      |       | Conviction, what to set forth.....          |  | 18      | 302   |
|                                    |     |      |       | Descriptions already filed sufficient...    |  | 17      | 302   |
|                                    |     |      |       | Execution for penalty and costs.....        |  | 29      | 303   |
|                                    |     |      |       | Filing description of boxes, bottles, {     |  | 25      | 303   |
|                                    |     |      |       | devices, &c. ....                           |  | 15      | 301   |
|                                    |     |      |       | Penalty for violation of act.....           |  | 21      | 302   |
|                                    |     |      |       | disposition of... ..                        |  | 13      | 301   |
|                                    |     |      |       | Pleadings, what sufficient.....16, 17, 19   |  | 23      | 303   |
|                                    |     |      |       | Prima facie proof of violation.....         |  | 26      | 303   |
|                                    |     |      |       | Proceedings against one charged {           |  | 4       | 300   |
|                                    |     |      |       | with violating .....                        |  | 24      | 303   |
|                                    |     |      |       | Search warrant, may issue.....              |  | 9-11    | 300   |
|                                    |     |      |       | Trial by jury may be demanded.....          |  | 14      | 301   |
|                                    |     |      |       | Violation, what constitutes.....            |  | 6       | 300   |
|                                    |     |      |       | when a misdemeanor.....                     |  | 28      | 303   |
|                                    |     |      |       |                                             |  | 9       | 300   |
|                                    |     |      |       |                                             |  | 1       | 299   |
|                                    |     |      |       |                                             |  | 22      | 303   |
|                                    |     |      |       |                                             |  | 27      | 303   |
|                                    |     |      |       | Boundaries.                                 |  |         |       |
|                                    |     |      |       | Boroughs, see.                              |  |         |       |
|                                    |     |      |       | Cities between, how ascertained...1599-1604 |  | 798     |       |
|                                    |     |      |       | Counties, see.                              |  |         |       |
|                                    |     |      |       | Fences, see.                                |  |         |       |
|                                    |     |      |       | Lands, dividing lines between.....32-36     |  | 1468    |       |
|                                    |     |      |       | Meadows, see.                               |  |         |       |
|                                    |     |      |       | Monuments, destroying .....                 |  | 124     | 1072  |
|                                    |     |      |       | Preservation of state.....                  |  | 37, 38  | 3477  |
|                                    |     |      |       | Breach of promise.                          |  |         |       |
|                                    |     |      |       | Amount of bail.....                         |  | 58      | 2543  |
|                                    |     |      |       | Breaches.                                   |  |         |       |
|                                    |     |      |       | Assignment of.....                          |  | 8       | 2337  |
|                                    |     |      |       | on bastardy bond.. ....                     |  | 125     | 2554  |
|                                    |     |      |       |                                             |  | 39      | 148   |
|                                    |     |      |       | Bridges.                                    |  |         |       |
|                                    |     |      |       | Approaches, when township, &c., to {        |  | 72-75   | 319   |
|                                    |     |      |       | build.....                                  |  | 107     | 329   |
|                                    |     |      |       | proceedings... ..                           |  | 75-79   | 319   |
|                                    |     |      |       | Bonds authorized for.....                   |  | 108-113 | 329   |
|                                    |     |      |       | maintaining certain roads.....              |  | 80-82   | 321   |
|                                    |     |      |       | rebuilding.....                             |  | 85      | 322   |
|                                    |     |      |       | By-roads.....                               |  | 93, 94  | 324   |
|                                    |     |      |       | Chosen freeholders, see.                    |  | 32, 33  | 2812  |
|                                    |     |      |       | Construction of act.....                    |  | 67      | 318   |
|                                    |     |      |       | County building and repairing. ....         |  | 5       | 306   |
|                                    |     |      |       | Defacing, forbidden.....                    |  | 40      | 312   |
|                                    |     |      |       | Delaware river, over.....                   |  | 241     | 1094  |
|                                    |     |      |       | Disagreement as to, proceedings.....        |  | 53-58   | 315   |
|                                    |     |      |       |                                             |  | 27      | 310   |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

**Bridges—Continued.**

|                                                    | Sec.      | Page. |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------|
| Drawbridges protected.....                         | 42-47     | 313   |
| penalties.....                                     | 43, 45    | 313   |
| provided for.....                                  | { 70      | 318   |
| .....                                              | { 103     | 328   |
| Electric wires, placing on.....                    | 241       | 1094  |
| Fences to.....                                     | 567       | 2939  |
| Injuries to, forbidden.....                        | 98, 99    | 1067  |
| Meadows, over.....                                 | 115       | 2047  |
| Monmouth and Hunterdon, how regu-                  |           |       |
| lated in.....                                      | 7, 8      | 306   |
| Morris canal, over.....                            | 63, 64    | 317   |
| Mortgages—                                         |           |       |
| bridge companies may execute....                   | 62        | 317   |
| lien on rights and franchises.....                 | 61        | 316   |
| validation of certain.....                         | 60        | 316   |
| .....                                              | 35        | 311   |
| Navigable waters, over.....                        | { 95-102  | 325   |
| between counties.....                              | { 68-79   | 318   |
| condemnation of land for.....                      | { 103-114 | 328   |
| time for completion extended.....                  | 90-92     | 323   |
| .....                                              | 115       | 330   |
| Navigation, obstruction of, during re-             |           |       |
| pairs.....                                         | 38        | 312   |
| Navigation, <i>see</i> .....                       |           |       |
| Neglect to repair, action for.....                 | 9         | 307   |
| Notice of application for charter.....             | 97        | 926   |
| Nuisance.....                                      | 205       | 1160  |
| Penalty for driving faster than a {                | 15        | 308   |
| walk.....                                          | 28        | 310   |
| physicians exempt from.....                        | 50, 51    | 315   |
| .....                                              | 25        | 310   |
| Pipes, laying across, when indictable..            | 241       | 1094  |
| Plank roads.....                                   | 21        | 2478  |
| dedicated, to be repaired..                        | 27        | 2480  |
| Proceedings for violation of act.....              | 48        | 314   |
| Railroad.....                                      | 84        | 2661  |
| cuts or crossings over.....                        | 65, 66    | 318   |
| Railroads, <i>see</i> .....                        |           |       |
| Rebuilding avoided by acquiring new                |           |       |
| road.....                                          | 87-89     | 323   |
| Rivers and creeks.....                             | 3         | 2311  |
| Roads, certain, to be county roads.....            | 84        | 322   |
| <i>see</i> title Roads.                            |           |       |
| Sussex county, regulated in.....                   | 10-12     | 307   |
| Telegraph and telephone companies,                 |           |       |
| when not to use.....                               | 241       | 1094  |
| Toll bridges..                                     | 6         | 306   |
| chosen freeholders may {                           | 6         | 306   |
| purchase.....                                      | 16-22     | 308   |
| .....                                              | 29        | 310   |
| .....                                              | 83        | 321   |
| and chain bridges, regu-                           |           |       |
| lated and protected.....                           | 50-52     | 315   |
| Township building and repairing.....               | 1-4       | 305   |
| <b>Broker.</b>                                     |           |       |
| Authority to be written.....                       | 10        | 1604  |
| Insurance companies, <i>see</i> .....              |           |       |
| Rate of commission.....                            | 5         | 3703  |
| <b>Building and loan associations.</b> {           | 9         | 332   |
| Annual statement.....                              | 27        | 335   |
| .....                                              | 36        | 336   |
| Banking and insurance department, <i>see</i> ..... |           |       |
| Building companies authorized.....                 | 28-30     | 335   |
| name, change of.....                               | 29        | 335   |
| powers of.....                                     | 28        | 335   |
| taxation of property of.....                       | 30        | 335   |
| Certificate of incorporation.....                  | 2, 3      | 332   |
| Charter amendable or repealable.....               | 14        | 333   |
| Chief of labor bureau, duties of.....              | 36-38     | 336   |
| Constitution and by-laws.....                      | 13, 16    | 333   |
| amendment of.....                                  | 21        | 334   |
| Deeds with restrictions against nui-               |           |       |
| sances.....                                        | 12        | 333   |
| Homes, associations for purchase of                | 31-35     | 335   |

**Building and loan associations—**

|                                          | Sec.   | Page. |
|------------------------------------------|--------|-------|
| <i>Continued.</i>                        |        |       |
| Incorporation authorized.....            | 1      | 331   |
| Investments.....                         | { 6    | 332   |
| .....                                    | { 16   | 333   |
| Lands may be sold to non-members....     | 10     | 332   |
| Members, who deemed to be.....           | 11     | 332   |
| Name, change of.....                     | 23, 24 | 334   |
| Organized labor societies from.....      | 81-89  | 167   |
| Partition among members authorized..     | 15     | 333   |
| Premiums for priority of loan not        |        |       |
| usurious.....                            | 16, 18 | 333   |
| Re-organization of former association,   | 17     | 333   |
| Right of membership.....                 | 5      | 332   |
| Shares, who may hold.....                | 4, 7   | 332   |
| Stock, may issue in different series.. { | 19, 20 | 334   |
| value of different series to be          | 26     | 335   |
| kept distinct.....                       | 27     | 335   |
| Validation of shares already issued...   | 25     | 335   |

**Buoys.**

|                           |     |      |
|---------------------------|-----|------|
| Damage to, forbidden..... | 109 | 1069 |
|---------------------------|-----|------|

**Burlington county.**

|                                         |          |      |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|------|
| Boundaries of.....                      | { 6      | 997  |
| .....                                   | { 18     | 999  |
| .....                                   | { 76, 77 | 1012 |
| Counties, <i>see</i> .....              |          |      |
| Oysters, taking and vending in.....     | { 19     | 808  |
| .....                                   | { 27, 28 | 810  |
| .....                                   | 30       | 811  |
| Roads in.....                           | 194      | 2844 |
| Sheriff to sell proprietary rights..... | 8        | 1416 |

**Burning.**

|                          |  |  |
|--------------------------|--|--|
| Crimes, <i>see</i> ..... |  |  |
| Fires, <i>see</i> .....  |  |  |

**Butter and cheese.**

|                                          |       |      |
|------------------------------------------|-------|------|
| Appeal from conviction, proceedings.. {  | 16    | 1166 |
| .....                                    | 18    | 1167 |
| Brands on tubs not to be defaced.....    | 11    | 1166 |
| Construction of act.....                 | { 9   | 1165 |
| .....                                    | { 23  | 1167 |
| Conviction under act, form of.....       | 27    | 1168 |
| signing of.....                          | 27    | 1168 |
| Courts having jurisdiction.....          | 13    | 1166 |
| proceedings.....                         | 13-16 | 1166 |
| Dairy commissioner.....                  | 18    | 1167 |
| chemists, may appoint.....               | 26    | 1168 |
| duties of.....                           | 25    | 1168 |
| expenditures by, amount, &c., of..       | 19    | 1167 |
| how paid.....                            | 25    | 1168 |
| powers of.....                           | 20    | 1167 |
| .....                                    | 25    | 1168 |
| Evidence of intent to sell.....          | 10    | 1166 |
| Imitation butter, sale of, forbidden.... | 29    | 1169 |
| penalty.....                             | 30    | 1169 |
| Imitations or compounds to be sold       |       |      |
| only from marked tubs, &c.....           | 4-6   | 1164 |
| Milk diluted or adulterated not to be    |       |      |
| sold for.....                            | 3     | 1164 |
| Milk, <i>see</i> .....                   |       |      |
| Object of act.....                       | 21    | 1167 |
| Oleomargarine, &c., colored with an- {   | 8     | 1165 |
| notto, not to be sold.....               | { 23  | 1167 |
| Penalties, to whom paid.....             | 17    | 1167 |
| Penalty—                                 |       |      |
| for neglecting to brand or defac-        |       |      |
| ing brand.....                           | 2     | 1164 |
| violation of act concerning.....         | 12    | 1166 |
| Purchaser to be informed.....            | 24    | 1167 |
| Tubs and firkins, name and weight to     |       |      |
| be branded on.....                       | 1     | 1164 |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| C.                                                        |      | Sec. | Page. | Canals                                                 |  | Sec. | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------|------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------|--|------|-------|
| <b>Camden county.</b>                                     |      |      |       | Navigation, <i>see</i> .                               |  |      |       |
| Boundaries of.....                                        | {    | 60   | 1008  | Railroads, <i>see</i> .                                |  |      |       |
| Register of deeds in.....                                 |      | 81   | 1013  | Taxes, <i>see</i> .                                    |  |      |       |
| Surplus revenue, portion.....                             |      | 9    | 2734  | <b>Candidate.</b>                                      |  |      |       |
|                                                           |      | 11   | 3267  | Acceptance of nomination.....                          |  |      |       |
| <b>Camp meeting and seaside associations.</b>             |      |      |       | Director for, in corporations not to be judge, &c..... |  |      |       |
| Accounts, how kept.....                                   |      | 27   | 344   | Judge, clerk, inspector of elections not to be.....    |  |      |       |
| Improvements, seaside associations in—                    |      |      |       | Nominated how.....                                     |  |      |       |
| assessments for.....                                      |      | 28   | 344   | Votes for judge, clerk or inspector void.....          |  |      |       |
| lien of.....                                              |      | 30   | 344   | <b>Candles.</b>                                        |  |      |       |
| certificate.....                                          |      | 29   | 344   | Sale of, regulated.....                                |  |      |       |
| cisterns or reservoirs.....                               |      | 31   | 344   | <b>Candy.</b>                                          |  |      |       |
| assessments for.....                                      |      | 24   | 343   | Manufacture and sale of adulterated, prohibited.....   |  |      |       |
| lien on lands.....                                        |      | 25   | 343   | <b>Canvassers.</b>                                     |  |      |       |
| notice of hearing of objections.....                      |      | 24   | 343   | Elections, <i>see</i> .                                |  |      |       |
| sale of lands for, notice, &c.....                        |      | 25   | 343   | <b>Cape May county.</b>                                |  |      |       |
| cost of.....                                              |      | 32   | 344   | Boundaries of.....                                     |  |      |       |
| trustees to make.....                                     |      | 26   | 343   | Clams and oysters, preservation of.....                |  |      |       |
| <b>Licenses—</b>                                          |      |      |       | Oysters, vending in.....                               |  |      |       |
| act, construction of.....                                 |      | 21   | 342   | <b>Capias ad respondendum.</b>                         |  |      |       |
| board of trustees may prescribe penalties.....            |      | 17   | 341   | Practice, <i>see</i> .                                 |  |      |       |
| powers.....                                               |      | 17   | 340   | <b>Capias ad satisfaciendum.</b>                       |  |      |       |
| boats, hacks, &c.....                                     | {    | 35   | 345   | Practice, <i>see</i> .                                 |  |      |       |
| how granted.....                                          |      | 45   | 347   | <b>Capital punishment.</b>                             |  |      |       |
| liquors, penalty for selling without.....                 |      | 18   | 341   | Mode of inflicting.....                                |  |      |       |
| sale of.....                                              |      | 18   | 341   | Persons present at.....                                |  |      |       |
| Sunday, landing from boats on.....                        |      | 20   | 342   | <b>Carriages.</b>                                      |  |      |       |
| trains, regulation of.....                                |      | 19   | 342   | Brakes on.....                                         |  |      |       |
| violation, penalty.....                                   |      | 19   | 342   | Law of the road.....                                   |  |      |       |
| Liquors, sale without license unlawful,.....              |      | 18   | 341   | Length of axles.....                                   |  |      |       |
| Nuisances to health, how abated.....                      |      | 14   | 339   | <b>Case, actions on the.</b>                           |  |      |       |
| <b>Ordinances—</b>                                        |      |      |       | Limitation of.....                                     |  |      |       |
| force and effect.....                                     |      | 43   | 347   | <b>Cattle.</b>                                         |  |      |       |
| how passed.....                                           |      | 42   | 346   | Animals, <i>see</i> .                                  |  |      |       |
| penalties for violation prescribed,.....                  |      | 36   | 345   | Fences, <i>see</i> .                                   |  |      |       |
| violations of, how tried.....                             | {    | 46   | 347   | <b>Caveat.</b>                                         |  |      |       |
| <b>Peace officers—</b>                                    |      |      |       | Assignment, creditor.....                              |  |      |       |
| appointment of.....                                       | {    | 1    | 337   | Mechanics' lien claim.....                             |  |      |       |
| compensation.....                                         |      | 3    | 338   | Road.....                                              |  |      |       |
| one specially commissioned.....                           |      | 2    | 338   | Will.....                                              |  |      |       |
| powers of.....                                            | 2, 4 | 338  |       | <b>Cemeteries.</b>                                     |  |      |       |
| <b>Sewers and drainage—</b>                               |      |      |       | Acquisition of additional lands.....                   |  |      |       |
| adoption of system.....                                   | {    | 15   | 340   | Associations, formation of.....                        |  |      |       |
| assessment on lands.....                                  |      | 9    | 338   | Burial permits, how issued.....                        |  |      |       |
| lien of.....                                              |      | 11   | 339   | By-laws.....                                           |  |      |       |
| board or committee, powers of.....                        |      | 14   | 339   | Certificate.....                                       |  |      |       |
| connections from houses, &c.....                          |      | 12   | 339   | Color not ground for refusing burial.....              |  |      |       |
| engineer, appointment of.....                             |      | 7    | 338   | Depth for burial of bodies.....                        |  |      |       |
| expenses, estimate of.....                                |      | 8    | 338   | Disinterments.....                                     |  |      |       |
| map, &c.....                                              |      | 10   | 338   | Elections.....                                         |  |      |       |
| meeting to hear objections, notice, notice to owners..... |      | 14   | 339   | ballot by, to be.....                                  |  |      |       |
| outlet to be in ocean.....                                |      | 6    | 338   | certificate to be filed.....                           |  |      |       |
| plans and specifications.....                             |      | 7    | 338   | notice of.....                                         |  |      |       |
| repair of.....                                            |      | 13   | 339   | regulations.....                                       |  |      |       |
| <b>Streets—</b>                                           |      |      |       | <b>Canada thistle.</b>                                 |  |      |       |
| control over.....                                         |      | 39   | 346   | Penalty for bringing into state.....                   |  |      |       |
| laying out, &c.....                                       |      | 38   | 346   | permitting to grow.....                                |  |      |       |
| when railway may be operated on,.....                     |      | 40   | 346   |                                                        |  |      |       |
| Taxation, when property exempt.....                       |      | 44   | 347   |                                                        |  |      |       |
| Trustees, powers of.....                                  |      | 41   | 346   |                                                        |  |      |       |
| how exercised.....                                        |      | 42   | 346   |                                                        |  |      |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Cemeteries—Continued.</b>                          | Sec.    | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Examination of, by whom made.....                     | 32      | 355   |
| Execution, property not liable to.....                | 8, 9    | 350   |
| Exemption from tax.....                               | 8       | 350   |
|                                                       | 40      | 356   |
|                                                       | 56      | 360   |
| Health, when dangerous to, proceed-<br>ings.....      | 35, 36  | 355   |
| Investment of surplus moneys.....                     | 67      | 363   |
| Land—                                                 |         |       |
| amount of.....                                        | 40      | 356   |
| may be sold or purchased to<br>straighten lines.....  | 13      | 51    |
| proceedings to condemn for.....                       | 51-55   | 359   |
| trustees may sell.....                                | 40      | 356   |
| Lands to lie adjoining each other.....                | 22      | 353   |
| Location and enlargement of.....                      | 33      | 355   |
| Lots inalienable after interment.....                 | 11      | 350   |
| indivisible.....                                      | 19      | 353   |
| laid out and sold, to be.....                         | 38      | 356   |
| owners may transfer, when.....                        | 71      | 364   |
| Name, proceedings to change.....                      | 43, 44  | 357   |
| Number of in county, &c.....                          | 50      | 358   |
| Officers.....                                         | 3       | 349   |
| Ordinances regulating, penalty, en-<br>forcement..... | 24, 25  | 354   |
| Penalty—                                              |         |       |
| for violating act.....                                | 24      | 354   |
| dog or goat, for bringing in.....                     | 58      | 361   |
| injury to graveyards, for.....                        | 12      | 350   |
| injury to graveyards, for.....                        | 57      | 361   |
| Private burying-grounds, owners may<br>convey to..... | 70      | 364   |
| Property, may hold.....                               | 7       | 350   |
| Receiver may be appointed.....                        | 18      | 353   |
| Record of interments to be kept.....                  | 19      | 2009  |
| Renewal of bonds.....                                 | 15      | 351   |
| Report, annual, trustees to make.....                 | 6       | 349   |
| Road or street through.....                           | 8       | 350   |
| Roads, <i>see</i> .                                   |         |       |
| Sale of certain lands authorized.....                 | 61-64   | 362   |
| notice of.....                                        | 61, 62  | 362   |
| proceeds of, how applied.....                         | 65      | 363   |
| religious societies, of.....                          | 176-178 | 2770  |
| Sequestration of assets to pay judgment, ..           | 18      | 353   |
| Trust property, income of, how applied, ..            | 14      | 351   |
| Trustees.....                                         | 16, 17  | 351   |
| proceedings when omission.....                        | 46, 47  | 357   |
| to elect.....                                         | 59      | 361   |
| Vault, how long body may remain in..                  | 31      | 355   |
| <b>Census.</b>                                        |         |       |
| Classification of cities, when affected by, ..        | 4       | 459   |
| Compensation of assessors.....                        | 14      | 366   |
| Fees and costs.....                                   | 13-15   | 366   |
| Mode of taking.....                                   | 2-12    | 365   |
| Schools, <i>see</i> .                                 |         |       |
| Time of taking.....                                   | 1       | 365   |
| <b>Certiorari.</b>                                    |         |       |
| Allowance of writ.....                                | 1       | 367   |
| Apprentice case, not allowed in.....                  | 10      | 67    |
| Bond, attorney not to be surety on.....               | 13      | 2535  |
| Borough tax sales, to review.....                     | 259     | 222   |
| Circuit court, jurisdiction.....                      | 11      | 369   |
| Costs on.....                                         | 8       | 368   |
|                                                       | 14      | 370   |
|                                                       | 174     | 1247  |
| District court, from.....                             | VIII    | 1229  |
|                                                       | 265     | 1261  |
| to, on appeal from justice, ..                        | 153     | 1895  |
| Fact disputed, court to determine,<br>when.....       | 18      | 370   |
| Forcible entry, in.....                               | 19-21   | 1599  |
| Indictment, &c, how removed by.....                   | 3-7     | 367   |

| <b>Certiorari—Continued.</b>                                        | Sec.    | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Judicial proceedings, certain, reviewed<br>by.....                  | 22      | 371   |
| Justice's court, to.....                                            | 95-104  | 1882  |
| Landlord and tenant, by.....                                        | 18      | 1919  |
| Limitation as to allowance.....                                     | 12      | 369   |
| Limitation of actions, <i>see</i> .                                 |         |       |
| partition.....                                                      | 43      | 2431  |
| public improvement on.....                                          | 1417    | 756   |
| sewer proceedings.....                                              | 716     | 606   |
|                                                                     | 289     | 2183  |
|                                                                     | 304     | 2188  |
|                                                                     | 341     | 2196  |
|                                                                     | 115     | 2146  |
| street improvements, on.....                                        | 147     | 2152  |
|                                                                     | 175     | 2158  |
|                                                                     | 199     | 2165  |
| New assessment on.....                                              | 1106    | 692   |
| Proceedings of commissioners under<br>railroad act, not a stay..... | 54      | 2651  |
| Proceedings on, in criminal cases.....                              | 6       | 368   |
| Railroads, <i>see</i> .                                             |         |       |
| Re-assessment, notice of.....                                       | 15      | 370   |
| when court to make....                                              | 20      | 371   |
| Recognizance—                                                       |         |       |
| on removing indictments.....                                        | 4       | 367   |
| when filed.....                                                     | 5, 7    | 368   |
| Return defective, proceedings.....                                  | 13      | 369   |
| costs in such cases.....                                            | 14      | 370   |
| Returnable, when.....                                               | 42      | 2540  |
| Signed by justice of supreme court.....                             | 2       | 367   |
| Tax or assessment removed by, pro-<br>ceedings.....                 | 10      | 369   |
|                                                                     | 18      | 370   |
| Tax assessment, review on, time of.....                             | 331     | 2589  |
| Taxes, <i>see</i> .                                                 |         |       |
| Vice and immorality act, no.....                                    | 19      | 3712  |
| Wharves, proceedings reviewed by.....                               | 9       | 3755  |
| <b>Challenge.</b>                                                   |         |       |
| Judge or justice, cause.....                                        | 260-264 | 2576  |
| Jurors, of.....                                                     | 39-43   | 1852  |
|                                                                     | 54      | 1855  |
|                                                                     | 70, 71  | 1134  |
| in criminal cases.....                                              | 40, 41  | 1852  |
|                                                                     | 60      | 1855  |
|                                                                     | 64      | 1857  |
| Voters, corporation election, at.....                               | 45      | 916   |
| elections, at.....                                                  | 37-41   | 1300  |
| <b>Chancellor.</b>                                                  |         |       |
| Acknowledgments before.....                                         | 4       | 853   |
| Constitution, <i>see</i> .                                          |         |       |
| Fees of.....                                                        | 2       | 1440  |
| Habeas corpus, may grant.....                                       | 60      | 1631  |
| Masters in chancery, to appoint.....                                | 11      | 3142  |
| Oath of.....                                                        | 10      | 2331  |
| Opinions, furnish to reporter.....                                  | 5       | 2778  |
| Reports, equity, reprinting.....                                    | 18      | 2780  |
| Salaries, <i>see</i> .                                              |         |       |
| State library commissioner.....                                     | 1       | 3137  |
| Taxes and assessments, <i>see</i> .                                 |         |       |
| <b>Chancery.</b>                                                    |         |       |
| Abatement of suit in.....                                           | 4-9     | 2     |
| Accounting for fines, clerk's duty as to, ..                        | 104     | 392   |
| Acknowledgment of service of process, ..                            | 15      | 375   |
| Amendments.....                                                     | 96      | 390   |
| Answer—                                                             |         |       |
| cross-bill, to.....                                                 | 39      | 379   |
| exceptions to, filing of.....                                       | 33      | 379   |
| filing, time of.....                                                | 175     | 406   |
| insufficiency of third.....                                         | 38      | 379   |
| oath, without.....                                                  | 23      | 376   |
| overruling of plea or demurrer,<br>after.....                       | 176     | 406   |
| second, time of filing.....                                         | 36      | 379   |
| third, time of filing.....                                          | 37      | 379   |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3789 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Chancery—Continued.</b>               | <b>Sec.</b> | <b>Page.</b> | <b>Chancery—Continued.</b>                         | <b>Sec.</b> | <b>Page.</b> |
|------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| <b>Appeal—</b>                           |             |              | <b>Enrollment—</b>                                 |             |              |
| allowance of.....                        | 114         | 394          | of pleadings, dismissal of bill by                 |             |              |
| from decrees in suits quia timet...      | 160         | 401          | consent, on.....                                   | 52          | 381          |
| insolvent corporation, in case of...     | 82          | 923          | successor of clerk.....                            | 54          | 381          |
| master's report on reference, from,      | 34          | 378          | time of.....                                       | 53          | 381          |
| Appearance, form and effect of.....      | 15          | 375          | Evidence, answer.....                              | 43          | 379          |
| Banks, jurisdiction over.....            | 52          | 131          | examination of witnesses...                        | 45          | 380          |
|                                          | 74-76       | 135          | interrogatories.....                               | 44          | 380          |
| Clerk in chancery, <i>see</i> .....      |             |              | printing and costs of.....                         | 46          | 380          |
| Commitment.....                          | 103         | 392          | taking of, chancellor may                          |             |              |
| Contempt, officer by.....                | 69          | 384          | regulate.....                                      | 132         | 398          |
| party to suit by.....                    | 103         | 392          | Exceptions, answer to.....                         | 33          | 378          |
| vice chancellors may punish.....         | 166         | 403          | Execution, death, &c., of sheriff on...            | 124         | 396          |
| Continuance.....                         | 2           | 373          | issuing of.....                                    | 64          | 383          |
| Corporations, charter annulling.....     | 126         | 934          | lien of.....                                       | 65          | 384          |
| directors.....                           | 94          | 926          | neglect, &c., of officers as                       |             |              |
| insolvency in.....                       | 70          | 919          | to.....                                            | 66, 67      | 384          |
|                                          | 82          | 923          | revival of decree, without,                        | 110         | 394          |
| jurisdiction over.....                   | 61          | 918          |                                                    |             |              |
| lease of.....                            | 208, 209    | 950          | <b>Fees and costs—</b>                             |             |              |
| non-resident officer, notice to.....     | 22          | 376          | amendments on.....                                 | 96          | 390          |
| Receivers, <i>see</i> .....              |             |              | discretionary.....                                 | 105         | 392          |
| Counsel fees, allowance of.....          | 113         | 394          | enforcement of.....                                | 105         | 392          |
|                                          | 122         | 396          | exceptions on.....                                 | 35          | 378          |
| interpleader in.....                     | 185         | 408          | foreclosure in, when reduced.....                  | 133         | 398          |
| partition in.....                        | 148         | 400          | officer advising, &c., with chancellor, of.....    | 101         | 392          |
| Cross-bill.....                          | 39          | 378          | overruling plea or demurrer, on...                 | 32          | 378          |
| Custody of infants, jurisdiction over... | 22          | 1271         | printing of.....                                   | 46          | 380          |
| <b>Decrees—</b>                          |             |              |                                                    | 79          | 387          |
| absent defendant, enforcement            |             |              | searches for, allowed when.....                    | 121         | 396          |
| against.....                             | 21          | 375          |                                                    | 147         | 399          |
| cancellation of mortgage for.....        | 24          | 2107         | security for.....                                  | 167         | 404          |
| complainant absent from hearing..        | 137         | 398          | third answer on, insufficient.....                 | 38          | 378          |
| conveyance, effect as to.....            | 63          | 383          | witnesses of.....                                  | 98          | 391          |
| deficiency for.....                      | 76          | 386          | Fines, clerk to account for.....                   | 104         | 392          |
| effect of.....                           | 56          | 382          |                                                    |             |              |
| enrollment.....                          | 53          | 381          | <b>Foreclosures—</b>                               |             |              |
| expiration of chancellor's term          |             |              | curtesy, gross sum in lieu of.....                 | 154         | 401          |
| after.....                               | 55          | 381          | decree for deficiency.....                         | 76          | 386          |
| filing abstract in supreme court..       | 56          | 382          |                                                    | 42          | 2111         |
| foreclosure, entry of satisfaction       |             |              | dower, gross sum in lieu of.....                   | 154         | 401          |
| on.....                                  | 77          | 386          | due, in case not.....                              | 74          | 385          |
| lien of.....                             | 56          | 382          | fieri facias, proceedings on.....                  | 72          | 385          |
| non-resident, pro confesso against..     | 172         | 405          | laches, in case of.....                            | 78          | 387          |
| pro confesso.....                        | 28          | 377          | parties supposed dead, &c.,                        |             |              |
| satisfaction of.....                     | 25          | 1845         | against.....                                       | 67-69       | 2115         |
| signing of.....                          | 53, 55      | 381          | sale pending, when ordered..                       | 152         | 400          |
| unknown heirs, &c., against, effect      | 141         | 399          | under decree.....                                  | 71          | 385          |
| of.....                                  | 180         | 407          | satisfaction, entry of.....                        | 77          | 386          |
|                                          | 142         | 399          | searches, cost of, allowed.....                    | 79          | 387          |
| relief from.....                         | 181         | 407          |                                                    | 121         | 396          |
| vacation, final in.....                  | 4           | 374          | staying sale.....                                  | 75          | 386          |
| Demurrer, affidavit and certificate to.. | 27          | 377          |                                                    | 177         | 406          |
| argument, &c., of.....                   | 30          | 378          | supersedeas after appearance.....                  | 73          | 385          |
| costs on.....                            | 32          | 378          | surplus money.....                                 | 72          | 385          |
| filing, time of.....                     | 174         | 406          | judgments paid from.....                           | 168         | 404          |
| frivolous.....                           | 26          | 377          |                                                    |             |              |
| overruling, effect of.....               | 176         | 406          | <b>Health, <i>see</i>.....</b>                     |             |              |
| <b>Discovery—</b>                        |             |              | <b>Hearing—</b>                                    |             |              |
| on unsatisfied judgment, bill for..      | 88          | 389          | non-attendance, complainants.....                  | 137         | 398          |
| criminal proceedings not to prevent..... | 158         | 1078         | defendants.....                                    | 49          | 381          |
| debtor's examination on.....             | 90          | 389          | papers used at.....                                | 50          | 381          |
| depositions at final hearing on.....     | 94          | 390          | setting down cause for, time of...                 | 47          | 380          |
| Discovery, <i>see</i> .....              |             |              | Infant trustee, power of compelling to convey..... | 3           | 3684         |
| power to compel.....                     | 89          | 389          | Infant's lands, power to sell.....                 | 3           | 1712         |
| receiver, appointment of.....            | 93          | 390          | <b>Injunctions—</b>                                |             |              |
| usury, on.....                           | 4           | 3703         | affidavit before verdict on.....                   | 84          | 388          |
| witnesses on.....                        | 92          | 390          | breach of, to stay waste.....                      | 87          | 388          |
| Divorce proceedings, jurisdiction over,  | 39          | 1273         | dissolution after answer.....                      | 85          | 388          |
| Drunkards, <i>see</i> .....              |             |              | master's.....                                      | 111         | 394          |
| <b>Enrollment—</b>                       |             |              | mixed actions, in.....                             | 81          | 387          |
| final decree, after.....                 | 51          | 381          | notice of motion to dissolve.....                  | 86          | 388          |
|                                          |             |              | personal actions, in.....                          | 80          | 387          |
|                                          |             |              | riparian rights, to protect.....                   | 2           | 2785         |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Chancery—Continued.</b>               | <b>Sec.</b> | <b>Page.</b> | <b>Chancery—Continued.</b>             | <b>Sec.</b> | <b>Page.</b> |
|------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Injunctions—                             |             |              | References to masters in chancery—     |             |              |
| transfer of debtor's property            |             |              | appeal from report, &c.....            | 34          | 378          |
| against.....                             | 91          | 390          | chancellor to appoint masters by       | 129         | 397          |
| Insolvent's assignee, suit by.....       | 25          | 1733         | rule.....                              | 131         | 397          |
| Issue cause at.....                      | 40          | 379          | evidence taken orally.....             | 129         | 397          |
| jury trial of.....                       | 100         | 391          | injunction bond, as to sufficiency     |             |              |
| Lien of decree.....                      | 56          | 382          | of.....                                | 83          | 388          |
| Lis pendens—                             |             |              | rule of, entry.....                    | 34          | 378          |
| appeal after.....                        | 114         | 394          | stenographers, compensation of...      | 130         | 397          |
| discharge of lien of.....                | 60, 61      | 382          | supreme court, question of law, to,    | 99          | 391          |
| fees of county clerk for duties as       | 145         | 399          | Register, office of, abolished.....    | 107         | 393          |
| to.....                                  | 62          | 383          | Religious society, power over lands    |             |              |
| filing, fees for.....                    | 59          | 382          | of.....                                | 111-118     | 2758         |
| and recording of.....                    | 58          | 382          | Replication.....                       | 33          | 378          |
| Lis pendens, <i>see</i> .                | 123         | 396          | Retaining fee.....                     | 114         | 394          |
| notice of.....                           | 161         | 402          | Rooms provided for chancellor and      |             |              |
| register's office, when filed in .....   | 123         | 396          | vice chancellors.....                  | 157         | 401          |
| Lunatics, power as to.....               | 41          | 1988         | Rules, registry of.....                | 108         | 393          |
| Married woman, appearance and plead-     |             |              | Sale of lands, religious corporation,  |             |              |
| ing by.....                              | 11, 12      | 374          | of.....                                | 111-118     | 2758         |
| Master in chancery, <i>see</i> .         |             |              | Sales under decrees to be reported and |             |              |
| Master's injunction.....                 | 111         | 394          | confirmed.....                         | 164         | 402          |
| Money paid into court—                   |             |              | Sequestration.....                     | 21          | 375          |
| deposit and investment of.....           | 102         | 392          | Sergeant-at-arms, appointment and      | 144         | 399          |
| from sale of lands at law.....           | 372-374     | 2598         | compensation of.....                   | 151         | 400          |
| Names, number in one process.....        | 7           | 374          | Salaries, <i>see</i> .                 |             |              |
| Ne exeat, allowance and indorse-         | 3           | 373          | Staying execution, riparian rights, on |             |              |
| ment.....                                | 16          | 375          | sale of.....                           | 2           | 2785         |
| Non-resident—                            |             |              | Stenographer's fees, how paid.....     | 130         | 397          |
| complainant, security for costs....      | 167         | 404          | .....                                  | 146         | 399          |
| defendants, confirmation of decree       |             |              | .....                                  | 153         | 400          |
| against.....                             | 21          | 375          | Subpoena—                              |             |              |
| decree against, effect of .....          | 173         | 406          | issuing, time of.....                  | 5           | 374          |
| execution against, security before,      | 173         | 406          | name of married woman not as-          |             |              |
| notice of.....                           | 172         | 405          | certainable.....                       | 10          | 374          |
| officer of corporation, notice to....    | 22          | 376          | notice to .....                        | 8           | 374          |
| proof of notice to.....                  | 20          | 375          | service of.....                        | 14          | 375          |
| relief of, after decree.....             | 21          | 375          | .....                                  | 136         | 398          |
| Notice, filing pleadings.....            | 97          | 391          | ticket with, form and service of...    | 9           | 374          |
| Nuisances, suits by board of health      |             |              | Supreme court, reference to.....       | 99          | 391          |
| to abate.....                            | 61-65       | 1646         | Term of court—                         |             |              |
| Parties, adding.....                     | 42          | 379          | loss of, effect of.....                | 2           | 373          |
| foreclosure, admission on.....           | 78          | 387          | regular .....                          | 1           | 373          |
| interest after filing bill, in case      |             |              | time of holding, chancellor may        |             |              |
| of.....                                  | 41          | 379          | change.....                            | 133         | 1011         |
| Partition—                               |             |              | Transfer of debtor's property, order   |             |              |
| Partition, <i>see</i> .                  |             |              | against.....                           | 91          | 390          |
| power of court as to .....               | 39          | 2430         | Trustee, appointment for foreign prop- |             |              |
| practice on.....                         | 32          | 2429         | erty.....                              | 112         | 394          |
| sale on, order of.....                   | 26          | 2427         | conveyance by infant.....              | 2, 3        | 3683         |
| searches, fees for allowed .....         | 147         | 399          | Unknown heirs, &c, to realty, juris-   | 165         | 403          |
| tenants unknown, in case.....            | 31          | 2428         | diction, how obtained over.....        | 179         | 406          |
| Payment of money into, plank road        |             |              | Vice chancellors—                      |             |              |
| condemnation, on.....                    | 2           | 2474         | appointment authorized.....            | 115         | 395          |
| Penalties, contempt for.....             | 103         | 392          | .....                                  | 138         | 398          |
| officer for neglect, against..           | 67          | 384          | .....                                  | 162         | 402          |
| Plea, affidavit and certificate to ..... | 27          | 377          | contempt, may punish .....             | 166         | 403          |
| costs on .....                           | 32          | 378          | powers, duties and compensation        | 139         | 398          |
| filing of.....                           | 174         | 406          | .....                                  | 163         | 402          |
| issue upon.....                          | 29          | 377          | practicing law prohibited.....         | 120         | 395          |
| overruling, effect of.....               | 176         | 406          | references to .....                    | 116         | 395          |
| Pleadings, notice of filing.....         | 97          | 391          | salary of.....                         | 120         | 395          |
| Process, form of.....                    | 6           | 374          | .....                                  | 170         | 405          |
| omission of certain kinds of...          | 106         | 393          | sergeant-at-arms, to appoint.....      | 144         | 399          |
| service of.....                          | 14          | 375          | .....                                  | 151         | 400          |
| Quia timet, power as to.....             | 1-9         | 3486         | stenographer, how paid.....            | 146         | 399          |
| Receiver, appointment of—                |             |              | may employ .....                       | 118         | 395          |
| corporation in case of.....              | 60-62       | 918          | .....                                  | 115         | 395          |
| discovery, on bill for.....              | 93          | 390          | term of office.. ..                    | 138         | 398          |
| References to masters in chancery.....   | 128         | 397          | .....                                  | 162         | 402          |
|                                          |             |              | Witnesses, fees of.....                | 98          | 391          |
|                                          |             |              | Chattel mortgages.                     |             |              |
|                                          |             |              | Affidavit.....                         | 52          | 2113         |
|                                          |             |              | Books for recording.....               | 55          | 2113         |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Chattel mortgages—Continued.                                | Sec.               | Page.              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Disposition of chattels after removal                       | 50, 51             | 2112               |
| False affidavit to, perjury                                 | 60                 | 2114               |
| Fees for recording                                          | 56, 59             | 2114               |
| Holder of, on household goods to state account to mortgagor | 294                | 1103               |
| Household goods on, to be signed by husband and wife        | 41                 | 2111               |
| Mortgagor not to dispose of property                        | 212                | 1087               |
| Oyster boat, non-resident may not hold, on                  | 45                 | 814                |
| Possession, right of, in mortgagee                          | 49                 | 2112               |
| Recorded heretofore, valid                                  | 58                 | 2114               |
| must be acknowledged or proved                              | 54                 | 2113               |
| valid till canceled                                         | 57                 | 2114               |
| where to be                                                 | 53                 | 2113               |
| Removal of property, misdemeanor                            | 64                 | 2114               |
| Chief justice.                                              |                    |                    |
| Oath                                                        | 4                  | 2330               |
| Salary                                                      | 38                 | 2967               |
| State library commissioner                                  | 1                  | 3137               |
| Supreme court, <i>see</i> .                                 |                    |                    |
| Children.                                                   |                    |                    |
| Infants, <i>see</i> .                                       |                    |                    |
| Chosen freeholders.                                         |                    |                    |
| Annual statement, publication of                            | 43, 44             | 415                |
| Appeal from assessment                                      | 14                 | 411                |
| Appropriations—                                             |                    |                    |
| aggregate amount for certain purposes                       | 126                | 430                |
| alteration of                                               | 127                | 430                |
| amount required for, to be declared                         | 126                | 430                |
| extraordinary expenditures may exceed                       | 134                | 432                |
| rent of armories, &c., for                                  | 198                | 444                |
| how raised                                                  | 199                | 444                |
| to whom paid                                                | 200                | 444                |
| Armory in certain cities, duty respecting                   | 1056               | 677                |
| Bills, when to be ordered paid                              | 50                 | 417                |
| Boards of, how constituted                                  | 165                | 438                |
| Bond, certain county officers to give                       | 197                | 443                |
| Bonds, arrearages of taxation, for                          | 149                | 435                |
| county of, power to purchase                                | 46                 | 416                |
| kinds of                                                    | 145                | 434                |
| lands acquired for                                          | 27                 | 1379               |
| renewal of                                                  | 121, 140, 146, 202 | 429, 433, 434, 444 |
| tax, to be paid off by                                      | 122, 139, 203      | 429, 433, 445      |
| Borough commissions, <i>see</i> .                           |                    |                    |
| Boroughs, <i>see</i> .                                      |                    |                    |
| certain not entitled to                                     | 189-191            | 442                |
| how voted for in                                            | 210-212            | 214                |
| of first class to have one                                  | 192                | 212                |
| Borrow money—                                               |                    |                    |
| power to, for certain purposes                              | 130, 185           | 431, 441           |
| lands acquired                                              | 27                 | 1379               |
| Bridges, cost paid for in installments                      | 135                | 432                |
| repairing, &c., bonds to issue for                          | 123-125            | 429                |
| sudden destruction of, proceedings                          | 131, 132           | 431                |
| Buildings, public—                                          |                    |                    |
| bonds for construction                                      | 123, 172           | 429, 439           |
| how paid                                                    | 170                | 438                |

| Chosen freeholders—Continued.                              | Sec.             | Page.    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Buildings, public—                                         |                  |          |
| repairs and enlargement of                                 | 123-125, 178-181 | 429, 440 |
| Burial of soldier or sailor                                | 153, 154         | 436      |
| Certificates of indebtedness authorized how paid           | 179, 180         | 440      |
| Cities, <i>see</i> .                                       |                  |          |
| Clerk—                                                     |                  |          |
| election, compensation, duties, oath                       | 48               | 416      |
| successor, to deliver papers to                            | 9                | 410      |
| Commissioners of sinking fund, investment by               | 64               | 419      |
| Committees—                                                |                  |          |
| chairman to administer oaths                               | 52               | 417      |
| how designated                                             | 155              | 436      |
| penalty for refusing to testify before, testifying falsely | 52               | 417      |
| witnesses, attendance, how compelled                       | 52               | 417      |
| Compensation of members                                    | 49               | 416      |
| Constable, delinquent tax when to pay to account           | 23, 25           | 413      |
| Coroner's inquest, payment of physician                    | 15               | 900      |
| Counties of first class, in                                | 72-86            | 421      |
| compensation                                               | 80               | 422      |
| constitution of board                                      | 78               | 422      |
| director, salary and oath                                  | 80               | 422      |
| directors-at-large, terms of, when to expire               | 84               | 423      |
| election, qualifications and term                          | 78               | 422      |
| hospital, appropriation for                                | 72, 73           | 421      |
| bonds for, issue of                                        | 75               | 421      |
| meeting for organization                                   | 79               | 422      |
| newspapers printing minutes, may pay                       | 77               | 421      |
| officers, when terms of present to expire                  | 85               | 423      |
| powers and duties                                          | 83               | 422      |
| statutes applicable to                                     | 82               | 422      |
| terms of incumbents, when to expire                        | 84               | 423      |
| vacancies, how filled                                      | 81               | 422      |
| Counties of second class, in                               | 87-100           | 423      |
| bonds for building bridges                                 | 91, 92           | 424      |
| building commissioners—                                    |                  |          |
| appointment                                                | 94               | 424      |
| organization, &c.                                          | 95               | 425      |
| buildings, erection—                                       |                  |          |
| advertisement for bids                                     | 99               | 425      |
| bonds, issue for                                           | 96-98            | 425      |
| contract by with lowest bidder                             | 99               | 425      |
| contractor to give bond                                    | 99               | 425      |
| provided for                                               | 93               | 424      |
| clerk, term of                                             | 87               | 423      |
| monthly statement, to make                                 | 88               | 423      |
| newspapers designated to print statement                   | 89               | 424      |
| solicitor, term of                                         | 87               | 423      |
| Counties of third and fourth classes, in                   | 101-107          | 426      |
| act construed                                              | 104              | 426      |
| clerk, term of                                             | 106              | 427      |
| term of office                                             | 101, 103         | 426      |
| townships, &c., divided into classes                       | 102              | 426      |
| Counties with population between 75,000 and 200,000, in    | 108-116          | 427      |
| constitution of board                                      | 108              | 427      |
| election and term                                          | 109              | 427      |
| powers, privileges and duties                              | 111              | 427      |
| salaries of board and director                             | 115              | 428      |
| temporary appointments                                     | 114              | 428      |
| vacancies, how filled                                      | 112              | 427      |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Chosen freeholders—Continued.</b>               | Sec.     | Page. |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Counties with population exceeding 75,000, in..... | 117-120  | 428   |
| elections, certain held void.....                  | 119      | 428   |
| time of.....                                       | 117, 118 | 428   |
| County auditor, term of.....                       | 67       | 420   |
| County collector, <i>see</i> .                     |          |       |
| officers, to account to.....                       | 21       | 412   |
| suit for neglect.....                              | 21       | 412   |
| physician, to elect.....                           | 9        | 1019  |
| poorhouse, establishment of.....                   | 30       | 413   |
| employment of                                      |          |       |
| poor.....                                          | 32       | 414   |
| government of.....                                 | 31       | 414   |
| support of poor.....                               | 32       | 414   |
| two counties for.....                              | 33-35    | 414   |
| property, power to sell, .....                     | 41       | 415   |
| Delinquents, proceedings against.....              | 15-18    | 411   |
| Director, election of.....                         | 7        | 410   |
| finer, &c., paid to.....                           | 166      | 438   |
| Ferriage, rates of, to fix.....                    | 29       | 413   |
| Financial statement to comptroller....             | 1        | 1469  |
| Holding over of board.....                         | 34       | 3177  |
| Hospitals, appropriation for patients in           | 38       | 414   |
| Incorporation and name.....                        | 177      | 439   |
| Jails and workhouses, <i>see</i> .                 | 1        | 409   |
| Justices and constables, fees and duties           |          |       |
| Lands, for public purposes, may con-               | 29       | 413   |
| tract for.....                                     | 22       | 1377  |
| Lands, &c., vested in boards.....                  | 25       | 1379  |
| Loans, temporary, power to make.....               | 39       | 414   |
| Lunacy committee.....                              | 133      | 431   |
| Lunatic asylums, county, <i>see</i> .              | 24       | 1701  |
| Lunatics, duties.....                              | 29, 30   | 1986  |
| Markets established by.....                        | 59-61    | 1990  |
| Meetings—                                          |          |       |
| adjournment of.....                                | 23, 24   | 1701  |
| annual.....                                        | 172, 173 | 64    |
| less than quorum may adjourn....                   |          |       |
| penalty for non-attendance.....                    | 5        | 410   |
| place of.....                                      | 6        | 410   |
| special, how convened.....                         | 56       | 418   |
| Mileage of.....                                    | 56       | 418   |
| Money, how assessed and raised.....                | 152      | 436   |
| raised for county purposes.....                    | 12       | 411   |
| special assessment.....                            | 4        | 410   |
| Municipal corporations, <i>see</i> .               | 13       | 411   |
| Municipalities, certain, in.....                   | 32       | 2126  |
| not to have.....                                   | 189-191  | 442   |
| Navigation, obstruction of, duties.....            | 23-26    | 2314  |
| Newspapers for clerk's office.....                 | 41, 42   | 844   |
| Number in certain cities.....                      | 136      | 432   |
| Oaths to be taken by.....                          | 150      | 435   |
| Officers—                                          | 68       | 420   |
| certain, term or compensation not                  |          |       |
| to be changed.....                                 | 162      | 437   |
| appointment and compen-                            |          |       |
| sation.....                                        | 164      | 437   |
| paid after appropriation ex-                       |          |       |
| hausted.....                                       | 184      | 441   |
| Offices, certain, may abolish.....                 | 160      | 437   |
| Pauper's land, to sell.....                        | 40-42    | 2512  |
| Pawnbroker license, not obtaining,                 |          |       |
| suit.....                                          | 2        | 2444  |
| Plank road, inspectors to appoint.....             | 14       | 2477  |
| may buy.....                                       | 11       | 2476  |
| Powers, general.....                               | 2        | 410   |
| Presiding officer, powers of.....                  | 156      | 436   |
| veto power limited.....                            | 157      | 437   |
| Process, how served on.....                        | 3        | 410   |
| Public parks, <i>see</i> .                         |          |       |

| <b>Chosen freeholders—Continued.</b>      | Sec.     | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Removals, how made.....                   | 159      | 437   |
| Reports, state, &c., for county clerks... | 60       | 418   |
| courts.....                               | 57       | 418   |
| Roads, <i>see</i> .                       |          |       |
| Salary in lieu of other compensation...   | 141      | 434   |
| penalty for demanding or re-              |          |       |
| ceiving other.....                        | 142      | 434   |
| Scientific school, admitting students...  | 42       | 13    |
| Sentences partly remitted.....            | 2, 4     | 1829  |
| Sinking fund created, commissioners..     | 7        | 1830  |
| Soldier or sailor, burial of.....         | 148      | 434   |
| Statement of debts, to transmit to        |          |       |
| comptroller.....                          | 153, 154 | 436   |
| Stationery and books for county offices,  |          |       |
| may provide.....                          | 34       | 3177  |
| Stenographers, to pay.....                | 61       | 419   |
| Superintendent of public works—           |          |       |
| appointment and term.....                 | 251      | 2575  |
| salary and duties.....                    | 182      | 441   |
| Surplus revenue, to loan.....             | 183      | 441   |
| Term of office of.....                    | 2        | 3264  |
| Township—                                 | 58       | 418   |
| collector, payment of delinquent          |          |       |
| taxes to county col-                      |          |       |
| lector.....                               | 23       | 413   |
| to account.....                           | 25       | 413   |
| defined.....                              | 37       | 414   |
| liability for delinquent collector..      | 24       | 413   |
| poorhouse.....                            | 42       | 415   |
| Townships, <i>see</i> .                   |          |       |
| Tramps, buildings, &c., for.....          | 6        | 3681  |
| Turnpikes, <i>see</i> .                   |          |       |
| Wharves, <i>see</i> .                     |          |       |
| Workhouses, <i>see</i> .                  |          |       |
| <b>Choses in action.</b>                  |          |       |
| Distribution among creditors in attach-   |          |       |
| ment.....                                 | 52       | 107   |
| Suit by assignee of.....                  | 117      | 1237  |
|                                           | 21       | 2536  |
|                                           | 340      | 2591  |
| <b>Churches.</b>                          |          |       |
| Religious societies, <i>see</i> .         |          |       |
| <b>Circuit courts.</b>                    |          |       |
| Absence of justice, clerk's duties.....   | 34       | 1025  |
| Adjournment after term begun.....         | 39       | 1026  |
| by judge of pleas.....                    | 35       | 1025  |
| for term, by clerk.....                   | 36       | 1025  |
| temporary.....                            | 37       | 1025  |
| Caveat against will, may try.....         | 19       | 2359  |
| Certiorari, jurisdiction in.....          | 11       | 369   |
|                                           | 42       | 2540  |
| District courts, <i>see</i> .             |          |       |
| Circuit court judges—                     |          |       |
| appointment, &c.....                      | 54, 55   | 1028  |
| assignment of.....                        | 57       | 1028  |
| oath of.....                              | 59       | 1029  |
| proceedings when absent.....              | 58       | 1029  |
| trial of supreme court issue before,      |          |       |
| Clerk.....                                | 56       | 1028  |
| Constables—                               | 33       | 1025  |
| selection for attendance upon.....        | 50       | 1027  |
| how discharged.....                       | 51       | 1027  |
| Continuation by another justice.....      | 38       | 1026  |
| Crier in.....                             | 126      | 1040  |
| Division lines ascertaining, on appeal    |          |       |
| to.....                                   | 35       | 1469  |
| Dower, cognizance of.....                 | 9        | 1277  |
| Elections, contested—                     |          |       |
| jurisdiction.....                         | 342      | 1360  |
|                                           | 354      | 1363  |
| powers and proceedings.....               | 107, 108 | 1314  |
|                                           | 111      | 1315  |
|                                           | 1        | 1373  |
| Eminent domain, appeals.....              | 52-54    | 1387  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Circuit courts—Continued.                 |          | Sec. Page. | Cities of the first class (exclusively)—Continued. |          | Sec. Page. |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| Error, writs of.....                      | 42       | 2540       | Commissioners of assessments—                      |          |            |
| Foreign jury in.....                      | 53       | 1855       | appointment, term, salary.....                     | 21b      | 462        |
| Judgments, force and effect.....          | 30       | 1024       | duties.....                                        | 21c      | 462        |
| Jury trial as to will.....                | 19, 20   | 2359       | oath and qualifications.....                       | 21a      | 462        |
| Justice holding, presiding judge of       |          |            | Commissioners of sinking fund,                     |          |            |
| pleas, &c.....                            | 43       | 1026       | appointment, &c.....                               | 16       | 461        |
| Justice's bond, prosecution.....          | 12       | 1860       | Comptroller—                                       |          |            |
| Justices of supreme court to hold.....    | 26, 29   | 1024       | additional salary.....                             | 12, 13   | 460        |
| Landlord and tenant, venire to issue..... | 20, 21   | 1919       | clerks, appointment and removal.....               | 14       | 461        |
| Law judge may hold, when.....             | 52       | 1028       | Counsel, appointment, qualifications.....          | 27       | 463        |
| Legacy, suit for.....                     | 1        | 1938       | duties.....                                        | 28, 29   | 463        |
| List of causes, how printed and pub-      |          |            | salary.....                                        | 32       | 464        |
| lished.....                               | 63       | 1029       | vacancy in, how filled.....                        | 31       | 464        |
| Meadow dam, appeal.....                   | 121      | 2048       | Defined.....                                       | 2        | 458        |
| drainage, appeal.....                     | 129      | 2050       | Fire and police, <i>see</i> .                      |          |            |
| Mill-dam raising, appeal to.....          | 11, 12   | 2093       | Frame buildings, construction regu-                |          |            |
| Ministerial officers of.....              | 32       | 1024       | lated.....                                         | 149      | 493        |
| Mortgage, foreclosure in.....             | 9-16     | 2104       | Health, <i>see</i> .                               |          |            |
| ordered canceled by.....                  | 65, 66   | 2115       | Horse cars, license fee on.....                    | 144, 145 | 492        |
| Names, changing.....                      | 7        | 2258       | Indebtedness for improvements above                |          |            |
| Newspapers, names of, changing.....       | 8        | 2325       | appropriation.....                                 | 98       | 480        |
| Orphans' court may certify to, for trial, | 220      | 2406       | Intoxicating liquors, <i>see</i> .                 |          |            |
| Personal actions, how regulated in.....   | 31       | 1024       | Law department in.....                             | 27-33    | 463        |
| Process, teste and return of.....         | 30       | 1024       | License fee on horse cars.....                     | 144, 145 | 492        |
| Real and mixed actions in, how regu-      |          |            | Mayor, clerk and compensation.....                 | 10       | 460        |
| lated.....                                | 31       | 1024       | salary of.....                                     | 9        | 460        |
| Return of writs and juries.....           | 42       | 1026       | term of.....                                       | 25       | 463        |
| Rules.....                                | 138      | 1042       | veto power of.....                                 | 39       | 466        |
| { 44 1026                                 |          |            | { 155 493                                          |          |            |
| { 299 2582                                |          |            | warrants, &c., to be approved                      |          |            |
| Sergeant-at-arms in.....                  | 126, 127 | 1040       | by.....                                            | 154-156  | 493        |
| Sheriff, attachment of.....               | 24       | 3116       | Milk watered, adulterated or skimmed               |          |            |
| Special terms.....                        | 23, 24   | 1023       | not to be sold in.....                             | 65, 66   | 1174       |
| { 40, 41 1026                             |          |            | Municipal corporations, <i>see</i> .               |          |            |
| Time of holding.....                      | 137      | 1042       | Newspapers, official, how selected.....            | 164-166  | 495        |
| how changed.....                          | 134, 135 | 1041       | Officers and employes, salaries, how               |          |            |
| Transfer of causes from, to common        |          |            | paid.....                                          | 7        | 460        |
| pleas.....                                | 64-67    | 1029       | Ordinances, certain, validated.....                | 162      | 495        |
| Trial of exceptions under assignments,    | 7        | 79         | Police courts and magistrates, <i>see</i> .        |          |            |
| indictment removed by certio-             |          |            | Publication of ordinances and                      |          |            |
| rari.....                                 | 6        | 368        | notices.....                                       | 160, 161 | 494        |
| Writ of error to.....                     | 12       | 1022       | { 163 495                                          |          |            |
|                                           |          |            | Salaries of officers, &c., how paid.....           | 7        | 460        |
|                                           |          |            | Sewers—                                            |          |            |
| Circuit record.                           |          |            | assessments for benefits, how                      | 92       | 479        |
| What to contain, how sent down.....       | 239      | 2572       | made.....                                          | 109      | 482        |
| Circus.                                   |          |            | construction of, authorized.....                   | 90       | 479        |
| License for.....                          | 5        | 1437       | { 105 482                                          |          |            |
| of, in cities between 6,000 and           |          |            | control over.....                                  | 40       | 468        |
| 10,000.....                               | 396      | 544        | lands condemned for.....                           | 104      | 481        |
| Citation.                                 |          |            | { 106 482                                          |          |            |
| Chancery, in divorce cases.....           | 9, 10    | 1268       | cost of, part of expense of... 107 482             |          |            |
| { 35 1272                                 |          |            | main, application for.....                         | 101      | 481        |
| Orphans' court, in.....                   | 152-157  | 2391       | certain districts in.....                          | 100      | 481        |
| Prerogative court, in, how enforced...    | 76       | 1031       | expenses of, how assessed                          |          |            |
|                                           |          |            | and paid.....                                      | 102, 103 | 481        |
|                                           |          |            | improvement certificates for,                      | 104      | 481        |
|                                           |          |            | proceedings to condemn                             |          |            |
|                                           |          |            | lands for.....                                     | 104      | 481        |
|                                           |          |            | proposals may be for whole or                      |          |            |
|                                           |          |            | part.....                                          | 91       | 479        |
|                                           |          |            | protest of property-owners.....                    | 93       | 479        |
|                                           |          |            | temporary improvement certifi-                     |          |            |
|                                           |          |            | cates.....                                         | 108      | 482        |
|                                           |          |            | bonds in renewal of.....                           | 110      | 482        |
|                                           |          |            | how paid.....                                      | 110, 111 | 482        |
|                                           |          |            | Sidewalks, license fees used for im-               |          |            |
|                                           |          |            | provement of.....                                  | 42       | 468        |
|                                           |          |            | Street and water commissioners—                    |          |            |
|                                           |          |            | accounts, to keep.....                             | 58       | 474        |
|                                           |          |            | acts creating, &c.....                             | 39-97    | 465        |
|                                           |          |            | constitutionality of.....                          | 62       | 474        |
|                                           |          |            | suits not to abate.....                            | 47       | 470        |
|                                           |          |            | title to office under, how                         |          |            |
|                                           |          |            | tried.....                                         | 63, 64   | 475        |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Cities of the first class (exclusively)—Continued. |          | Sec. | Page. |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|------|-------|
| Street and water commissioners—                    |          |      |       |
| appointment .....                                  | 39       | 465  |       |
| appropriations to be credited to...                | 55       | 473  |       |
| under control of...                                | 56       | 473  |       |
| borrow money, power to .....                       | 57       | 473  |       |
| concurrence of other boards, {                     | 60       | 474  |       |
| when necessary.....                                | 94       | 479  |       |
| counsel of, salary, &c.....                        | 39       | 467  |       |
| duties of.....                                     | 39, 40   | 465  |       |
| election of .....                                  | 83, 84   | 478  |       |
| estimates, to make.....                            | 54       | 472  |       |
| investigating committee may examine witnesses..... | 74       | 476  |       |
| refusal to testify before, contempt .....          | 74       | 476  |       |
| penalty .....                                      | 74       | 476  |       |
| testifying falsely before.....                     | 74       | 476  |       |
| laws controlling.....                              | 52       | 472  |       |
| loans, negotiation of.....                         | 57       | 473  |       |
| meetings .....                                     | 39       | 466  |       |
| name.....                                          | 39       | 465  |       |
| new boards, appointment of.....                    | 81       | 478  |       |
| organization of.....                               | 85       | 478  |       |
| powers of .....                                    | 82       | 478  |       |
| newspapers designated to print minutes of.....     | 59       | 474  |       |
| oath, bond, salary.....                            | 39       | 465  |       |
| office vacated by acceptance of another .....      | 39       | 465  |       |
| officers and employes, salary of, &c .....         | 39       | 467  |       |
| one board of, only, in.....                        | 61       | 474  |       |
| ordinances, for what purposes, may pass.....       | 50       | 471  |       |
| powers of.....                                     | 39, 40   | 465  |       |
| { 51                                               | 472      |      |       |
| president of.....                                  | 39       | 466  |       |
| quorum of.....                                     | 39       | 466  |       |
| removal of member.....                             | 53       | 472  |       |
| { 86                                               | 478      |      |       |
| reports, to make.....                              | 58       | 474  |       |
| sewers, control over.....                          | 40       | 468  |       |
| streets, control over.....                         | 40       | 468  |       |
| { 48, 49                                           | 471      |      |       |
| terms of .....                                     | 39       | 465  |       |
| { 83                                               | 478      |      |       |
| former boards ended.....                           | 80       | 478  |       |
| vacancy in, how filled.....                        | 39       | 465  |       |
| { 87                                               | 478      |      |       |
| veto power of mayor.....                           | 39       | 466  |       |
| water-supply, power over .....                     | 40       | 468  |       |
| Street improvements—                               |          |      |       |
| act concerning, advantages of, {                   | 124      | 486  |       |
| how obtained.....                                  | 133      | 490  |       |
| act concerning, proceedings {                      | 115, 117 | 484  |       |
| under, to refer to.....                            | 125      | 487  |       |
| assessment of benefits from.....                   | 121      | 486  |       |
| { 130                                              | 489      |      |       |
| collection of, enforced.....                       | 123      | 486  |       |
| { 132                                              | 490      |      |       |
| interest on.....                                   | 122      | 486  |       |
| { 131                                              | 489      |      |       |
| payable in installments .....                      | 122      | 486  |       |
| { 131                                              | 489      |      |       |
| bonds or certificates for.....                     | 129      | 488  |       |
| exempt from taxes.....                             | 129      | 489  |       |
| contracts for .....                                | 127, 128 | 487  |       |
| former to be carried out.....                      | 47       | 470  |       |
| cost of, to be certified.....                      | 46       | 470  |       |
| money, how provided for.....                       | 134      | 490  |       |
| grade of street, change of.....                    | 42       | 468  |       |
| assessment for.....                                | 42       | 468  |       |
| hearing on proposed improvement.....               | 128      | 488  |       |

| Cities of the first class (exclusively)—Continued.  |          | Sec. | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|------|-------|
| Street improvements—                                |          |      |       |
| main thoroughfare improved.....                     | 89       | 479  |       |
| map to be made.....                                 | 119      | 485  |       |
| { 121                                               | 486      |      |       |
| { 127, 128                                          | 487      |      |       |
| money for lands and damages, how provided.....      | 134      | 490  |       |
| objections heard.....                               | 119      | 485  |       |
| { 121                                               | 486      |      |       |
| { 130                                               | 489      |      |       |
| opening, &c., assessments for.....                  | 69       | 476  |       |
| temporary loan certificates {                       | 68       | 475  |       |
| for.....                                            | 70       | 476  |       |
| powers over, additional conferred .....             | 117      | 484  |       |
| { 125                                               | 487      |      |       |
| repaving authorized.....                            | 95       | 480  |       |
| assessments payable in installments .....           | 113      | 483  |       |
| assessments, property sold for.....                 | 113      | 484  |       |
| assessments, ratification of.....                   | 96       | 480  |       |
| cost unassessed charged to capital fund.....        | 114      | 484  |       |
| how paid for.....                                   | 112      | 483  |       |
| license fees set aside for.....                     | 76, 77   | 477  |       |
| report of commissioners .....                       | 121      | 486  |       |
| { 128                                               | 488      |      |       |
| cost to be filed.....                               | 130      | 489  |       |
| specifications, proposals, award.....               | 118      | 484  |       |
| { 127                                               | 487      |      |       |
| statement of cost of.....                           | 121      | 486  |       |
| temporary bonds issued.....                         | 120      | 485  |       |
| not taxable.....                                    | 120      | 485  |       |
| viaducts, bridges, &c., building of,                | 126      | 487  |       |
| Streets—                                            |          |      |       |
| control of, in.....                                 | 40       | 468  |       |
| lighting, bonds may issue for.....                  | 147      | 492  |       |
| how paid.....                                       | 148      | 492  |       |
| borrowing money for.....                            | 146      | 492  |       |
| contracts for.....                                  | 66       | 475  |       |
| control of, who to have..                           | 49       | 471  |       |
| Treasurer—                                          |          |      |       |
| funds to be paid to.....                            | 151      | 493  |       |
| moneys expended by warrant of...                    | 152      | 493  |       |
| Vacancies to be filled for unexpired term only..... |          |      |       |
| 36                                                  | 464      |      |       |
| Wards—                                              |          |      |       |
| commissioners to divide into.....                   | 135      | 490  |       |
| power and salary of,                                | 136      | 491  |       |
| defined .....                                       | 140      | 491  |       |
| election districts to be defined.....               | 139      | 491  |       |
| existing lines, when abolished.....                 | 137      | 491  |       |
| new, aldermen to be elected from,                   | 142      | 491  |       |
| tenure of existing ward officers...                 | 138      | 491  |       |
| Water-supply—                                       |          |      |       |
| bond issue for.....                                 | 158, 159 | 494  |       |
| control over.....                                   | 40       | 468  |       |
| election on purchase of .....                       | 168      | 495  |       |
| expense of, how paid.....                           | 172      | 496  |       |
| how conducted.....                                  | 170-172  | 496  |       |
| notice of .....                                     | 169      | 495  |       |
| Cities of the second class (exclusively).           |          |      |       |
| Bonds, issue—                                       |          |      |       |
| for unfunded or floating debt.....                  | 270      | 514  |       |
| { 273                                               | 515      |      |       |
| to certain creditors authorized.....                | 254      | 512  |       |
| Clerk, appointment and term of.....                 | 173      | 496  |       |
| { 187                                               | 498      |      |       |
| Commissioners of appeal—                            |          |      |       |
| appointment, &c.....                                | 206      | 501  |       |
| office of previous, abolished.....                  | 209      | 501  |       |
| salary of.....                                      | 208      | 501  |       |
| vacancies, how filled.....                          | 207      | 501  |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3789 in Vol. III.]

| Cities of the second class (exclusively)—Continued.   |               | Sec.     | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------|-------|
| Commissioners of deeds, number of, in,                | 195           | 893      |       |
| Common council—                                       |               |          |       |
| election for, not to be held in 1892,                 | 195           | 499      |       |
| office of certain members to cease,                   | 194           | 499      |       |
| president of.....                                     | 202-205       | 500      |       |
| salary of.....                                        | 204           | 500      |       |
| representation of wards in.....                       | 193           | 499      |       |
| Consolidation of gas and other companies.....         | 261           | 513      |       |
| how effected.....                                     | 262           | 513      |       |
| taxation of property of, after.....                   | 263           | 513      |       |
| what companies act applies to.....                    | 265           | 514      |       |
| Election, charter, date of.....                       | 275           | 515      |       |
| change of.....                                        | 197           | 499      |       |
| Engineer or surveyor, assistants for.....             | 176           | 496      |       |
| Expenditures—                                         |               |          |       |
| mayor must approve, when.....                         | 258           | 512      |       |
| statement of, to be published.....                    | 266, 267      | 514      |       |
| Fire and police, <i>see</i> .                         |               |          |       |
| Fiscal year may be changed.....                       | 256           | 512      |       |
| Gas and other companies, consolidation of.....        | 261-265       | 513      |       |
| Health, <i>see</i> .                                  |               |          |       |
| Hospitals in.....                                     | 45, 46        | 1693     |       |
| Indebtedness, when unlawful to incur further.....     | 255           | 512      |       |
| Intoxicating liquors, <i>see</i> .                    |               |          |       |
| Libraries, public, in.....                            | 78-81         | 1958     |       |
| Mayor, salary of, may be increased.....               | 191           | 498      |       |
| Officers—                                             |               |          |       |
| duties, salaries, &c., how fixed.....                 | 219           | 503      |       |
| salary of certain, how changed.....                   | 175           | 496      |       |
| term of certain, limited.....                         | 217           | 502      |       |
| two offices, certain, may hold.....                   | 185           | 498      |       |
| Offices, how accepted.....                            | 222           | 504      |       |
| may be consolidated.....                              | 218, 220      | 503      |       |
| declared vacant.....                                  | 221           | 503      |       |
| terms of, when to begin.....                          | 198, 200      | 500      |       |
| Overseer of poor, appointment, term, &c.....          | 206           | 501      |       |
| Parks, Public parks, <i>see</i> .                     |               |          |       |
| Physician, appointment, term, &c.....                 | 181           | 497      |       |
| Recorder—                                             |               |          |       |
| compensation of, how fixed.....                       | 211           | 501      |       |
| not to be changed.....                                | 212           | 502      |       |
| police clerk, appointment, &c.....                    | 214           | 502      |       |
| salary, bond, term.....                               | 214, 215      | 502      |       |
| Set-off of damages against taxes, &c.....             | 278           | 516      |       |
| Street and sewer improvements in.....                 | 224-229       | 504      |       |
| assessments for may be paid when,                     | 228           | 505      |       |
| bonds, issue for.....                                 | 229           | 505      |       |
| how apportioned and paid,                             | 229           | 505      |       |
| report of commissioners                               |               |          |       |
| amendable.....                                        | 224           | 504      |       |
| special street improvement fund,                      | 225,          | 226      | 504   |
| Street commissioner, term of.....                     | 187           | 498      |       |
| Superintendent of streets and sewers, term, &c.....   | 177           | 497      |       |
| Temporary bonds in anticipation of renewal bonds..... | 277           | 516      |       |
| Treasurer, salary of.....                             | 183           | 497      |       |
| term of.....                                          | 179, 183, 189 | 497, 498 |       |
| Unexpended balances, how appropriated.....            | 260           | 512      |       |
| Wards—                                                |               |          |       |
| division of city into.....                            | 251           | 511      |       |
| new, rights and duties of officers of                 | 253           | 511      |       |
| old, officers to continue in office...                | 252           | 511      |       |
| representation in council.....                        | 193           | 499      |       |
| Water-supply—                                         |               |          |       |
| bonds for lands, &c., for reservoir,                  | 248           | 510      |       |

| Cities of the second class (exclusively)—Continued.            |                   | Sec.     | Page. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|-------|
| Water-supply—                                                  |                   |          |       |
| condemnation of lands for...                                   | 232-234, 246, 247 | 506, 509 |       |
| compensation of commis-                                        |                   |          |       |
| sioners.....                                                   | 235               | 507      |       |
| election on adoption of act.....                               | 249               | 510      |       |
| how conducted.....                                             | 250               | 511      |       |
| extension of water works, bonds                                | 230               | 505      |       |
| for.....                                                       | 240               | 507      |       |
| land, additional, how acquired                                 | 231, 232          | 506      |       |
| for.....                                                       |                   |          |       |
| mains in streets of other municipal-                           | 243               | 508      |       |
| ities.....                                                     |                   |          |       |
| municipality, another may furnish                              | 237               | 507      |       |
| water.....                                                     |                   |          |       |
| reservoir and water works, con-                                | 242               | 508      |       |
| struction of.....                                              |                   |          |       |
| of other municipality, may                                     | 244               | 508      |       |
| connect with.....                                              |                   |          |       |
| sinking fund created.....                                      | 238, 248          | 507, 510 |       |
| water board to control works.....                              | 245               | 509      |       |
| Cities of the third class (exclusively.)                       |                   |          |       |
| Aldermen, number of.....                                       | 326               | 527      |       |
| Assessments, interest on.....                                  | 332               | 528      |       |
| lands when sold for.....                                       | 332               | 528      |       |
| Attorney, appointment, term, salary...                         | 283               | 517      |       |
| Bonds, assessments for, in lieu of cash.....                   | 330, 331          | 527      |       |
| Cities generally, <i>see</i> .                                 |                   |          |       |
| Cities with between 6,000 and 10,000 inhabitants, <i>see</i> . |                   |          |       |
| Cities with not more than 5,000 inhabitants, <i>see</i> .      |                   |          |       |
| Clerk, election, compensation, duties...                       | 288               | 517      |       |
| term of office of.....                                         | 289               | 517      |       |
| Common council divided into classes,                           | 280               | 516      |       |
| number of members,                                             | 326               | 527      |       |
| term of members...                                             | 279, 320          | 516, 526 |       |
| Corporate name.....                                            | 326               | 527      |       |
| Councilman-at-large, election of.....                          | 321               | 526      |       |
| Defined.....                                                   | 2                 | 458      |       |
| Election boards, how appointed.....                            | 327, 329          | 527      |       |
| districts, how constituted.....                                | 325, 328          | 527      |       |
| Fire and police, <i>see</i> .                                  |                   |          |       |
| Health, <i>see</i> .                                           |                   |          |       |
| Intoxicating liquors, <i>see</i> .                             |                   |          |       |
| License fees may be paid to tax collector, when.....           | 334               | 528      |       |
| Municipal corporations, <i>see</i> .                           |                   |          |       |
| Recorder, term of.....                                         | 281               | 517      |       |
| Streets—                                                       |                   |          |       |
| assessments for collection enforced.....                       | 302               | 521      |       |
| first lien.....                                                | 300               | 521      |       |
| interest on.....                                               | 298               | 521      |       |
| not to exceed                                                  |                   |          |       |
| benefits.....                                                  | 299               | 521      |       |
| set aside proceedings.....                                     | 308               | 523      |       |
| bonds for, election on issue of.....                           | 314               | 525      |       |
| limit of.....                                                  | 317               | 525      |       |
| temporary.....                                                 | 313               | 525      |       |
| certificate of sale to be recorded..                           | 305               | 523      |       |
| certiorari, time of allowance.....                             | 308               | 523      |       |
| commissioner's duties, &c.....                                 | 295, 307          | 520, 523 |       |
| condemnation of lands for.....                                 | 294               | 519      |       |
| cost of land, part of expense.....                             | 297               | 521      |       |
| damages, when to be paid.....                                  | 296               | 521      |       |
| declaration of sale, &c.....                                   | 304               | 522      |       |
| end of, need not be in highway...                              | 301               | 521      |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Cities of the third class (exclusively)—Continued. |             | Sec. | Page. |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|------|-------|
| Streets—                                           |             |      |       |
| expenditure for, amount, how fixed                 | 312         | 524  |       |
| improvement certificates.....                      | 316         | 525  |       |
| improvements may be made by                        |             |      |       |
| contract .....                                     | 318         | 525  |       |
| paid for by tax....                                | 311         | 524  |       |
| notice to non-residents, &c. ....                  | 306         | 523  |       |
| opening, &c., proceedings for.....                 | 294         | 519  |       |
| paving authorized by resolution...                 | 309         | 524  |       |
| principal avenue of.....                           | 291         | 517  |       |
| bonds for.....                                     | 291-293     | 518  |       |
| sinking fund.....                                  | 292         | 519  |       |
| redemption of lands from assess-                   |             |      |       |
| ments .....                                        | 303         | 522  |       |
| sinking fund commission consti-                    |             |      |       |
| tuted .....                                        | 313         | 524  |       |
| which to be first improved.....                    | 315         | 525  |       |
| Wards—                                             |             |      |       |
| act concerning, construed.....                     | 322         | 526  |       |
| creation and re-adjustment of.....                 | 319, 323    | 526  |       |
| how frequently may be changed...                   | 324         | 526  |       |
| number in proportion to popula-                    |             |      |       |
| tion .....                                         | 324         | 526  |       |
| officers and terms.....                            | 320, 321    | 526  |       |
| Cities of the fourth class (exclusively).          |             |      |       |
| Acceptance of lands for streets, &c....            | 348         | 532  |       |
| Bonds for street improvements .....                | 350         | 533  |       |
| in excess of charter limit.....                    | 361-363     | 535  |       |
| Cities generally, <i>see</i> .                     |             |      |       |
| Cities with between 6,000 and 10,000               |             |      |       |
| inhabitants, <i>see</i> .                          |             |      |       |
| Cities with not more than 5,000 in-                |             |      |       |
| habitants, <i>see</i> .                            |             |      |       |
| Construction of act.....                           | 351         | 533  |       |
| Cost of improving streets, &c., how as-            |             |      |       |
| sessed.....                                        | 349         | 533  |       |
| Defined.....                                       | 2           | 458  |       |
| Fire and police, <i>see</i> .                      |             |      |       |
| Intoxicating liquors, <i>see</i> .                 |             |      |       |
| Municipal corporations, <i>see</i> .               |             |      |       |
| Park on ocean front authorized.....                | 375         | 538  |       |
| assessment for benefits, how made,                 | 382         | 539  |       |
| elevated public walk.....                          | 378         | 538  |       |
| interior inland line, how fixed....                | 376         | 538  |       |
| lands for, how acquired.....                       | { 377, 379  | 538  |       |
| regulation of use of.....                          | 380         | 539  |       |
| Removal of buildings, &c.....                      | 348         | 532  |       |
| Sidewalks, assessments for.....                    | 358, 359    | 535  |       |
| building and repairing.....                        | 357         | 535  |       |
| Street committee—                                  |             |      |       |
| appointment and powers.....                        | 343         | 531  |       |
| Street improvements—                               |             |      |       |
| assessments for benefits.....                      | 366         | 536  |       |
| bonds for .....                                    | { 368       | 537  |       |
| charter limit of debt not to apply,                | 370         | 537  |       |
| grades may be changed.....                         | 367         | 536  |       |
| how authorized.....                                | { 365       | 536  |       |
| powers concerning.....                             | 372         | 537  |       |
| proceedings for paving or re-                      | 371         | 537  |       |
| pairing .....                                      | { 353       | 534  |       |
| assessments for.....                               | 357         | 535  |       |
| assessments for.....                               | { 354       | 534  |       |
| assessments for.....                               | { 355, 358, | 535  |       |
| Streets—                                           |             |      |       |
| laying out, &c .....                               | 335         | 529  |       |
| assessments for, a first lien...                   | 338         | 530  |       |
| commissioners, appoint-                            |             |      |       |
| ment, &c.....                                      | 336         | 529  |       |
| duties, &c.....                                    | 342         | 531  |       |
| proceedings of.....                                | { 337       | 529  |       |
|                                                    | { 339       | 530  |       |

| Cities of the fourth class (exclusively)—Continued.             |          | Sec. | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------|-------|
| Streets—                                                        |          |      |       |
| laying out, &c.—                                                |          |      |       |
| damages, what to include.....                                   | 336      | 529  |       |
| lands condemned, when to                                        |          |      |       |
| vest .....                                                      | 338      | 530  |       |
| sold for assessments...                                         | 344      | 531  |       |
| unpaid assessments bear in-                                     |          |      |       |
| terest.....                                                     | 344      | 531  |       |
| regulations concerning use of.....                              | 345      | 532  |       |
| Walks above ground constructed.....                             | { 346    | 532  |       |
| approaches to.....                                              | { 378    | 538  |       |
|                                                                 | 347      | 532  |       |
| Cities with between 6,000 and 10,000 inhabitants (exclusively). |          |      |       |
| Act, construction of.....                                       | 385      | 540  |       |
| provisions of, how adopted .....                                | 383      | 539  |       |
| Annual statement.....                                           | 425      | 549  |       |
| Appeals from city court, how con-                               |          |      |       |
| ducted .....                                                    | { 411    | 547  |       |
| Assessments, a first lien.....                                  | 416      | 548  |       |
| not to exceed benefits.....                                     | 453      | 555  |       |
| rate of interest on.....                                        | 452      | 555  |       |
| set aside, proceedings.....                                     | 451      | 555  |       |
| Assessor, election and term.....                                | 474      | 559  |       |
| powers and duties.....                                          | 390      | 541  |       |
| Borrowing in anticipation of taxes....                          | 424      | 549  |       |
| Certiorari, costs on, who to pay.....                           | 405      | 545  |       |
| fees for making return.....                                     | 419      | 548  |       |
| security required before.....                                   | 417      | 548  |       |
| Chosen freeholders, election and term..                         | 418      | 548  |       |
| Circus and other shows, how licensed..                          | 390      | 541  |       |
| Cities generally, <i>see</i> .                                  | 396      | 544  |       |
| Cities of the third class, <i>see</i> .                         |          |      |       |
| Cities of the fourth class, <i>see</i> .                        |          |      |       |
| City court, name of.....                                        | 412      | 547  |       |
| proceedings in.....                                             | 412      | 547  |       |
| process, who may serve.....                                     | 414      | 547  |       |
| records of.....                                                 | 413      | 547  |       |
| City judge—                                                     |          |      |       |
| appeals from.....                                               | { 411    | 547  |       |
| disability during, mayor may act,                               | 416      | 548  |       |
| election and term.....                                          | 408      | 546  |       |
| proceedings continued before suc-                               | 390      | 541  |       |
| cessor.....                                                     | 413      | 547  |       |
| process before.....                                             | 407      | 546  |       |
| qualifications, powers and duties                               | { 407    | 546  |       |
| trial by jury, when.....                                        | 411      | 547  |       |
| Clerk, appointment of .....                                     | 407      | 546  |       |
| duties of.....                                                  | 394      | 542  |       |
| Collector, bond of.....                                         | 424      | 549  |       |
| election and term.....                                          | 423      | 548  |       |
| powers and duties.....                                          | 390      | 541  |       |
| Commissioners of appeals—                                       | 424, 428 | 549  |       |
| election and term.....                                          | 390      | 541  |       |
| powers and duties.....                                          | 424      | 549  |       |
| time of meeting.....                                            | 427      | 549  |       |
| Commissioners of assessment—                                    |          |      |       |
| oath, to take.....                                              | 473      | 559  |       |
| removal of.....                                                 | 473      | 559  |       |
| Common council—                                                 |          |      |       |
| meetings to be public.....                                      | 399      | 544  |       |
| number of members.....                                          | 390      | 541  |       |
| powers of .....                                                 | 394      | 542  |       |
| time of organization.....                                       | 393      | 542  |       |
| Constables, duties of.....                                      | 428      | 549  |       |
| election and term of.....                                       | 390      | 541  |       |
| Councilman-at-large—                                            |          |      |       |
| compensation of.....                                            | 398      | 544  |       |
| election and term.....                                          | 390      | 541  |       |
| Counsel, appointment of.....                                    | 392      | 542  |       |
| duties of.....                                                  | 429      | 549  |       |

# INDEX.

3905

[Pages 1 to 1286 are in Vol. I; pages 1287 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Cities with between 6,000 and 10,000 inhabitants (exclusively)—Continued. |          | Sec. | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------|-------|
| Crosswalks may be laid.....                                               | 450      | 555  |       |
| Election—                                                                 |          |      |       |
| acceptance of act, on.....                                                | 383      | 539  |       |
| annual, how conducted.....                                                | 388      | 540  |       |
| qualifications of voters....                                              | 389      | 541  |       |
| time of holding.....                                                      | 387      | 540  |       |
| officers, election of.....                                                | 390      | 541  |       |
| powers and duties.....                                                    | 424      | 549  |       |
| Excise commissioners—                                                     |          |      |       |
| election and term.....                                                    | 390      | 541  |       |
| powers of.....                                                            | 420      | 548  |       |
| Fees of city judge on delinquent taxes, &c.....                           | 426      | 549  |       |
| Fire and police, <i>see</i> .                                             |          |      |       |
| Health, <i>see</i> .                                                      |          |      |       |
| Intoxicating liquors, <i>see</i> .                                        |          |      |       |
| Janitor of council chamber, appointment.....                              | 394      | 542  |       |
| Justices of the peace, election and term.....                             | 390      | 541  |       |
| Licenses, circus, shows, &c., of.....                                     | 396      | 544  |       |
| moneys from, paid to treasurer.....                                       | 397      | 544  |       |
| penalty for illegal sales of liquor.....                                  | 422      | 548  |       |
| sale of liquors without, prohibited.....                                  | 421      | 548  |       |
| who may grant.....                                                        | 397      | 544  |       |
| Mayor, city judge, may act as, when.....                                  | 408      | 546  |       |
| election and term.....                                                    | 390      | 541  |       |
| powers and duties.....                                                    | 392      | 542  |       |
| veto power of.....                                                        | 401      | 544  |       |
| Money raised by taxation.....                                             | 403      | 545  |       |
| election on amount of.....                                                | 404      | 545  |       |
| Officers, appointed by mayor, terms of, compensation of, how fixed....    | 430      | 550  |       |
| oath, to take.....                                                        | 398      | 544  |       |
| present, to hold till term expires.....                                   | 431      | 550  |       |
| removal of.....                                                           | 391      | 541  |       |
| vacancies how filled.....                                                 | 430      | 550  |       |
| Ordinances—                                                               |          |      |       |
| adoption of act not to affect.....                                        | 384      | 540  |       |
| enacting clause, form of.....                                             | 402      | 545  |       |
| how passed.....                                                           | 401      | 544  |       |
| purposes for which enacted.....                                           | 395      | 542  |       |
| violations, how tried.....                                                | 407-409  | 546  |       |
| penalty for.....                                                          | 410, 412 | 547  |       |
| Overseer of poor, appointment of.....                                     | 408      | 546  |       |
| duties of.....                                                            | 392      | 542  |       |
| Penalty for selling liquor illegally....                                  | 428      | 549  |       |
| Pleadings where one sued under the act.....                               | 422      | 548  |       |
| Policemen—                                                                |          |      |       |
| appointment of.....                                                       | 410      | 547  |       |
| Fire and police departments, <i>see</i> .                                 |          |      |       |
| powers of.....                                                            | 392      | 542  |       |
| Poundkeeper, duties of.....                                               | 415      | 547  |       |
| Powers, former, how affected by adoption of act.....                      | 428      | 549  |       |
| Remonstrance, when to prevent improvement.....                            | 384      | 540  |       |
| Resolution, what work may be authorized by.....                           | 471      | 559  |       |
| Sewers and drains—                                                        |          |      |       |
| authorized.....                                                           | 470      | 558  |       |
| commissioners of, appointment....                                         | 481      | 560  |       |
| payment to owner, when to be made.....                                    | 482      | 561  |       |
| proceedings for.....                                                      | 484      | 561  |       |
| streets may be used for.....                                              | 483      | 561  |       |
| streets may be used for.....                                              | 485      | 561  |       |

| Cities with between 6,000 and 10,000 inhabitants (exclusively)—Continued. |                    | Sec.     | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|-------|
| Sidewalks, curbing, paving, &c.....                                       | 438                | 551      |       |
| assessments—                                                              |                    |          |       |
| certificate of sale, &c.....                                              | 444                | 554      |       |
| declaration of sale.....                                                  | 443                | 553      |       |
| lien on land.....                                                         | 445                | 554      |       |
| payment, time of.....                                                     | 440                | 552      |       |
| proceedings to collect.....                                               | 441                | 552      |       |
| redemption of land sold for..                                             | 442                | 553      |       |
| proceedings where owners fail to repair.....                              | 439                | 552      |       |
| tenants curbing, &c., may deduct cost from rent.....                      | 449                | 554      |       |
| Street commissioner, appointment of..                                     | 392                | 542      |       |
| duties of.....                                                            | 424                | 549      |       |
| improvement, when railroad to share expense..                             | 469                | 558      |       |
| Streets—                                                                  |                    |          |       |
| grading, paving, &c.....                                                  | 437                | 551      |       |
| opening, &c., proceedings for {                                           | 432, 433, 447, 448 | 550, 554 |       |
| awards, when payable.....                                                 | 434                | 551      |       |
| commissioners, witnesses before.....                                      | 433                | 550      |       |
| cost of land part of expense..                                            | 435                | 551      |       |
| end need not be in highway..                                              | 436                | 551      |       |
| when to be considered opened,                                             | 446                | 554      |       |
| Taxes—                                                                    |                    |          |       |
| assessed and collected, when.....                                         | 426                | 549      |       |
| delinquent, certificate of sale.....                                      | 457, 460           | 556      |       |
| fees and expenses, how paid.....                                          | 468                | 558      |       |
| lien, when ceases.....                                                    | 467                | 558      |       |
| mortgages, how affected by.....                                           | 464                | 557      |       |
| penalty for failure to return.....                                        | 465                | 558      |       |
| proceedings to collect {                                                  | 426, 454           | 549, 555 |       |
| where land not redeemed.....                                              | 462                | 557      |       |
| record of tax sales, evidence.....                                        | 463                | 557      |       |
| redemption of lands..                                                     | 461                | 556      |       |
| return to be made, &c. ....                                               | 465, 466           | 558      |       |
| sale for.....                                                             | 456                | 555      |       |
| warrants recorded, to be.....                                             | 455                | 555      |       |
| return, &c.,                                                              | 458, 459           | 556      |       |
| Treasurer, bond of.....                                                   | 423                | 548      |       |
| duties of.....                                                            | 424, 425           | 549      |       |
| election and term.....                                                    | 390                | 541      |       |
| Wards, division of city into.....                                         | 386                | 540      |       |
| Water rents, collection of.....                                           | 480                | 560      |       |
| works, contract for.....                                                  | 475-477            | 559      |       |
| limitation of....                                                         | 479                | 560      |       |
| penalty for damage to...                                                  | 478                | 560      |       |
| Witness not disqualified because inhabitant.....                          | 410                | 547      |       |
| Cities with not more than 5,000 inhabitants (exclusively).                |                    |          |       |
| Act, application of.....                                                  | 500                | 564      |       |
| construction of.....                                                      | 499                | 564      |       |
| Aldermen, powers of.....                                                  | 493                | 563      |       |
| Assessments collected, how applied...                                     | 491                | 562      |       |
| Assessors and collectors of taxes appointed.....                          | 487                | 562      |       |
| Cities generally, <i>see</i> .                                            |                    |          |       |
| Cities of the third class, <i>see</i> .                                   |                    |          |       |
| Cities of the fourth class, <i>see</i> .                                  |                    |          |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

**Cities with not more than 5,000 inhabitants (exclusively)—Continued.**

|                                                                                           | Sec. | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Elections, how conducted.....                                                             | 486  | 561   |
| Examination of accounts of officers...                                                    | 497  | 563   |
| Fire and police departments, <i>see</i> .                                                 |      |       |
| Health, <i>see</i> .                                                                      |      |       |
| Improvement, excess of cost over benefit, how paid.....                                   | 494  | 563   |
| Intoxicating liquors, <i>see</i> .                                                        |      |       |
| Limitation of indebtedness.....                                                           | 491  | 562   |
| money for schools.....                                                                    | 496  | 563   |
| Officers not to be interested in contracts, security for another, not to be, penalty..... | 495  | 563   |
| Officers, certain, incompatible.....                                                      | 495  | 563   |
| Ordinances, how passed and published,                                                     | 488  | 562   |
| Payment of claims to persons in arrears for taxes.....                                    | 498  | 563   |
| Salaries of officers.....                                                                 | 490  | 562   |
| Sinking fund, moneys of, how invested.....                                                | 492  | 563   |

**Cities generally.**

|                                                 |              |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------|
| <b>Aldermen—</b>                                |              |          |
| election of, in certain cities....              | 524, 525     | 568      |
| term and compensation .....                     | { 524, 528   | 568      |
| vacancy, how filled.....                        | 532, 533     | 569      |
| Almshouses, erection and maintenance .....      | 1373         | 746      |
| Annexation of adjoining municipality.....       | 1449         | 764      |
| Annual statement of receipts, &c.....           | 1487         | 773      |
| Appropriation for celebration of holidays ..... | 10           | 1942     |
| Appropriation for free public library.....      | 64           | 1956     |
| <b>Armories—</b>                                |              |          |
| acquisition of site.....                        | 1038         | 673      |
| appropriation for.....                          | { 1049, 1055 | 675, 676 |
| equipping .....                                 | 1057         | 677      |
| bonds for.....                                  | { 1051, 1056 | 675, 677 |
| chosen freeholders to appropriate money.....    | 1056         | 677      |
| commission to erect .....                       | 1053         | 675      |
| purchase site. ....                             | 1037         | 673      |
| contract, work to be done by.....               | 1042         | 674      |
| counties not to pay for lands, when .....       | 1045         | 675      |
| expenditures, how paid.....                     | 1044         | 674      |
| when to be made.....                            | 1040         | 674      |
| limit of payment in one year.....               | { 1044, 1054 | 674, 676 |
| plans for.....                                  | 1040         | 674      |
| sale of.....                                    | 1050         | 675      |
| superintendents, &c., employment of.....        | 1043         | 674      |
| total cost.....                                 | { 1040, 1056 | 674, 677 |
| how paid.....                                   | 1040         | 674      |
| when to be erected.....                         | 1041         | 674      |
| Arrest without warrant, who may make.....       | 1474         | 771      |
| <b>Assessments for city improvements—</b>       |              |          |
| act concerning, extent of application.....      | 1081         | 686      |
| arbitration of.....                             | 1086, 1087   | 688      |
| atlas, to be by reference to.....               | 1415         | 755      |
| award of damages .....                          | 1404, 1405   | 752      |
| appeal from.....                                | { 1099, 1406 | 690, 752 |
| deductions .....                                |              |          |
| from.....                                       | 1107         | 692      |
| benefits not to exceed.....                     | 1097         | 690      |

**Cities generally—Continued.**

|                                                  |                         |               |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Assessments for city improvements—</b>        |                         |               |
| bonds of landowners for.....                     | 1066-1069               | 680           |
| payment of, after breach.....                    | 1084                    | 687           |
| certiorari, new, made on.....                    | 1106                    | 692           |
| review by, time of... {                          | 1417, 1411              | 756, 754      |
| collection of .....                              | 1526                    | 784           |
| commissioners, compensation of.....              | 1108                    | 692           |
| how governed.....                                | 1110                    | 693           |
| non-residents may be.....                        | 1109                    | 692           |
| damages, how assessed. ....                      | 1098-1102               | 690           |
| illegal, refunded.....                           | { 1074-1076, 1082, 1083 | 683, 686      |
| vacated and new, {                               | 1077, 1078              | 684           |
| made.....                                        | 1090-1092               | 689           |
| installments, paid in, by giving bonds .....     | 1066                    | 680           |
| interest, overpayment of, re-funded.....         | 1089                    | 688           |
| rate of, on unpaid.....                          | 1104                    | 691           |
| land purchased for, may be sold.....             | 1080                    | 685           |
| lien of.....                                     | 1410                    | 754           |
| new, authorized where old {                      | 1073, 1090-1092         | 682, 689      |
| set aside.....                                   | 1416                    | 755           |
| on certiorari .....                              | 1106                    | 692           |
| notice of.....                                   | 1105                    | 691           |
| parts of lots benefited, on .....                | 1103                    | 691           |
| proportional to benefits, to be.....             | 1070                    | 681           |
| rebates authorized.....                          | { 1079, 1086            | 685, 688      |
| refunding of, how stayed. ....                   | { 1074, 1082            | 683, 686      |
| sale for not permitted after bond given .....    | 1066                    | 680           |
| unpaid.....                                      | 1411                    | 754           |
| trunk sewers for.....                            | 1094-1097               | 689           |
| <b>Assessors—</b>                                |                         |               |
| compensation of.....                             | { 519, 1393             | 567, 750      |
| damages for land taken, to assess.....           | 1404, 1405              | 752           |
| { 1386-1388                                      | 748                     |               |
| powers, duties, &c.....                          | { 1391-1393, 1477       | 749, 771      |
| public improvement, not to be interested in..... | 1418                    | 756           |
| atlas to be made.....                            | 1389                    | 749           |
| attorney or counsel, duties, {                   | 554, 1318               | 573, 730      |
| term, salary.....                                | 1478                    | 771           |
| Baths, maintenance of public....                 | 1588, 1589              | 796           |
| <b>Board of education—</b>                       |                         |               |
| appropriations for.....                          | 1395                    | 750           |
| established .....                                | { 578, 1357             | 576, 740      |
| estimates, to give.....                          | 1395                    | 750           |
| incorporated .....                               | 1394                    | 750           |
| powers of.....                                   | { 578, 1394, 1525       | 576, 750, 784 |
| school-houses, charge of.....                    | 1396                    | 750           |
| new, money for.....                              | 1397                    | 751           |
| secretary.....                                   | 1394                    | 750           |
| superintendent.....                              | 1394                    | 750           |
| report of.....                                   | 1398                    | 751           |
| salary of.....                                   | 578                     | 576           |
| <b>Board of finance—</b>                         |                         |               |
| appointment, term, &c.....                       | { 546, 1328             | 572, 733      |
| incumbents not affected. ....                    | 547                     | 572           |
| powers of.....                                   | 1328                    | 733           |
| vacancies in, how filled.....                    | 548                     | 572           |
| water rents, power over.....                     | 1337                    | 736           |
| Boards in lieu of commissions.....               | 502                     | 564           |

# INDEX.

3907

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Cities generally—Continued.</b>      | <b>Sec. Page.</b> | <b>Cities generally—Continued.</b>        | <b>Sec. Page.</b>    |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Bonds—</b>                           |                   | <b>Chosen freeholders—</b>                |                      |
| annexation of territory, debt im-       |                   | election of, in.....                      | 1625 802             |
| posed by.....                           | 1167, 1168 703    | number of, to have.....                   | 150 435              |
| assessments in anticipation of.....     | 1195-1199 709     | Cities of the first class, <i>see</i> .   |                      |
| balance of improvement, for.....        | 1526 784          | Cities of the second class, <i>see</i> .  |                      |
| difference between old and new          |                   | Cities of the third class, <i>see</i> .   |                      |
| assessments.....                        | 1145, 1146 699    | Cities of the fourth class, <i>see</i> .  |                      |
| exchange of.....                        | { 1143, 1144 699  | Cities with between 6,000 and 10,000      |                      |
| extension of water mains, for.....      | { 1139, 1140 698  | inhabitants, <i>see</i> .                 |                      |
| floating debt, for.....                 | { 1111, 1112 693  | Cities with not more than 5,000 inhabi-   |                      |
| general issue authorized.....           | { 1119, 1120 694  | tants, <i>see</i> .                       |                      |
| guaranty of, form of.....               | { 1123, 1124 695  | <b>City hall—</b>                         |                      |
| how paid in certain cities.....         | { 1141, 1142 698  | appeal from award.....                    | 1010 668             |
| improvements, for.....                  | { 1152 700        | bonds for.....                            | { 995, 999, 1001 666 |
| indebtedness—                           | 1422 757          | equipping, &c.....                        | 1006 667             |
| outstanding, for.....                   | 1161-1166 702     | how paid.....                             | 1021 670             |
| temporary water bonds, for...           | 1185-1189 707     | commissioners—                            |                      |
| interest on, how raised.....            | 1160 702          | acquisition of lands { 1003, 1005 667     |                      |
| manner of payment.....                  | 1132 697          | for.....                                  | { 1025 671           |
| rate of, on certain.....                | 1200 710          | completion, for.....                      | 1031-1035 672        |
| judgments against city, for.....        | 1130, 1131 696    | equipping, &c, for.....                   | 1029 671             |
| lands, to pay for.....                  | 1206-1208 711     | sale of old buildings, for.....           | 1017 669             |
| markets, for.....                       | 16-18 1375        | terms, when to expire.....                | 1030 672             |
| officers, certain, to give.....         | { 611 581         | construction of act concerning.....       | 1028 671             |
| record of, to be kept.....              | 1425 757          | erection and maintenance of { 997-999 666 |                      |
| redemption of, fund for.....            | 1154 701          | lands acquired for.....                   | { 1009-1011 668      |
| refunding bonds due in                  |                   | limit of bond issue for.....              | { 1020 670           |
| 1886.....                               | 1171-1173 704     | expenditure for.....                      | { 1021 670           |
| release of portion of lands from.....   | 1121 694          | mayor to approve bonds and con-           |                      |
| renewal of matured water                |                   | tract.....                                | 1022 670             |
| bonds.....                              | 1192-1194 708     | open space about.....                     | 1062, 1063 679       |
| renewal of maturing bonds {             | 1177-1181 705     | repairs in excess of appropriation,       |                      |
| water bonds.....                        | 1202-1205 710     | how paid.....                             | 1065 679             |
| school purposes, for.....               | 1525 784          | sale of land and old buildings... {       | 1000 666             |
| tax arrearage, for, pay- {              | 1116 694          | site for.....                             | 1017 669             |
| ment of.....                            | 1126, 1129 696    | use of, as armory.....                    | 996 666              |
| liens, purchased for.....               | { 1125 695        | Classification of cities.....             | 1-3 458              |
| taxes, in anticipation of... {          | 1129 696          | application of laws on passing to         |                      |
| temporary, in anticipation of per-      | 1158 702          | new class.....                            | 6 459                |
| manent renewal.....                     | 1169, 1170 704    | when census to affect.....                | 4 459                |
| terms and conditions of.....            | 1190, 1191 708    | Clerk, appointment, term, duties, &c... { | 611 581              |
| water bonds—                            | 1517, 1518 781    | assistants increased.....                 | 566 575              |
| additional authorized.....              | 1114 693          | board of aldermen, of.....                | { 564 574            |
| floating indebtedness, for.....         | 1152 700          | bond of.....                              | { 610 581            |
| renewal of, &c.....                     | 1147-1151 699     | duties and term of.....                   | { 1364 741           |
| water pipes, for.....                   | 1174-1176 704     | election of.....                          | { 1383 747           |
| <b>Boroughs may incorporate as</b>      |                   | salary of.....                            | { 1466 768           |
| <b>cities.....</b>                      | 1442-1526 762     | clerical force.....                       | 564 574              |
| <b>Borrowing money—</b>                 |                   | Collector, appointment, term, salary {    | 566 575              |
| for cleaning streets, &c.....           | 1609 799          | deputy.....                               | 598 579              |
| in anticipation of revenues.....        | { 1499 776        | fees of.....                              | { 519 567            |
| school moneys.....                      | 1584 795          | Commissioners of appeal, election and     |                      |
| taxes.....                              | 1605, 1606 798    | duties.....                               | 1481 772             |
| Boundary lines disputed, how deter-     | 1594 797          | Commissioners of assessment, ap- {        | 563 574              |
| mined.....                              | 1599-1604 798     | pointment, &c.....                        | 1501 776             |
| <b>Certiorari—</b>                      |                   | Commissioners of sinking fund, ap-        |                      |
| review of assessments by, time of.....  | 1417 756          | pointment, &c.....                        | 1329 734             |
| ordinance, when not                     |                   |                                           |                      |
| allowed.....                            | 1516 781          |                                           |                      |
| Chief engineer, election, term, &c..... | 544 572           |                                           |                      |
| justice, duties of, under               |                   |                                           |                      |
| act.....                                | 1349, 1350 738    |                                           |                      |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Cities generally—Continued.</b>                          | <b>Sec.</b> | <b>Page.</b> | <b>Cities generally—Continued.</b>      | <b>Sec.</b> | <b>Page.</b> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Commissioners of sinking fund, powers and duties.....       | 1423        | 757          | Docks, wharves, &c.—                    |             |              |
| Commissioners of streets and sewers, limit of expenses..... | 522         | 568          | wharfage, rate of.....                  | 1061        | 678          |
| Commissions, certain, abolished.. {                         | 501, 502    | 564          | Dog tax authorized.....                 | 1523        | 783          |
| Common council—                                             | 508, 509    | 566          | Drainage of swamp lands by.....         | V           | 2054         |
| constitution of.....                                        | 602, 604    | 580          | Election—                               |             |              |
| organization, meetings, &c.....                             | 1468        | 769          | annual, time of and how con-            | 577         | 576          |
| powers and duties..... {                                    | 1363        | 741          | ducted..... {                           | 1358        | 740          |
| president, vote of.....                                     | 1400        | 751          | board of canvassers, duties of.....     | 1452        | 765          |
| quorum..... {                                               | 1365        | 741          | how composed.....                       | 1455        | 766          |
| second member, how chosen.....                              | 1468        | 769          | meeting, &c.....                        | 1454        | 766          |
| special meetings..... {                                     | 1365        | 741          | on acceptance of act..... {             | 579         | 576          |
| title of.....                                               | 1632        | 803          | erection of public buildings.....       | 1345        | 737          |
| Comptroller—                                                | 1368        | 742          | sewers, parks, &c.....                  | 1440        | 761          |
| annual statement of.....                                    | 530         | 569          | plurality to decide.....                | 1491        | 774          |
| appointment, term, &c..... {                                | 611         | 581          | proclamation of, validated.....         | 1453        | 766          |
| deputy.....                                                 | 1313        | 729          | special, to fill vacancy.....           | 1347        | 738          |
| duties and powers of..... {                                 | 1427        | 758          | tie, in case of.....                    | 1500        | 776          |
| election, term, bond, &c, of.. {                            | 540         | 570          | Elections, <i>see</i> .                 | 1456        | 766          |
| oath and bond of..... {                                     | 1429        | 758          | Electric light—                         |             |              |
| office created..... {                                       | 611         | 581          | consent of owners to erection of        |             |              |
| salary of..... {                                            | 539         | 570          | poles.....                              | 1582        | 795          |
| in certain cities..... {                                    | 1428        | 758          | distance of wires from gas and          |             |              |
| increased.....                                              | 537         | 570          | water pipes.....                        | 1583        | 795          |
| signing warrants unlawfully, mis-                           | 1426        | 758          | placing of wires, how regulated.....    | 1581        | 795          |
| demeanor.....                                               | 611         | 581          | plant, city may buy.....                | 1419        | 756          |
| Condemnation of lands—                                      | 537         | 570          | election on purchase of.....            | 1491        | 774          |
| for improvements.....                                       | 1408-1408   | 752          | Eminent domain, <i>see</i> .            |             |              |
| markets.....                                                | 10-20       | 1374         | Engineer or surveyor, duties of, &c.. { | 611         | 581          |
| public purposes.....                                        | 43-49       | 1383         | Estimates, time extended for trans-     | 1390        | 749          |
| water-supply.....                                           | 57-59       | 1388         | mitting.....                            | 1587        | 796          |
| Contract—                                                   |             |              | Excise commissioners—                   |             |              |
| void if councilmen interested.....                          | 1488        | 773          | constitution, &c.....                   | 1484        | 772          |
| with owner to convey public land.....                       | 1547        | 789          | election and powers.....                | 1542        | 788          |
| Contractors to give bonds.....                              | 1325        | 733          | Intoxicating liquors, <i>see</i> .      |             |              |
| Convictions, how reviewed.....                              | 1475        | 771          | Fees collected, to whom to be paid..... | 1464        | 768          |
| Corporation counsel or attorney—                            |             |              | disorderly act, under, when paid        |             |              |
| appointment of..... {                                       | 543         | 571          | into city treasury.....                 | 27          | 1203         |
| bond of.....                                                | 611         | 581          | Fire commissioners, appointment,        |             |              |
| salary and contract of..... {                               | 1318        | 730          | term, &c.....                           | 1384        | 735          |
| Councilmen—                                                 |             |              | department, chief of, election,         |             |              |
| at large, election of..... {                                | 516         | 567          | &c.....                                 | 1482, 1483  | 772          |
| bonds, to give.....                                         | 1302        | 728          | Fire and police, <i>see</i> .           |             |              |
| election of, in certain cities.. {                          | 517         | 567          | Fiscal year, commencement of.....       | 1382        | 747          |
| not to hold office after term.....                          | 510-513     | 566          | how changed....                         | 1591        | 796          |
| term of..... {                                              | 1301        | 727          | Garbage—                                |             |              |
| certain, determined.....                                    | 616         | 582          | appropriation for removing,             |             |              |
| Damages, street improvements for, re-                       |             |              | &c.....                                 | 1608, 1609  | 799          |
| covery of.....                                              | 576         | 576          | contracts for cremation of.....         | 1620        | 801          |
| tender of payment of.....                                   | 607         | 580          | erection of crematories author-         |             |              |
| Deductions from price of work {                             | 1573, 1574  | 794          | ized ..                                 | 1618        | 801          |
| not done on time ..                                         |             |              | bonds for.....                          | 1619        | 801          |
| Docks, wharves, &c.—                                        |             |              | Gas plant, city may buy..... {          | 1419        | 756          |
| erection of..... {                                          | 990-992     | 665          | election on purchase of.....            | 1538        | 788          |
| bonds for.....                                              | 1053-1061   | 678          | Health, <i>see</i> .                    |             |              |
| penalty for injuring.....                                   | 1060        | 678          | Hospitals, <i>see</i> .                 |             |              |
|                                                             | 991         | 665          | Improvement certificates—               |             |              |
|                                                             |             |              | authorized.....                         | 1514        | 780          |
|                                                             |             |              | how paid.....                           | 1595        | 797          |
|                                                             |             |              | when interest on, ceases.....           | 1540        | 788          |
|                                                             |             |              | Improvements, cost of—                  |             |              |
|                                                             |             |              | excess over benefits, how paid.....     | 1412        | 754          |
|                                                             |             |              | how assessed.....                       | 1322        | 732          |
|                                                             |             |              | paid out of license fees.....           | 1324        | 732          |
|                                                             |             |              | payment for, when to be made.....       | 1511        | 780          |
|                                                             |             |              | time of completion to be {              | 1569        | 793          |
|                                                             |             |              | advertised.....                         | 1572, 1573  | 794          |
|                                                             |             |              | Incorporation of—                       |             |              |
|                                                             |             |              | authorized when.....                    | 1527        | 785          |
|                                                             |             |              | division into wards.....                | 1531        | 786          |
|                                                             |             |              | election on.....                        | 1528-1530   | 785          |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Cities generally—Continued.</b>       | Sec.       | Page. | <b>Cities generally—Continued.</b>     | Sec.       | Page. |
|------------------------------------------|------------|-------|----------------------------------------|------------|-------|
| Incorporation of—                        |            |       | Mayor—                                 |            |       |
| from certain districts.....              | 1527-1533  | 785   | messages to common council.....        | 1375       | 746   |
| officers, election of.....               | 1533       | 787   | rewards, may offer.....                | 1375       | 746   |
| proceedings for.....                     | 1528       | 785   | salary of.....                         | 518        | 567   |
| property divided.....                    | 1532       | 786   |                                        | 578        | 576   |
| township committee, duties re- {         | 1528       | 785   |                                        | 609        | 581   |
| specting.....                            | 1531       | 786   |                                        | 1355       | 739   |
| new cities separate from.....            | 1532       | 786   |                                        | 574        | 575   |
| Incorporation of other municipalities    |            |       | term of.....                           | 589        | 578   |
| as cities.....                           | 1442-1526  | 762   |                                        | 1354       | 739   |
| election on.....                         | 1443-1445  | 762   |                                        | 1467       | 768   |
| property vests in new city.....          | 1449       | 764   |                                        | 575        | 575   |
| Incumbered cities—                       |            |       | veto power of.....                     | 1331       | 734   |
| adjustment bonds for assessments,        |            |       |                                        | 1366       | 741   |
| 1270, 1271                               | 723        |       | Mechanics' lien, public improvements,  |            |       |
| issue of { 1256, 1257                    | 720        |       | in case of.....                        | VI         | 2076  |
| 1262-1264                                | 722        |       | Militia, mayor may call out.....       | 1376       | 746   |
| assents and dissents of creditors.....   | 1275       | 723   | Minutes—                               |            |       |
| bonds, how may be paid.....              | 1277       | 724   | appropriation for publication of.....  | 1548       | 789   |
|                                          | 1258       | 721   | cost of publication recoverable.....   | 1536       | 783   |
| principal, &c., how raised {             | 1269       | 722   | Moneys to be raised by taxes.....      | 1330       | 734   |
| 1276                                     | 724        |       | Municipalities, others may incorporate |            |       |
| proposition to settle debt to be         |            |       | as.....                                | 1442-1526  | 762   |
| published.....                           | 1272       | 723   | Newspapers, <i>see</i> .               |            |       |
| when binding on                          |            |       | Nuisances on lots—                     |            |       |
| creditors.....                           | 1273       | 723   | proceedings to abate.....              | 1550-1556  | 790   |
| sinking fund established.. {             | 1259, 1260 | 721   | costs of, how paid.....                | 1553       | 790   |
| 1266                                     | 722        |       | lien on land.....                      | 1554       | 790   |
| terms of settlement, how agreed to,      |            |       | Numbering of buildings, how regu-      |            |       |
| 1254, 1255                               | 720        |       | lated.....                             | 1577       | 794   |
| Inspector of buildings—                  |            |       | Officers—                              |            |       |
| appointment, &c.....                     | 568        | 575   | absence, during, who to act.....       | 581        | 577   |
|                                          | 611        | 581   | acting mayor not to appoint.....       | 1332       | 734   |
| compensation and term.....               | 571        | 575   | appointment, terms and duties {        | 611        | 581   |
|                                          | 611        | 581   | in certain cities.....                 | 1313       | 729   |
| permits, to grant.....                   | 570        | 575   |                                        | 504        | 565   |
| qualifications and duties.....           | 569, 571   | 575   |                                        | 611        | 581   |
| removal of.....                          | 572        | 575   | bond, certain, to give.....            | 1361       | 740   |
| Inspectors of public works—              |            |       |                                        | 1461       | 767   |
| appointment.....                         | 582        | 577   | concurrence of other boards not        |            |       |
|                                          | 1510       | 780   | required.....                          | 534-536    | 569   |
| qualifications and salary.....           | 583        | 577   | deputies, clerks, assistants..         | 1313       | 729   |
| Interest on indebtedness, how paid.....  | 1520       | 782   | duties of.....                         | 1384       | 748   |
| unpaid taxes and assess-                 |            |       | elected, to be.....                    | 1358       | 740   |
| ments.....                               | 1521       | 782   | oath, to take.....                     | 1361       | 740   |
| Intoxicating liquors, <i>see</i> .       |            |       | may, after time limited.....           | 613        | 582   |
| Justice of peace, election and powers    | 1626       | 802   | powers of.....                         | 1378       | 746   |
| Lands, how taken for improvements,       |            |       | qualifications of.....                 | 1457       | 766   |
| 1403-1408                                | 752        |       |                                        | 1343       | 737   |
| of certain, may be sold.....             | 1543-1547  | 788   | removal of ...                         | 1362       | 741   |
| Library, free public..                   | 17-27      | 1947  |                                        | 1465       | 768   |
|                                          | 32-51      | 1950  | retiring, duty of.....                 | 1463       | 767   |
| Licenses—                                |            |       | salaries of.....                       | 1313       | 729   |
| bill boards, erection of.....            | 1235, 1236 | 717   |                                        | 1464       | 767   |
|                                          | 1237       | 717   | terms extended till successors         |            |       |
| posters, &c.....                         | 1250-1252  | 719   | appointed.....                         | 542        | 571   |
| employment agencies, of.....             | 1249       | 719   | of old, when to expire.....            | 1447       | 764   |
|                                          | 520        | 568   | when to commence and {                 | 577        | 576   |
| fees from, how used.....                 | 666        | 592   | expire.....                            | 1462       | 767   |
|                                          | 1324       | 732   | what shall be in certain cities.....   | 1450       | 765   |
|                                          | 1341       | 737   | elective and what appointive.....      | 1451       | 765   |
| inns and taverns, to, how granted.....   | 1374       | 746   | when to qualify.....                   | 1460       | 767   |
| junk dealers, to.....                    | 1239-1244  | 717   | Offices, temporarily filled.....       | 1448       | 764   |
| shops, to.....                           | 1234       | 716   | title to, how tried.....               | 1348       | 738   |
| pawnbrokers, peddlers, &c, to.....       | 1245       | 718   |                                        | 1458, 1459 | 766   |
| roller-skating rinks, to.....            | 1238       | 717   | vacancies in, how filled....           | 1359, 1360 | 740   |
| shows, plays, &c.....                    | 1247       | 718   |                                        |            |       |
| Market buildings, acquisition of lands   |            |       | vacated by officer failing to          |            |       |
| for.....                                 | 10-20      | 1374  | qualify.....                           | 1461       | 767   |
| Marshal, or sergeant-at-arms, salary of, | 591        | 578   | Ordinances, certain validated.....     | 1615       | 800   |
| Mayor—                                   |            |       | codification of.....                   | 1630       | 803   |
| absence of, who to act during.....       | 1377       | 746   | enacting clause of.....                | 1367       | 742   |
| acting, not to appoint officers.....     | 1332       | 734   |                                        | 575        | 575   |
|                                          | 1355       | 739   | how passed and published.....          | 1366       | 741   |
| election, duties and powers.....         | 1376       | 746   |                                        | 1489       | 773   |
|                                          | 1467       | 768   |                                        | 1565       | 793   |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

**Cities generally—Continued.**

Sec. Page.

|                                             |                |  |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------|--|
| Ordinances—                                 |                |  |
| how proven.....                             | { 1371 745     |  |
| recorded and signed.....                    | 1434 761       |  |
| improvement for, when process               |                |  |
| not to issue against.....                   | 1516 781       |  |
| notice of, when necessary.....              | 1401 751       |  |
| objections to.....                          | 1401 752       |  |
| penalty for violation of.....               | 1371 745       |  |
| purposes of.....                            | { 1369 742     |  |
|                                             | 1370 745       |  |
| Overseer of poor, appointment, {            | 1490, 1495 773 |  |
| term, &c.....                               | 1336 736       |  |
| election of.....                            | 1478 771       |  |
| Parades, regulations of.....                | 1624 802       |  |
| Sunday, on, forbidden.....                  | 1611 799       |  |
| funeral.....                                | 1612 800       |  |
| funeral.....                                | 1613 800       |  |
| Parks, Public parks, <i>see</i> .           |                |  |
| Partition fences, how regulated.....        | 1537 787       |  |
| Penalties, fines, &c, paid into city        |                |  |
| treasury.....                               | 453 1554       |  |
| Penalty for illegal parading in streets,    | 1614 800       |  |
| moneys from, how used.....                  | 1338 736       |  |
| violation of ordinance, for.....            | 1558 791       |  |
| Permits, moneys from, how used.....         | 1338 736       |  |
| Physician, appointment, term, &c... {       | 552 573        |  |
|                                             | 600 579        |  |
|                                             | 1486 772       |  |
| Police commissioners, appointment,          |                |  |
| term, &c.....                               | 1333 734       |  |
| Police courts and magistrates, <i>see</i> . |                |  |
| constitution and powers.....                | 1430 759       |  |
| court of record.....                        | 1436 761       |  |
| disorderly act, jurisdic-                   |                |  |
| tion under.....                             | 27 1203        |  |
| executions from.....                        | 1430 759       |  |
| fines, imposition and {                     | 1430 760       |  |
| disposition of.....                         | 1437 761       |  |
| jurisdiction in bastardy.....               | 43, 44 148     |  |
| ministerial officers of.....                | 1433 760       |  |
| ordinances, how proven                      |                |  |
| before.....                                 | 1431 761       |  |
| pleadings in.....                           | 1430 759       |  |
| proceedings in.....                         | 1433 760       |  |
| rooms for.....                              | 1435 761       |  |
| time and place of holding.....              | 1435 761       |  |
| tramp act, jurisdiction                     |                |  |
| under.....                                  | 27 1203        |  |
| violations of ordinances,                   |                |  |
| may try.....                                | 1430 759       |  |
| Fire and police, <i>see</i> .               |                |  |
| force, establishment of.....                | 1494 775       |  |
| justice, appointment, bond and              |                |  |
| oath.....                                   | 1432 760       |  |
| docket, record, &c.....                     | 1431 760       |  |
| report of moneys                            |                |  |
| received.....                               | 1438 761       |  |
| powers of mayor over.....                   | 1356 740       |  |
| process, may serve.....                     | 1476 771       |  |
| Poll tax, assessed.....                     | 1387 748       |  |
| Poundkeepers, appointment, term, &c.....    | 1480 771       |  |
| Precincts to constitute wards, in           |                |  |
| certain.....                                | 1541 788       |  |
| President of board of aldermen, elec-       |                |  |
| tion, &c.....                               | 1335 735       |  |
| Public buildings—                           |                |  |
| condemnation of lands for.....              | 1421 757       |  |
| election on erection, &c.....               | 1491 774       |  |
| erection and maintenance..... {             | 1372 746       |  |
|                                             | 1420 756       |  |
| illegal contract for.....                   | 989 664        |  |
| Publication of financial state- {           | 1566 793       |  |
| ments.....                                  | 1578, 1579 795 |  |
| ordinances.....                             | 1565 793       |  |

**Cities generally—Continued.**

Sec. Page.

|                                            |               |  |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|--|
| Publication of ordinances—                 |               |  |
| compensation for.....                      | 1567 793      |  |
| Receiver of taxes, term and duties.....    | 1469 769      |  |
| Recorder—                                  |               |  |
| term and duties.....                       | { 1473 770    |  |
| jurisdiction in bastardy.....              | 43, 44 148    |  |
| under disorderly act....                   | 27 1203       |  |
| tramp act.....                             | 27 1203       |  |
| Records, preservation of.....              | 1576 794      |  |
| Re-institution of assessment proceed-      |               |  |
| ings.....                                  | 1417 756      |  |
| Release of contractor from penalty for     |               |  |
| delay, illegal.....                        | 1571 793      |  |
| Removal of officers.....                   | 1343 737      |  |
| Resolution—                                |               |  |
| to spend money, how passed.....            | 1607 799      |  |
| what proceedings authorized by....         | 1402 752      |  |
| Rewards, mayor may offer.....              | 1375 746      |  |
| Salary account not to exceed tax levy..... | 1342 737      |  |
| of officers in certain cities....          | 505-507 565   |  |
| Sale of lands purchased for unpaid         |               |  |
| taxes, &c.....                             | 1559-1564 791 |  |
| School commissioner, election of.....      | 1301 727      |  |
| districts, property of, vests in           |               |  |
| city.....                                  | 1525 784      |  |
| houses, condemnation of lands              |               |  |
| for.....                                   | 29-41 1381    |  |
| Schools, <i>see</i> .                      |               |  |
| Searches for tax and assessment liens..... | 1616 800      |  |
| Sewers (exclusively)—                      |               |  |
| adjoining, cities in, assessments for,     | 711 604       |  |
| how enlarged....                           | 742 613       |  |
| reconstruction                             |               |  |
| of.....                                    | 763-784 618   |  |
| assessments for.....                       | 719 607       |  |
| collection of.....                         | 812 626       |  |
| how made.....                              | 842 631       |  |
| lien on land.....                          | { 716 606     |  |
| mistake in name.....                       | 809 625       |  |
| notice of.....                             | 813 626       |  |
| payable in installments..... {             | 738 612       |  |
| to whom.....                               | 765 617       |  |
| sale of lands for.....                     | 753 615       |  |
| award of appraisers, jury trial on..       | 814-820 626   |  |
| damages, appeal from....                   | 726 609       |  |
| 718 607                                    |               |  |
| 722 608                                    |               |  |
| 741 613                                    |               |  |
| bonds for.....                             | { 750 614     |  |
| 825, 827 629                               |               |  |
| how signed.....                            | 763 617       |  |
| interest on, how raised.....               | 811 625       |  |
| tax arrearage for.....                     | 825, 827 629  |  |
| whole cost for.....                        | 830 629       |  |
| borrowing money to enlarge.....            | 831 629       |  |
| temporary obligations                      | 828 623       |  |
| on.....                                    | 754 615       |  |
| certificate of sale of lands.....          | 826 629       |  |
| when to be can-                            | 743 613       |  |
| celed.....                                 | 843 632       |  |
| certiorari, limitation of proceed-         | 815-817 626   |  |
| ings on.....                               | 821 628       |  |
| commissioners—                             | 716 606       |  |
| appointment and oath of                    |               |  |
| assessment of benefits.....                | 716 605       |  |
| examination of witnesses                   | 804-809 625   |  |
| before.....                                | 716 606       |  |
| committee on, appointment, &c....          | 798 623       |  |
| connection of existing.....                | 739 612       |  |

# INDEX.

3911

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Cities generally—Continued.           |   | Sec.     | Page. | Cities generally—Continued.             |            | Sec. | Page. |
|---------------------------------------|---|----------|-------|-----------------------------------------|------------|------|-------|
| Sewers (exclusively)—                 |   |          |       | Sewers (exclusively)—                   |            |      |       |
| construction of act respecting ...    | { | 716      | 607   | searches clerk to give.....             |            | 821  | 628   |
|                                       |   | 728      | 610   | sewage, disposition of.....             |            | 795  | 622   |
|                                       |   | 752      | 615   | statement of obligations to be pub-     |            |      |       |
|                                       |   | 756      | 616   | lished.....                             |            | 834  | 630   |
|                                       |   | 836      | 630   | system of, how constructed.. {          | 715, 716   | 605  |       |
| contract for, to be awarded to        |   |          |       |                                         | 723        | 608  |       |
| lowest bidder.....                    |   | 833      | 629   | taxes, annual, how commuted..           | 757-761    | 616  |       |
| costs and expenses, how paid.....     |   | 764      | 617   | limit of amount to be raised            |            |      |       |
| limit of.....                         |   | 762      | 617   | by.....                                 | 755        | 615  |       |
| may be raised by taxes in             |   |          |       | may be levied for.....                  | 1503       | 776  |       |
| lieu of bonds.....                    |   | 832      | 629   | unnavigable water-course, in.           | 851-856    | 634  |       |
| crossing private lands to tide-       |   |          |       | water-supply not to be defiled by..     | 835        | 630  |       |
| water.....                            |   | 792      | 622   | Sidewalks (exclusively)—                |            |      |       |
| declaration of sale of lands for....  |   | 820      | 627   | assessments for, included in taxes,     | 861        | 636  |       |
| election on adoption of act.....      |   | 767      | 618   | construction and regulation..           | 857, 858   | 635  |       |
| purchase of lands for,                |   |          |       | covered platforms on.....               | 1353       | 739  |       |
| &c..                                  |   | 1491     | 774   | moneys received, how applied.....       | 859        | 636  |       |
| excess of cost over benefits, how {   |   | 716      | 606   | owners required to repair, &c.....      | 1322       | 732  |       |
| paid.....                             |   | 720      | 608   | removal of snow and ice from.....       | 1549       | 789  |       |
| extension of.....                     |   | 1509     | 780   | repairs, assessments for, how used,     | 865        | 638  |       |
| fees for services under act.....      |   | 716      | 607   | costs of, how paid.....                 | 862        | 637  |       |
| of clerk.....                         |   | 822      | 628   | fund used for.....                      | 864        | 638  |       |
| collector or receiver of              |   |          |       | how made.....                           | 862, 863   | 636  |       |
| taxes.....                            |   | 822      | 628   | temporary loans for.....                | 861        | 636  |       |
| house connections—                    |   |          |       | Sinking fund—                           |            |      |       |
| how made and paid for {               |   | 735, 736 | 611   | additions to.....                       | 1220       | 714  |       |
|                                       |   | 840      | 631   | cities with debt of \$13,000,000,       |            |      |       |
| to curb line.....                     |   | 839      | 631   | in.....                                 | 1225-1227  | 715  |       |
| improvement certificates author-      |   |          |       | commissioners, appointment, {           | 1213       | 713  |       |
| ized.....                             |   | 716      | 607   | &c.....                                 | 1231       | 716  |       |
| interest, rate of, on obligations.... |   | 837      | 630   | commissioners, term and resi-           |            |      |       |
| joint with other municipalities....   |   | 793      | 622   | dence.....                              | 1214       | 713  |       |
| lands, cost of, part of expense of    |   |          |       | establishment of..... {                 | 1211, 1212 | 712  |       |
| construction.....                     |   | 727      | 610   |                                         | 1219       | 714  |       |
|                                       |   | 724, 725 | 609   | interest paid out of interest, when..   | 1223       | 715  |       |
|                                       |   | 731-734  | 610   | investments, how made.....              | 1216       | 713  |       |
|                                       |   | 739      | 612   | license fees paid in, how used.....     | 1222       | 714  |       |
|                                       |   | 751      | 615   | market fees paid in, how used.....      | 1222       | 714  |       |
| how acquired for..... {               |   | 783      | 620   | purchase of bonds before matur-         |            |      |       |
|                                       |   | 791, 794 | 622   | ity.....                                | 1209       | 711  |       |
|                                       |   | 799-802  | 623   | redemption and cancella- {              | 1229, 1232 | 716  |       |
|                                       |   | 1512     | 780   | tion of bonds.....                      | 1217       | 713  |       |
| lowlands, proceedings for sewer-      |   |          |       | reports of commissioners ...            | 1218       | 713  |       |
| age of.....                           |   | 844      | 850   | surplus in, how appropriated            | 1210       | 712  |       |
| main, assessment for.....             |   | 721      | 608   | transfer of excess in one to            |            |      |       |
| certain districts, authorized         |   |          |       | another.....                            | 1221       | 714  |       |
| in.....                               |   | 747-753  | 614   | transfer of moneys to other fund..      | 1223       | 715  |       |
| cost of, how paid.....                |   | 749, 750 | 614   | Special term of supreme court to try    |            |      |       |
| notice of intention to construct... { |   | 723      | 608   | title to office.....                    | 1348       | 738  |       |
| nuisance, city may be indicted for, { |   | 745      | 613   | Street and water commissioners—         |            |      |       |
| objections to, when to prevent {      |   | 723      | 608   | appeal to, in water rent cases ....     | 1339       | 736  |       |
| construction.....                     |   | 729      | 610   | appointment, term and bond.....         | 1319       | 731  |       |
|                                       |   | 733      | 611   | changing grades of streets.....         | 1322       | 731  |       |
| ordinance, notice of intention be-    |   |          |       | employment of engineers.....            | 1319       | 731  |       |
| fore.....                             |   | 797      | 623   | improvement of streets..... {           | 1321       | 731  |       |
| outlet, contract with adjoining       |   |          |       |                                         | 1323       | 732  |       |
| municipality for.....                 |   | 1513     | 780   |                                         | 1320       | 731  |       |
| continued..                           |   | 786-788  | 621   |                                         | 1327       | 733  |       |
| need not drain property               |   |          |       |                                         | 1326       | 733  |       |
| on it.....                            |   | 788      | 621   | salaries of.....                        |            |      |       |
| petition for, by whom to be signed {  |   | 746      | 614   | Street commissioner—                    |            |      |       |
|                                       |   | 838      | 630   | office abolished in certain cities... { | 514        | 567  |       |
| plans for.....                        |   | 790      | 622   | appointment of.....                     | 879        | 641  |       |
| plant, city may buy.....              |   | 1419     | 756   | term and duties, &c.....                | 611        | 581  |       |
| reconstruction of, in two cities, {   |   | 768-784  | 618   |                                         | 1485       | 772  |       |
| redemption of lands sold for assess-  |   |          |       | Streets (exclusively)—                  |            |      |       |
| ments.....                            |   | 819      | 627   | appropriation for cleaning, &c....      | 1608, 1609 | 799  |       |
| regulation of use of.....             |   | 1414     | 755   | lighting in-                            |            |      |       |
| renewal of bonds, &c.....             |   | 824      | 628   | creased.....                            | 1610       | 799  |       |
| resolution, what may be author-       |   |          |       | assessment of benefits.....             | 1504, 1505 | 777  |       |
| ized by.....                          |   | 796      | 623   | assessor, when disqualified.....        | 701        | 601  |       |
| riparian lands, outlets to culverts   |   |          |       | award of damages.....                   | 1504, 1505 | 777  |       |
| over.....                             |   | 713      | 605   | how paid.....                           | 652        | 589  |       |
| sale of lands assessed for.....       |   | 716      | 607   |                                         |            |      |       |
| obligations..                         |   | 837      | 630   |                                         |            |      |       |

[Pages 1 to 1286 are in Vol. I.; pages 1287 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3789 in Vol. III.]

| Cities generally—Continued.            |               | Sec. | Page. | Cities generally—Continued.                |           | Sec. | Page. |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|------|-------|--------------------------------------------|-----------|------|-------|
| Streets (exclusively)—                 |               |      |       | Streets, sewers, sidewalks and parks—      |           |      |       |
| boundary, regulation of use of....     | 1493          | 775  |       | control of, who to have.....               | 878       | 640  |       |
| contract for cleaning, and collect-    |               |      |       | election on adoption of act.....           | 834       | 642  |       |
| ing ashes, &c., ter-                   | 642           | 586  |       | estimate of cost, when to be made..        | 885       | 642  |       |
| minated .....                          |               |      |       | general debt for, not to be created..      | 887       | 643  |       |
| lighting .....                         | 1497          | 776  |       | lands, how acquired for.....               | 897       | 645  |       |
| cost of improving, how assessed....    | 1515          | 780  |       | license fees, appropriated for.....        | 899       | 646  |       |
| extension of, when partly              |               |      |       | main thoroughfare, improvement             |           |      |       |
| opened .....                           | 643-650       | 586  |       | of.....                                    | 900       | 646  |       |
| grades, change of, proceedings for,... | 1413          | 755  |       | proposals, when advertised for.....        | 886       | 642  |       |
| damages from, how {                    | 641           | 586  |       | repaving of sidewalks, proceed-            |           |      |       |
| assessed and paid.. {                  | 662, 663      | 592  |       | ings.....                                  | 873       | 639  |       |
| lands, how acquired for,               |               |      |       | street commissioner, appointment,          |           |      |       |
| 687-701                                | 598           |      |       | &c.....                                    | 879       | 641  |       |
| how laid out, extended, &c....         | 1504-1507     | 777  |       | temporary certificates for paving          |           |      |       |
| improvements, unfinished, to be        |               |      |       | and repaving streets.....                  | 876, 877  | 640  |       |
| completed .....                        | 1508          | 779  |       | Suits and proceedings not to abate.....    | 1344      | 737  |       |
| when owners agree to pay               |               |      |       | Sureties of officers—                      |           |      |       |
| cost .....                             | 670-678       | 593  |       | additional required.....                   | 1447      | 764  |       |
| where railroad uses part of            |               |      |       | how discharged.....                        | 1447      | 764  |       |
| street .....                           | 702-710       | 602  |       | Surveyor, appointment, bond, salary...1479 | 771       |      |       |
| land taken for, illegally, how         |               |      |       | Surveyors of highway, office may be        |           |      |       |
| rectified .....                        | 627-640       | 584  |       | abolished.....                             | 585       | 578  |       |
| when city may enter on .....           | 653           | 590  |       | Taxes and assessments a first lien.....    | 1522      | 782  |       |
| laying out, proceedings where title    |               |      |       | sale of lands                              |           |      |       |
| to land disputed.....                  | 665           | 592  |       | for.....                                   | 1522      | 782  |       |
| main avenue, laying out in certain     |               |      |       | assessed and collected only by             |           |      |       |
| cities .....                           | 619-626       | 583  |       | city officers.....                         | 1623      | 802  |       |
| paving, assessment of benefits         |               |      |       | Taxes—                                     |           |      |       |
| for .....                              | 681, 682      | 596  |       | assessment of, when to be com-             |           |      |       |
| collection of.....                     | 683           | 597  |       | pleted .....                               | 1524      | 783  |       |
| authorized .....                       | 679           | 595  |       | collector, appointment of deputies.....    | 1379      | 747  |       |
| bonds to pay for.....                  | 684-686       | 597  |       | location of office .....                   | 1380      | 747  |       |
| expense of city, at.....               | 651           | 589  |       | record of receipts, to                     |           |      |       |
| license fees set apart for.....        | 666           | 592  |       | keep.....                                  | 1381      | 747  |       |
| proceedings for.....                   | 680-686       | 595  |       | commissioners—                             |           |      |       |
| when done though objected              |               |      |       | appointment, term, &c.....                 | 1314      | 730  |       |
| to .....                               | 668           | 593  |       | assistants.....                            | 1316      | 730  |       |
| powers of common council over....      | 1502          | 776  |       | powers of.....                             | 1315      | 730  |       |
| proceedings to improve.....            | 1507          | 779  |       | duplicates.....                            | 1391-1392 | 749  |       |
| receiver may sign petition for im-     |               |      |       | lists, when to be ready.....               | 1391      | 749  |       |
| provement.....                         | 618           | 582  |       | purposes for which, may be im-             | 1385      | 748  |       |
| repairs, necessary, how paid for....   | 1597          | 797  |       | posed.....                                 | 1496      | 775  |       |
| use of, by corporations.....           | 1492          | 775  |       | school, to whom paid.....                  | 1399      | 751  |       |
| widening, lands, how acquired, &c.,    |               |      |       | state and county, to whom paid,            |           |      |       |
| for .....                              | 687-701       | 598  |       | &c.....                                    | 1631      | 803  |       |
| Streets, sewers, sidewalks and parks—  |               |      |       | unexpended balances of, on change          |           |      |       |
| assessment of damages and bene-        |               |      |       | of fiscal year.....                        | 1592      | 796  |       |
| fits .....                             | 888           | 643  |       | Taxes and assessments, see.                |           |      |       |
| collection of.....                     | 880, 882, 883 | 641  |       | Temporary loans in anticipation of         |           |      |       |
| how made.....                          | 881           | 641  |       | taxes, &c.....                             | 1424      | 757  |       |
| assessment—                            |               |      |       | Towns may incorporate as cities.....       | 1442-1526 | 762  |       |
| lands sold for.....                    | 894           | 645  |       | Townships—                                 |           |      |       |
| lien on lands .....                    | 881           | 641  |       | certain, separate and distinct from.....   | 1535      | 787  |       |
| making, confirmation, &c.....          | 882, 883      | 641  |       | division of debt with.....                 | 1627      | 802  |       |
| moneys from, how used.....             | 896           | 645  |       | officers not to exercise functions         |           |      |       |
| when to be paid.....                   | 893           | 645  |       | in.....                                    | 1622      | 802  |       |
| capital fund raised for streets and    |               |      |       | public property divided with.....          | 1627      | 802  |       |
| sewers.....                            | 867-875       | 638  |       | Treasurer—                                 |           |      |       |
| assessments a lien, &c.....            | 871, 872      | 639  |       | annual statement of.....                   | 1382      | 747  |       |
| charter requirements to be             |               |      |       | appointment, term, salary..... {           | 503       | 565  |       |
| complied with.....                     | 869           | 639  |       | 611                                        | 581       |      |       |
| how applied .....                      | 868           | 639  |       | 1313                                       | 729       |      |       |
| opening streets, may be used           |               |      |       | assistant, how appointed .....             | 555       | 573  |       |
| for .....                              | 874           | 640  |       | compensation.....                          | 559       | 573  |       |
| ordinance for..... {                   | 870           | 639  |       | responsible for acts of... 557             | 573       |      |       |
| 875                                    | 640           |      |       | clerk, salary of.....                      | 560       | 574  |       |
| commissioners of assessment—           |               |      |       | deputy.....                                | 1313      | 729  |       |
| appointment, &c.....                   | 888-891       | 643  |       | duties of..... {                           | 1382      | 747  |       |
| compensation.....                      | 898           | 646  |       | 1470                                       | 770       |      |       |
| proceedings after report.....          | 892           | 644  |       | fees of.....                               | 584       | 578  |       |
| contract to be awarded to lowest       |               |      |       | school moneys, to receive, &c. ...1471     | 770       |      |       |
| bidder.....                            | 886           | 643  |       | statements and report.....                 | 1472      | 770  |       |
| contractors to look to assessments     |               |      |       | term..... {                                | 596       | 579  |       |
| for compensation.....                  | 895           | 645  |       | 1470                                       | 770       |      |       |

## 3913

**Cities generally—Continued.** Sec. Page.

| Cities generally—Continued. | Sec. | Page. |
|-----------------------------|------|-------|
|-----------------------------|------|-------|

|                                      |            |              |
|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| Water-supply—                        |            |              |
| lands, &c, acquisition of.....       | { 57-59    | 1388         |
|                                      | { 903, 904 | 647          |
| limit of bonded debt.....            |            | 972 661      |
| new bonds, may issue for.....        |            | 969 660      |
| payment of.....                      |            | 971 661      |
| redemption of former.....            |            | 970 661      |
| penalty for injury to works or       |            |              |
| property.....                        |            | 916 650      |
| violation of rules.....              |            | 947 656      |
| pipe line, additional, outside city, |            | 984 664      |
| bonds for.....                       |            | 986, 988 664 |
| sinking fund established,            |            | 987 664      |
| pipes, connecting with and tap-      |            | 926 653      |
| ping.....                            |            | 947 656      |
| may be laid across any lands,        |            | 925 652      |
| in streets.....                      |            | 942 656      |
| power under act, when not to be      |            |              |
| exercised.....                       |            | 961 659      |
| proposals, advertised for, when...   | { 906      | 648          |
|                                      | { 928      | 653          |
|                                      | { 943      | 656          |
| provision for.....                   |            | 1498 776     |
| pumps, new, bonds for.....           |            | 967 660      |
| contract for.....                    |            | 968 660      |
| purchase of, author-                 |            |              |
| ized.....                            |            | 966-968 660  |
| purveyor, employment of.....         |            | 946 656      |
| registrar to have assistants .....   |            | 594 579      |
|                                      |            | 910 649      |
| rules and regulations concerning     | { 944      | 656          |
| storage reservoirs—                  |            |              |
| authorized .....                     |            | 976 662      |
| condemnation of lands for...         |            | 981 663      |
| contract, to whom awarded.....       |            | 982 663      |
| expense provided for.....            |            | 977 662      |
| permanent bonds for.....             |            | 979, 980 663 |
| temporary bonds for.....             |            | 978 663      |
| work to be done by contract.         |            | 982 663      |
| taking water and acquiring works     |            |              |
| authorized .....                     |            | 902 646      |
| treasurer, annual statement of. ...  |            | 909 649      |
| to keep books of account             |            | 909 648      |
|                                      |            | 911 649      |
| water rents a lien on lands.....     | { 923      | 652          |
|                                      | { 945      | 656          |
| charge and collec-                   |            | 919 651      |
| tion authorized...                   |            | 944 656      |
|                                      | { 920      | 651          |
|                                      | { 930, 931 | 653          |
| moneys from,                         |            | 949 657      |
| how applied.                         |            | 964 659      |
|                                      |            | 980 663      |
|                                      |            | 988 664      |
| payment in advance..                 |            | 911 649      |
| penalty for non-pay-                 |            |              |
| ment .....                           |            | 945 656      |
| rules for collection...              |            | 1337 736     |
| water shut off for                   |            | 939 655      |
| non-payment....                      |            | 944 656      |
| works, additional lands acquired     |            |              |
| for.....                             |            | 975 662      |
| moneys may be                        |            |              |
| used for.. ...                       |            | 974 662      |
| city may buy.....                    |            | 1419 756     |
| Workhouses, erection and mainten-    |            |              |
| ance .....                           |            | 1373 746     |
| Civil rights.                        |            |              |
| All persons entitled to.....         |            | — 804        |
| Claim of property.                   |            |              |
| Attachment in.....                   |            | 23-31 102    |
| Executions under.....                |            | 32, 33 1420  |
| Justices' courts in.....             |            | 59, 60 1876  |
| Replevin, in.....                    |            | 25 2775      |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3789 in Vol. III.]

| Clams and oysters.                        |  | Sec. Page.   | Clams and oysters—Continued.             |  | Sec. Page.   |
|-------------------------------------------|--|--------------|------------------------------------------|--|--------------|
| Actions under act.....                    |  | 8-10 807     | Oyster beds—                             |  |              |
|                                           |  | 35 812       | clam grounds not to be used for..        |  | 144 833      |
|                                           |  | 70 819       |                                          |  | 164 836      |
| Annual meeting.....                       |  | 76 820       | culling act, pena'ty for violation       |  | 158 835      |
|                                           |  | 86 821       | of .....                                 |  |              |
|                                           |  | 119 828      | Delaware bay, exclusive right in,        |  | 55 2798      |
| Appropriations for.....                   |  | 153 834      | prohibited.....                          |  | 148 833      |
|                                           |  | 62 817       | districts, state divided into .....      |  |              |
| Assessments on vessels.....               |  | 74 819       | dredges, anchoring on fishing-           |  | 176 1593     |
|                                           |  | 88 822       | grounds.....                             |  | 177 1593     |
|                                           |  | 89-91 822    | throwing, in gill net.....               |  |              |
| Auditing committee, powers, &c., of       |  | 87 821       | grounds, certain, not to be staked       |  | 132 830      |
|                                           |  | 94 823       | up .....                                 |  | 38 812       |
| Breaking fences a misdemeanor.....        |  | 23 809       | right to certain,                        |  | 44a 813      |
| penalty for.....                          |  | 12 807       | confirmed.....                           |  | 142, 143 832 |
| Captains of vessels to meet annually,     |  | 88 821       |                                          |  | 161 835      |
| &c.....                                   |  | 119 828      | license, penalty for failure to take     |  | 68 818       |
| Clam grounds not to be planted with       |  | 44b 814      | out .....                                |  | 33 811       |
| oysters .....                             |  | 164 836      | Maurice River cove and Dela-             |  | 62-139 817   |
|                                           |  | 21 809       | ware bay acts.....                       |  |              |
| Clams, selling, under size.....           |  | 60 817       | night, taking at, prohibited,            |  | 27 810       |
| taking, under size, penalty.....          |  | 59 816       | penalty.....                             |  | 83 821       |
|                                           |  | 66-70 818    |                                          |  | 106 825      |
|                                           |  | 79 820       |                                          |  | 44c 814      |
|                                           |  | 88 821       |                                          |  | 102 824      |
| Collector, appointment, duties, &c..      |  | 92, 93 822   | planting deemed trespass, when..         |  | 105 825      |
|                                           |  | 121 829      |                                          |  | 146 833      |
|                                           |  | 135 831      |                                          |  | 166 836      |
| Commissioners, appointment, {             |  | 149-156 833  | private grounds, on, personal            |  |              |
| duties, &c .....                          |  | 159, 160 835 | property.....                            |  | 172 836      |
| Complaint against vessels, proceed-       |  | 117 827      | selling at certain seasons forbid-       |  | 4 806        |
| ings .....                                |  | 134 631      | den, penalty.....                        |  | 34 811       |
| Delaware bay, grant of exclusive right    |  | 55 2798      | shells spread for spawn not to be        |  |              |
| to oysters prohibited.....                |  |              | removed.....                             |  | 156 834      |
| Dredges, length of, regulated.....        |  | 118 827      | size, gathering under, penalty.....      |  | 101 824      |
|                                           |  | 2-6 806      |                                          |  | 25, 26 810   |
|                                           |  | 30, 31 811   | stakes not to impede naviga-             |  | 40 812       |
|                                           |  | 51 815       | tion.....                                |  | 145 833      |
|                                           |  | 53 816       |                                          |  | 165 836      |
| when not to be handled.....               |  | 127 829      | state grounds not to be worked till      |  |              |
| Elections, certain, validated .....       |  | 103 824      | second season.....                       |  | 157 835      |
| judges of, how elected.....               |  | 88 821       | stealing penalty for.....                |  | 84 821       |
| Executive committee, appoint-             |  | 119, 120 828 | steam vessels not to take .....          |  | 113 826      |
| ment, powers, &c.....                     |  | 134-138 831  | taking, Atlantic county, in..            |  | 14, 15 808   |
| License, application for, proceed-        |  | 77-80 820    |                                          |  | 1 806        |
| ings.....                                 |  | 116 827      | during certain periods                   |  | 19 808       |
| captain to have.....                      |  | 107, 108 825 | forbidden.....                           |  | 24 810       |
| failure to take out, penalty.....         |  | 68 818       |                                          |  | 34 811       |
| fees for .....                            |  | 80 820       |                                          |  | 131 830      |
| revocable .....                           |  | 120 828      | for lime, forbidden,                     |  |              |
|                                           |  | 33, 34 811   | penalty .....                            |  | 5 806        |
| vessel to wear number of,                 |  | 72 819       | planting at certain                      |  |              |
| on mainsail.....                          |  | 110 826      | times forbidden....                      |  | 75 819       |
|                                           |  | 123 829      | illegally, penalty.....                  |  | 120 828      |
| Moneys from oyster fund, when paid        |  | 81 820       | Oysters —                                |  |              |
| to school fund.....                       |  | 22 809       | taking, Navesink, in .....               |  | 13 807       |
| Non-residents not to gather.....          |  | 45, 46 814   | Newark bay, in.....                      |  | 17 808       |
|                                           |  |              | without license prohibited,              |  | 109 826      |
| grow, penalty.....                        |  | 140 832      |                                          |  | 29 811       |
| hold mortgage                             |  |              |                                          |  | 38 812       |
| on boat .....                             |  | 45 814       | permission,                              |  | 55, 56 816   |
| Officers of association, names, &c., of.. |  | 114 826      | penalty.....                             |  | 15, 17 808   |
| Oyster beds, natural—                     |  |              |                                          |  | 97 823       |
| certain, to be kept as.....               |  | 73 819       |                                          |  | 163 835      |
| dredging in, forbidden....                |  | 129 830      |                                          |  | 172 836      |
| not to be used for plant-                 |  | 101 823      | Planting, in certain places, author-     |  | 11 807       |
| ing .....                                 |  | 104 824      | ized.....                                |  | 25, 28 810   |
| exclusive right in, not given.....        |  | 57 816       |                                          |  | 43 813       |
| old shells not to be removed              |  | 20 809       | Refusal to assist officers, penalty..... |  | 65 818       |
| from .....                                |  | 32 811       | Removing stakes, &c., forbidden, pen-    |  | 170 836      |
| taken from, not to be planted in          |  |              | alty .....                               |  | 10 807       |
| another state .....                       |  | 95 823       | Resisting officer, penalty.....          |  |              |
| Oyster beds—                              |  |              |                                          |  |              |
| fencing, when unnecessary ...             |  | 18 808       |                                          |  |              |
| shelling, appropriation for....           |  | 112 826      |                                          |  |              |

# INDEX.

3915

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

## Clams and oysters—Continued.

|                                               | Sec.                                            | Page.                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Special officer, appointment, duties, &c..... | { 49, 50<br>63, 64<br>88<br>92, 93<br>120<br>42 | { 815<br>817<br>821<br>822<br>828<br>812 |
| State, title as against, not given.....       | { 147<br>167                                    | { 833<br>836                             |

## Clergymen.

|                                 |                   |              |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Associations for relief of..... | { 163, 164<br>297 | { 940<br>971 |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|

## Clerks.

|                                                       |      |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|------|
| Abstract of fines, &c., sent to state treasurer.....  | 17   | 840  |
| penalty for neglect.....                              | 18   | 841  |
| treasurer to notify delinquents.....                  | 19   | 841  |
| Advertisement in attachment.....                      | 85   | 113  |
| Affidavits for arrest filed with.....                 | 58   | 2543 |
| Bail bond filed with.....                             | 52   | 2542 |
| Census, <i>see</i> .....                              |      |      |
| Certain authorized to take acknowledgments.....       | 35   | 843  |
| Conveyances, <i>see</i> .....                         |      |      |
| Costs, to tax.....                                    | 282  | 2579 |
| Deputies, acts of, legalized.....                     | 22   | 841  |
| Embezzlement by.....                                  | 29   | 2428 |
| Entry in attachment.....                              | 5    | 99   |
| Fees and costs, <i>see</i> .....                      |      |      |
| Illegal fees on bond and warrant, penalty.....        | 14   | 174  |
| Judges not to act as.....                             | 263  | 2577 |
| Judgments, to index and record.....                   | 4, 5 | 1841 |
| Lis pendens, to file and record notice..              | 58   | 382  |
| discharge entering.....                               | 61   | 383  |
| List of causes, printing of.....                      | 63   | 1029 |
| Misprision of, amended.....                           | 3    | 26   |
| Notary's record deposited.....                        | 11   | 2605 |
| Notice of trial filed with.....                       | 175  | 2562 |
| Oath.....                                             | 5    | 2330 |
| Oaths, may administer.....                            | 39   | 2334 |
| Penalty for issuing attachment without affidavit..... | 4    | 99   |
| Recognizances filed by.....                           | 66   | 2545 |
| Record of forfeitures.....                            | 189  | 1158 |
| recognizers.....                                      | 190  | 1158 |
| Verdict, may take.....                                | 288  | 2580 |

## Clerk in chancery.

|                                                |                |              |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Bond of.....                                   | { 1, 2<br>6, 7 | { 837<br>838 |
| Chancery, <i>see</i> .....                     |                |              |
| Fees.....                                      | 2              | 1441         |
| Fines, to account for, to treasurer.....       | 104            | 392          |
| Oath.....                                      | { 1<br>6       | { 837<br>838 |
| Office and residence.....                      | { 3<br>8       | { 838<br>839 |
| Partition, proceeds paid to.....               | 28             | 2427         |
| refunding bonds in, to sue on,                 | 35             | 2429         |
| Report to comptroller.....                     | 33             | 2965         |
| Salaries, <i>see</i> .....                     |                |              |
| Services, certain, to render, without pay..... | 183, 184       | 407          |

## Clerk of chosen freeholders.

|                                    |    |     |
|------------------------------------|----|-----|
| Compensation, duties and oath..... | 48 | 416 |
|------------------------------------|----|-----|

## Clerk of common pleas.

|                                            |             |              |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Acknowledgments, may take.....             | { 35<br>82  | { 843<br>867 |
| Assistants—                                |             |              |
| in certain counties.....                   | 26          | 842          |
| appointment, term and powers of, bond..... | 27-29<br>32 | { 842<br>842 |
| name and seal of clerk, to use.....        | 30          | 842          |
| oath of office.....                        | 31          | 842          |
| salary of.....                             | 33          | 842          |
| Attendance at sessions of court required,  | 36          | 843          |

## Clerk of common pleas—Continued.

|                                                                         | Sec.           | Page.          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Bail, may take, when.....                                               | 196            | 1159           |
| Ballot-boxes deposited with.....                                        | 191            | 1326           |
| Ballots for election, to provide.....                                   | { 325<br>340   | { 1355<br>1360 |
| Banks to be used by, how designated..                                   | 39             | 843            |
| Blanks for election, distribution of...                                 | { 192<br>291   | { 1327<br>1344 |
| Bond.....                                                               | 9, 10          | 839            |
| Books, &c., delivered to successor.....                                 | 15             | 840            |
| receipt to be given therefor.....                                       | 16             | 840            |
| Boundary lines, to record.....                                          | 4              | 1973           |
| Certificates to persons elected.....                                    | 69             | 1307           |
| Circuit court, clerk of.....                                            | 33             | 1025           |
| Commissioners of deeds, to have powers of.....                          | 82             | 867            |
| Corporation certificate, recording.....                                 | 11             | 912            |
| Costs in criminal cases, to tax.....                                    | 143            | 1148           |
| County canvassers, clerk of.....                                        | 365            | 1367           |
| newspapers, to subscribe for.....                                       | 41             | 844            |
| Deeds, recording, duty.....                                             | VI             | 855            |
| Deputies, acts of legalized.....                                        | 22             | 841            |
| acknowledgments before... appointment of.....                           | 106<br>23      | { 874<br>841   |
| salary of.....                                                          | 24             | 841            |
| Docketing judgments.....                                                | 70-78          | 1878           |
| Election of, time and mode.....                                         | 5              | 1296           |
| senators, notice of.....                                                | 4              | 1296           |
| Elections, <i>see</i> .....                                             |                |                |
| special, to advertise.....                                              | 146            | 1321           |
| Enrollment filed by.....                                                | 338            | 2302           |
| Fees and costs, <i>see</i> .....                                        |                |                |
| on moneys handled.....                                                  | 38             | 843            |
| salary in lieu of.....                                                  | { 42<br>97, 98 | { 2967<br>2974 |
| Fines, amercements, &c, duplicates to file with secretary of state..... | 6              | 3105           |
| Firemen, registry of.....                                               | 44             | 1852           |
| Foreign commissioners, list sent to.....                                | 44             | 860            |
| Judgments, to index and record.....                                     | 4, 5           | 1841           |
| Jurors, selection of, duty.....                                         | 50, 51         | 1854           |
| Justice of the peace not to be.....                                     | 21             | 841            |
| Justices, docket deposited with.....                                    | 122-126        | 1889           |
| Liens, <i>see</i> .....                                                 |                |                |
| Lunacy proceedings filed with.....                                      | 29, 30         | 1986           |
| Meadow survey, to record.....                                           | 67             | 2037           |
| Mechanics' liens paid to.....                                           | 27             | 2069           |
| Meridian line pillar, custody.....                                      | 1              | 2090           |
| Misprisions.....                                                        | 1              | 25             |
| Moneys paid to, when personally liable for.....                         | 38             | 843            |
| Mortgages, registration of.....                                         | V              | 2105           |
| Name of person, order for change filed by.....                          | 3              | 2258           |
| Newspaper name changed, order filed by.....                             | 10             | 2325           |
| Notary public, oath to administer.....                                  | 10             | 2605           |
| record deposited with.....                                              | 11             | 2605           |
| Notices of election by.....                                             | 4, 5, 7        | 1296           |
| Oath of.....                                                            | 9              | 839            |
| Oaths, official, to administer.....                                     | 11             | 2331           |
| Office for county records.....                                          | 11             | 840            |
| Official bonds of municipal officers, to record.....                    | 6              | 2122           |
| Orphans' court, execution to record...                                  | 162            | 2393           |
| Oyer and terminer, clerk of.....                                        | 34             | 1126           |
| Partition proceedings, to record.....                                   | 7              | 2423           |
| Partnership certificate, to record.....                                 | 6              | 2438           |
| affidavit of publication.....                                           | 10             | 2438           |
| Peddler's license fee.....                                              | { 7<br>14      | { 2449<br>2450 |
| record of fees.....                                                     | 16             | 2450           |
| Penalties, <i>see</i> .....                                             |                |                |
| Physicians, list of, to furnish... ..                                   | { 13<br>33     | { 2082<br>2086 |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

|                                                                                     |                       |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|
| <b>Clerk of common pleas—Continued.</b>                                             | Sec.                  | Page. |
| Plank road inspectors' certificate filed..                                          | 24                    | 2479  |
| map filed by.....                                                                   | 3                     | 2475  |
| Practice law, not to, penalty.....                                                  | 20                    | 841   |
| Pursuing, &c, society, certificate filed by.....                                    | 2                     | 2627  |
| Quarter sessions, clerk of.....                                                     | 9                     | 839   |
| special, clerk of.....                                                              | { 93 1034<br>117 1039 |       |
| <b>Recognizances—</b>                                                               |                       |       |
| discharge of.....                                                                   | 190                   | 1158  |
| forfeited, duty respecting.....                                                     | 189                   | 1158  |
| may take when.....                                                                  | 195, 196              | 1159  |
| names of parties to, record to keep, .....                                          | 188                   | 1158  |
| Returns of unpaid taxes, to record....                                              | 343                   | 3356  |
| writs not to be recorded....                                                        | 380                   | 2600  |
| <b>Roads, see.</b>                                                                  |                       |       |
| Sheriff's bond, to record.....                                                      | 13                    | 840   |
| <b>Tavern licenses—</b>                                                             |                       |       |
| to issue.....                                                                       | 8                     | 1789  |
| keep record of.....                                                                 | 15                    | 1799  |
| fees, to collect and pay over .....                                                 | 18                    | 1790  |
| lists of, to lay before grand jury..                                                | 34                    | 1793  |
| Temporary clerk, how and when appointed.....                                        | 34                    | 843   |
| Township lines, to record.....                                                      | 42                    | 1004  |
| Vacancy in office of.....                                                           | 143                   | 1320  |
| Weights and measures, see.                                                          |                       |       |
| <b>Clerk of grand jury.</b>                                                         |                       |       |
| Appointment, term and salary.....                                                   | 71-80                 | 1858  |
| <b>Clerk of supreme court.</b>                                                      |                       |       |
| Bond of.....                                                                        | 1, 2                  | 837   |
| Deputy, appointment, bond, &c.....                                                  | 4                     | 838   |
| salary of, how paid.....                                                            | 5                     | 838   |
| Fees.....                                                                           | 2                     | 1443  |
| record and return of to comptroller, to make.....                                   | 62                    | 1459  |
| Oath.....                                                                           | 1                     | 837   |
| Office and residence.....                                                           | 3                     | 838   |
| Practice, see.                                                                      |                       |       |
| Report of fees, to make.....                                                        | 24                    | 2965  |
| to comptroller.....                                                                 | 33                    | 2965  |
| Salaries, see.                                                                      |                       |       |
| <b>Clerk of township.</b>                                                           |                       |       |
| Township clerk, see.                                                                |                       |       |
| <b>Clubs.</b>                                                                       |                       |       |
| Athletic associations and clubs, see.                                               |                       |       |
| <b>Collateral inheritance tax.</b>                                                  |                       |       |
| Taxes and assessments, see.                                                         |                       |       |
| <b>Collectors.</b>                                                                  |                       |       |
| Bonds, limitation of actions on.....                                                | 30                    | 1979  |
| <b>Colleges.</b>                                                                    |                       |       |
| Gaming in neighborhood of, prohibited.....                                          | 54                    | 1060  |
| Learning, see.                                                                      |                       |       |
| Students at, not to be furnished with liquor.....                                   | 57, 58                | 1724  |
| <b>Collusive judgments and wrongful alienations.</b>                                |                       |       |
| Dower, alienation of—                                                               |                       |       |
| by widow, when void.....                                                            | 7                     | 845   |
| heir assenting, effect.....                                                         | 9                     | 845   |
| made with subsequent husband ..                                                     | 8                     | 845   |
| Entry, right of, after disseisor's death, widow not barred by husband's default.... | 3                     | 844   |
| Feme covert may defend without her husband .....                                    | 5                     | 845   |
| Reversioner may defend against tenant for life, &c.....                             | 1                     | 844   |
| not prejudiced by acts of tenant .....                                              | 2                     | 844   |

|                                                                |                             |       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| <b>Collusive judgments and wrongful alienations—Continued.</b> | Sec.                        | Page. |
| Tenant by curtesy, effect of alienation by .....               | 10                          | 846   |
| nonage of heirs not to delay suits.....                        | 11                          | 846   |
| Wife not prejudiced by husband's conveyance .....              | 6                           | 845   |
| Writ of error, restitution, &c .....                           | 12                          | 846   |
| <b>Commissioners.</b>                                          |                             |       |
| Banks, see.                                                    |                             |       |
| County or township boundaries.....                             | 34-48                       | 1003  |
| Depositions, to take.....                                      | 29                          | 1403  |
| oath, duty, &c.....                                            | 33-37                       | 1404  |
| Division lines between owners, to ascertain.....               | 32-36                       | 1468  |
| Dower, to assign.....                                          | { 18, 19 1279<br>27 1280    |       |
| Drainage of lands.....                                         | { 118 2047<br>167 2061      |       |
| Eminent domain, see.....                                       | —                           | 1372  |
| Enrollment and drafting of.....                                | 332                         | 2302  |
| Fish and game, of.....                                         | 4                           | 1562  |
| Meadows, banking and improving.....                            | 55                          | 2033  |
| Partition, in.....                                             | II                          | 2422  |
| <b>Commissioners of appeal.</b>                                |                             |       |
| Boroughs, see.                                                 |                             |       |
| Cities, see.                                                   |                             |       |
| Municipalities governed by commissions, in.....                | 564, 565                    | 2242  |
| Taxes, see.                                                    |                             |       |
| Townships, see.                                                |                             |       |
| <b>Commissioners of bail.</b>                                  |                             |       |
| Supreme court commissioners, see.                              |                             |       |
| <b>Commissioner of banking and insurance.</b>                  |                             |       |
| Appointment, bond, oath .....                                  | 2                           | 137   |
| Banking and insurance department, see.                         |                             |       |
| Certificate to private bankers.....                            | 77                          | 136   |
| Custody of books, &c.....                                      | 7                           | 138   |
| Deputy, appointment, bond, oath.....                           | 4                           | 137   |
| Duties.....                                                    | { 1 137<br>5 138            |       |
| Fees .....                                                     | 3                           | 137   |
| Office.....                                                    | 8                           | 138   |
| Receiver for bank, may apply for.....                          | 74                          | 135   |
| Salary of.....                                                 | 3                           | 137   |
| Seal of.....                                                   | 6                           | 138   |
| <b>Commissioners of deeds.</b>                                 |                             |       |
| Acknowledgments before.....                                    | { 4 853<br>38 859<br>59 863 |       |
| out of county.....                                             | 59                          | 863   |
| Appointment of .....                                           | 37                          | 859   |
| Fees for acknowledgment.....                                   | 97                          | 871   |
| Females may be .....                                           | 107                         | 874   |
| Foreign, acknowledgment by, form.....                          | 47                          | 860   |
| appointment of.....                                            | 83                          | 867   |
| certificate of.....                                            | { 45 860<br>63 863          |       |
| commission, fee for.....                                       | 43                          | 860   |
| commissioning, mode of.....                                    | 60                          | 863   |
| fees of.....                                                   | 46                          | 860   |
| oaths, may administer.....                                     | 49                          | 861   |
| official oath of.....                                          | 48                          | 860   |
| removal of.....                                                | 42                          | 860   |
| residence of.....                                              | 58                          | 862   |
| seal of .....                                                  | 45                          | 860   |
| sex of.....                                                    | 80                          | 866   |
| term and tenure of office.....                                 | 42                          | 860   |
| Number of .....                                                | { 97 871<br>195 893         |       |
| Oath of .....                                                  | 40                          | 859   |
| Oaths, may administer.....                                     | 41                          | 2335  |
| Powers of.....                                                 | 37                          | 859   |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

|                                                             | Sec.      | Page. |                                                         | Sec.     | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| <b>Commissioners of deeds—Continued.</b>                    |           |       | <b>Common pleas—Continued.</b>                          |          |       |
| Removal of.....                                             | 97        | 871   | Poor, <i>see</i>                                        |          |       |
| Term of.....                                                | { 40      | 859   | Prison limits, to mark.....                             | 31       | 1734  |
|                                                             | 97        | 871   | Roads, <i>see</i>                                       |          |       |
| Vacancies, how filled.....                                  | 93        | 870   | Salaries, <i>see</i>                                    |          |       |
| <b>Commissioners of pilotage.</b>                           |           |       | Sergeant at-arms in.....                                | 122      | 1039  |
| Appointment, term, &c.....                                  | —         | 2463  | Sheriff, attachment for contempt.....                   | 24       | 3116  |
| <b>Commissioners of water-supply.</b>                       |           |       | to qualify before.....                                  | 2-4      | 3110  |
| Appointment, powers, &c.....                                | 391-395   | 2207  | Shows, to license.....                                  | 6        | 1437  |
| Petroleum, <i>see</i>                                       |           |       | Special terms.....                                      | 90       | 1033  |
| <b>Commissioner of wrecks.</b>                              |           |       | Stenographer in.....                                    | 129-131  | 1040  |
| Appointment, powers, duties.....                            | 1         | 3764  | Supreme court justice, ex officio judge..               | 43       | 1026  |
| Coroner, when to act as.....                                | 17        | 900   | Township lines, to establish.....                       | 40       | 1004  |
| <b>Commissions.</b>                                         |           |       | Two judges may hold.....                                | 91       | 1033  |
| Secretary of state to issue.....                            | 2         | 3140  | Unclaimed freight, order.....                           | 55       | 1968  |
| <b>Committitur.</b>                                         |           |       | Wrecks, <i>see</i>                                      |          |       |
| Entry of, on sheriff bringing in defend-<br>ant's body..... | 79        | 2547  | <b>Common recoveries.</b>                               |          |       |
| <b>Common informer.</b>                                     |           |       | Abolished.....                                          | 137      | 881   |
| Penalties, <i>see</i>                                       |           |       | <b>Compounding of crimes.</b>                           |          |       |
| Suits by.....                                               | 253-259   | 2575  | Punishment for.....                                     | 20       | 1053  |
| <b>Common law.</b>                                          |           |       | <b>Comptroller.</b>                                     |          |       |
| Offenses indictable at, punishment.....                     | 192       | 1083  | State comptroller, <i>see</i>                           |          |       |
| <b>Common pleas.</b>                                        |           |       | <b>Condemnation of lands.</b>                           |          |       |
| Adjournment.....                                            | 89        | 1033  | Cities, <i>see</i>                                      |          |       |
| Ale and beer saloons, to license.....                       | 60        | 1797  | Eminent domain, <i>see</i>                              |          |       |
|                                                             | { 43      | 1026  | Municipal corporations, <i>see</i>                      |          |       |
| Constitute, who to.....                                     | 91        | 1033  | Railroads, <i>see</i>                                   |          |       |
|                                                             | 99        | 1035  | <b>Confession of judgments.</b>                         |          |       |
|                                                             | 115       | 1038  | Bond and warrant of attorney on.....                    | 1        | 172   |
| Discharging prisoner.....                                   | 34        | 1735  | Justices' courts, in.....                               | 43       | 1873  |
| District court appeals.....                                 | { 171-173 | 1246  | Warrants to be filed.....                               | 3        | 2534  |
|                                                             | 276-279   | 1264  | <b>Congress.</b>                                        |          |       |
| Error and certiorari.....                                   | 42        | 2540  | Districts, congressional.....                           | { 347    | 1361  |
| Exemptions, applications for, to deter-<br>mine.....        | 337       | 2302  |                                                         | { 349    | 1362  |
| Inns and taverns, to license.....                           | 1         | 1788  | Elections contested for members of.....                 | 116-121  | 1315  |
| Judges of, acknowledgments before.....                      | 4, 5      | 853   | Members of, not to hold state offices....               | 8        | 3142  |
| Judgment on appeal, record.....                             | 3         | 1841  | Time of holding election for.....                       | { 135    | 1319  |
| Justice's court appeals.....                                | VIII      | 1880  |                                                         | { 348    | 1361  |
| <b>Law judge—</b>                                           |           |       | <b>Consolidation.</b>                                   |          |       |
| absence during, judge designated,.....                      | 110       | 1037  | Actions of.....                                         | 289      | 2581  |
| appointment of.....                                         | 115       | 1038  | Corporations, <i>see</i>                                |          |       |
| case, may certify, when.....                                | 66, 67    | 1030  | Religious societies, of.....                            | 163      | 2767  |
| circuit court, may hold.....                                | 52        | 1028  | <b>Constables.</b>                                      |          |       |
|                                                             | { 53      | 1028  | Absconding, relief of sureties.....                     | 7, 8     | 848   |
| compensation.....                                           | 65        | 1030  | Attachment, duties in.....                              | { 63, 64 | 110   |
|                                                             | 118       | 1039  |                                                         | 84       | 113   |
| death of, orders, how signed.....                           | 114       | 1037  | Attendance at court.....                                | 50, 51   | 1027  |
| habeas corpus, may grant.....                               | 58        | 1631  | Bond, assessment of damages on.....                     | 3, 4     | 847   |
| mortgage, may order canceled.....                           | 65, 66    | 2115  | forfeiture, certified copy given..                      | 2        | 847   |
| partner not to practice before.....                         | 383       | 2601  | form, condition, filing.....                            | 1        | 846   |
| plea, may accept.....                                       | 96        | 1035  | limitation of action on.....                            | 30       | 1979  |
| practice in other courts.....                               | 311       | 2585  | proceedings in suit on.....                             | 5        | 847   |
| preside in another county,<br>when.....                     | 103-106   | 1036  | prosecution of.....                                     | 3        | 847   |
| summary convictions, may review,.....                       | 45        | 1206  | to be renewed annually.....                             | 16       | 849   |
| <b>Lay judges—</b>                                          |           |       | Cities having between 6,000 and 10,-<br>000, <i>see</i> |          |       |
| appointment.....                                            | 100       | 1035  | Citizen as.....                                         | 6        | 1121  |
| justice of peace not to be.....                             | 107       | 1036  | Clams and oysters, <i>see</i>                           |          |       |
| number of.....                                              | { 91      | 1033  | Coroner's inquest, duties.....                          | 8, 9     | 899   |
|                                                             | 99, 100   | 1035  | Court to attend, selected how.....                      | 50       | 1027  |
| Licenses to clubs.....                                      | 161-165   | 1817  | Criminal procedure, <i>see</i>                          |          |       |
| two judges may grant.....                                   | 97        | 1035  | Death of, how business settled.....                     | 9        | 848   |
|                                                             | 74        | 1799  | Disorderly persons, to apprehend.....                   | 36       | 1205  |
| Malt liquor licenses, to grant.....                         | { 182-184 | 1821  | District courts, <i>see</i>                             |          |       |
| Marriages, solemnization by.....                            | 7         | 2005  | Election of.....                                        | 12       | 849   |
| Meadow assessments, appeal.....                             | { 77      | 2039  | Elections, duties at.....                               | { 133    | 1318  |
|                                                             | 97        | 2044  |                                                         | 386      | 1371  |
| National guard service, exemption.....                      | 337       | 2302  | Fees and costs, <i>see</i>                              |          |       |
| Official oaths, when to administer.....                     | 32        | 2333  | criminal cases, in.....                                 | 156      | 1151  |
| Pawnbrokers, to license.....                                | 1         | 2444  | Fire in woods, &c., duty.....                           | 3        | 1477  |
| Plank road, dedication of highway for..                     | 23        | 2479  | Justices' courts, duties.....                           | 130      | 1890  |
| not in repair, duties.....                                  | 21        | 2478  | Landlord and tenant, <i>see</i>                         |          |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Constables—Continued.</b>              |          | Sec. | Page. | <b>Conveyances.</b>                      |        | Sec. | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|------|-------|------------------------------------------|--------|------|-------|
| Orphans' court, duty.....                 | 153      | 2391 |       | Abducted female, by, void.....           | 81     | 1063 |       |
| Paupers, removal of, duties.....          | 17       | 2506 |       | Access to records.....                   | 25     | 857  |       |
| Penalty for neglect to deliver recog-     | 48       | 2513 |       | Acknowledgments—                         |        |      |       |
| nizance to clerk.....                     | 4        | 1120 |       | consular agents, before.....             | 86     | 868  |       |
| Prosecutor to give bonds.....             | 6        | 848  |       |                                          | 50-56  | 861  |       |
| Public shows unlicensed, duty.....        | 10       | 1438 |       |                                          | 61, 62 | 863  |       |
| Riot act, duty.....                       | 1        | 2782 |       |                                          | 81     | 867  |       |
| Selling wares near religious meeting,     |          |      |       |                                          | 85     | 868  |       |
| duty.....                                 | 11       | 3710 |       |                                          | 79     | 866  |       |
| Special, in criminal case.....            | 6        | 1121 |       | defective, validated.....                | 92     | 869  |       |
| Surety or executor, how to apply          |          |      |       |                                          | 96     | 870  |       |
| money received.....                       | 10       | 848  |       |                                          | 101    | 873  |       |
| Taxes, <i>see</i> .                       |          |      |       |                                          | 105    | 874  |       |
| Term of office.....                       | 14, 17   | 849  |       |                                          | 108    | 874  |       |
| Townships, <i>see</i> .                   | 20       | 850  |       |                                          | 149    | 883  |       |
| Tramps, duty as to.....                   | 10       | 3682 |       |                                          | 193    | 892  |       |
| Vacancy, how filled.....                  | 11, 15   | 849  |       | dower right, effect.....                 | 9      | 854  |       |
| Vice and immorality, <i>see</i> .         |          |      |       | evidence, value as.....                  | 4      | 853  |       |
| <b>Construction.</b>                      |          |      |       | foreign countries in.....                | 7      | 853  |       |
| Certain words in statutes.....            | 33-36    | 3195 |       | married woman, by.....                   | 88     | 868  |       |
| <b>Contagious diseases.</b>               |          |      |       | mode of taking.....                      | 9      | 854  |       |
| Animals, <i>see</i> .                     |          |      |       |                                          | 4      | 853  |       |
| Diseases, <i>see</i> .                    |          |      |       | non-residents, of.....                   | 50-56  | 861  |       |
| Health, <i>see</i> .                      |          |      |       |                                          | 105    | 874  |       |
| <b>Contempt.</b>                          |          |      |       | other states, in.....                    | 63     | 863  |       |
| Attachment in, witness.....               | 46       | 106  |       | trust deeds of personal property...      | 140    | 882  |       |
| District court in, punishment for.....    | 3        | 1216 |       | what writings without may be re-         |        |      |       |
| Executor, administrator, &c., by.....     | 130      | 2387 |       | corded.....                              | 74     | 865  |       |
| Capias ad satisfaciendum not extended     |          |      |       | Administrator with will annexed, by..... | 21-23  | 1429 |       |
| to.....                                   | 214      | 2568 |       | Advertisement on application to          |        |      |       |
| Conviction for, review of.....            | 381,     | 382  | 2600  | prove.....                               | 100    | 872  |       |
| Detained actually on.....                 | 26       | 3116 |       | Affidavits, ancient deeds, under claim   |        |      |       |
| Habeas corpus on.....                     | 18, 19   | 1625 |       | of.....                                  | 1      | 852  |       |
| Illegal detention of arms.....            | 342      | 2303 |       | foreign commissioner,                    |        |      |       |
| Legislative committee, refusal to obey    |          |      |       | power to administer.....                 | 49     | 861  |       |
| subpoena of.....                          | 52       | 1407 |       | Agreement for sale of lands, registry    |        |      |       |
| Orphans' court.....                       | 92       | 2377 |       | of.....                                  | 23     | 857  |       |
| Punishment for, in chancery.....          | 103      | 392  |       | Alienation, <i>see</i> .                 |        |      |       |
| Sheriff, by, at law.....                  | 22       | 3114 |       | Ancient deeds, evidence of title as..... | 3      | 852  |       |
| in chancery.....                          | 69       | 344  |       | recording and filing....                 | 1      | 852  |       |
| on vessel lien.....                       | 38       | 1965 |       | Assignment of leases, registry of.....   | 21     | 857  |       |
| Vice chancellor may punish.....           | 166      | 403  |       | security as, reg-                        |        |      |       |
| Witnesses, <i>see</i> .                   |          |      |       | istry of.....                            | 22     | 857  |       |
| <b>Contested elections.</b>               |          |      |       | Attorney, defective execution by, not    |        |      |       |
| County, township and city offi-           | 101-115  | 1314 |       | to affect title.....                     | 147    | 883  |       |
| cers.....                                 | 342      | 1360 |       | Auditor's deed not affected by death     |        |      |       |
| Governor.....                             | 88-99    | 1311 |       | of defendant in attachment.....          | 57     | 108  |       |
| Members of legislature and con-           | 116-121  | 1315 |       | Borough, by, how executed.....           | 126    | 2148 |       |
| gress.....                                | 195      | 1327 |       | Building associations, conditional.....  | 12     | 333  |       |
| <b>Contracts.</b>                         |          |      |       | Canal, lease or conveyance of.....       | 18     | 856  |       |
| Conditional sale of chattels for, record  |          |      |       | Certificate of delivery to clerk.....    | 27     | 857  |       |
| of, &c.....                               | 186-191  | 891  |       | Chancellor, acknowledgment before....    | 4      | 853  |       |
| Decedent, of, for sale or purchase        | 32, 33   | 1433 |       | Commissioner in state—                   | 4      | 853  |       |
| of land, how fulfilled.....               | 132      | 2387 |       | acknowledgment before.....               | 38     | 859  |       |
| Gaming, void.....                         | 234, 235 | 2410 |       |                                          | 59     | 863  |       |
| Proposals for, how received.....          | 219      | 2406 |       | appointment of.....                      | 37     | 859  |       |
| Public officer not to be interested in..  | 3        | 1606 |       | females may be.....                      | 107    | 874  |       |
| Railroad tracks, relocating in cities.... | 365, 366 | 1116 |       | number of.....                           | 97     | 871  |       |
| Religious societies of, valid.....        | 206      | 1086 |       |                                          | 195    | 893  |       |
| State prison, <i>see</i> .                | 257      | 1098 |       | oath of.....                             | 40     | 859  |       |
| Usurious, what recovered on.....          | 221      | 2689 |       | powers of.....                           | 37     | 859  |       |
| Writing in, what to be.....               | 8        | 2736 |       | removal of.....                          | 97     | 871  |       |
| <b>Contribution.</b>                      |          |      |       | term of.....                             | 40     | 859  |       |
| Corporation debt, towards.....            | 5        | 910  |       | vacancies in, how filled.....            | 93     | 870  |       |
| Heirs or devisees.....                    | 78       | 2373 |       | Commissioner, foreign—                   |        |      |       |
| Judgment debtors.....                     | 31       | 1845 |       | acknowledgment by, form.....             | 47     | 860  |       |
| Legatees.....                             | 6        | 1939 |       | affidavits, may administer.....          | 49     | 861  |       |
| Principal and surety.....                 | 199      | 2566 |       | appointment of.....                      | 83     | 867  |       |
|                                           |          |      |       | certificate of.....                      | 45     | 860  |       |
|                                           |          |      |       | certificates, certain, validated.....    | 62     | 863  |       |
|                                           |          |      |       | commissioning, mode of.....              | 60     | 863  |       |
|                                           |          |      |       | commissions and acts validated.....      | 61     | 863  |       |
|                                           |          |      |       | evidence of certificate.....             | 45     | 860  |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3789 in Vol. III.]

| Conveyances—Continued.                                      | Sec. | Page.   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------|
| Commissioner, foreign—                                      |      |         |
| law relating to, to have.....                               | 47   | 860     |
| list of, to be filed.....                                   | 44   | 860     |
| mode of taking acknowledgment.....                          | 83   | 867     |
| official oath of.....                                       | 48   | 860     |
| removal of.....                                             | 42   | 860     |
| residence of.....                                           | 58   | 862     |
| seal of.....                                                | 45   | 860     |
| sex of.....                                                 | 80   | 866     |
| term and tenure of office.....                              | 42   | 860     |
| Commissioners of land records, ap-<br>pointment, &c.....    | 156  | 179 884 |
| Common pleas judge, acknowledg-<br>ments before.....        | 4, 5 | 853     |
| Consents to sales by executors, registry<br>of.....         | 91   | 869     |
| Consular agent, acknowledgment<br>before.....               | 86   | 868     |
| Copies as evidence—                                         |      |         |
| ancient deed of.....                                        | 3    | 852     |
| non-registry of original, in case of {                      | 15   | 856     |
| proof of original in circuit court.....                     | 90   | 869     |
| proof of original in circuit court.....                     | 100  | 872     |
| Corporation of, not affected by director<br>absconding..... | 289  | 969     |
| County clerk—                                               |      |         |
| acknowledgments before.....                                 | 35   | 843     |
| deputy, acknowledgments before.....                         | 106  | 874     |
| to have power of commissioner of<br>deeds.....              | 82   | 867     |
| Covinous, by husband.....                                   | 5    | 1276    |
| Decree in chancery operates as.....                         | 63   | 283     |
| Deed of assignment.....                                     | 4    | 78      |
| Defective, certain, not void.....                           | 40   | 84      |
| Destruction of original.....                                | 148  | 883     |
| Effect of, after seven years.....                           | 31   | 858     |
| Escheat, in case of.....                                    | 16   | 2983    |
| Estate, in case of.....                                     | 3    | 1395    |
| Estates in expectancy, transfer of.....                     | 138  | 881     |
| Executors and administrators to, joint<br>tenancy.....      | 19   | 1429    |
| Exemplifications of foreign deeds.....                      | 118  | 877     |
| Fees, ancient deeds, for indexing, fil-<br>ing, &c.....     | 2    | 852     |
| clerks and registers, of.....                               | 24   | 857     |
| commission, for.....                                        | 172  | 887     |
| commissioners, of.....                                      | 43   | 860     |
| filing maps, for.....                                       | 97   | 871     |
| foreign commissioner, of.....                               | 178  | 889     |
| indexing names, for.....                                    | 46   | 860     |
| leases, for recording.....                                  | 33   | 858     |
| right of clerks to.....                                     | 151  | 884     |
| trust deeds of personal property.....                       | 183  | 890     |
| Filing deeds.....                                           | 66   | 864     |
| ancient deed, in case of.....                               | 25   | 857     |
| non-registry, in case of.....                               | 142  | 882     |
| proof before circuit court on.....                          | 15   | 856     |
| Frauds and perjuries, <i>see</i> .....                      | 1    | 852     |
| Fraudulent or forged deeds, effect of<br>registry.....      | 15   | 856     |
| Gaming debts, for.....                                      | 100  | 872     |
| Index—                                                      |      |         |
| book of records, to, clerk's duty {                         | 120  | 877     |
| to make.....                                                | 4    | 1606    |
| form of.....                                                | 34   | 859     |
| daily entry of deeds and mort-<br>gages, of.....            | 150  | 883     |
| local, by block system.....                                 | 160  | 885     |
| commissioners of land rec-<br>ords, appointment, &c.....    | 33   | 858     |

| Conveyances—Continued.                                                                                         | Sec.          | Page. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------|
| Index—                                                                                                         |               |       |
| local, commissioners of land {                                                                                 | 157, 158      | 885   |
| records, duties, &c... {                                                                                       | 173           | 887   |
| construction of act.....                                                                                       | 175           | 888   |
| erroneous entries, how cor-<br>rected.....                                                                     | 174           | 887   |
| established.....                                                                                               | 171           | 887   |
| how made.....                                                                                                  | 177           | 889   |
| instruments, what to be in-<br>dexed.....                                                                      | 163           | 885   |
| liability for failure to index.....                                                                            | 179           | 889   |
| map to be made.. {                                                                                             | 164           | 886   |
| public records, to be.....                                                                                     | 158, 159, 162 | 885   |
| records of instruments, how<br>noted.....                                                                      | 164, 169      | 886   |
| sub-indexes.....                                                                                               | 164           | 886   |
| Indorsement of clerk.....                                                                                      | 168           | 886   |
| Insolvent debtor after arrest.....                                                                             | 170           | 887   |
| Irregularity in acknowledgments... {                                                                           | 27            | 857   |
| Lands in fee for taxes in bor-<br>oughs.....                                                                   | 166, 167      | 886   |
| Leasehold interest, sale of, in case of<br>registry.....                                                       | 19            | 1732  |
| conveyed as freehold es-<br>tates.....                                                                         | 50-56         | 861   |
| Leases, registry of.....                                                                                       | 105           | 874   |
| Letter of attorney, <i>see</i> Power of attor-<br>ney, <i>infra</i> .<br>married woman's<br>conveyance by..... | 254           | 221   |
| Lost deeds, &c.....                                                                                            | 257, 258      | 222   |
| Lotteries in, void.....                                                                                        | 20            | 857   |
| Maps in certain offices, how repaired, &c.<br>requirements before filing.....                                  | 6             | 1937  |
| Married women, acknowledgment by.. {                                                                           | 19            | 857   |
| extension of act to.. {                                                                                        | 76            | 866   |
| letter of attorney, {                                                                                          | 123-126       | 878   |
| power of, to {                                                                                                 | 9             | 1607  |
| convey by.....                                                                                                 | 180           | 890   |
| Married women, <i>see</i> .....                                                                                | 178           | 889   |
| right of to convey... {                                                                                        | 9             | 854   |
| Master in chancery, acknowledgment {                                                                           | 10            | 854   |
| before.....                                                                                                    | 105           | 874   |
| Mortgage, purchase money, priority of.. {                                                                      | 11, 12        | 855   |
| registry of lease by way of.. {                                                                                | 76, 77        | 866   |
| Non-residence, acknowledgment in<br>case of.....                                                               | 9             | 854   |
| Notice—                                                                                                        |               |       |
| ancient deed, in case of.....                                                                                  | 1             | 852   |
| application for proof before court,<br>of.....                                                                 | 100           | 872   |
| leases, assignments, agree- {                                                                                  | 19-23         | 857   |
| ments, &c.....                                                                                                 | 8             | 1937  |
| non-registry for ten years, in case of                                                                         | 15            | 856   |
| original, to produce.....                                                                                      | 31            | 858   |
| purchaser and mortgagee.....                                                                                   | 14            | 855   |
| record of deed, &c., to be.....                                                                                | 143, 144      | 882   |
| Oaths, commissioner, of.....                                                                                   | 40            | 859   |
| foreign commissioner, of.....                                                                                  | 48            | 860   |
| lost deed, in case of.....                                                                                     | 125           | 878   |
| power to administer.....                                                                                       | 49            | 861   |
| Officers for taking acknowledg-<br>ments.....                                                                  | 4             | 853   |
| form of.....                                                                                                   | 37            | 859   |
| gages, of.....                                                                                                 | 50            | 861   |
| local, by block system.....                                                                                    | 59            | 863   |
| commissioners of land rec-<br>ords, appointment, &c.....                                                       | 82            | 867   |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Conveyances—Continued.                |          | Sec. | Page. | Conveyances—Continued.                  |          | Sec. | Page. |
|---------------------------------------|----------|------|-------|-----------------------------------------|----------|------|-------|
| Original as evidence—                 |          |      |       | Recording—                              |          |      |       |
| acknowledgment or proof on.....       | 4        | 853  |       | non-registry deeds in fifteen days,     |          |      |       |
| ancient deed, in case of.....         | 3        | 852  |       | effect.....                             | 70, 71   | 865  |       |
| non-registry for ten years.....       | 15       | 856  |       | in certain cases, effect.....           | 145      | 832  |       |
| proof before circuit court.....       | 100      | 872  |       | order of.....                           | 32       | 858  |       |
| Penalty for clerk's neglect.....      | 28       | 858  |       | power of attorney.....                  | 98       | 871  |       |
|                                       | 165      | 886  |       | releases from liens, &c.....            | 65       | 864  |       |
| Power of attorney—                    |          |      |       | time of.....                            | 14       | 855  |       |
| acknowledgment of.....                | 16       | 856  |       | uses and trusts, informal declar-       |          |      |       |
| conveyances by, validated.....        | 76, 77   | 866  |       | ation of.....                           | 72, 73   | 865  |       |
| evidence, value as.....               | 16       | 856  |       | validity in certain cases.....          | 52       | 861  |       |
| married woman's conveyance by.....    | 11, 12   | 855  |       | Register of deeds, acknowledgment       |          |      |       |
| recital in deed, evidence of.....     | 194      | 892  |       | before.....                             | 89       | 869  |       |
| registry of.....                      | 98       | 871  |       | Release by married woman's acknowl-     |          |      |       |
| sale by.....                          | 76       | 866  |       | edgment.....                            | 9        | 854  |       |
| Production of original.....           | 31       | 858  |       | orded unrecorded, when void.....        | 145      | 882  |       |
| Proof of conveyance—                  |          |      |       | indexed, to be.....                     | 66       | 864  |       |
| Acknowledgment, <i>see, supra</i> .   |          |      |       | record of, to be notice.....            | 65       | 864  |       |
| death, insanity, &c., of witness....  | 100      | 872  |       | Removal of record from county.....      | 30       | 858  |       |
| Purchase-money mortgage, priority of, | 112      | 875  |       | Revenue stamp, entry of, on record....  | 35       | 859  |       |
| Railroad, lease or conveyance of..... | 18       | 856  |       | evidence of.....                        | 36       | 859  |       |
| Receipt of clerk for deed.....        | 27       | 857  |       | Sale of chattels on condition, record   |          |      |       |
| Recitals in by public officers.....   | 15       | 2982 |       | of contract.....                        | 186-191  | 891  |       |
| Records as evidence—                  |          |      |       | Sale of land, <i>see</i> .....          |          |      |       |
| ancient deed, of.....                 | 3        | 852  |       | Scroll, effect of.....                  | 68, 69   | 864  |       |
| administrator's deed, of.....         | 41       | 1435 |       |                                         | 153, 154 | 884  |       |
| assignments, agreements, &c, of.....  | 23       | 857  |       | Supreme court judge acknowledgment      |          |      |       |
| leases, of.....                       | 8        | 1937 |       | before.....                             | 4        | 853  |       |
| canal or railroad, conveyance of..... | 18       | 856  |       | Surrogates, acknowledgments before...   | 87       | 868  |       |
| consent to executor's sale, of.....   | 91       | 869  |       | deputy, acknowledgments                 |          |      |       |
| exemplified copy of deed recorded     |          |      |       | before.....                             | 104      | 873  |       |
| in another state.....                 | 102      | 873  |       | Town, how executed by.....              | 126      | 2148 |       |
| informal writings, of.....            | 75       | 866  |       | Transcript—                             |          |      |       |
| leases, instruments concerning.....   | 8        | 1937 |       | evidence, value as, <i>see</i> Record.  |          |      |       |
| mutilated records re-recorded.....    | 181      | 890  |       | parties entitled to.....                | 25       | 857  |       |
| non-registry for ten years.....       | 15       | 856  |       | Uses, statute of.....                   | 119      | 877  |       |
| power of attorney, of.....            | 98       | 871  |       | Validation of certain.....              | 68, 69   | 864  |       |
| proof before circuit court on.....    | 100      | 872  |       | administrators,                         |          |      |       |
| releases, of.....                     | 66       | 864  |       | &c, by.....                             | 38, 41   | 1435 |       |
| rule as to.....                       | 29       | 858  |       |                                         |          |      |       |
| trust deeds of personal property..    | 141      | 882  |       | Conviction                              |          |      |       |
| validity of, in certain cases.....    | 53       | 862  |       | Criminal procedure, <i>see</i> .....    |          |      |       |
| Records as notice.....                | 143, 144 | 882  |       | Disinherison, not to work.....          | 114      | 1143 |       |
| mutilated, to be re-recorded..        | 181      | 890  |       | Form of, under butter and cheese acts,  | 27       | 1168 |       |
| Recording—                            |          |      |       | Not evidence in civil suit.....         | 159      | 1078 |       |
| acknowledgment, &c, prerequisite      |          |      |       | Convicts.                               |          |      |       |
| to.....                               | 13       | 855  |       | Importation of, prohibited.....         | 1        | 1710 |       |
| ancient deeds.....                    | 1        | 852  |       | Penalty for importing, &c.....          | 2        | 1710 |       |
| assignment of lease.....              | 21       | 857  |       | Recognizance to transport.....          | 3        | 1711 |       |
| canal or railroad lease.....          | 7        | 1937 |       | Co-operative societies.                 |          |      |       |
| clerk's duty to provide books for.    | 18       | 856  |       | Annual statement, penalty.....          | 12       | 895  |       |
| collateral assignment.....            | 25       | 857  |       | By-laws.....                            | 6        | 895  |       |
| consents to sales by executors.....   | 22       | 857  |       | Capital stock—                          |          |      |       |
| contract for sale of land.....        | 91       | 869  |       | shares of, how issued.....              | 9        | 895  |       |
| deeds of land in more than one        | 23       | 857  |       | whole to be paid in to pay debts..      | 17       | 896  |       |
| county.....                           | 84       | 868  |       | Certificate.....                        | 2, 3     | 894  |       |
| trust of personal prop-               |          |      |       | Death, shares, how transferred in case  |          |      |       |
| erty.....                             | 139      | 882  |       | of.....                                 | 15       | 896  |       |
| to be plotted on city atlas           |          |      |       | Directors and other officers.....       | 4        | 894  |       |
| before.....                           | 197      | 893  |       | Dissolution of.....                     | 16       | 896  |       |
| effect of.....                        | 29       | 858  |       | Formation of.....                       | 1        | 894  |       |
| exemplified copy of deed recorded     |          |      |       | Inspection of books by members.....     | 13       | 896  |       |
| in another state.....                 | 102, 103 | 873  |       | Interest in another society, may hold.. | 11       | 895  |       |
| lease of land.....                    | 19       | 857  |       | Meeting, first, of.....                 | 5        | 894  |       |
| mode of.....                          | 26       | 857  |       | Name of, to be kept where.....          | 7        | 895  |       |
| municipal books, in.....              | 734, 735 | 3442 |       | Profits, distribution of.....           | 14       | 896  |       |
|                                       | 780, 781 | 3449 |       | Registered office, to have.....         | 8        | 895  |       |
|                                       | 788, 789 | 3450 |       | Vote, member to have but one..          | 10       | 895  |       |
| non-registry for ten years, effect..  | 15       | 856  |       | Coparceners.                            |          |      |       |
| of release, effect.....               | 67       | 864  |       | Partition among.....                    | —        | 2420 |       |
|                                       |          |      |       | Proceedings in case of waste.....       | 5        | 3749 |       |
|                                       |          |      |       | Coroners.                               |          |      |       |
|                                       |          |      |       | Act in place of sheriff, when.....      | 7        | 3112 |       |
|                                       |          |      |       | Arrest and commitment by.....           | 39       | 3118 |       |
|                                       |          |      |       |                                         | 14       | 899  |       |

# INDEX.

3921

[Pages 1 to 1286 are in Vol. I.; pages 1287 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Coroners—Continued.                            |        | Sec. | Page. |
|------------------------------------------------|--------|------|-------|
| Burial of seamen.....                          | 42     | 903  |       |
| ground purchased                               |        |      |       |
| for.....                                       | 41     | 903  |       |
| Certificate when inquest unnecessary..         | 6      | 898  |       |
| Chemical analysis, when ordered.....           | 29     | 901  |       |
| Constable to execute precept.....              | 8      | 899  |       |
| penalty for neglect.....                       | 9      | 899  |       |
| Construction of act.....                       | 36     | 903  |       |
| County physician to act as.....                | 3      | 1018 |       |
| Date of commission and expiration of term..... | 31     | 902  |       |
| Death, duty when informed of.....              | 5      | 898  |       |
| .....                                          | 1      | 897  |       |
| Election of.....                               | 30     | 902  |       |
| certificate of.....                            | 71     | 1308 |       |
| Fees, coroner, of.....                         | 32-36  | 902  |       |
| taxation of.....                               | 27     | 901  |       |
| when not entitled to.....                      | 12     | 1030 |       |
| county what, to pay.....                       | 25, 28 | 901  |       |
| jurors of.....                                 | 35     | 902  |       |
| treasurer, when to pay.....                    | 38     | 903  |       |
| witnesses of.....                              | 28     | 901  |       |
| Fire, may investigate.....                     | 35     | 903  |       |
| Inquests.....                                  | 35     | 902  |       |
| evidence, what put in writing.....             | 38     | 903  |       |
| return of.....                                 | 28     | 901  |       |
| Inquisitions not indented.....                 | 35     | 903  |       |
| Jury, inquiry.....                             | 35     | 902  |       |
| number of.....                                 | 11     | 1478 |       |
| oath of.....                                   | 3      | 897  |       |
| penalty for neglect.....                       | 14     | 899  |       |
| precept for.....                               | 13     | 899  |       |
| Justice, when to act as.....                   | 23     | 901  |       |
| Morgues and morgue-keepers, <i>see</i> .       | 11     | 899  |       |
| Murder, &c, suspected, duty.....               | 37     | 903  |       |
| Official oath.....                             | 10     | 899  |       |
| Penalty for neglect.....                       | 9      | 899  |       |
| Physician, how paid.....                       | 7      | 898  |       |
| Post mortem examination.....                   | 4      | 897  |       |
| Relations may take body.....                   | 7      | 898  |       |
| Replevin, <i>see</i> .                         | 2      | 897  |       |
| Return by one, good.....                       | 40     | 903  |       |
| Sheriff, <i>see</i> .                          | 22     | 901  |       |
| Shipwreck, duty of coroner.....                | 15     | 900  |       |
| clothing, when sold.....                       | 15     | 900  |       |
| commissioners of wrecks, when to act.....      | 15     | 900  |       |
| fees to persons giving notice.....             | 21     | 901  |       |
| grave-clothes provided.....                    | 18     | 900  |       |
| Vacancy, how filled.....                       | 19     | 900  |       |
| Venire, how to execute.....                    | 30     | 902  |       |
| Witnesses, process for.....                    | 39     | 903  |       |

## Corporations.

|                                                  |          |     |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|-----|
| Abatement of suits, change of name on,           | 124      | 938 |
| dissolution on.....                              | 65       | 919 |
| Absent defendants, when.....                     | 92       | 925 |
| ordissenting directors' liability,               | 22       | 376 |
| Acknowledgments by—                              | 7        | 911 |
| certificate of.....                              | 11       | 912 |
| certain, validated.....                          | 149      | 883 |
| contracts of.....                                | 100      | 927 |
| Actions, Attachment, <i>see</i> .                |          |     |
| liability as to.....                             | 1        | 907 |
| Agents, mode of choosing.....                    | 19       | 913 |
| right to appoint.....                            | 1        | 907 |
| Agricultural fairs, organization and powers..... | 206, 207 | 949 |

| Corporations—Continued.                                   |            | Sec. | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------|------|-------|
| Appearance by.....                                        | 89, 90     | 925  |       |
| Alienations, pendency of suit, during, power to make..... | 91         | 925  | 1 907 |
| Appeal to chancellor in insolvency....                    | 82         | 923  |       |
| Apprenticeship to.....                                    | 11         | 67   |       |
| Assessments on stock of.....                              | 27         | 913  |       |
| action of stockholders, when unnecessary.....             | 154        | 940  |       |
| Assets, distribution in insolvency.....                   | { 80       | 923  |       |
|                                                           | { 125      | 933  |       |
| Assignees, may prove claims before...                     | 35         | 83   |       |
| Athletic associations and clubs, <i>see</i> .             |            |      |       |
| Attachment against.....                                   | 7          | 99   |       |
| Banking and insurance department, <i>see</i> .            |            |      |       |
| cashiers to give bonds.....                               | 165        | 941  |       |
| directors, liability of.....                              | 166        | 941  |       |
| par value of stock reduced, &c.....                       | 143, 144   | 937  |       |
| Banks, <i>see</i> .                                       |            |      |       |
| Benevolent and charitable associations, <i>see</i> .      |            |      |       |
| Books of, destruction of.....                             | 156        | 1077 |       |
| detention of.....                                         | 151        | 1076 |       |
| place of keeping .....                                    | 50         | 917  |       |
| Borrow money, may, to improve property.....               | 394        | 995  |       |
| Building and loan associations, <i>see</i> .              |            |      |       |
| Business, mode of effecting change of..                   | 274        | 966  |       |
| outside of state, may do.....                             | 366        | 989  |       |
| place of, out of state.....                               | 210        | 951  |       |
| By-laws, proxies regulated by.....                        | 223        | 954  |       |
| right to make.....                                        | 1          | 907  |       |
| time of making.....                                       | 45         | 916  |       |
| Capital .....                                             | 11         | 912  |       |
| amount to be paid in.....                                 | 225        | 955  |       |
| Certificate—                                              |            |      |       |
| amendment of.....                                         | { 250, 251 | 960  |       |
|                                                           | { 270      | 964  |       |
|                                                           | { 313, 314 | 975  |       |
| copy of, as evidence.....                                 | 12         | 912  |       |
| fees for filing.....                                      | { 244      | 958  |       |
|                                                           | { 276      | 966  |       |
| filing .....                                              | { 160      | 940  |       |
|                                                           | { 189      | 946  |       |
| form of .....                                             | 11         | 912  |       |
| lost, copy may be filed.....                              | 311, 342   | 983  |       |
| payment of capital of.....                                | 272        | 965  |       |
| penalty for falsity of.....                               | 56         | 918  |       |
| recording .....                                           | 11         | 912  |       |
| stock of, lost, issue of new ...                          | { 248, 249 | 959  |       |
|                                                           | { 326-329  | 978  |       |
| stockholders' right to                                    | { 23       | 913  |       |
|                                                           | { 29       | 914  |       |
| Charter, alteration or repeal of.....                     | { 6        | 911  |       |
|                                                           | { 35       | 914  |       |
| application for.....                                      | 97         | 926  |       |
| declared void for failure to pay tax.....                 | 228-230    | 956  |       |
| effect of injunction as to.....                           | 127        | 934  |       |
| extension of.....                                         | { 181, 182 | 944  |       |
|                                                           | { 193, 194 | 948  |       |
|                                                           | { 202-204  | 949  |       |
|                                                           | { 302-304  | 972  |       |
| forfeiture of.....                                        | 50         | 917  |       |
| on conviction of selling pools, &c.....                   | 282        | 1102 |       |
| power of chancellor to declare void.....                  | 126        | 934  |       |
| revival of, after default in taxes .....                  | 290, 291   | 969  |       |
| Clergymen, for relief of—                                 |            |      |       |
| may increase trustees.....                                | 163        | 940  |       |
| transfer property, &c.....                                | 297        | 971  |       |
| meeting annual, time of may be changed .....              | 164        | 941  |       |
| Common and preferred stock.....                           | 212        | 951  |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Corporations—Continued.</b>                          | Sec.      | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------|
| Condemnation proceedings by...                          | { 111-119 | 929   |
| Conveyance by, not affected by director absconding..... | 136       | 936   |
|                                                         | 289       | 969   |
| Consolidation of, proceedings.....                      | { 261-265 | 513   |
|                                                         | 330-334   | 980   |
|                                                         | 346-350   | 984   |
|                                                         | 373-380   | 991   |
| Continuance after dissolution.....                      | 59        | 918   |
| Contracts, acknowledgments, &c., of certain.....        | 100       | 927   |
| Co-operative societies, <i>see</i> .....                |           |       |
| Credit companies authorized.....                        | 253       | 961   |
| deposit of securities.....                              | 196       | 948   |
| powers of.....                                          | 197, 198  | 948   |
| Damming streams for.....                                | { 109-119 | 928   |
|                                                         | 135, 136  | 935   |
|                                                         | 189       | 946   |
| Death of incorporator before incorporation.....         | { 234     | 957   |
|                                                         | 359       | 987   |
| Declaration, service on.....                            | 106       | 2551  |
| Devise or bequest to.....                               | 1         | 907   |
| <b>Directors—</b>                                       |           |       |
| absconding, not to affect conveyance of.....            | 289       | 969   |
| action at law against.....                              | 93        | 926   |
| agricultural fairs, of, powers of..                     | 207       | 950   |
| bank, liability of.....                                 | 166       | 941   |
| chancery suit against.....                              | 94        | 926   |
| classification in charter repealable.....               | 278-283   | 966   |
| dissent to illegal dividend, effect and mode.....       | 7         | 911   |
| dividend, mode of declaring.....                        | 7         | 911   |
| election and continuance of.....                        | { 211     | 951   |
|                                                         | 278       | 966   |
| embezzlement by.....                                    | 154       | 1077  |
| insolvency, duty in case of.....                        | 69        | 919   |
| limitation of term of.....                              | 48        | 916   |
| list of, to be filed on dissolution...                  | 122       | 933   |
|                                                         | 138       | 936   |
| number of.....                                          | { 175     | 943   |
|                                                         | 211       | 951   |
| how changed.....                                        | 265       | 964   |
| decreased.....                                          | 188       | 945   |
| increased.....                                          | { 175     | 943   |
|                                                         | 318       | 975   |
|                                                         | 368       | 989   |
| qualifications of.....                                  | { 16      | 913   |
|                                                         | 47        | 916   |
| recovery of debts paid by.....                          | 95        | 926   |
|                                                         | 120       | 932   |
|                                                         | 138       | 936   |
| residence of.....                                       | 147       | 938   |
|                                                         | 232       | 956   |
|                                                         | 316       | 975   |
|                                                         | 365       | 989   |
| sale of property of.....                                | 96        | 926   |
| stockholders may act as, when.....                      | 246       | 958   |
| <b>Dissolution—</b>                                     |           |       |
| abatement of suit on.....                               | { 65      | 919   |
|                                                         | 92        | 925   |
| continuance on.....                                     | 59        | 918   |
| directors to be trustees on.....                        | 57, 58    | 918   |
| educational, of.....                                    | 190, 191  | 947   |
| failure to elect, not to work.....                      | 46        | 916   |
| file reports, &c., when not to cause.....               | 360       | 987   |
| perfect organization, on.....                           | 267       | 964   |
| mode of.....                                            | 122       | 932   |
| pending suits, as to.....                               | 65        | 919   |
| power of legislature, as to.....                        | 13        | 912   |
| powers of president and directors on.....               | 299       | 971   |

| <b>Corporations—Continued.</b>                             | Sec.     | Page. |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| <b>Dissolution—</b>                                        |          |       |
| property, as to.....                                       | 64       | 919   |
| right of.....                                              | 1        | 907   |
| when to take effect.....                                   | 268      | 964   |
| <b>Dividends—</b>                                          |          |       |
| manufacturing corporations, by...                          | 227      | 955   |
| mode of making.....                                        | 7        | 911   |
| preferred stock, on.....                                   | 212      | 951   |
| time of declaring.....                                     | 106      | 928   |
| when may be guaranteed.....                                | { 174    | 942   |
|                                                            | 216      | 952   |
| Dock, dredging, &c, companies authorized.....              | 219      | 953   |
| Duration of, rule as to.....                               | 11       | 912   |
| Educational, proceedings to dissolve,                      | 190, 191 | 947   |
| <b>Elections—</b>                                          |          |       |
| ballot, by.....                                            | { 37     | 915   |
|                                                            | 46       | 916   |
| failure to hold.....                                       | 311, 312 | 974   |
| judge of.....                                              | 42       | 915   |
| list of stockholders to be produced at.....                | 41       | 915   |
| polls, opening.....                                        | 37       | 915   |
| Proxies, <i>see</i> .....                                  |          |       |
| regulation of.....                                         | 223      | 954   |
| review of.....                                             | 44       | 916   |
| time of holding.....                                       | 106      | 928   |
| Electric lighting, &c, for, may use streets.....           | 263      | 963   |
| wires, where and how laid.....                             | { 171    | 941   |
|                                                            | 264      | 963   |
| Executions against.....                                    | 66-68    | 919   |
| Executor or trustee, when acting as, who to make oath..... | 315      | 975   |
| Existence, time of beginning of.....                       | 224      | 955   |
| Fees on filing certificates.....                           | { 244    | 958   |
|                                                            | 276      | 966   |
| <b>Ferry, &amp;c —</b>                                     |          |       |
| companies may consolidate...                               | 330-334  | 980   |
| franchise to operate, may sell.....                        | 12       | 1471  |
| <b>Foreign—</b>                                            |          |       |
| application of act to.....                                 | 103      | 928   |
| agents in this state to have.....                          | 387      | 994   |
| copy of charter to file.....                               | 387      | 994   |
| meetings of railroads.....                                 | 174      | 2679  |
| penalty for not complying with law.....                    | 390, 391 | 995   |
| power to hold, mortgage and convey land.....               | { 152    | 939   |
|                                                            | 161      | 940   |
|                                                            | 185      | 944   |
| railroads, liability to suit.....                          | 182      | 2681  |
| requirements before doing business here.....               | 387-392  | 994   |
| rules of domestic to govern railroads.....                 | 191      | 2683  |
| service of process on.....                                 | { 88     | 925   |
|                                                            | 149      | 939   |
| taxation of.....                                           | 385      | 993   |
| Forfeitures and penalties remitted of stock.....           | 28, 29   | 914   |
| Franchises, injunction against exercise of.....            | 70       | 919   |
| Herd register company, stock of.....                       | 168      | 941   |
| <b>Incorporation—</b>                                      |          |       |
| proceedings where records of lost.....                     | 362      | 988   |
| time of.....                                               | { 13     | 912   |
|                                                            | 342      | 983   |
| Incorporators, number of in certain cases.....             | 146      | 938   |
| Indictments against.....                                   | 79-81    | 1136  |
| Injunctions against, effect of.....                        | { 70     | 919   |
|                                                            | 83       | 923   |
|                                                            | 126      | 934   |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Corporations—Continued.</b>             | <b>Sec.</b> | <b>Page.</b> |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Insolvency—                                |             |              |
| appeal to chancery in case of.....         | 70          | 919          |
| directors' duty on .....                   | 82          | 923          |
| distribution of assets .....               | 69          | 919          |
| evidence of in case of bank .....          | 80          | 923          |
| franchises, sale or lease on.....          | 71          | 920          |
| injunction on .....                        | 85          | 924          |
| limitation of act.....                     | 70          | 919          |
| railroad, canal, &c., company, of..        | 86          | 924          |
| receiver may make agreement                | 308         | 973          |
| with creditors.....                        | 335-337     | 982          |
| sale of lands free of liens on.....        | 84          | 924          |
| suspension of powers on.....               | 83          | 923          |
| stock may be issued to pay claims          | 325         | 977          |
| transfer in contemplation of, for-         |             |              |
| bidden .....                               | 298         | 971          |
| Investigation, when to pay expenses of,    | 301         | 972          |
| Justices' courts, jurisdiction of, actions |             |              |
| against.....                               | 159         | 1896         |
| Land improvement companies, <i>see</i> .   |             |              |
| Lease of, chancellor's approval of. ....   | 310         | 974          |
|                                            | 125         | 933          |
| Lien for wages.....                        | 178, 179    | 943          |
|                                            | 371, 372    | 990          |
| Limitation of liability for illegal divi-  |             |              |
| dends .....                                | 7           | 911          |
| List of corporations to be published       |             |              |
| annually .....                             | 200         | 949          |
| names and residence of officers,           | 293         | 970          |
| Loans to officer or stockholder.....       | 54          | 917          |
| Masonic lodges, how acts of incorpora-     |             |              |
| tion surrendered.....                      | 320         | 976          |
| Meetings of directors, place of.....       | 50          | 917          |
| stockholders, first.....                   | 22          | 913          |
| mode of calling.....                       | 51          | 917          |
| Mortgage of property and franchises...     | 1           | 907          |
| to re-organize business... ..              | 132         | 935          |
| Name, certificate of. ....                 | 11          | 912          |
| mode of changing.....                      | 240-243     | 957          |
| one not to assume name of                  | 271         | 965          |
| another.....                               | 343         | 983          |
| time of changing .....                     | 124         | 933          |
| Notice, dissent of director of.....        | 7           | 911          |
| incorporation, application for..           | 97          | 926          |
| meetings of.....                           | 22          | 913          |
| new election, of.....                      | 51          | 917          |
|                                            | 46          | 916          |
|                                            | 311         | 974          |
|                                            | 98          | 195          |
| Objects for which may be formed.....       | 189         | 946          |
|                                            | 208         | 950          |
|                                            | 292         | 969          |
| Office, location of. ....                  | 293         | 970          |
| removal of principal.....                  | 319         | 976          |
| Officers—                                  |             |              |
| actions against, for debt.....             | 53          | 917          |
| election and term of office of.....        | 93, 94      | 926          |
| embezzlement by.....                       | 19          | 913          |
| liability for debts, <i>see</i> Stockhold- | 148         | 1076         |
| ers, <i>infra</i> .                        |             |              |
| list of, to be filed annually.....         | 293         | 970          |
| loans to .....                             | 54          | 917          |
| recovery of debts paid by.....             | 95          | 926          |
| subordinate.....                           | 1           | 907          |
| Organization of certain, under general     |             |              |
| act .....                                  | 140         | 937          |
| Penalties—                                 |             |              |
| books and list of stockholders, re-        |             |              |
| fusal to exhibit.....                      | 36          | 914          |
| by-law for, breach of.....                 | 1           | 907          |
| disobedience of order for election..       | 46          | 916          |
| execution against for agent's, &c.,        |             |              |
| neglect on.....                            | 68          | 919          |

| <b>Corporations—Continued.</b>             | <b>Sec.</b> | <b>Page.</b> |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Penalties—                                 |             |              |
| exercising powers after governor's         |             |              |
| proclamation.....                          | 231         | 956          |
| failure to file list of officers, &c... .. | 293         | 970          |
| false notice, for.....                     | 56          | 918          |
| non-payment of assessment, for ...         | 28          | 914          |
| officers' refusal to make certifi-         |             |              |
| cates.....                                 | 32          | 914          |
| removal of books out of state, for,        | 50          | 917          |
| witnesses, against, on refusal to be       |             |              |
| sworn .....                                | 74          | 921          |
| Place of business of.....                  | 11          | 912          |
| Plank roads, residence of directors ...    | 120         | 932          |
| Powers of—                                 |             |              |
| acquire main canals or raceways,           |             |              |
| to.....                                    | 109         | 928          |
| banking, implication, as to.....           | 4           | 910          |
| enumeration of.....                        | 1           | 907          |
| express grant of.....                      | 3           | 910          |
| future companies, of.....                  | 14          | 913          |
| general law, when incorporated             |             |              |
| under.....                                 | 9           | 912          |
| legislation, alteration of.....            | 6           | 911          |
| limitation in certificate.....             | 11          | 912          |
| maintain and construct dams.....           | 110         | 928          |
| special act, when incorporated             | 135         | 935          |
| under.....                                 | 8           | 912          |
| vesting without specification of... ..     | 2           | 910          |
| President, election of.....                | 211         | 951          |
| Process—                                   |             |              |
| against foreign corporations ....          | 88          | 925          |
| compliance enforced by attach-             | 387         | 994          |
| ment.....                                  | 150         | 939          |
| form and service of.....                   | 87          | 924          |
| non-service, proceedings in case           | 149         | 939          |
| of .....                                   | 90          | 925          |
| Proclamation against, defaulting in        |             |              |
| taxes, when void.....                      | 295         | 970          |
| Proof of certificate.....                  | 11          | 912          |
| contracts, &c, by.....                     | 100         | 927          |
| Property—                                  |             |              |
| amount, may hold.....                      | 393         | 995          |
| borrowing money to improve.....            | 394         | 995          |
| foreign state, in.....                     | 1           | 907          |
| right to hold .....                        | 1           | 907          |
| stock issue on purchase of.....            | 213, 214    | 952          |
| Proxies, allowance of.....                 | 223         | 954          |
|                                            | 38          | 915          |
|                                            | 98          | 195          |
| Purposes for which may be formed. .        | 189         | 946          |
|                                            | 208         | 950          |
|                                            | 292         | 969          |
| Railroad—                                  |             |              |
| operation under a lease for.....           | 208, 209    | 950          |
| Railroads and canals, <i>see</i> .         |             |              |
| receiver may lease, when.....              | 310         | 974          |
| power of, to operate...308,                | 309         | 973          |
| stocks, may hold, when.....                | 172         | 942          |
| Receiver—                                  |             |              |
| appeal from to chancellor.....             | 82          | 923          |
| appointment on dissolution.....            | 60          | 918          |
| chancellor's control of.....               | 82          | 923          |
| compensation of.....                       | 72          | 920          |
| compromise, may make, when.....            | 338         | 982          |
| discharge of.....                          | 325         | 977          |
| duties of.....                             | 62          | 918          |
| educational corporation, of, powers        |             |              |
| of.....                                    | 191         | 947          |
| insolvency in case of.....                 | 72          | 920          |
| inventory and report, to make.....         | 76          | 922          |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Corporations—Continued.</b>        |          | Sec. | Page. | <b>Corporations—Continued.</b>           |          | Sec. | Page. |
|---------------------------------------|----------|------|-------|------------------------------------------|----------|------|-------|
| Receiver—                             |          |      |       | Storehouse, pier, &c., companies may     |          |      |       |
| jurisdiction of chancellor to         | {        | 61   | 918   | consolidate .....                        | 330-334  | 980  |       |
| appoint.....                          |          | 72   | 920   | Subscriptions, non-payment of.....       | 5        | 910  |       |
| oath of.....                          |          | 73   | 921   | Taxation—                                |          |      |       |
| powers of, examine witnesses, to..    |          | 74   | 921   | after existence extended.....            | 305, 306 | 973  |       |
| general .....                         |          | 72   | 920   | of property, mode of.....                | {        | 133  | 935   |
| majority .....                        |          | 79   | 923   |                                          |          | 141  | 937   |
| operate railroads, to,                |          |      |       |                                          |          | 176  | 943   |
| 308, 309                              |          | 973  |       |                                          |          | 385  | 993   |
| search to.....                        |          | 75   | 921   | proceedings against delin-               |          |      |       |
| suits, compromises, &c.               |          | 77   | 922   | quents.....                              | 258, 259 | 962  |       |
| removal of .....                      |          | 79   | 923   | Taxes, <i>see</i> .                      |          |      |       |
| street improvement, may sign          |          |      |       | Transfer of stock—                       |          |      |       |
| petition for.....                     | 618      | 582  |       | effect on right to vote.....             | 38       | 915  |       |
| substitution of, in suits.....        | 81       | 923  |       | mode of making .....                     | 26       | 913  |       |
| trial of claims, on appointment of,   | 78       | 922  |       | Treasurer of, duty to have.....          | 16       | 913  |       |
| Religious and charitable, exempt from |          |      |       | election, duty, &c.....                  | 18       | 913  |       |
| state fees.....                       | 284      | 968  |       | Trustees, may be.....                    | 315      | 975  |       |
| Seal of.....                          | 1        | 907  |       | Vacancy in offices of..                  | 20       | 913  |       |
| Secretary, corporation to have.....   | 16       | 913  |       | Voting for officers—                     |          |      |       |
| elections, duties and oath of,        | 18       | 913  |       | company's right of.....                  | 43       | 915  |       |
| Secretary of state, <i>see</i> .      |          |      |       | evidence of right of..                   | {        | 36   | 914   |
| Steam heat or power companies, lay-   |          |      |       |                                          |          | 46   | 916   |
| ing pipes in streets.....             | 186, 187 | 945  |       | Voting, executor's, &c, right of.....    | 39       | 915  |       |
| Stock—                                |          |      |       | list of stockholders shown.....          | 36       | 914  |       |
| amount of.....                        | 11       | 912  |       | non-resident's right of.....             | 40       | 915  |       |
| how changed .....                     | 240-243  | 957  |       | number of votes on.....                  | 38       | 915  |       |
| and obligations of others, {          | 260, 261 | 963  |       | <b>Costs.</b>                            |          |      |       |
| may hold and transfer..... {          | 345      | 983  |       | Fees and costs, <i>see</i> .             |          |      |       |
|                                       | 363      | 988  |       | <b>Counselor-at-law.</b>                 |          |      |       |
| assessments on.....                   | 27       | 913  |       | Attorneys, <i>see</i> .                  |          |      |       |
| book, inspection of.....              | 36       | 914  |       | <b>Countermand.</b>                      |          |      |       |
| common and general, synonymous,       | 269      | 964  |       | Notice of trial of.....                  | 173      | 2562 |       |
| preferred..... {                      | 212      | 951  |       | <b>Counties.</b>                         |          |      |       |
|                                       | 356, 357 | 987  |       | Acknowledgments taken out of....         | 59       | 863  |       |
|                                       | 369      | 990  |       | Auditor, term of.....                    | 67       | 420  |       |
| decrease of.....                      | 153      | 939  |       | Boards of health in.....                 | II       | 1651 |       |
| false issue of, penalty.....          | 189      | 1083 |       | Boundaries of..... {                     | 1-31     | 996  |       |
| forfeiture for non-payment of as-     |          |      |       |                                          | 49-101   | 1005 |       |
| sessment.....                         | 23, 29   | 914  |       | Boundary lines, how ascertained.....     | 34-48    | 1003 |       |
|                                       | {        | 175  | 943   | Chosen freeholders, <i>see</i> .         |          |      |       |
|                                       |          | 236  | 957   | Citizens, transfer of certain, from Cum- |          |      |       |
| increase of..... {                    | 273      | 965  |       | berland to Cape May.....                 | 95       | 1016 |       |
|                                       | 352, 355 | 986  |       | Classification of.....                   | 69-71    | 420  |       |
| payment of bonds for.....             | 323, 324 | 976  |       | Criminal procedure, particular acts...   | 117      | 1143 |       |
| issue, for property purchased.....    | 213, 214 | 952  |       | Death in one, indictment in another...   | 146      | 1148 |       |
| stock of others purchased, .....      | 351      | 986  |       | Distress, not driven out of.....         | 2        | 1207 |       |
| mutual associations may have .....    | 192      | 947  |       | Drainage for public health in.....       | 154-175  | 1662 |       |
| number of shares, how changed.....    | 240-243  | 957  |       | Islands in Delaware annexed to.....      | 29       | 1002 |       |
| increased....                         | 139      | 937  |       | Jails and workhouses, <i>see</i> .       |          |      |       |
| paid-up, may be exchanged for         |          |      |       | Jurisdiction and arrests where divided   |          |      |       |
| assessable shares ....                | 369, 370 | 990  |       | by roads, &c.....                        | 32       | 1003 |       |
|                                       | {        | 137  | 936   | offenses, where to be tried,             | 33       | 1003 |       |
|                                       |          | 240  | 957   | Lands, how acquired for public pur-      |          |      |       |
| par value of, how changed... {        | 139, 143 | 937  |       | poses in.....                            | 21-28    | 1376 |       |
|                                       | 173      | 942  |       | Lunatics, quota.....                     | 28       | 1986 |       |
| payment for, mode of making.... {     | 54       | 917  |       | Parks, Public parks, <i>see</i> .        |          |      |       |
|                                       | 266      | 964  |       | Principal in one, accessory in another,  | 77       | 1135 |       |
| purchase of property for, may         |          |      |       | Riots, liability for damage ..           | 5        | 2783 |       |
| guarantee dividends.....              | 216      | 252  |       | Suits for, taxpayer may institute or     |          |      |       |
| restrictions on sale, how removed,    |          |      |       | defend.....                              | 378, 379 | 2599 |       |
| 220-222                               | 953      |      |       | Taxes, <i>see</i> .                      |          |      |       |
| transfer of.....                      | 26       | 913  |       | <b>County board of assessors.</b>        |          |      |       |
| Stockholders—                         |          |      |       | Taxes and assessments, <i>see</i> .      |          |      |       |
| directors, may act as, when.....      | 246      | 958  |       | <b>County clerks.</b>                    |          |      |       |
| evidence of..... {                    | 36       | 914  |       | Clerk of common pleas, <i>see</i> .      |          |      |       |
| illegal dividends, liability.....     | 7        | 911  |       | Report to comptroller.....               | 33       | 2965 |       |
| list of... .. {                       | 36       | 914  |       | Salaries, <i>see</i> .                   |          |      |       |
|                                       | 41       | 915  |       | Taxes and assessments, <i>see</i> .      |          |      |       |
| preferred stock, liability of holder, | 212      | 951  |       | <b>County collector.</b>                 |          |      |       |
| unpaid subscriptions, liability for,  | 5        | 910  |       | Account, to render.....                  | 21       | 412  |       |
| voting, provision in charter, how     |          |      |       | Annual statement of.....                 | 54       | 417  |       |
| changed .....                         | 278-283  | 966  |       | Appointment and term of.....             | 196      | 443  |       |
| withdrawal of capital, liability on,  | 53       | 917  |       | Bond of..... {                           | 19       | 412  |       |
|                                       |          |      |       |                                          | 197      | 443  |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

|                                                                |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>County collector—Continued.</b>                             | Sec. Page.          |
| Constables' and witnesses' fees, to pay, 104                   | 1141                |
| Costs of conviction and expense of transportation, to pay..... | 207 1161            |
| printing testimony in murder case, when to pay.....            | 131 1146            |
| prosecution, when to pay....                                   | 99 1140             |
| Distribution of laws, duties.....                              | 10 3191             |
| Election.....                                                  | 19 412              |
| Embezzlement of taxes by.....                                  | 149 1076            |
| Execution against township, when to pay.....                   | 203, 204 1160       |
| Expenses of capital punishments, to pay.....                   | 112 1142            |
| Fees of.....                                                   | 65 419              |
| on acquittal before justices, to pay.....                      | 101 1140            |
| to pay court, &c....                                           | 105 1141            |
| Fisheries, duty of.....                                        | 20 1566             |
| Justices' costs, to pay on certificate of clerk.....           | 153 1150            |
| under disorderly act, to pay.....                              | 109 1142            |
| Payments, how made.....                                        | 26 413              |
| Penalty for failure to account.....                            | 22 412              |
| neglect or refusal.....                                        | 27 413              |
| Recognizances, when to refund money paid on.....               | 185 1157            |
| Salaries, <i>see</i> .                                         |                     |
| Sheriff to pay to, all costs, fines, &c....                    | 110 1142            |
| Steamboat passenger, tax to pay over..                         | 30 2316             |
| Suit by, for neglect of county clerk....                       | 28 858              |
| Tavern license fees, annual statement..                        | 19 1791             |
| Taxes, <i>see</i> .                                            |                     |
| Vacancy in.....                                                | { 20 412<br>194 443 |
| <b>County physician.</b>                                       |                     |
| Coroners, when to act.....                                     | 3 1018              |
| Duties of.....                                                 | 2 1018              |
| Election, term, salary, &c..                                   | 9 1019              |
| Fees for viewing body, coroner, when not entitled to.....      | 12 1020             |
| Inquests, rights as to.....                                    | 5 1018              |
| Morgues and morgue-keepers, <i>see</i> .                       |                     |
| Substitute appointed, how.....                                 | 4 1018              |
| Unknown dead, to take charge of.....                           | 11 1019             |
| <b>County roads.</b>                                           |                     |
| Roads, <i>see</i> .                                            |                     |
| <b>Courts.</b>                                                 |                     |
| Chancery.....                                                  | — 372               |
| Circuit.....                                                   | — 1023              |
| Common pleas.....                                              | — 1033              |
| Criers in, Salaries, <i>see</i> .                              |                     |
| District.....                                                  | — 1214              |
| Errors and appeals.....                                        | — 1021              |
| Interpreters in, appointment of.....                           | 92 2973             |
| salary of.....                                                 | 93-95 2973          |
| Judge of common pleas, salaries, <i>see</i> .                  |                     |
| Justices'.....                                                 | — 1862              |
| Justice of supreme, Salaries, <i>see</i> .                     |                     |
| Ordinary, Salaries, <i>see</i> .                               |                     |
| Orphans'.....                                                  | — 2353              |
| Pardons.....                                                   | — 2417              |
| Prerogative.....                                               | — 1030              |
| Quarter sessions.....                                          | — 1035              |
| Supreme.....                                                   | — 1023              |
| Times and places of holding.....                               | { — 1041<br>— 1042  |
| <b>Courts-martial.</b>                                         |                     |
| Attachment for witnesses.....                                  | 65 2268             |
| Brigade court-martial.....                                     | 238 2292            |
| Company court-martial.....                                     | 259 2292            |
| Compensation of officers.....                                  | 167 2279            |
| Constitution of.....                                           | 257 2291            |
| Courts of inquiry.....                                         | 269 2293            |

|                                                                       |                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Courts-martial—Continued.</b>                                      | Sec. Page.                        |
| General.....                                                          | 156 2277                          |
| composed, how.....                                                    | 158 2278                          |
| convened, how.....                                                    | { 93 2271<br>236 2289<br>271 2293 |
| counsel for accused.....                                              | 161 2278                          |
| fees for subpoenas.....                                               | 164 2278                          |
| to officers, &c.....                                                  | 167 2279                          |
| non-appearance, proceedings ..                                        | 159 2278                          |
| oath of members.....                                                  | 160 2278                          |
| officers for, above field officers..                                  | 213 2286                          |
| ordered, when.....                                                    | 157 2277                          |
| rehearing, acquittal, &c., on, sentence.....                          | 272, 273 2293                     |
| stenographer.....                                                     | 162 2278                          |
| Hospital and ambulance corps, court..                                 | 163 2278                          |
| Members of, not liable to action, &c....                              | 318 2300                          |
| Naval reserve, in.....                                                | 68 2269                           |
| President to administer oaths.....                                    | 11 2309                           |
| Subpoenas for witnesses, who to issue..                               | 63 2268                           |
| Witness, compensation of.....                                         | 62 2268                           |
| forfeiture for non-appearance.....                                    | 167 2279                          |
| ance.....                                                             | 64 2268                           |
| <b>Covenants.</b>                                                     |                                   |
| Bonds with.....                                                       | 8 2337                            |
| Grantees and lessees of lands and re-versions to have benefit of..... | 135 880                           |
| Lessees and grantees, in favor of.....                                | 136 881                           |
| Limitation of actions on.....                                         | 13 1975                           |
| Married women, of.....                                                | 7 2013                            |
| Nuisances, against.....                                               | 11 1907                           |
| Riparian leases or grants.....                                        | 11 2787                           |
| <b>Cranberries.</b>                                                   |                                   |
| Deputies, special.....                                                | 9-11 1045                         |
| penalty for neglect of duty.....                                      | 11 1045                           |
| Fines, how recoverable and applied..                                  | 12, 15 1045                       |
| Packages, how marked.....                                             | 6, 7 1044                         |
| legal and standard.....                                               | { 5 1044<br>13 1045               |
| Penalty for destroying vines.....                                     | 4 1044                            |
| making or using crates below standard.....                            | 14 1045                           |
| not marking packages.....                                             | 8 1045                            |
| unlawful gathering.....                                               | 1-3 1043                          |
| State inspectors, appointment and compensation.....                   | 16 1045                           |
| <b>Credit companies.</b>                                              |                                   |
| Acts concerning.....                                                  | { 196-198 948<br>253 961          |
| <b>Creditors.</b>                                                     |                                   |
| Administration, right of.....                                         | 193 2400                          |
| Alien, empowered to secure their debts.....                           | 4 24                              |
| Attachment in, applying only paid ..                                  | 55 108                            |
| debts not due admitted,.....                                          | 54 107                            |
| distribution among.....                                               | { 52 107<br>92 115                |
| meeting of.....                                                       | 52 107                            |
| non-resident entitled to benefit of act.....                          | 11 100                            |
| refunding bond.....                                                   | 56 108                            |
| Corporations, <i>see</i> .                                            |                                   |
| Estates against—                                                      |                                   |
| barred how.....                                                       | 59 2368                           |
| debt disputed to be sued in three months.....                         | 221 2407                          |
| debts not due admitted.....                                           | 61 2368                           |
| on rule, claim to be in writing....                                   | 228 2408                          |
| remedy if executor fails to file account.....                         | 69 2369                           |
| Heirs and devisees, actions {                                         | 1-4 1679                          |
| against.....                                                          | 362, 363 2596                     |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Creditors—Continued.</b>                                            | Sec.     | Page. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Insolvency, in—                                                        |          |       |
| debt, when to prove.....                                               | 25       | 1733  |
| debts not due allowed.....                                             | 27       | 1734  |
| general meeting of.....                                                | 21       | 1732  |
| notice to non-residents.....                                           | 20       | 1732  |
| Procedure in case of deceased insol-<br>vents .....                    | 81-95    | 2374  |
| Remedy of, when prisoner escapes or<br>dies .....                      | 21, 22   | 1418  |
| <b>Creeks.</b>                                                         |          |       |
| Fences, lawful, when.....                                              | 5        | 1462  |
| Inclosure of lands lying on.....                                       | 83-86    | 2040  |
| Navigation of, protection.....                                         | 1        | 2311  |
| <b>Criers.</b>                                                         |          |       |
| Circuit court, in.....                                                 | { 27     | 1024  |
| Fees and costs, <i>see</i> .                                           | { 126    | 1040  |
| <b>Crimes.</b>                                                         |          |       |
| Abduction .....                                                        | 81       | 1063  |
| Abortion .....                                                         | 231      | 1091  |
| Accounts, keeping fraudulent.....                                      | 155      | 1077  |
| Adulteration of lard, &c. ....                                         | 326-330  | 1110  |
| liquors.....                                                           | 297, 298 | 1104  |
| Adultery .....                                                         | 40       | 1057  |
| cohabiting after divorce ....                                          | 32       | 1272  |
| Advertising on Palisades and private<br>property.....                  | 303-305  | 1106  |
| Animals—                                                               |          |       |
| cruelty to.....                                                        | 102      | 1068  |
| giving false pedigree of .....                                         | 351      | 1114  |
| killing or maiming.....                                                | 101      | 1068  |
| with intent to steal.....                                              | 138      | 1074  |
| obtaining false registration of.....                                   | 350-352  | 1114  |
| unlawful taking of. ....                                               | 306      | 1106  |
| Annual statement of board of free-<br>holders, non-publication of..... | 54       | 417   |
| Appropriation—                                                         |          |       |
| board of education may anticipate,                                     | 217      | 1088  |
| disbursing in excess of.....                                           | 201      | 1085  |
| Arson .....                                                            | { 84     | 1064  |
| Art, injury to works of.....                                           | 120      | 1071  |
| Assaults, atrocious .....                                              | 77, 78   | 1063  |
| attempt to commit.....                                                 | 199, 200 | 1085  |
| common law.....                                                        | 192      | 1083  |
| Attempted crimes.....                                                  | 193      | 1084  |
| burn buildings, to.....                                                | 86       | 1065  |
| destroy buildings with powder ...                                      | 89       | 1065  |
| Attorney practicing law before judge<br>employing him, &c.....         | 368-370  | 1117  |
| Ballots, removing from election booth,                                 | 293      | 1344  |
| Bank notes, overissue of.....                                          | 23       | 125   |
| Batteries .....                                                        | 192      | 1083  |
| Betting on horse-races.....                                            | { 222    | 1090  |
| Bids for public work, how re-<br>ceived.....                           | 365, 366 | 1116  |
| Blasphemy.....                                                         | 66       | 1061  |
| Blindness, failure to comply with act<br>respecting .....              | 230      | 1676  |
| Boat, &c., adrift, unlawful taking of...                               | 107      | 1068  |
| Bond to keep peace by convicted per-<br>son.....                       | 195      | 1084  |
| Book-making on races .....                                             | 280      | 1102  |
| Books, &c., of corporation—                                            |          |       |
| destruction of.....                                                    | 156      | 1077  |
| detention of.....                                                      | 151      | 1076  |
| Bottlers' act, violation of.....                                       | 27       | 303   |
| Boundary line monuments, destroy-<br>ing .....                         | 124      | 1072  |
| Breaking prison.....                                                   | 12       | 1051  |
| Bribery—                                                               |          |       |
| appointments to secure.....                                            | 218      | 1089  |
| delegates, of.....                                                     | 382      | 1370  |
| judge, of.....                                                         | 22       | 1053  |

| <b>Crimes—Continued.</b>                                           | Sec.      | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------|
| Bribery—                                                           |           |       |
| legislator, of.....                                                | 24        | 1054  |
| primaries, voters at. ....                                         | 382       | 1370  |
| printing given out, to secure. ....                                | 219       | 1089  |
| voter, of.....                                                     | { 299-302 | 1345  |
| Bridges, defacing, &c.....                                         | 381       | 1369  |
| injuries to.....                                                   | 241       | 1094  |
| Brush-burning, negligence in .....                                 | 98, 99    | 1067  |
| Buildings, destruction of, pending<br>foreclosure .....            | 205       | 1086  |
| 221                                                                | 1089      |       |
| Buoy or beacon, damage to.....                                     | 109       | 1069  |
| removing. ....                                                     | 170       | 836   |
| Burglars' tools, making or having.....                             | 96        | 1067  |
| Burglary .....                                                     | 93        | 1066  |
| Burning building—                                                  |           |       |
| attempts at.....                                                   | 86        | 1065  |
| fraudulent intent, with.....                                       | 88        | 1065  |
| insurer, to defraud.....                                           | 87        | 1065  |
| offense of.....                                                    | 85        | 1065  |
| under lease.....                                                   | 252       | 1096  |
| Butter, imitation of, selling, &c.....                             | 29, 30    | 1169  |
| Cattle, killing or maiming. ....                                   | 101       | 1068  |
| Cemetery association not to refuse<br>burial because of color..... | 242       | 1094  |
| Certificate of nomination, falsely mak-<br>ing or destroying.....  | 292       | 1344  |
| Challenging to a duel.....                                         | 31        | 1055  |
| Charcoal-burning without watchman..                                | 90        | 1065  |
| Chemical factories—                                                |           |       |
| deposit of refuse of.....                                          | 359       | 1115  |
| failure to remove refuse of .....                                  | 360       | 1115  |
| Common-law offenses.....                                           | { 192     | 1083  |
| 273                                                                | 1101      |       |
| Compounding.....                                                   | 20        | 1053  |
| Concealment of offense .....                                       | 21        | 1053  |
| pregnancy and birth.....                                           | 83        | 1064  |
| treason, &c.....                                                   | 6         | 1050  |
| Consignee, purchasing from.....                                    | 164       | 1079  |
| Conspiracy, foreign state, against.....                            | 5         | 1049  |
| offense of .....                                                   | 236       | 1093  |
| Contagious disease, animals dying of,<br>how buried .....          | 338       | 1111  |
| Contracts, public officer concerned in {                           | 206       | 1086  |
| 257                                                                | 1098      |       |
| Convict voting at election.....                                    | 12        | 1297  |
| Counterfeit coin—                                                  |           |       |
| having, with intent to export.....                                 | 182       | 1081  |
| printing, &c., offer to sell.....                                  | { 183     | 1082  |
| 254                                                                | 1097      |       |
| uttering. ....                                                     | 180       | 1081  |
| Counterfeit note, selling or receiving..                           | 174       | 1081  |
| Counterfeiting—                                                    |           |       |
| current coin.....                                                  | 180       | 1081  |
| foreign coin.....                                                  | 181       | 1081  |
| letters of credit.....                                             | 185       | 1082  |
| official ballots.....                                              | 372       | 1368  |
| trade-marks. ....                                                  | 186       | 1082  |
| Cranberries, gathering unlawfully.....                             | 3         | 1044  |
| vines, destroying.....                                             | 4         | 1044  |
| Dam, injury to.....                                                | { 99      | 1067  |
| 110                                                                | 1069      |       |
| Deceits .....                                                      | 192       | 1083  |
| Deeds, &c., destroying.....                                        | 123       | 1072  |
| Defacement of scenery.....                                         | 303-305   | 1106  |
| Delaware river, deposits in, for- {                                | 245       | 1095  |
| 318                                                                | 1108      |       |
| 315-317                                                            | 1108      |       |
| Deposits in Hudson river .....                                     | 315-317   | 1108  |
| Destroying ballots, &c., for election....                          | 394       | 1344  |
| Detention of public property.....                                  | 151       | 1076  |
| Disorderly house, what not .....                                   | 273       | 1101  |
| Dredge, throwing into any gill net.....                            | 177, 178  | 1593  |
| Driftwood, boats, &c., unlawful taking,                            | 107       | 1068  |
| Dueling .....                                                      | 31        | 1055  |
| Dwelling-houses, malicious injury to..                             | 100       | 1067  |

# INDEX.

3927

[Pages 1 to 1286 are in Vol. I.; pages 1287 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Crimes—Continued.                        | Sec.       | Page. |
|------------------------------------------|------------|-------|
| Dynamite, &c.—                           |            |       |
| not to be carried on passenger           |            |       |
| trains.....                              | 346, 347   | 1113  |
| transportation on ponds and lakes, ..... | 349        | 1114  |
| Elections act, officer violating .....   | { 26 1298  |       |
|                                          | 294        | 1344  |
| Embezzlement—                            |            |       |
| apprentice or servant, by.....           | 160        | 1078  |
| bailee, by.....                          | { 165 1079 |       |
|                                          | 272        | 1100  |
|                                          | 296        | 1104  |
| bank officer, by.....                    | 152        | 1077  |
| carrier, by.....                         | 163        | 1079  |
| director or member of corpora-           |            |       |
| tion, by.....                            | 154        | 1077  |
| employe or agent, by.....                | 161        | 1078  |
| lodger or tenant, by .....               | 162        | 1079  |
| municipal corporation, by officer        |            |       |
| of .....                                 | 150        | 1076  |
| ore, clay, &c., of, by employe.....      | 146        | 1076  |
| partition funds, of.....                 | 29         | 2428  |
| public or private corporation, by        |            |       |
| officer of.....                          | 148        | 1076  |
| savings bank, officers, by.....          | 47         | 3008  |
| silk, &c.....                            | { 166 1079 |       |
|                                          | 168        | 1080  |
| stranded goods, of.....                  | 10         | 3767  |
| surplus revenue, of.....                 | 3          | 3264  |
| taxes, of.....                           | 149        | 1076  |
| Taxes, <i>see</i> .                      |            |       |
| trustee, by. ....                        | { 153 1077 |       |
|                                          | 220        | 1089  |
| Embracery.....                           | 16         | 1052  |
| Entering building with criminal in-      |            |       |
| tent.....                                | 96         | 1066  |
| Envelopes, carrying away, at elec-       |            |       |
| tion.....                                | 293        | 1344  |
| Escape, aiding in.....                   | 13         | 1051  |
| capital cases, in.....                   | 8          | 1050  |
| convict, of.....                         | 194        | 1084  |
| voluntary, negligent .....               | 9          | 1050  |
| Evidence of fraudulent scheme.....       | 256        | 1097  |
| Execution of process, obstructing.....   | 7          | 1050  |
| Explosion, attempt to destroy build-     |            |       |
| ing by.....                              | 89         | 1065  |
| Explosives, transportation of.....       | 299, 300   | 1105  |
| Extinguishment of fires, obstruction...  | 91         | 1066  |
| Extortion.....                           | 23         | 1053  |
| Failure to deliver ballots, &c., for     |            |       |
| elections.....                           | 294        | 1344  |
| False affidavit to chattel mortgage,     |            |       |
| perjury .....                            | 60         | 2114  |
| imprisonment.....                        | 192        | 1083  |
| issue of stock .....                     | 189        | 1083  |
| pretenses—                               |            |       |
| goods, obtaining by.....                 | 171        | 1080  |
| money, obtaining by. ....                | 289        | 1103  |
| securities, inducing execu-              |            |       |
| tion by.....                             | 172        | 1080  |
| Falsely printing or appropriating bal-   |            |       |
| lots, &c.....                            | 296        | 1344  |
| Fictitious name, using, to defraud ....  | 255        | 1097  |
| Filling in on tide-waters with un-       |            |       |
| healthful matter.....                    | 215, 216   | 1088  |
| Fire-alarm telegraph, injuring.....      | 92         | 1066  |
| Firearms, sale, &c., to persons under    |            |       |
| fifteen.....                             | 331-335    | 1111  |
| Fire insurance business, transacting,    |            |       |
| without authority.....                   | 237, 238   | 1093  |
| Firing woods, marshes or meadows....     | 1          | 1477  |
| Fish-pond, destroying.....               | 110        | 1069  |
| Fishing with nets in Delaware river {    | 156        | 1589  |
| above Trenton falls.....                 | 163        | 1591  |
| Fixtures, stealing, ripping, &c... {     | 131, 132   | 1073  |
|                                          | 142        | 1075  |

| Crimes—Continued.                        | Sec.       | Page.    |
|------------------------------------------|------------|----------|
| Forgery, bank note.....                  | 177        | 1081     |
| engraving plates for .....               | 175        | 1081     |
| offense of.....                          | 233        | 1092     |
| passenger ticket.....                    | 187        | 1082     |
| peddler's license. ....                  | 3          | 2448     |
| possession of plates, &c., for,          |            |          |
| punishment for.....                      | 179        | 1081     |
| Fornication.....                         | 41         | 1057     |
| Fraternal society, misrepresentation to, | 62         | 162      |
| Freeholders' statement, non-publica-     |            |          |
| tion of.....                             | 54         | 417      |
| Fruit trees, &c., misrepresentations     |            |          |
| concerning.....                          | 344        | 1113     |
| Gaming.....                              | 50         | 1059     |
| at taverns.....                          | 22         | 1791     |
| implements, &c., for, may be             |            |          |
| seized.....                              | 211        | 1087     |
| minors of, where liquor is               |            |          |
| sold.....                                | 325        | 1110     |
| near colleges, &c.....                   | 54         | 1060     |
| Gas works, injury to.....                | 116        | 1070     |
| Goods, marked "not to be sold," pur-     |            |          |
| chasing, &c.....                         | 248        | 1095     |
| Grain, injury to.....                    | 126        | 1073     |
| Grand army badge, unlawfully wear-       |            |          |
| ing.....                                 | 343        | 1112     |
| Graves, robbing or desecrating.....      | 122        | 1071     |
| Gravestones, injury to.....              | 12         | 350      |
| Graveyard, injury to.....                | 12         | 350      |
| Guide-posts, destroying.....             | 125        | 1072     |
| Habeas corpus, removal or re-im-         |            |          |
| prisonment, &c., on.....                 | 35-38      | 1628     |
| Hay, &c., bales to be marked with {      | 291        | 1103     |
| weight.....                              | 357        | 1115     |
| fraud in baling.....                     | 292        | 1103     |
| penalty for violating act... {           | 293        | 1103     |
|                                          | 358        | 1115     |
| weight of wood to bale..... {            | 290        | 1103     |
|                                          | 356        | 1115     |
| Hiring of horse, fraudulent.....         | 259        | 1098     |
| Homing pigeons, detaining.....           | 354        | 1115     |
| Honey, selling imitation without label,  | 3          | 1685     |
| Horse, &c., of livery stable keeper,     |            |          |
| abusing.....                             | 258        | 1098     |
| Housebreaking, by day .....              | 94         | 1066     |
| night .....                              | 93         | 1066     |
| Hudson river, deposits in forbidden,     |            |          |
| .....                                    | 315        | 317 1108 |
| Impostors in religion.....               | 65         | 1061     |
| Incest.....                              | { 213, 214 | 1087     |
|                                          | 31         | 1272     |
| Indecent communications, sending, to     |            |          |
| female.....                              | 321        | 1109     |
| Inflammable fluids, sale of.....         | 313, 314   | 1107     |
| Intimidating workmen at elections....    | 303        | 1346     |
| Keeping resort for pool-selling, &c..... | 281, 282   | 1102     |
| Kidnaping.....                           | { 79 1063  |          |
|                                          | 197        | 1084     |
| Killing—                                 |            |          |
| attempt to commit crime, during          | 71         | 1062     |
| misadventure or in self-defense,         |            |          |
| &c.....                                  | 72         | 1062     |
| rioter.....                              | 2          | 2783     |
| Larceny—                                 |            |          |
| animals not subject of at common         |            |          |
| law .....                                | 141        | 1075     |
| bailee, by.....                          | 169        | 1080     |
| domestic fowls, of.....                  | 267        | 1099     |
| fixtures, of.....                        | { 131, 132 | 1073     |
|                                          | 142        | 1075     |
| fruits and vegetables, of.....           | 130        | 1073     |
| grand.....                               | 129        | 1073     |
| growing grain, &c., of.....              | 132        | 1073     |
| ore, clay, &c. ....                      | 145        | 1076     |
| oysters, of.....                         | 140        | 1075     |

[ Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I. ; pages 1287 to 2719 in Vol. II. ; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III ]

Crimes—Continued.

Larceny—

person, from the..... 135 1074

petit ..... 210 1087

punishment for more than one.... 133 1073

trees, plants, fences, of..... 144 1075

wills, of..... 139 1074

Lard, adulterated, not to be sold, &c.,

326-330 1110

Lewdness ..... 42 1057

Libel, indictment against newspaper  
for ..... 243 1094

Library, mutilating books of. .... 251 1096

Liquor—

making and selling adulterated,

297, 298 1104

selling, boarding-house keepers,

by, without license..... 353 1114

court-house or jail, in.... 62 1061

election day, on ..... 63 1061

license, without..... 60 1060

minors to, &c., when.... 68, 69 1725

Morristown asylum, near, 65 1992

Sunday, on..... 61 1061

List of candidates posted, destroying.. 293 1344

Livery stable keeper—

abusing horse of..... 258 1098

fraudulent hiring horse from..... 259 1098

Lotteries ..... 51-53 1059

advertising..... 288 1103

employee of one engaged in busi-  
ness ..... 295 1104

liability of owner of building  
used for..... 286 1102

policy paper of, having..... 287 1103

transmitting communications con-  
cerning ..... 284, 285 1102

Loyal legion, wearing insignia of un-  
lawfully ..... 355 1115

Machinery, injury to..... 119 1071

Maintaining foreign authority..... 4 1049

Malicious mischief ..... { 229 1091  
244 1095

Malt liquor kegs, &c., illegal use of... 200 1824

Maltreatment of prisoners ..... 21 3114

Manslaughter..... 70 1062

Marking ballots or envelopes at elec-  
tion..... { 297 1345  
322 1354

Marriages, births and deaths, false cer-  
tificates of..... 21 2010

Mayhem ..... 76 1063

Medicine, practicing illegally..... { 14 2082  
36 2086

Meridian line pillar, injury to..... 2 2090

Me-sages to promote unlawful business,  
carrying ..... 362, 363 1116

Midwifery, practicing without license.. 25 2084

Milestones, &c., destroying..... 123 1072

Mines, injury to ..... 117 1070

Mining apparatus, injury to..... 118 1071

Minors, employment in dance-house,  
&c..... 29 1718

mines..... 30 1718

gaming of where liquor is  
sold..... 325 1110

hiring as acrobats ..... 27 1717

for mendicant { 341, 342 1112  
business..... 345 1113

28 1717

ill treating or abusing..... { 26 1717  
38 1720

Miscarriage, causing or procuring..... 231 1091

Misprision of treason..... 2 1049

Monuments of boundary, destroying... 124 1072

Mortgagee of household goods to state  
account to mortgagor ..... 294 1103

Crimes—Continued.

Mortgagor of personal property dis-  
posing thereof..... 212 1087

Murder..... 67, 69 1062

degrees of..... 271 1100

Murderer executed—

body of, how disposed of ..... 233 1092

not to be publicly ex- { 234 1092  
posed..... 261 1098

Natural scenery, defacement of..... 303-305 1106

Navigation, obstructing.. ..... 97 1067

Newspaper, indictment against for  
libel ..... 243 1094

Nitro-glycerine, violation of act con-  
cerning..... 301 1105

Nitro-naphthaline, violation of act con-  
cerning..... 302 1106

Non-publication of freeholders' state-  
ment..... 54 417

Notice, destroying public..... 15 1052

Nuisances ..... 192 1083

Obscene papers, &c., selling..... 253 1096

publications..... 44-49 1057

Obstructing dispersion of rioters..... 36 1056

execution of pr cess. .... 7 1050

extinguishment of fires.... 91 1066

polling place.. ..... 371 1368

Offensive matter to be buried..... 309 1107

Officers—

acting as, without authority.... 269 1100

citizens, of this state certain, to be, 265 1099

corporate, must make discovery... 158 1078

destruction of books by, &c..... 156 1077

detention of public property. .... 151 1076

fraudulent account, keeping..... 155 1077

issuing false stock..... 189 1083

Operatives—

paying in orders, &c..... { 9 2342  
20 2344

retaining or diverting wages of... 14 2343

Overissue of bank notes..... 23 125

Oyster dredge, anchoring in Delaware  
bay ..... 176, 178 1593

Oysters, unlawful dredging for ..... 51, 53 815

Palisades, advertising on, forbidden,  
303, 305 1106

Partnership, fraud in..... 19 2439

Passenger tickets—

forging and using..... 187, 188 1082

trains not to carry dynamite.. 346, 347 1113

Pawning or pledging property bor-  
rowed, &c ..... 262, 263 1099

Peddling without license..... 12 2449

Perjury—

assessor, by ..... 78 3297

evidence, in giving..... 61 1132

foreign states, in testimony taken  
in ..... 18 1052

insolvent debtor..... { 9 1728  
29 1734

Oaths and affidavits, see.

offense of..... 17 1052

Taxes, see.

uttering false oaths. .... 19 1053

Personation, fraudulent..... { 190 1083  
255 1097

Petit treason..... 3 1049

Physician offering fraudulent diploma  
for record..... 8 2081

Poisoning..... 73 1063

Poisons, selling without label..... 336, 337 1111

Pollution of reservoir..... 419 2215

waters distributed for  
public use..... 311 1107

from which ice  
harvested ..... 322 1109

# INDEX.

3929

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Crimes - Continued.</b>               | Sec.     | Page.   |
|------------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| Polygamy.....                            | 43       | 1057    |
| Pools, buying or selling.....            | 280      | 1102    |
| Possessing or receiving forged paper...  | 176      | 1081    |
| Powder magazine, erecting in forbid-     |          |         |
| den place.....                           | 2        | 1621    |
| mills, erection of.....                  | 348      | 1113    |
| Primary elections, officer violating law |          |         |
| at .....                                 | 389      | 1371    |
| Printing circulars for sale of counter-  |          |         |
| feit coin.....                           | 183      | 1082    |
| Prison breach.....                       | 12       | 1051    |
| Prize-fighting .....                     | 33       | 35 1056 |
| Proposals for public work, how re-       |          |         |
| ceived.....                              | 365, 366 | 1116    |
| Provisions, vending unwholesome.....     | 74       | 1063    |
| Public contracts, officer concerned in.. | 257      | 1098    |
| Publishing fraudulent statement.....     | 157      | 1078    |
| Race-course, maintaining.....            | 225      | 1090    |
| Races, contributing to.....              | 224      | 1090    |
| Racing for money.....                    | 55       | 1060    |
| when unlawful.....                       | 274-279  | 1101    |
| Railroad cars—                           |          |         |
| breaking and entering, to rob, &c.,      | 239, 240 | 1094    |
| interference with.....                   | 114      | 1070    |
| jumping on and off.....                  | 324      | 1109    |
| Railroad employe—                        |          |         |
| violating orders.....                    | 112      | 2668    |
| forming train, as to.....                | 28       | 2645    |
| intoxication of engineer or con-         |          |         |
| ductor.....                              | 31       | 2646    |
| obstructing engines or cars.....         | 112      | 1070    |
| obstructions upon.....                   | 111      | 1069    |
| rolling stock.....                       | 113      | 1070    |
| strikes by.....                          | 245-248  | 2696    |
| Rape.....                                | 250      | 1096    |
| Receiving embezzled silk.....            | 167, 168 | 1079    |
| fixtures stolen.....                     | 142      | 1075    |
| forged paper.....                        | 176      | 1081    |
| goods stolen.....                        | 147      | 1076    |
| timber stolen.....                       | 104      | 1068    |
| Records, altering, forging or stealing { | 235      | 1092    |
| Registry, fraudulent.....                | 245, 247 | 1334    |
| removing or destroying.....              | 376      | 1369    |
| Religious impostors .....                | 65       | 1061    |
| Removal of property by chattel mort-     |          |         |
| gagor.....                               | 64       | 2114    |
| Rescue of murderer's body.....           | 69       | 1062    |
| Rescues.....                             | 10, 11   | 1050    |
| Revealing how person voted.....          | 298      | 1345    |
| Riots .....                              | 37       | 1056    |
|                                          | 192      | 1083    |
|                                          | 3, 4     | 2783    |
| Robbery, bills, bonds, &c, of .....      | 136      | 1074    |
| deed, wills, &c, of.....                 | 137      | 1074    |
| person, from the.....                    | 134      | 1074    |
| Sailboats, number of passengers on,      |          |         |
|                                          | 339, 340 | 1112    |
| Seats, failure to furnish to female em-  |          |         |
| ployes.....                              | 216      | 1675    |
| Seduction of infant.....                 | 82       | 1064    |
| promise of marriage,                     |          |         |
| under.....                               | 203, 204 | 1085    |
| Setting fire to woods, &c .....          | 1        | 1477    |
| Sheriff—                                 |          |         |
| acting before qualified.....             | 8-10     | 3112    |
| false affidavit to plea in escape,       |          |         |
| for making.....                          | 29       | 3117    |
| maltreating prisoner.....                | 21       | 3114    |
| refusing to receive offenders .....      | 15       | 3113    |
| Shrubbery in cemeteries, injury to....   | 121      | 1071    |
| Smoking out game.....                    | 4        | 1477    |
| Sodomy.....                              | 38       | 1057    |
| Stakeholding.....                        | 223      | 1090    |

| <b>Crimes - Continued.</b>                | Sec.     | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Steamboats—                               |          |       |
| exceeding licensed steam press-           |          |       |
| ure.....                                  | 17       | 3206  |
| not run under licensed engineer...        | 19       | 3206  |
| unlicensed, carrying passengers           |          |       |
| on.....                                   | 15       | 3206  |
| Stock, issuing false.....                 | 189      | 1083  |
| Straw, baling, marking, &c..... {         | 290-293  | 1103  |
|                                           | 356-358  | 1115  |
| Sunday liquor-selling.....                | 61       | 1061  |
| Supplies, public officer interested in..  | 206      | 1086  |
| Tax deduction, illegal.....               | 80       | 3298  |
| evading .....                             | 202      | 1085  |
| Telegram, revealing .....                 | 14       | 3458  |
| Telegraph—                                |          |       |
| company not to carry messages             |          |       |
| for unlawful business.....                | 362, 363 | 1116  |
| injury to.....                            | 115      | 1070  |
|                                           | 8        | 3457  |
| Thimble-rigging, &c.....                  | 170      | 1080  |
| Threatening letters, sending.....         | 32       | 1056  |
| Ticket, stealing.....                     | 208      | 1086  |
| using fraudulent.....                     | 188      | 1082  |
| Timber, felling or injuring.....          | 103, 105 | 1068  |
| unlawfully receiving.....                 | 104      | 1068  |
| unlocated lands, on.....                  | 106      | 1068  |
| Treasons.....                             | 1        | 1049  |
| Uttering bad bills.....                   | 184      | 1082  |
| counterfeit coin.....                     | 180      | 1081  |
| forged notes, &c.....                     | 235      | 1092  |
| Vegetables, injury to.....                | 126      | 1073  |
| Vending unwholesome provisions .....      | 74       | 1063  |
| Voters, influencing..... {                | 30       | 1055  |
|                                           | 383      | 1370  |
| Voting, abetting illegal.....             | 28       | 1055  |
| convict, by.....                          | 26       | 1054  |
| fraudulent.....                           | 27       | 1055  |
| illegally at primaries.....               | 379      | 1369  |
| twice at same election.....               | 29       | 1055  |
| Water works, injuries to .....            | 116      | 1070  |
| Wills, destruction of.....                | 139      | 1074  |
| Witchcraft .....                          | 64       | 1061  |
| Witness refusing to testify before legis- |          |       |
| lative committee .....                    | 76       | 1414  |
| <b>Criminal procedure.</b>                |          |       |
| Abortion, persons jointly committing,     |          |       |
| witnesses .....                           | 115      | 1143  |
| Accessory in one county, crime com-       |          |       |
| mitted in another .....                   | 77       | 1135  |
| Answering questions on examination..      | 158      | 1078  |
| Appeal for murder, abolished.....         | 114      | 1143  |
| Arrest, authority to.....                 | 1        | 1119  |
| citizen, by.....                          | 6        | 1121  |
| county, in another.....                   | 9        | 1121  |
| escape after .....                        | 4        | 1120  |
| non-resident .....                        | 4        | 1120  |
| rewards for.....                          | 19, 21   | 1123  |
| Sunday, on.....                           | 5        | 3709  |
| Assaults, joint indictment for.....       | 199      | 1085  |
| verdict.....                              | 200      | 1085  |
| Assignment of counsel.....                | 172      | 1154  |
| errors on charge to jury, .....           | 158      | 1151  |
| Autrefois convict or acquit, plea of....  | 54       | 1131  |
| Bail—                                     |          |       |
| certifying, &c, duty of judge and {       | 14       | 1122  |
| justice .....                             | 17       | 1123  |
| clerk, may take, when.....                | 196      | 1159  |
| commitment after.....                     | 7        | 1121  |
| default as to appearance, in case         |          |       |
| of.....                                   | 17       | 1123  |
| examination for .....                     | 16       | 1122  |
| justice, power of, to let to.....         | 161      | 1152  |
| law judge may take, when.....             | 196      | 1159  |
| quarter sessions, power of, to let {      | 13       | 1122  |
| to.....                                   | 161      | 1152  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Criminal procedure—Continued.</b>        |          | Sec. Page.   | <b>Criminal procedure—Continued.</b>      |          | Sec. Page.  |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|--------------|-------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| <b>Bail—</b>                                |          |              | <b>Counsel, assignment of.....</b>        |          | 172 1154    |
| two judges of quarter sessions may          |          |              | Detection of offenders.....               | 100      | 1140        |
| let to.....                                 | 125      | 1144         | Discharge from arrest.....                | 52       | 1630        |
| writ of error, in case of.....              | 135      | 1147         | Docket, police justice, recorder, &c., to |          |             |
| Benefit of clergy, abolished.....           | 114      | 1143         | keep.....                                 | 162      | 1152        |
| Bills of costs of justices, duty of clerk { | 109      | 1142         | Election by state in case of different    |          |             |
| and justice as to.....                      | 153      | 1150         | larcenies.....                            | 58       | 1132        |
| Bills of exceptions, contents of.....       | 123      | 1144         | Embezzlement, &c., on trial for, con-     |          |             |
| judge to sign.....                          | 157      | 1151         | viction may be for larceny.....           | 56       | 1131        |
| sealing.....                                | 121-123  | 1144         | Error, writ of, bail in case of.....      | 135      | 1147        |
| settling, &c.....                           | 121      | 1144         | effect of.....                            | {        | 88 1138     |
| <b>Capital punishment—</b>                  |          |              |                                           | {        | 134 1147    |
| mode of inflicting.....                     | 112      | 1142         |                                           | {        | 144 1148    |
|                                             | {        | 126-128 1145 | right to.....                             | 83       | 1138        |
|                                             |          | 132 1146     | Errors, assignment of, on charge to       |          |             |
| persons present at.....                     | 138, 139 | 1147         | jury.....                                 | 158      | 1151        |
|                                             |          | 165 1153     | Escape, mode of arrest on.....            | 4        | 1120        |
|                                             |          | 173 1154     | Examination, bail for.....                | 16       | 1122        |
| penalty for admitting others.....           | 129      | 1145         | mode of taking.....                       | 2        | 1119        |
| Challenge, forfeiture of right to.....      | 70       | 1134         | witnesses, of.....                        | 15       | 1122        |
| peremptory, right of.....                   | 71       | 1134         | Exception, general, to charge to jury,    |          |             |
| Citizen as constable.....                   | 6        | 1121         | allowed.....                              | 157      | 1151        |
| Complaints made before recorder only        |          |              | Exemptions from questions on civil        |          |             |
| in certain cities.....                      | 217      | 1163         | proceedings.....                          | 158      | 1078        |
| Conspiracy, effect of nolle prosequi in     |          |              | Fees for returning record on writ of      |          |             |
| case of.....                                | 141      | 1147         | error.....                                | 171      | 1154        |
| Construction, local acts as to.....         | 117      | 1143         | Felony, trial for, and conviction of      |          |             |
| terms of.....                               | 111      | 1142         | attempt.....                              | 52       | 1130        |
| <b>Conviction—</b>                          |          |              | Fines, account of, by sheriff.....        | 110      | 1142        |
| assault with intent, on trial for           |          |              | collection of.....                        | 86       | 1138        |
| robbery.....                                | 55       | 1131         | non-payment of, effect of.....            | 87       | 1138        |
| attempt of, on trial for felony.....        | 52       | 1130         | payment of, to collector.....             | 102      | 1141        |
| evidence in court of law, as.....           | 159      | 1078         | Foreign jury.....                         | 37       | 1851        |
| larceny, on trial for false pre-            |          |              | Forfeiture of recognizances.....          | 177-179  | 1155        |
| tenses.....                                 | 56       | 1131         | Forfeitures of estate, conviction not to  |          |             |
| liability on answers in civil pro-          |          |              | work.....                                 | 114      | 1143        |
| ceedings.....                               | 158      | 1078         | <b>Formal errors—</b>                     |          |             |
| separately receiving goods, on              |          |              | effect on judgment.....                   | 89       | 1133        |
| trial for joint.....                        | 59       | 1132         | mode of taking advantage of.....          | {        | 40 1128     |
| Convicts, imprisonment of.....              | 169      | 1153         |                                           | {        | 53 1130     |
| <b>Corporations—</b>                        |          |              | <b>Fugitives from justice—</b>            |          |             |
| as to appearance by.....                    | 79       | 1136         | arrest, detention, &c.....                | 209 214  | 1161        |
| non-service of process, pro-                |          |              | expense of removal of.....                | 151      | 1149        |
| ceedings.....                               | 81       | 1137         | <b>Grand jury—</b>                        |          |             |
| nuisance, for.....                          | 205      | 1160         | discharge of, by quarter sessions {       | 137 1147 |             |
| return of summons.....                      | 80       | 1137         |                                           | 148 1149 |             |
| service of summons on.....                  | 79       | 1136         | how summoned.....                         | 36       | 1126        |
| unsatisfied execution, pro-                 |          |              | Hudson river, process on.....             | 10, 11   | 3465        |
| ceedings.....                               | 202, 204 | 1160         | <b>Imprisonment—</b>                      |          |             |
| <b>Costs, acquittal, on.....</b>            | 99       | 1140         | change of place of.....                   | 116      | 1143        |
| collection of.....                          | 86       | 1138         | common jail, in.....                      | 169      | 1153        |
| constable's.....                            | 99       | 1140         | penitentiary, in.....                     | 216      | 1162        |
| conviction, on.....                         | {        | 98 1140      | state prison, in.....                     | 169      | 1153        |
| defendant's liability for.....              | 207      | 1161         | United States prisoners, in case of,      |          |             |
| disorderly act, on conviction               |          |              |                                           | 175, 176 | 1155        |
| under.....                                  | 109      | 1142         | <b>Indictments—</b>                       |          |             |
| fugitives from justice.....                 | 151      | 1149         | accessory, place of finding against..     | 77       | 1135        |
| illegal allowance.....                      | 94       | 1139         | amendment of.....                         | {        | 40, 43 1128 |
| joint indictment, on.....                   | 85       | 1138         |                                           | {        | 53 1130     |
| justices, on acquittal before.....          | 101      | 1140         | <b>averments—</b>                         |          |             |
| payment by labor.....                       | 87       | 1138         | description of coin and notes,            | 60       | 1132        |
| printing testimony, of, how paid,           | 131      | 1146         | engraving plates.....                     | 48       | 1129        |
| prosecution, of.....                        | 99, 100  | 1140         | false pretenses.....                      | 51       | 1130        |
| recognizance, payment of state, on          | 186      | 1158         | forgeries.....                            | {        | 47 1129     |
| recognitor, payment by.....                 | 8        | 1121         |                                           | {        | 49, 50 1130 |
| recovery from convict's estate.....         | 103      | 1141         | murder or manslaughter.....               | 45       | 1129        |
| sheriff, of.....                            | 105, 106 | 1141         | perjury, for.....                         | 46       | 1129        |
| taxation of.....                            | {        | 93 1139      | subornation of perjury, for ..            | 62       | 1133        |
|                                             |          | 143 1148     | clerical errors in.....                   | 40       | 1128        |
| transportation of prisoners, of..           | {        | 97 1139      | copy of, to prisoner.....                 | 66       | 1133        |
|                                             |          | 207 1161     | defects in, what not to vitiate.....      | 42       | 1128        |
| witnesses, of.....                          | {        | 93, 95 1139  | formal objections, time of taking..       | 53       | 1130        |
|                                             |          | 99 1140      | joinder of several acts of embezzle-      |          |             |
|                                             |          | 104 1141     | ment.....                                 | 57       | 1131        |
|                                             |          |              | judgment on amended indictment,           | 44       | 1129        |

# INDEX.

3931

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Criminal procedure—Continued.</b>                               | Sec.                              | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Indictments—                                                       |                                   |       |
| trial of.....                                                      | 65                                | 1133  |
| variance, amendment of.....                                        | 43                                | 1128  |
| waiver of.....                                                     | 95                                | 1034  |
| where crime and death in different counties.....                   | 146                               | 1148  |
| Indictor as juror.....                                             | 75                                | 1135  |
| Indorsement of warrant, effect of.....                             | 5                                 | 1121  |
| Informations, exhibited, when not.....                             | 50                                | 1630  |
| Judgment—                                                          |                                   |       |
| on forfeited recognizance, cancellation of.....                    | 197                               | 1159  |
| reversal of.....                                                   | { 89 1138<br>159 1151             |       |
| Jurisdiction—                                                      |                                   |       |
| justice of the peace, of.....                                      | 1                                 | 1119  |
| oyer and terminer, of.....                                         | 26                                | 1125  |
| quarter sessions, of.....                                          | 23                                | 1124  |
| river, &c., dividing two counties.....                             | 32, 33                            | 1003  |
| two justices, of.....                                              | 37                                | 1126  |
| Jurors, grand and petit, how summoned.....                         | 36                                | 1126  |
| Justices of the peace—                                             |                                   |       |
| actions against.....                                               | 5                                 | 1121  |
| appointment of constables by.....                                  | 6                                 | 1121  |
| complaint docket, to keep.....                                     | 162                               | 1152  |
| conservators of peace.....                                         | 1                                 | 1119  |
| neglect, penalty for.....                                          | { 124 1144<br>163 1153            |       |
| powers and duties.....                                             | 1                                 | 1119  |
| to receive no fees from complainant.....                           | 153                               | 1150  |
| to send complaints to the prosecutor.....                          | 124                               | 1144  |
| Larceny, on trial for, conviction may be for embezzlement, &c..... | 56                                | 1131  |
| Limitation of prosecutions.....                                    | { 108 1069<br>130 1145            |       |
| Lottery, proof on trial.....                                       | 63                                | 1133  |
| Manslaughter, indictment for triable in quarter sessions.....      | 142                               | 1147  |
| Murder, indictment, where found.....                               | { 78 1136<br>146 1148             |       |
| Mute, proceedings on standing.....                                 | 70                                | 1134  |
| Nolle prosequi, effect of in conspiracy case.....                  | 141                               | 1147  |
| Not guilty, effect of plea of.....                                 | 69                                | 1134  |
| Oyer and terminer, <i>see</i> .                                    |                                   |       |
| Panel, delivery of to prisoner.....                                | 66                                | 1133  |
| selection in case of peremptory challenges.....                    | { 72 1134<br>133 1146<br>154 1150 |       |
| Peine forte et dure.....                                           | 74                                | 1135  |
| Penalty for failure to keep complaint docket.....                  | 163                               | 1153  |
| violating act as to fugitives from justice.....                    | 214                               | 1162  |
| Perjury, prosecution for.....                                      | 61                                | 1132  |
| Petit larceny—                                                     |                                   |       |
| jurisdiction of justices over.....                                 | { 37 1126<br>39a 1127             |       |
| record of trial of.....                                            | 39                                | 1127  |
| second offense, in case of.....                                    | 39a                               | 1127  |
| trial, mode of.....                                                | 38                                | 1126  |
| Pleas, autrefois convict or acquit, of... not guilty of.....       | 54 1131<br>69 1134                |       |
| presiding judge may take.....                                      | { 96 1035<br>160 1152             |       |
| Presiding judge may take pleas, recognizances and verdicts.....    | 160                               | 1152  |
| Printing testimony, cost of, how paid.....                         | 131                               | 1146  |
| Prosecutors, duty of—                                              |                                   |       |
| detection of offenders, &c.....                                    | 100                               | 1140  |
| expenses of.....                                                   | 100                               | 1140  |

| <b>Criminal procedure—Continued.</b>                          | Sec.                   | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|
| Prosecutors, duty of—                                         |                        |       |
| forfeiture of recognizance.....                               | 177-179                | 1155  |
| neglect, penalty for.....                                     | 180                    | 1156  |
| Recognizances—                                                |                        |       |
| attorney-general, &c., duty on forfeiture.....                | 179                    | 1156  |
| clerk's authority to take.....                                | 195,                   | 1159  |
| discharge of, court may order.....                            | 190                    | 1158  |
| forfeited, costs on, when state to pay.....                   | 186                    | 1158  |
| entry to be made of.....                                      | 189                    | 1158  |
| judgment on may be for part.....                              | 181                    | 1156  |
| moneys received on, refunded, when.....                       | 184,                   | 1157  |
| to whom paid.....                                             | 192                    | 1158  |
| forfeiture certified into supreme or circuit court.....       | 182                    | 1156  |
| justice's, &c., authority to take....                         | 1                      | 1119  |
| keeping the peace, for.....                                   | 18                     | 1123  |
| law judge may take.....                                       | { 160 1152<br>196 1159 |       |
| lien of, limited to six years.....                            | 200                    | 1159  |
| record of names of parties, &c., to be kept.....              | 188                    | 1158  |
| remain in force till cause determined.....                    | 191                    | 1158  |
| signed, when to be.....                                       | 198                    | 1159  |
| Recorder, complaints made only before, in certain cities..... | 217                    | 1163  |
| Reprieve, effect of.....                                      | 206                    | 1161  |
| Reversal of judgment for formal error, Rewards.....           | 89 1138<br>19-21 1123  |       |
| Robbery, conviction of assault with intent, on trial for..... | 55                     | 1131  |
| Sheriff, <i>see</i> .                                         |                        |       |
| Special officer, appointment and powers of.....               | { 119 1143<br>147 1148 |       |
| Stenographer of circuit to attend quarter sessions, when..... | 149                    | 1149  |
| Subornation of perjury, prosecution for.....                  | 62                     | 1133  |
| Surety to keep the peace.....                                 | 195                    | 1084  |
| Talesmen.....                                                 | 73                     | 1135  |
| Terms, construction of.....                                   | 111                    | 1142  |
| Transportation to prison, time of.....                        | 143                    | 1148  |
| Treason, evidence in.....                                     | 68                     | 1134  |
| trial of.....                                                 | 118                    | 1143  |
| Trials, separate in case of joint indictment.....             | 82                     | 1137  |
| United States prisoners—                                      |                        |       |
| imprisonment of.....                                          | 175                    | 1155  |
| jail keeper's duty as to.....                                 | 176                    | 1155  |
| Verdict, presiding judge may take.....                        | 160                    | 1152  |
| Waiver of indictment and jury trial..                         | 95                     | 1034  |
| Witnesses, detention of, in jail.....                         | 22                     | 1123  |
| fees of.....                                                  | 95                     | 1139  |
| recognizances of.....                                         | { 2 1119<br>11 1122    |       |
| Writ of error, entire record may be returned with.....        | 170                    | 1154  |
| matters of discretion reviewable on.....                      | 170                    | 1154  |
| proceedings on.....                                           | 170                    | 1154  |
| Writs and process.....                                        | 9                      | 1121  |
| <b>Criminals.</b>                                             |                        |       |
| Criminal procedure, <i>see</i> .                              |                        |       |
| Reward for apprehension of.....                               | 19-21                  | 1123  |
| Transportation and conviction, costs of, how paid.....        | 207                    | 1161  |
| <b>Cross-bill.</b>                                            |                        |       |
| Chancery, <i>see</i> .                                        |                        |       |
| <b>Cruelty to animals.</b>                                    |                        |       |
| Prevention of.....                                            | I                      | 32    |
| Punishment for.....                                           | 102                    | 1068  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

|                                           |         | Sec. Page.  |                                             |         | Sec. Page.  |
|-------------------------------------------|---------|-------------|---------------------------------------------|---------|-------------|
| <b>Cumberland county.</b>                 |         |             | <b>Dams.</b>                                |         |             |
|                                           |         |             | Roads, <i>see</i> .                         |         |             |
|                                           |         |             | <b>Deaf-mutes, blind and feeble-minded.</b> |         |             |
| Boundaries.....                           | {       | 14, 15 998  | Age of pupils.....                          | 18      | 1181        |
|                                           |         | 24, 25 1000 | Annual statements..                         | 7       | 1179        |
|                                           |         | 28 1002     | Applications for admission.....             | 3       | 1179        |
|                                           |         | 61 1008     | Appropriation for.....                      | 1, 2    | 1179        |
|                                           |         | 93-96 1015  | Deaf-mute institution—                      |         |             |
| Clams and oysters, preservation           | {       | 32-36 811   | application for admission.....              | 24      | 1181        |
| of.....                                   |         | 51-54 815   | buildings, alteration of, appropria-        |         |             |
|                                           |         | 62-139 817  | tion for..                                  | 22      | 1181        |
|                                           |         | 155. 834    | how made..                                  | 28, 29  | 1182        |
| Clerk may take acknowledgment of          |         |             | expense of pupils, how paid.....            | {       | 37 1183     |
| deeds.....                                |         | 35 843      | when part defrayed by state..               | 27      | 1182        |
| Roads in .....                            |         | 194 2844    | object of.....                              | 24      | 1181        |
| <b>Curtesy.</b>                           |         |             | officers, election of.....                  | 24      | 1181        |
| Alienations by tenant, not to bar heir,   | 10      | 846         | property set apart for.....                 | 19      | 1181        |
| Descent, act regulating, not to affect .. | 14      | 1196        | pupils, admission of, time of .....         | 23      | 1181        |
| Divorce a mensa et thoro, when barred     |         |             | age of.....                                 | 35      | 1183        |
| by.....                                   | 42      | 1275        | indigent to be provided                     |         |             |
| Foreclosure, gross sum in lieu of, in.... | 154     | 401         | for.....                                    | 24      | 1181        |
| Infants' lands sold free from.....        | 6       | 1713        | state board of education to control,        | 33      | 1183        |
| Lunatics' lands, in, gross sum in lieu    |         |             | superintendent, election of.....            | 24      | 1181        |
| of.....                                   | 32      | 1703        | title of.....                               | 32      | 1183        |
| Partition, sold in.....                   | 30-32   | 2428        | trustees of.....                            | {       | 24, 25 1181 |
| Sale of lands free from.....              | {       | 18 2983     | board abolished.....                        | 33      | 1183        |
|                                           |         | 7 1187      | compensation of.....                        | 24, 25  | 1181        |
| Sale of lands, <i>see</i> .               |         |             | report of, to governor..                    | 37      | 1183        |
| Tenant by the, liable for waste.....      | 2       | 3748        | Feeble-minded women, home for.....          | 17      | 1180        |
| Wife cannot bar.....                      | 14      | 2015        | appropriation for.....                      | {       | 15 1180     |
| <b>D.</b>                                 |         |             | construction of act.....                    | 16      | 1180        |
| <b>Dairy commissioner.</b>                |         |             | established .....                           | 42      | 1184        |
| Accounts, to render monthly.....          | 31      | 1169        | governor to send women to.....              | 49      | 1185        |
| Animals, <i>see</i> .                     |         |             | managers, board of.....                     | 43      | 1184        |
| Appointment.....                          | 18      | 1167        | compensation of.....                        | 45      | 1184        |
| Appropriation, how expended by.....       | 31      | 1169        | organization and duties                     |         |             |
| Assistants.....                           | 18      | 1167        | of.....                                     | 46      | 1184        |
| Butter and cheese, <i>see</i> .           |         |             | report of .....                             | 44      | 1184        |
| Chemists, may appoint.....                | 26      | 1168        | superintendent and assistants.....          | 47      | 1185        |
|                                           |         |             | treasurer to give bond.....                 | 46      | 1184        |
| Duties of.....                            | {       | 25 1168     | Governor to receive and decide on           |         |             |
|                                           |         | 49 1172     | application.....                            | 4       | 1179        |
|                                           |         | 91 1177     | Parents, &c, when to defray expenses,       | 11      | 1180        |
| Expenditures by, amount, &c, of.....      | 19      | 1167        | Pupil, when withdrawn.....                  | 5       | 1179        |
| how paid.....                             | 25      | 1168        | Term of instruction.....                    | {       | 13 1180     |
| Food and drugs, <i>see</i> .              |         |             |                                             | 6 1179  |             |
| Inspector of milk, to be.....             | 49      | 1172        |                                             | 35 1183 |             |
| Milk, <i>see</i> .                        |         |             | Township, when to defray expenses....       | 9       | 1179        |
| Powers of.....                            | 25      | 1168        | Vienna writing-box supplied.....            | 10      | 1179        |
| Removal of.....                           | 18      | 1167        | <b>Death.</b>                               |         |             |
| Salary of.....                            | 18      | 1167        | Abatement, <i>see</i> .                     |         |             |
| Term of office of .....                   | 18      | 1167        | Administrator pendente lite of, not to      |         |             |
| <b>Dairy, food and drug products.</b>     |         |             | abate action against.....                   | 13      | 4           |
| Butter and cheese, <i>see</i> .           |         |             | Assignee, of .....                          | 14      | 80          |
| acts concerning .....                     | 1-32    | 1164        | Attachment, of defendant in.....            | {       | 57 108      |
| Food and drugs, <i>see</i> .              |         |             |                                             | 100     | 116         |
| acts concerning.....                      | 74-95   | 1175        | Boundary commissioner, of.....              | 46      | 1005        |
| Milk, <i>see</i> .                        |         |             | Clerk, jury drawn .....                     | 51      | 1855        |
| acts concerning.....                      | 33-73   | 1169        | Commutation of sentence.....                | 3       | 2418        |
| <b>Damages.</b>                           |         |             | Constable.....                              | 9       | 848         |
| Assessment of.....                        | 149-152 | 2558        | Coroners, <i>see</i> .                      |         |             |
| constable's bond, on .....                | 3, 4    | 847         | Corporations, corporator of, before         | {       | 234 957     |
| Bonds with special conditions, on .....   | 9       | 2337        | incorporation.....                          | 359     | 987         |
| Death of person, causing .....            | 10      | 1188        | Damages for, action, how brought.....       | 11      | 1188        |
| Distress, wrongful, for.....              | 11      | 1209        | benefit of widow, &c, for,                  | 11      | 1188        |
| Fences down.....                          | 9       | 1463        | limitation of action.....                   | 11      | 1188        |
| liability, barbed-wire, from....          | 27      | 1467        | when recoverable.....                       | 10      | 1188        |
| Habeas corpus.....                        | 46      | 1629        | Distribution of property of persons         |         |             |
| Mandamus, how recovered on.....           | 2       | 2000        | presumed dead.....                          | 4       | 1185        |
| Non-payment of bills by bank.....         | 38      | 128         | Ejectment, parties in.....                  | 23-38   | 1285        |
| Port wardens, <i>see</i> .....            | —       | 2526        | Foreclosure against persons supposed        |         |             |
| Real actions, may be recovered in.....    | 367     | 2597        | dead, &c.....                               | 67-69   | 2115        |
| Riots, by.....                            | 5       | 2783        |                                             |         |             |
| Roads, <i>see</i> .                       |         |             |                                             |         |             |
| Trespass, appraised. ....                 | 23      | 1466        |                                             |         |             |
| Waste by ward.....                        | 1       | 3748        |                                             |         |             |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

|                                               | Sec.         | Page. |                                             | Sec.           | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|-------|---------------------------------------------|----------------|-------|
| <b>Death—Continued.</b>                       |              |       | <b>Demurrer—Continued.</b>                  |                |       |
| Judge after partition.....                    | 41           | 2430  | Chancery, in.....                           | 26, 27         | 377   |
| before exceptions signed.....                 | 334          | 2590  |                                             | 30             | 378   |
| Justice of the peace.....                     | 71           | 111   |                                             | 174            | 406   |
|                                               | 122          | 1889  | Costs on.....                               | 46             | 1457  |
| Lands, sale of—                               |              |       | Evidence, to, to be entered on minutes, 190 | 2564           |       |
| of heir or devisee presumed dead, 5-7         | 1186         |       | Joinder in, on quo warranto.....            | 8              | 2634  |
| persons presumed dead.....                    | 8            | 1187  | when filed.....                             | 140            | 2557  |
| Limitations.....                              | 16           | 1976  | Judgment on, to be according to right       |                |       |
| Lunatic's guardian.....                       | 17           | 1699  | of cause.....                               | 12             | 29    |
| Marshal, of, proceedings.....                 | 248, 249     | 220   | Mandamus on, effect of.....                 | 2              | 2000  |
| Mechanics' lien, owner or builder.....        | 21           | 2068  | Notice of argument.....                     | 142            | 2557  |
| Notary public.....                            | 11, 12       | 2605  | Practice, <i>see</i> .                      |                |       |
| Particulars of claim.....                     | 12           | 1188  | Quo warranto, to.....                       | 8              | 2634  |
| Presumption of.....                           | 9            | 1187  | Special, abolished.....                     | 139            | 2557  |
| Proof of.....                                 | 13           | 2007  | Specification of causes.....                | 315            | 2586  |
| Registry of.....                              | 13           | 2010  | Time of filing.....                         | 335            | 2590  |
|                                               | 27           | 2011  |                                             |                |       |
| Sentence of.....                              | 112          | 1142  | <b>Dentistry.</b>                           |                |       |
| Transcript of returns of, evidence.....       | 60, 61       | 1409  | Applications for examination.....           | 5              | 1190  |
| Trustee.....                                  | 114          | 2331  | Board of registration and examination,      | 1              | 1189  |
| <b>De bene esse.</b>                          |              |       | annual report, to make.....                 | 2              | 1190  |
| Depositions, how taken and returned.....      | 25-28        | 1402  | appeal from to supreme court.....           | 4              | 1190  |
| <b>Debt.</b>                                  |              |       | expenses of, how paid.....                  | 8              | 1191  |
| Fraudulently contracted, immediately          |              |       | moneys, by whom held.....                   | 8              | 1191  |
| due.....                                      | 17, 18       | 1605  | organization of.....                        | 2              | 1189  |
| Lands, how sold to pay.....                   | 1            | 1414  | Certificates, evidence of right to prac-    |                |       |
| Limitation of actions.....                    | 8            | 1974  | tice.....                                   | 5              | 1191  |
|                                               | 17           | 1976  | to persons already prac-                    |                |       |
| <b>Debtor.</b>                                |              |       | ticing.....                                 | 3              | 1190  |
| Assignment, <i>see</i> .                      |              |       | Examination of applicants.....              | 2              | 1190  |
| Attachment, <i>see</i> .                      |              |       | Fee for examination.....                    | 5              | 1190  |
| Creditors, <i>see</i> .                       |              |       | Penalties for violation of act.....         | 6              | 1191  |
| Insolvent debtor, <i>see</i> .                |              |       | recovery and disposition of.....            | 12             | 1192  |
| <b>Decedents.</b>                             |              |       | Registry of licensed dentists.....          | 10             | 1191  |
| Escheats, <i>see</i> .                        |              |       | Students not to perform operations.....     | 6              | 1191  |
| Executors and administrators, <i>see</i> .    |              |       | with practicing dentists to                 |                |       |
| Legacies, <i>see</i> .                        |              |       | register.....                               | 6              | 1191  |
| Orphans' court, <i>see</i> .                  |              |       | When unlawful to practice dentistry...      | 7              | 1191  |
| Sale of lands, <i>see</i> .                   |              |       |                                             |                |       |
| Wills, <i>see</i> .                           |              |       | <b>Depositions.</b>                         |                |       |
| <b>Declaration.</b>                           |              |       | Coroner, before.....                        | 14             | 899   |
| Insolvent debtor, by.....                     | 13           | 1729  |                                             | 34             | 902   |
| Practice, <i>see</i> .                        |              |       | Deputy surveyor, by.....                    | 3              | 3270  |
| <b>Decoration day.</b>                        |              |       | Discovery, on bill for.....                 | 94             | 390   |
| Appropriation for.....                        | 10-12        | 1942  | District courts, in.....                    | 107, 108       | 1234  |
| <b>Decree.</b>                                |              |       | Evidence, <i>see</i> .                      |                |       |
| Chancery, <i>see</i> .                        |              |       | Justices' courts, in.....                   | 116-118        | 1887  |
| Conveyance to operate as, when.....           | 63           | 383   | Orphans' court, <i>see</i> .                |                |       |
| Expressed in dollars and cents.....           | 1            | 2094  | Signing of, when taken stenographi-         |                |       |
| Force and effect of.....                      | 56           | 382   | cally.....                                  | 395            | 2603  |
| <b>Dedication.</b>                            |              |       | Wills, <i>see</i> .                         |                |       |
| Plank roads.....                              | 23           | 2479  | Witnesses of—                               |                |       |
| Roads, <i>see</i> .                           |              |       | within this state.....                      | 25-28          | 1402  |
| Streets, for.....                             | 205 211 2166 |       |                                             | 29-39          | 1403  |
|                                               | 225-227      | 2170  | residing out of state.....                  | 63, 64, 66, 67 | 1410  |
| <b>Deeds.</b>                                 |              |       | <b>Descent.</b>                             |                |       |
| Conveyances, <i>see</i> .                     |              |       | Adopted children, in case of.....           | 17             | 1714  |
| <b>Deer.</b>                                  |              |       | Advancements, rule as to.....               | 1              | 1193  |
| Preservation of.....                          | 103          | 1581  | Alien may take by.....                      | 3              | 23    |
| <b>Default.</b>                               |              |       | Alienism no bar.....                        | 12             | 1195  |
| Judgments by.....                             | 144-148      | 2557  | Bastard without issue.....                  | 13             | 1196  |
| <b>Defects.</b>                               |              |       | Brothers and sisters, how inherit.....      | 2              | 1193  |
| Process and pleadings in, amendable.....      | 12           | 29    | issue of, how.....                          | 2              | 1193  |
| <b>Delaware river.</b>                        |              |       | Consanguinity, those of equal degree        |                |       |
| Bridges over, protected.....                  | 53-58        | 315   | of, when to take.....                       | 14             | 1196  |
| Deposits of mud, &c., in, for- { 245-247 1095 |              |       | Conviction not to work disinherison...      | 114            | 1143  |
| bidden.....                                   | 318-320      | 1108  | Curtesy, dower, &c., saved.....             | 14             | 1196  |
| Fisheries, <i>see</i> .                       |              |       | Devises—                                    |                |       |
| Islands in.....                               | 29           | 1002  | certain, construction of.....               | 10             | 1195  |
| Navigation of, preservation.....              | 6-13         | 2311  | "heirs and assigns" omitted, how            |                |       |
| Railroad on bridge over.....                  | 214          | 2688  | construed.....                              | 35             | 3763  |
| Territory, <i>see</i> .                       |              |       | Father, when to take.....                   | 3              | 1194  |
| <b>Demurrer.</b>                              |              |       | Fee-tail, conveyance or devise in, op-      |                |       |
| Amendment after.....                          | 316          | 2586  | eration of.....                             | 11             | 1195  |
| Argument of, in circuit.....                  | 143          | 2557  | Half-blood, when to take.....               | 5              | 1194  |
|                                               |              |       | Husband, when to take.....                  | 14             | 1196  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Descent—Continued.                                        |          | Sec. Page. | Diseases—Continued.                                      |          | Sec. Page. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| Issue to take parent's share.....                         | 1        | 1193       | Expenditures to prevent, how provided and used.....      | 221-226  | 1675       |
| Lunatics, <i>see</i> .....                                |          |            | Infectious.....                                          | 206-214  | 1672       |
| Mother, when to take.....                                 | 4        | 1194       | Reports of certain to be made.....                       | 236, 237 | 1677       |
| Posthumous children of intestates.....                    | 7-9      | 1194       | <b>Disorderly persons.</b>                               |          |            |
| after will made unless excluded...                        | 8        | 1195       | Beggars.....                                             | 1        | 1198       |
| Proof of, proceedings for.....                            | 15-17    | 1197       | Children of vagrants, &c, to be bound out .....          | 12       | 1200       |
| Real estate to descend equally without regard to sex..... | 1        | 1193       | Commitment to county jail, when.....                     | 39       | 1205       |
| Wife, when to take.....                                   | 14       | 1196       | Construction of act.....                                 | 48       | 1207       |
| <b>Deserted premises.</b>                                 |          |            | Description of.....                                      | 1, 2     | 1198       |
| Possession of, how obtained by land-lord.....             | 10       | 1918       | Fees, city treasury, when paid into.....                 | 27       | 1203       |
|                                                           | 122      | 1237       | constable, magistrate, &c, of....                        | 17       | 1201       |
| <b>Desertion.</b>                                         |          |            | judge of, for review of summary conviction.....          | 25       | 1202       |
| Divorce, cause of, when.....                              | 40       | 1274       | Habitual drunkard, sale of liquor to..                   | 3, 4     | 1198       |
| Maintenance, when decreed for.....                        | 20       | 1270       | Husband or father neglecting family..                    | 28-35    | 1203       |
| Parents, by, estate, how applied .....                    | 13       | 2506       | appeal to sessions.....                                  | 16       | 1201       |
| <b>Detainer.</b>                                          |          |            | bond for appearance.....                                 | 30       | 1204       |
| Forcible entry and detainer, <i>see</i> .....             |          |            | to stand to order given.....                             | 19       | 1201       |
| <b>Detinue.</b>                                           |          |            | commitment to jail.....                                  | 19       | 1201       |
| Limitation of action.....                                 | 8        | 1974       |                                                          | 32       | 1204       |
| Verdict in.....                                           | 188      | 2564       | jury trial.....                                          | 15       | 1201       |
| Writ of inquiry in.....                                   | 187      | 2564       |                                                          | 21       | 1202       |
| <b>Devise.</b>                                            |          |            | order in force one year.....                             | 18       | 1201       |
| Alien may take by.....                                    | 3        | 23         | proceedings against.....                                 | 13       | 1200       |
| Estates in expectancy.....                                | 138      | 881        | in case of default.....                                  | 31       | 1204       |
| pur autre vie.....                                        | 1        | 3757       | Sunday, arrest and proceedings on, .....                 | 34, 35   | 1205       |
| Fee tail in, operation of.....                            | 11       | 1195       | trial and order of support.....                          | 14       | 1200       |
| Lands, of, bars dower, when.....                          | 16       | 1278       | warrant, how issued when out of county .....             | 29       | 1203       |
| Remainders and reversions.....                            | 138      | 881        | wife and husband witnesses.....                          | 18       | 1201       |
| Revocable, how.....                                       | 2        | 3757       | or family a public charge, proceedings.....              | 28       | 1203       |
| Words "heirs and assigns" omitted, how construed.....     | 35       | 3763       | Justice of peace, when to have no jurisdiction .....     | 27       | 1203       |
| <b>Devises.</b>                                           |          |            | Juvenile disorderly persons, Schools, <i>see</i> .....   |          |            |
| Attachment by, remedy against.....                        | 8        | 99         | Liquor—                                                  |          |            |
| Bond to pay debts.....                                    | 73       | 2371       | sale to, penalty.....                                    | 20       | 1201       |
| Creditors, relief against.....                            | 1-4      | 1679       | execution against body may issue, .....                  | 22       | 1202       |
| Death of.....                                             | 362, 363 | 2596       | fees of overseer and justice.....                        | 21       | 1202       |
| Execution against, form of.....                           | 10       | 1195       | overseer to bring suit.....                              | 21       | 1202       |
| Heirs, <i>see</i> .....                                   | 1        | 1414       | penalty, how recovered..                                 | 20       | 1201       |
| Judgment against.....                                     | 195      | 2565       | to whom paid.....                                        | 20       | 1201       |
| Presumed dead, sale of lands of.....                      | 5-7      | 1186       | Loiterers or corner-loafers.....                         | 6        | 1199       |
| Unknown, condemnation proceedings against.....            | 55, 56   | 1387       | Magistrate may fine or imprison.....                     | 46       | 1207       |
| foreclosure against.....                                  | 67-69    | 2115       | discharge prisoner, when .....                           | 47       | 1207       |
| Witnesses to will, when not to take as, .....             | 4        | 3758       | Persons carrying concealed weapons..                     | 38       | 1205       |
| <b>Director.</b>                                          |          |            | Pickpockets and thieves, professional, .....             | 9        | 1200       |
| Chosen freeholders, of .....                              | 7        | 410        | Police justices, jurisdiction of.....                    | 27       | 1203       |
|                                                           | 166      | 438        | Proceedings against.....                                 | 36       | 1205       |
| Corporations, <i>see</i> .....                            |          |            | adjournments.....                                        | 17       | 1201       |
| State, railroad and canal.....                            | 26       | 3145       | fees of jurymen, witnesses, &c....                       | 17       | 1201       |
| <b>Discontinuance.</b>                                    |          |            | process, justice to issue.....                           | 11       | 1200       |
| Attachment, in.....                                       | 35       | 104        | subpoenas .....                                          | 17       | 1201       |
|                                                           | 40       | 105        | trial by jury, when.....                                 | 21       | 1202       |
|                                                           | 95       | 115        | Public library, disturbing order in....                  | 8        | 1200       |
| District courts, <i>see</i> .....                         |          |            | Railroad cars, jumping on and off.....                   | 41       | 1206       |
| Ejectment, in.....                                        | 19-21    | 1284       | School property, persons injuring .....                  | 7        | 1199       |
| Fees and costs, <i>see</i> .....                          |          |            | Summary conviction, complaints to be filed.....          | 42       | 1206       |
| Justices' courts, <i>see</i> .....                        |          |            | review of.....                                           | 43, 45   | 1206       |
| Replevin in, when without costs..                         | 28       | 2776       | <b>Dissection.</b>                                       |          |            |
| <b>Discovery.</b>                                         |          |            | Murderer's body, of.....                                 | 69       | 1062       |
| Attachment, in.....                                       | 46       | 106        | penalty for rescue of.....                               | 69       | 1062       |
| Chancery, <i>see</i> .....                                |          |            | <b>Dissolution.</b>                                      |          |            |
| Corporate officials .....                                 | 158      | 1078       | Banking corporation, of.....                             | 3        | 121        |
|                                                           | 262      | 1260       |                                                          | 15-18    | 123        |
| District courts, in..                                     | 268      | 1261       | Benevolent and charitable associations, <i>see</i> ..... |          |            |
|                                                           | 273      | 1263       | Corporations, <i>see</i> .....                           |          |            |
| Failure to answer interrogatories, on...                  | 310      | 2584       | Partnership, <i>see</i> .....                            |          |            |
| Insolvent's effects.....                                  | 23       | 1733       |                                                          |          |            |
| Proceedings against defendant in execution .....          | 41       | 1423       |                                                          |          |            |
| Winner of wager.....                                      | 7        | 1607       |                                                          |          |            |
| <b>Diseases.</b>                                          |          |            |                                                          |          |            |
| Contagious, protection against introduction.....          | 205      | 1671       |                                                          |          |            |

# INDEX.

3935

[Pages 1 to 1286 are in Vol. I.; pages 1287 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Distress.                                | Sec.       | Page. | District courts—Continued.                    | Sec.     | Page. |
|------------------------------------------|------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Assignment, in.....                      | 11         | 80    | Adjournment—                                  |          |       |
| Beasts distrained, when impounded....    | 4          | 1207  | length of.....                                | { 35     | 1221  |
| Carrying off goods by tenant, forfeit    |            |       | mode of.....                                  | { 225    | 1255  |
| for.....                                 | 5          | 1211  | set-off, in case of.....                      | { 28     | 1220  |
| County, not to be taken or driven out    |            |       | time of making.....                           | { 37     | 1221  |
| of.....                                  | 2          | 1207  |                                               | { 34     | 1221  |
| Estate for life ended, remedy after..... | 18         | 1211  |                                               | { 225    | 1255  |
| in wife's right ended, remedy            |            |       | Advertisements of sale.....                   | { 63     | 1225  |
| after.....                               | 19         | 1212  |                                               | { 201    | 1251  |
| Executors, &c., remedy by.....           | 20         | 1212  | Affidavit—                                    |          |       |
| Exempt from, what.....                   | 3          | 1207  | adjournment, for.....                         | 35       | 1221  |
| Exemptions.....                          | 24         | 1213  | agreement to arbitrate.....                   | 106      | 1233  |
| appraised and selected.....              | 24, 25     | 1213  | appeal, on.....                               | 276      | 1264  |
| under-tenants, extended to.....          | 26         | 1213  | arrest, for, may be contradicted, &c.         | 263      | 1260  |
| Fees of sheriffs and constables.....     | 27         | 1213  | book account, proof by.....                   | 42       | 1222  |
| Fine for profanity.....                  | 15         | 3712  | certified copy, judge's duty to               |          |       |
| Goods—                                   |            |       | furnish.....                                  | 59       | 1224  |
| appraisement.....                        | 6          | 1208  | confession of judgment, on.....               | 48       | 1223  |
| break open and enter in search of,       | 16         | 1211  | docketing judgment, on.....                   | 77       | 1228  |
| distrained, sold unless replevied..      | 6          | 1208  | execution for, after six years.....           | 229      | 1255  |
| what exempt from.....                    | 3          | 1207  | form and contents of.....                     | 44, 45   | 1223  |
| may be.....                              | 7          | 1208  | notes, &c., proof by.....                     | 44       | 1223  |
| followed and seized.....                 | 14         | 1210  | partnership, proof by.....                    | 43       | 1223  |
| impounded and sold on premises,          | 9          | 1219  | set-off, in case of.....                      | 41       | 1222  |
| not impounded in different places,       | 5          | 1208  | warrant, to obtain, form.....                 | 18       | 1217  |
| power to seize.....                      | 16         | 1211  |                                               | 19       | 1218  |
| sale, notice of.....                     | 6          | 1208  | Amendment, certiorari, on.....                | 92       | 1230  |
| Juror's fine.....                        | 19         | 2332  | defective process.....                        | 105      | 1233  |
| Justice, when may order sale.....        | 23         | 1123  | mode of granting.....                         | 103      | 1233  |
| Landlord may distrain after assign-      |            |       | neglect to make, effect of,                   | 104      | 1233  |
| ment.....                                | 11         | 80    | Appeal, <i>see</i> Attachment, <i>infra</i> . |          |       |
| Pleas and evidence in action for un-     |            |       | costs to be paid before.....                  | 101      | 1232  |
| lawful.....                              | 13         | 1210  | dismissal of.....                             | 251      | 1259  |
| Pound breach, remedy for.....            | 10         | 1209  | for matter of law only.....                   | 171      | 1246  |
| Reasonable, to be.....                   | 1          | 1207  | justice's court, from, to.....                | 152, 153 | 1894  |
| Replevin, in.....                        | 21-24      | 2774  | mode of.....                                  | 276      | 1264  |
| Residue, distress for.....               | 21         | 1212  | sole remedy.....                              | 87       | 1229  |
| Right of, limited.....                   | 8          | 1208  | state of case.....                            | 172, 173 | 1246  |
| Taxes and assessments <i>see</i> .       |            |       | stay of execution, on.....                    | { 82     | 1228  |
| Term ended, after.....                   | 17         | 1211  |                                               | { 204    | 1252  |
| Under-tenant, liability of.....          | 22         | 1212  | time of taking.....                           | 278      | 1265  |
| Unlawful act, after distress.....        | 12         | 1210  | trial on, when de novo.....                   | { 271    | 1262  |
| Vice and immorality.....                 | 29         | 3714  |                                               | { 277    | 1265  |
| Witness.....                             | 160        | 2392  | Appearance, default in.....                   | 33       | 1221  |
| Wrongful, remedy for.....                | 11         | 1209  | proceedings on.....                           | 34       | 1221  |
|                                          |            |       | process without.....                          | 11       | 1217  |
| Distribution.                            |            |       | Arbitration.....                              | 106      | 1233  |
| Adopted children, in case of.....        | 17         | 1714  | Assignment of choses, &c.....                 | 117      | 1237  |
| Assignment, in.....                      | 8          | 79    | Attachment in—                                |          |       |
| Attachment, in.....                      | { 52       | 107   | adjournment.....                              | 163      | 1244  |
|                                          | { 92       | 115   | advertisement.....                            | 160      | 1244  |
| Insolvent estates, of.....               | 20         | 1732  | affidavit, creditor by.....                   | 195      | 1250  |
| Orphans' court, in.....                  | { 78       | 2373  | motion to quash, on.....                      | 166      | 1245  |
|                                          | { XIV      | 2389  | appeal, garnishee in case of.....             | 164      | 1245  |
|                                          |            |       | parties by.....                               | 163      | 1244  |
| District courts.                         |            |       | appearance, entry of.....                     | { 162    | 1244  |
| Abatement by marriage of female.....     | 118        | 1237  |                                               | { 220    | 1254  |
| Abolishment of certain.....              | { 188      | 1249  | bond on appearance.....                       | { 162    | 1244  |
|                                          | { 249      | 1258  |                                               | { 166    | 1245  |
| Absence of clerk.....                    | 208        | 1252  | costs, appearance entered in case of,         | 220      | 1254  |
| defendant, trial in.....                 | 33         | 1221  | garnishee in case of.....                     | 161      | 1244  |
| judge.....                               | 175        | 1247  | supersedeas, on.....                          | 166      | 1245  |
| Actions, bills and notes, on.....        | 210, 211   | 1252  |                                               | 195      | 1250  |
|                                          | 10         | 1216  | demand, time of filing.....                   | { 220    | 1254  |
| cognizable.....                          | { 190, 191 | 1249  |                                               | { 161    | 1244  |
|                                          | { 253      | 1259  | garnishee, proceeding, against.....           | { 195    | 1250  |
| Actions, constable, against, for non-    |            |       | hearing.....                                  | { 220    | 1254  |
| payment of moneys.....                   | 24         | 1219  |                                               | { 220    | 1254  |
| escape, for.....                         | 66         | 1226  | notice of.....                                | 220      | 1254  |
| joinder of.....                          | 222, 223   | 1254  | inventory.....                                | 195      | 1250  |
| style of.....                            | 222, 223   | 1254  | jurisdiction in.....                          | 261      | 1260  |
| Adjournment—                             |            |       | lien to remain pending action.....            | 220      | 1254  |
| certiorari, proceedings on.....          | 89         | 1229  | motion to quash.....                          | 166      | 1245  |
| clerk, by.....                           | 198        | 1251  | notice of hearing.....                        | 220      | 1254  |
| grounds of.....                          | 35         | 1221  | plea or set-off.....                          | 163      | 1244  |
| hour of.....                             | 36         | 1221  |                                               |          |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| District courts—Continued.             | Sec. | Page. | District courts—Continued.             | Sec.   | Page. |
|----------------------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------------------|--------|-------|
| Attachment in—                         |      |       | Constable—                             |        |       |
| release of lien.....                   | 162  | 1244  | warrant, liability on execution of..   | 57     | 1224  |
| sale .....                             | 195  | 1250  | Constitution of court.....             | 1      | 1216  |
| supersedeas.....                       | 165  | 1245  | Construction, act, of.....             | 121    | 1237  |
| trial, fixing time for.....            | 220  | 1254  |                                        | 167    | 1245  |
| writ, issue and execution of.....      | 195  | 1250  |                                        | 186    | 1248  |
| Attorneys, suits against.....          | 12   | 1217  | Contempt punishment of.....            | 3      | 1216  |
| unnecessary.....                       | 3    | 1216  | Corporations—                          |        |       |
| Bar of residue of claim.....           | 8    | 1216  | execution against.....                 | 74     | 1227  |
| Bill of exchange—                      | 217  | 1254  | foreign, suits against.....            | 280    | 1265  |
| copy to be annexed to state of de-     |      |       | municipal, suits against.....          | 264    | 1261  |
| mand.....                              | 211  | 1252  | service of process on.....             | 23     | 1218  |
| joinder of parties on.....             | 210, | 211   | suits against domestic.....            | 12     | 1217  |
| Body execution, cases for.....         | 52   | 1223  | Court-room, &c, providing.....         | 183    | 1248  |
| service of.....                        | 66   | 1226  | Death of officer holding execution.... | 230    | 1256  |
| warrant after, when                    |      |       | Depositions, case for.....             | 107    | 1234  |
| not to issue.....                      | 263  | 1260  | mode of taking.....                    | 108    | 1234  |
| Bond, appeal, on.....                  | 171  | 1246  | Discontinuance, costs on.....          | 47     | 1223  |
| new one.....                           | 251, | 252   | set-off, after.....                    | 41     | 1222  |
| appearance, for.....                   | 25   | 1219  | Discovery proceedings....              | 273    | 1263  |
| certiorari, on.....                    | 88   | 1229  | fees on, how recovered.....            | 262    | 1260  |
| clerk, of.....                         | 265  | 1261  | witness refusing to testify, pro-      |        |       |
| judgment, on.....                      | 185  | 1248  | ceedings.....                          | 268    | 1261  |
| jurisdiction in case of.....           | 194  | 1250  | witnesses compellable to testify....   | 262    | 1260  |
| plea of title, on.....                 | 191  | 1250  | Docket, &c, abolished court, of.....   | 189    | 1249  |
| reference, on.....                     | 193  | 1250  | clerk's retirement, on, 112,           | 113    | 1236  |
| Book account, when proved by affi-     | 106  | 1233  | entries, body execution, of,           | 66     | 1226  |
| davit.....                             | 42   | 1222  | enumeration of....                     | 109    | 1236  |
| Certiorari—                            |      |       | sale, of.....                          | 63     | 1225  |
| adjudication of.....                   | 89   | 1229  | Docketing judgments—                   |        |       |
| appeal preferred.....                  | 87   | 1229  | affidavits for.....                    | 257    | 1260  |
| common pleas decision on.....          | 174  | 1247  | appeal on .....                        | 82, 83 | 1228  |
| costs on.....                          | 90   | 1229  | result entered on margin,              | 83     | 1228  |
| jurisdiction on.....                   | 93   | 1230  | effect of.....                         | 78, 79 | 1228  |
| new trial ordered, when.....           | 91   | 1230  | mode of .....                          | 177    | 1227  |
| proceedings to obtain.....             | 265  | 1261  | place of .....                         | 75     | 1227  |
| reversal for error of law.....         | 88   | 1229  | providing docket for.....              | 76     | 1227  |
| sole remedy, when.....                 | 265  | 1261  | statement for.....                     | 256    | 1260  |
| stay of execution pending.....         | 86   | 1229  | time of.....                           | 257    | 1260  |
| Claim of property, proceedings on..... | 82   | 1228  | Error, judgment on certiorari for..... | 92     | 1230  |
| verdict, effect of....                 | 64   | 1225  | jurisdiction in case of.....           | 87     | 1229  |
| Clerk—                                 | 202  | 1251  | writ of, not allowed.....              | 86     | 1229  |
| absence of.....                        | 65   | 1226  | Escape .....                           | 66     | 1226  |
| appointment and term of.....           |      |       | Evidence—                              |        |       |
| bond of.....                           | 208  | 1252  | book account, in, action on .....      | 42     | 1222  |
| books, &c., to deliver to successor,   | 5    | 1216  | competency on affidavit, proof....     | 45     | 1223  |
| continues till successor appointed,    | 185  | 1248  | depositions as.....                    | 107    | 1234  |
| fees, to collect and account for.....  | 227  | 1255  | docket entry as.....                   | 109    | 1236  |
| 179,                                   | 126  | 1255  | levy as .....                          | 72     | 1227  |
| pleadings, not to receive pay for      | 179, | 180   | notes, bills, &c, in case of .....     | 44     | 1223  |
| drawing.....                           | 206  | 1252  | partnership, in case of.....           | 43     | 1223  |
| salary of.....                         | 246  | 1257  | transcript as .....                    | 111,   | 115   |
| how paid.....                          | 245  | 1257  | 228                                    | 1255   |       |
| verdicts, may receive.....             | 232  | 1256  | Exceptions.....                        | 265    | 1261  |
| Commission de bene esse .....          | 108  | 1234  | Excess of claim above \$200 or \$300   |        |       |
| Confession of judgment, execution on,  | 61   | 1225  | may be waived.....                     | 217    | 1254  |
| manner of.....                         | 48   | 1223  | Execution—                             |        |       |
| Consideration—                         |      |       | affidavit, when necessary before..     | 229    | 1255  |
| failure of, in abatement.....          | 270  | 1262  | alias.....                             | 70     | 1226  |
| notice of particulars....              | 270  | 1262  |                                        | 219    | 1254  |
| Constable —                            |      |       |                                        | 229    | 1255  |
| appointment as court officer ....      | 5    | 1216  | corporations, against.....             | 74     | 1227  |
| death of, having execution .....       | 184  | 1248  | death of officer having.....           | 230    | 1256  |
| defendant's bond, duty as to.....      | 230  | 1256  | docketed judgment, on.....             | 78, 79 | 1228  |
| indemnification of.....                | 25   | 1219  | duration of lien of levy under.....    | 230    | 1255  |
| oath of .....                          | 65   | 1226  | executors, &c, against.....            | 51     | 1223  |
| penalty for non-performance of         | 39   | 1222  |                                        | 119    | 1237  |
| duties.....                            | 73   | 1227  | juror or witness, against.....         | 40     | 1222  |
| prosecution of suits, &c., by.....     | 61,  | 62    | none to be issued, when .....          | 61,    | 62    |
| retention of money, liability for..    | 69   | 1226  | operation of.....                      | 53     | 1224  |
|                                        | 24   | 1219  | order for.....                         | 53     | 1224  |
|                                        |      |       | parties on note, against.....          | 215    | 1253  |

# INDEX.

3937

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| District courts—Continued.            |               | Sec. Page. | District courts—Continued.             |          | Sec. Page. |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| Execution—                            |               | 70 1226    | Forcible entry and detainer—           |          |            |
| pluries.....                          |               | 219 1254   | summons, service of.....               | 145      | 1241       |
|                                       |               | 229 1255   | title, inquiry into .....              | 155      | 1243       |
| priority of.....                      | 71            | 1227       | trespass, action for.....              | 154      | 1243       |
| return of.....                        | 63            | 1225       | trial.....                             | 146      | 1241       |
| sale under.....                       | 63            | 1225       | verdict .....                          | 147      | 1242       |
|                                       | 54            | 1224       | writ of restitution.....               | 146, 147 | 1241       |
| setting aside, order for.....         | 197           | 1251       | Goods and chattels, execution against, | 51       | 1223       |
|                                       | 56            | 1224       | Hearing of cause on warrant.....       | 25       | 1219       |
| effect of.....                        | 55            | 1224       | Index to judgments.....                | 81       | 1228       |
| filing of.....                        |               |            | Initial, when may be used instead of   |          |            |
| second appli-                         |               |            | full name.....                         | 209      | 1252       |
| cation for,                           | 60            | 1225       | Inventory.....                         | 72       | 1227       |
| service of.....                       | 58            | 1224       | Joinder of actions.....                | 222, 223 | 1254       |
| stay of, pending appeal or cer-       |               |            | parties in actions on notes,           |          |            |
| tiorari.....                          | 82            | 1228       | &c.....                                | 210, 211 | 1252       |
| warrant .....                         | 51, 52        | 1223       | Joint debtors—                         |          |            |
|                                       | 66            | 1226       | execution against.....                 | 215      | 1253       |
| Executors, &c., actions. ....         | 119, 120      | 1237       | judgment against.....                  | 211      | 1252       |
| costs in case of.....                 | 47            | 1223       | how rendered .....                     | 212      | 1253       |
| execution against.....                | 51            | 1223       | on joint obligations separately        |          |            |
|                                       | 119           | 1237       | liable .....                           | 211      | 1252       |
| Fees, costs—                          |               |            | rights as between .....                | 214      | 1253       |
| additional to clerk.....              | 181           | 1247       | set-off, in case of.....               | 212, 213 | 1253       |
| adjournment, on.....                  | 35            | 1221       | Judges—                                |          |            |
|                                       | 97            | 1231       | absence of.....                        | 175      | 1247       |
| appeal, on.....                       | 101, 102      | 1232       | appointment and term of.....           | 234      | 1256       |
| certiorari .....                      | 90-93         | 1229       | other district courts, may preside     | 244      | 1257       |
| claim of property, on.....            | 65            | 1226       | over.....                              | 266      | 1261       |
| constable for attendance. ....        | 181           | 1247       | powers on expiration of office... {    | 13       | 1217       |
| taking bond.....                      | 25            | 1219       |                                        | 224      | 1255       |
| defendant, for. ....                  | 47            | 1223       | practicing law in.....                 | 116      | 1236       |
| demand exceeding \$200.....           | 274           | 1264       | common pleas... {                      | 205      | 1252       |
| discontinuance, on.....               | 47            | 1223       | salary of.....                         | 246      | 1257       |
| discovery. on.....                    | 262           | 1260       | how paid.....                          | 245      | 1257       |
| docketing judgment, on.....           | 256           | 1260       | terms of certain, ended.....           | 275      | 1264       |
| double, against constable.....        | 24            | 1219       | vacancy in special district court,     |          |            |
| jurors', liability for. ....          | 98, 99        | 1232       | how filled.....                        | 285      | 1266       |
| cases exceeding \$200, on....         | 260           | 1260       | Judgment—                              |          |            |
| officers', jurors' and witnesses'.... | 96            | 1230       | bond with penalty, on.....             | 194      | 1250       |
| particulars of.....                   | 110           | 1236       | confession of.....                     | 48       | 1223       |
| payment into court, on.....           | 169           | 1245       | defendant, for.....                    | 47       | 1223       |
| receiver, of.....                     | 179, 180      | 1247       | Docketing, <i>see, supra.</i>          |          |            |
| recording judgment for.....           | 85            | 1229       | error or mistake, no reversal for... { | 92       | 1230       |
| references, on.....                   | 106           | 1233       | index to.....                          | 81       | 1228       |
| special district courts, in.....      | 284           | 1266       | irregularity, no reversal for.....     | 94       | 1230       |
| tender of, to officers.....           | 100           | 1232       | joint debtors, against.....            | 211      | 1252       |
| title, on plea of.....                | 30            | 1220       | non-suit.....                          | 47       | 1223       |
| treble against constable.....         | 73            | 1227       | recording .....                        | 85       | 1229       |
| witnesses', adjournment, on.....      | 37            | 1221       | set-off, on .....                      | 41       | 1222       |
| when recoverable.....                 | 259           | 1260       | Jurisdiction, attachment in.....       | 261      | 1260       |
| Female, marriage of, effect of.....   | 118           | 1237       | attorneys, suits against.....          | 12       | 1217       |
|                                       | 18            | 1217       | bond with penalty, in case of.....     | 191      | 1249       |
| process against.....                  | 25            | 1219       | concurrent.....                        | 190      | 1249       |
| Fine of juror or witness.....         | 40            | 1222       | corporation, over..... {               | 12       | 1217       |
| Forcible entry and detainer—          |               |            |                                        | 264      | 1261       |
| adjournment, on. ....                 | 148           | 1242       |                                        | 280      | 1265       |
| body, when may be taken.....          | 146           | 1242       | extent of..... {                       | 10       | 1216       |
| bond on certiorari.....               | 152           | 1242       |                                        | 190      | 1249       |
| certiorari .....                      | 151-153       | 1242       | limitation of. .... {                  | 9        | 1216       |
| complaint.....                        | 143           | 1240       |                                        | 14       | 1217       |
| definitions of offense .....          | 139, 140, 142 | 1240       | territorial..... {                     | 216      | 1253       |
| docket entries.....                   | 149           | 1242       |                                        | 269      | 1262       |
| estates included in act.....          | 141           | 1240       | waiver of part of claim, to give.. {   | 8        | 1216       |
| fees and costs..... {                 | 146-148       | 1241       |                                        | 217      | 1254       |
|                                       | 157           | 1243       | Jurors, disagreement of.....           | 46       | 1223       |
| judgment.....                         | 146           | 1241       | oath of.....                           | 39       | 1222       |
| notice .....                          | 145           | 1241       | refusal to serve.....                  | 40       | 1222       |
| oath of jury.....                     | 146           | 1241       | time to demand, number and {           | 38       | 1221       |
| penalty, jurors', &c., default.....   | 158           | 1244       | qualifications .....                   | 198      | 1251       |
| sheriff's default.....                | 150           | 1242       | Justices' courts, appeals from.....    | 152, 153 | 1894       |
| plea and issue.....                   | 146           | 1241       | Landlord and tenant proceedings—       |          |            |
| precept.....                          | 143           | 1240       | adjournment.....                       | 127, 133 | 1239       |
| prohibition of.....                   | 138           | 1240       |                                        |          |            |
| subpoenas.....                        | 156           | 1243       |                                        |          |            |
| summons, form of.....                 | 144           | 1241       |                                        |          |            |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| District courts—Continued.              | Sec.   | Page. | District courts—Continued.                       | Sec. | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------|--------|-------|--------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Landlord and tenant proceedings—        |        |       | Notice—                                          |      |       |
| affidavit of landlord .....             | 124    | 1238  | payment into court, of.....                      | 169  | 1245  |
| bond to obtain stay.....                | 136    | 1240  | recoupment, in case of.....                      | 270  | 1262  |
| circuit court, jurisdiction of.....     | { 132  | 1239  | sale of.....                                     | { 63 | 1225  |
| proceedings in.....                     | 136    | 1240  | setting aside execution, of.....                 | 54   | 1224  |
| desertion of premises, remedy on, ..... | 133    | 1239  | trial, of .....                                  | 274  | 1264  |
| distress, insufficiency of.....         | 122    | 1237  | property right.....                              | { 64 | 1225  |
| evidence.....                           | 123    | 1238  | warrant, of application to set aside, .....      | 202  | 1251  |
| fees and costs.....                     | 128    | 1239  | Oath, applicant for warrant.....                 | 20   | 1218  |
| holding over after term, remedy..       | 284    | 1266  | clerk, of.....                                   | 18   | 1217  |
| jury, trial by circuit judge, before..  | 176    | 1247  | to administer.....                               | 168  | 1245  |
| district judge, before, .....           | 133    | 1239  | commissioner to take evidence...                 | 108  | 1235  |
| waiver of.....                          | 134    | 1239  | constable, of.....                               | 39   | 1222  |
| non-payment of rent, remedy on, .....   | 198    | 1251  | judge, of.....                                   | 176  | 1247  |
| notice, service of.....                 | 123    | 1238  | jurors, of.....                                  | 39   | 1222  |
| three days'.....                        | 123    | 1238  | referee or arbitrator.....                       | 106  | 1234  |
| months'.....                            | { 126  | 1238  | witnesses, of.....                               | 39   | 1222  |
| trial of.....                           | 137    | 1240  | Officers, ministerial, of... ..                  | { 5  | 1216  |
| view of premises of.....                | 134    | 1239  | Parties, what a sufficient designation of, ..... | 238  | 1257  |
| possession, right of.....               | 122    | 1237  | Partnership, when proved by affidavit, .....     | 209  | 1252  |
| writ of .....                           | 129    | 1239  | Payment into court .....                         | 43   | 1223  |
| proof by affidavit.....                 | 135    | 1239  | Penalties—                                       | 169  | 1245  |
| removal of proceedings—                 | 231    | 1256  | blank summons, issuing.....                      | 16   | 1217  |
| appeal or certiorari, by.....           | 130    | 1239  | constable, non-performance of                    |      |       |
| circuit to.....                         | 132    | 1239  | duties.....                                      | 73   | 1227  |
| review of proceedings.....              | 122    | 1238  | discovery, witness refusing to tes-              |      |       |
| stay of execution.....                  | 136    | 1240  | tify .....                                       | 262  | 1260  |
| summons, issue of.....                  | 125    | 1233  | disobedience of arbitration.....                 | 106  | 1223  |
| service of.....                         | 127    | 1239  | failure to file bond.....                        | 185  | 1248  |
| when admission                          |        |       | judge, &c., practicing law in.....               | 116  | 1236  |
| denied.....                             | 248    | 1258  | jurors refusing to serve.....                    | 40   | 1222  |
| tenancy, proof of end of.....           | 126    | 1238  | non-delivery of docket, for.....                 | 114  | 1236  |
| title .....                             | 129    | 1239  | witness refusing to attend.....                  | 106  | 1234  |
| trespass, landlord liable for.....      | 130    | 1239  | Plea of title, bond on.....                      | 193  | 1250  |
| writ of possession.....                 | 128    | 1239  | evidence, effect as.....                         | 31   | 1220  |
| Levy, duration of lien of.....          | 230    | 1255  | form of.....                                     | 30   | 1220  |
| evidence of.....                        | 72     | 1227  | Pleadings—                                       |      |       |
| Lien, docketed judgment of.....         | 78     | 1228  | clerk not to be paid for drawing..               | 206  | 1252  |
| levy of.....                            | 230    | 1255  | time of filing.....                              | { 28 | 1220  |
| recorded judgment of.....               | 85     | 1229  | Practice act, certain provisions to ap-          | 274  | 1264  |
| rule in common pleas.....               | 84     | 1229  | ply to.....                                      | 281  | 1265  |
| Mistake of form not fatal.....          | 92     | 1230  | Process, first instance, in.....                 | 18   | 1217  |
| Municipal corporations, suits against.. | 264    | 1261  | teste of.....                                    | 15   | 1217  |
| Name of court.....                      | 1      | 1216  | waiver of.....                                   | 11   | 1217  |
| parties, contraction of, when           |        |       | Proof in case of book account.....               | 42   | 1222  |
| allowed.....                            | 209    | 1252  | notes, &c .....                                  | 44   | 1223  |
| New trial—                              |        |       | partnership.....                                 | 43   | 1223  |
| common pleas, by.....                   | 171    | 1246  | warrant.....                                     | 18   | 1217  |
| district court, by.....                 | { 170  | 1245  | Receivers.....                                   | 273  | 1263  |
| evidence improperly admitted or         | 233    | 1256  | Recognizance, acknowledgment of.....             | 26   | 1219  |
| rejected, on.....                       | 265    | 1261  | adjournment, on.....                             | 25   | 1219  |
| Non-suit, demand, default as to.....    | 28     | 1220  | defendant's right to .....                       | 25   | 1219  |
| power to grant.....                     | 170    | 1245  | form of.....                                     | 25   | 1219  |
| set-off filed after.....                | 41     | 1222  | Record, continuous court of.....                 | { 2  | 1216  |
| Notes—                                  |        |       | Recording judgments.....                         | 224  | 1255  |
| copy to be annexed to state of de-      |        |       | Recoupment .....                                 | 85   | 1229  |
| mand.....                               | 211    | 1252  | References.....                                  | 270  | 1262  |
| joinder of parties in actions on...     | 210,   | 211   | Rehearing.....                                   | 106  | 1233  |
| when proved by affidavit.....           | 44     | 1223  | Removal of clerk, docket, on.....                | 95   | 1230  |
| Notice—                                 |        |       | Renewal of appearance bond.....                  | 112  | 1236  |
| appeal, of.....                         | 171    | 1246  | Replevin, writs may issue out of. ....           | 25   | 1219  |
| arrest of defendant, of.....            | 25     | 1219  | execution of.....                                | 36   | 2776  |
| claim of property, of.....              | 64     | 1225  | fees .....                                       | 39   | 2776  |
| commission de bene esse, of ap-         |        |       | pleadings.....                                   | 41   | 2777  |
| plication for.....                      | 108    | 1235  | Reversal of judgment—                            | 40   | 2777  |
| depositions, of taking.....             | 107    | 1234  | error or mistake, in case of.....                | 92   | 1230  |
| failure of consideration, particu-      |        |       | irregularity for.....                            | 94   | 1230  |
| lars, of.....                           | 270    | 1262  | Revival of judgment—                             |      |       |
| issue of execution and service of.....  | 67, 68 | 1226  | docketed .....                                   | 80   | 1228  |
|                                         |        |       | execution without.....                           | 67   | 1226  |

# INDEX.

3939

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| District courts—Continued.               | Sec.     | Page. | District courts—Continued.              | Sec.   | Page. |
|------------------------------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------------------------|--------|-------|
| Rules, judge's power to make.....        | 175      | 1247  | Verdict.....                            | 170    | 1245  |
| Salary of judge and clerk.....           | 246      | 1258  | clerk may receive.....                  | 232    | 1256  |
| Sales, mode of making.....               | 63       | 1225  | Warrant—                                |        |       |
| notice of.....                           | 201      | 1251  | blank, issuing, forbidden.....          | 16     | 1217  |
| proceeds on.....                         | 63       | 1225  | service of, void.....                   | 17     | 1217  |
| Scire facias on docketed judgment.....   | 80       | 1228  | cases for.....                          | 18     | 1217  |
| time of issuing.....                     | 67       | 1226  | female, in case of.....                 | 18     | 1217  |
| Sergeant-at-arms—                        |          |       | order for.....                          | 19     | 1218  |
| appointment and compensation...          | 238      | 1257  | return of.....                          | 25     | 1219  |
| bond of.....                             | 241      | 1257  | amendable.....                          | 105    | 1233  |
| fees of.....                             | 240      | 1257  | setting aside.....                      | 20     | 1218  |
| powers of.....                           | 239      | 1257  | order for, to be filed..                | 21     | 1218  |
| Service of summons, corporation, on..... | 23       | 1218  | Witnesses, absence of, adjournment for, | 35     | 1221  |
| mode of.....                             | 22       | 1218  | adjournment, fees on.....               | 37     | 1221  |
| Set-off—                                 |          |       | arbitration, in case of.....            | 106    | 1234  |
| assignment, in.....                      | 117      | 1237  | default of.....                         | 40     | 1222  |
| effect of filing.....                    | 41       | 1222  | fees, when recoverable.....             | 259    | 1260  |
| excess over \$200 may be waived..        | 217      | 1254  | oath of.....                            | 39     | 1222  |
| joint debtors, in case of.....           | 212      | 1253  | Dividends.                              |        |       |
| judgment, on.....                        | 41       | 1222  | Assignment, under.....                  | 8      | 79    |
| when allowed.....                        | 213      | 1253  | Attachment, <i>see</i> .                |        |       |
| neglect to file.....                     | 192      | 1250  | Banks, <i>see</i> .                     |        |       |
| time of filing.....                      | 28       | 1220  | Corporations, <i>see</i> .              |        |       |
| Sheriff, liability of.....               | 66       | 1226  | Divorce.                                |        |       |
| summons, when to issue, to....           | 254      | 1259  | A mensa et thoro, when curtesy, dower,  |        |       |
| Sickness of judge.....                   | 175      | 1247  | &c., barred by.....                     | 42     | 1275  |
| Special district courts.....             | 282-285  | 1266  | Adultery, cohabiting after divorce..... | 32     | 1272  |
| jurisdiction of.....                     | 283      | 1266  | committed out of state.....             | 36     | 1273  |
| State of demand, when to be filed.....   | 28       | 1220  | evidence of husband and                 |        |       |
| Statement of case, form of.....          | 172      | 1246  | wife.....                               | 73     | 1413  |
| time of making.....                      | 173      | 1246  | Alimony.....                            | 19, 20 | 1269  |
| Stay of execution.....                   | 61, 62   | 1225  | Amendment of proceedings.....           | 14     | 1269  |
| appeal, on.....                          | 171      | 1246  | Causes for—                             |        |       |
| docketed judgment, on.....               | 82       | 1228  | adultery.....                           | 40     | 1274  |
| suit on judgment, no.....                | 62       | 1225  | another wife or husband living...       | 2      | 1267  |
| terms of.....                            | 62       | 1225  | degrees prohibited, within.....         | 40     | 1274  |
| Stay of proceedings, judge may grant,    | 233      | 1256  | desertion.....                          | 37     | 1273  |
| Style of actions.....                    | 222, 223 | 1254  | {                                       | 40     | 1274  |
| Subpoenas run throughout state.....      | 14       | 1217  | extreme cruelty.....                    | 42     | 1274  |
| Summons—                                 |          |       | impotency.....                          | 4      | 1267  |
| blank, issuing, forbidden.....           | 16       | 1217  | Chancery, jurisdiction of.....          | 39     | 1273  |
| service of, void.....                    | 17       | 1217  | Children, control over—                 |        |       |
| indorsement on.....                      | 24       | 1219  | death of parent, awarded custody,       | 29     | 1271  |
| return may be amended.....               | 105      | 1233  | of parents living separate.....         | 26     | 1271  |
| to be indorsed.....                      | 22       | 1218  | rights of parents equal.....            | 27     | 1271  |
| returnable, when.....                    | 22       | 1218  | Children, custody of—                   |        |       |
| service of.....                          | 22       | 1218  | after divorce decreed.....              | 23     | 1271  |
| sheriff, when to issue on.....           | 254      | 1259  | in another state.....                   | 24     | 1271  |
| specification of demand in.....          | 24       | 1219  | court to control.....                   | 22, 23 | 1271  |
| Surety, appearance, bond on.....         | 25       | 1219  | Children removed from state.....        | 25     | 1271  |
| plea of title on bond with.....          | 193      | 1250  | Citation, service of.....               | 10     | 1268  |
| recognizance on.....                     | 26       | 1219  | Cohabiting after divorce—               |        |       |
| Title, plea of, evidence, effect as..... | 31       | 1220  | when adultery.....                      | 32     | 1272  |
| form of.....                             | 30       | 1220  | incest.....                             | 31     | 1272  |
| Transcript—                              |          |       | Collusion of parties.....               | 30     | 1272  |
| evidence, as.....                        | 111, 115 | 1236  | Construction of act.....                | 37, 38 | 1273  |
| expiration of clerk's time, on.....      | 111      | 1236  | {                                       | 41     | 1274  |
| Trial.....                               | 33-46    | 1221  | Decree, and how executed.....           | 15     | 1269  |
| absence of defendant, in case            |          |       | Desertion, time of imprisonment not     |        |       |
| of.....                                  | 33       | 1221  | counted on.....                         | 37     | 1273  |
| adjournment of.....                      | 35       | 1221  | Enrollment.....                         | 16     | 1269  |
| jury, by, right to.....                  | 33       | 1221  | Evidence of husband and wife.....       | 73     | 1413  |
| waiver of.....                           | 198      | 1251  | Fees of examiners.....                  | 17     | 1269  |
| notice of.....                           | 274      | 1264  | {                                       | 34     | 1272  |
| right of property, of.....               | 64       | 1225  | on proceedings by petition.....         | 17     | 1269  |
| costs of.....                            | 202      | 1251  | Forma pauperis, suits in.....           | 33     | 1272  |
| Two, when may be.....                    | 65       | 1226  | Husband, when compelled to support      |        |       |
| Venire, disagreement, in case of.....    | 187      | 1249  | wife.....                               | 20     | 1270  |
| issuing, form, and return to...          | 46       | 1223  | Incest, when cohabiting after divorce.. | 31     | 1272  |
| right of property, to try.....           | 38       | 1221  | Issue of fact.....                      | 18     | 1269  |
| {                                        | 64       | 1225  | Maintenance.....                        | 19     | 1269  |
| {                                        | 202      | 1251  | Petition, copy of, service.....         | 35     | 1272  |
| {                                        | 202      | 1251  | Procedure and practice—                 |        |       |
| {                                        | 202      | 1251  | answer not under oath.....              | 6      | 1268  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Divorce—Continued.                         |          | Sec. Page. | Dower—Continued.                            |        | Sec. Page. |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|------------|---------------------------------------------|--------|------------|
| Procedure and practice—                    |          |            | Lands in several counties, proceedings,     |        | 21 1279    |
| citation .....                             | 35       | 1272       | of heir or devisee presumed                 |        |            |
| service of .....                           | 10       | 1268       | dead, sold free from .....                  | 7      | 1187       |
| proceedings after return..                 | 11       | 1268       | Lunatic's lands in, gross sum in lieu       |        |            |
| petition, suits by .....                   | 7        | 1268       | of .....                                    | 32     | 1703       |
| process .....                              | 6        | 1268       | Lunatics, &c., of, how set off .....        | 28, 30 | 1281       |
| proofs, order for .....                    | 12       | 1268       | petition and pro-                           |        |            |
| publication, order for .....               | 13       | 1268       | cedure .....                                | 29, 31 | 1281       |
| Security for costs .....                   | 21       | 1270       | Mortgage by guardian, provision for..       | 12, 16 | 1618       |
| Sequestration of estate .....              | 19       | 1270       | Partition, <i>see</i> .                     |        |            |
| Sheriff to serve citation, &c. ....        | 9        | 1268       | Plea and default .....                      | 8      | 1277       |
| <b>Docks.</b>                              |          |            | Proceedings in orphans' court, to set       |        |            |
| Cities generally, <i>see</i> .             |          |            | off .....                                   | 27     | 1280       |
| Dock, dredging, &c., companies .....       | 219      | 953        | application, notice of .....                | 18     | 1279       |
| Mechanics' lien, subject to .....          | 10       | 2065       | commissioner's report .....                 | 19     | 1279       |
| <b>Docket.</b>                             |          |            | Purchasers of land may have dower           |        |            |
| Complaints, for, justices, recorders, &c., |          |            | set off .....                               | 26     | 1280       |
| to keep .....                              | 162      | 1152       | Quarantine of widow .....                   | 2      | 1276       |
| District courts .....                      | XIII     | 1236       | when to cease .....                         | 24     | 1279       |
| Justices —                                 |          |            | Recognizance on writ of error .....         | 15     | 1392       |
| access of justice to .....                 | 125      | 1889       | Release, infant's lands .....               | 7      | 1713       |
| death, after, where deposited .....        | 122      | 1889       | of, by unmarried women .....                | 23     | 2017       |
| entries in .....                           | 119      | 1888       | Released by acknowledgment of deed,         | 9      | 854        |
| penalty for not depositing. ....           | 122, 126 | 1889       | Rule as to widows and heirs .....           | 6      | 1277       |
| removal after, where deposited .....       | 124      | 1889       | Sale of land free from .....                | 18     | 2983       |
| transcripts from for docketing .....       | 158      | 1896       | { .....                                     | 45     | 2992       |
| Lien .....                                 | 12       | 2065       | Sale of lands, <i>see</i> .                 |        |            |
|                                            | 51       | 2076       | Trustee, wife of, to have no .....          | 25     | 1280       |
|                                            | 66       | 2078       | Widow, of what endowed .....                | 1      | 1275       |
| <b>Docketing judgments.</b>                |          |            | suit of, for .....                          | 3      | 1276       |
| District courts, <i>see</i> .              |          |            | Woman living apart .....                    | 18     | 2015       |
| Judgments, <i>see</i> .                    |          |            | Writ unde nihil habet, abatement .....      | 4      | 1276       |
| <b>Dogs.</b>                               |          |            | form of .....                               | 6      | 1277       |
| Animals, <i>see</i> .                      |          |            | <b>Drafting.</b>                            |        |            |
| Damages caused by, proceedings .....       | 54       | 43         | Bureau of .....                             | 331    | 2302       |
| Licensing of, in municipalities .....      | 533-537  | 2237       | <b>Drainage.</b>                            |        |            |
| Mad, protection against .....              | 167      | 63         | Health, <i>see</i> .                        |        |            |
| Tax on .....                               | 48-50    | 42         | Land, improvement of, <i>see</i> .          |        |            |
| appropriation of .....                     | 52       | 42         | Meadows, <i>see</i> .                       |        |            |
| Bergen county, in .....                    | 57       | 43         | <b>Drains.</b>                              |        |            |
| collection of .....                        | 65       | 45         | Swamps and meadows, in .....                | II     | 2037       |
| Somerset, Morris, Monmouth and             |          |            | <b>Drawbridges.</b>                         |        |            |
| Essex, in .....                            | 66-68    | 45         | Turnpikes, <i>see</i> .                     |        |            |
| When may be killed .....                   | 72       | 46         | <b>Drift lumber.</b>                        |        |            |
| { .....                                    | 77, 81   | 47         | Timber, <i>see</i> .                        |        |            |
| { .....                                    | 167      | 63         | <b>Druggists.</b>                           |        |            |
| owner shall kill .....                     | 53       | 43         | Liquors, may sell on prescription .....     | 142    | 1813       |
| <b>Dower.</b>                              |          |            | Pharmacy, practice of, <i>see</i> .         |        |            |
| Adultery and consent to ravisher, to       |          |            | <b>Drugs.</b>                               |        |            |
| bar .....                                  | 14, 15   | 1278       | Dairy, food and drug products, <i>see</i> . |        |            |
| Appeal to surrogate-general .....          | 20       | 1279       | Pharmacy, <i>see</i> .                      |        |            |
| Collusive judgments, <i>see</i> .          |          |            | <b>Drunkards, habitual.</b>                 |        |            |
| Conviction of husband of crime .....       | 114      | 1143       | Fees of commissioners and jury .....        | 59     | 1709       |
| Costs, taxation, &c. ....                  | 23       | 1279       | Guardians, appointment by orphans'          |        |            |
| Crop bequeathed .....                      | 10       | 3759       | court .....                                 | 58     | 1708       |
| Descent not to affect .....                | 14       | 1196       | Guardians, <i>see</i> .                     |        |            |
| Devise of lands to bar, unless dissent     |          |            | Inquest .....                               | 58     | 1708       |
| filed .....                                | 16       | 1278       | Jury, on .....                              | 59     | 1709       |
| Divorce a mensa et thoro, when barred      |          |            | Lands, jurisdiction of chancellor as to,    | 57     | 1708       |
| by .....                                   | 42       | 1275       | Liquor-selling, <i>see</i> .                |        |            |
| Election .....                             | 12, 16   | 1278       | Penalty for sale of liquor to .....         | 55     | 1708       |
| Fees .....                                 | 22       | 1279       | Proceedings, when and how superseded        | 56     | 1708       |
| Gross sum in lieu of, in foreclosure ..    | 154      | 401        | Property, control of, in guardian after     |        |            |
| Heir, when not bound .....                 | 7        | 1277       | inquisition .....                           | 53     | 1707       |
| Inchoate right of lunatics, &c., how set   |          |            | distribution of, on death .....             | 51     | 1707       |
| off .....                                  | 28       | 1281       | Safe keeping of, court may order .....      | 58     | 1709       |
| petition and pro-                          |          |            | Sale of lands of .....                      | 52     | 1707       |
| cedure .....                               | 29       | 1281       | Wife or child not to petition for in-       |        |            |
| Jointure to bar .....                      | 10       | 1277       | quisition .....                             | 54     | 1708       |
| no bar if evicted .....                    | 11       | 1278       | <b>Dueling.</b>                             |        |            |
| when waived .....                          | 12, 13   | 1278       | Punishment for .....                        | 31     | 1055       |
| Jurisdiction of .....                      | 9        | 1277       |                                             |        |            |
| Land lost by covin or default, no bar,     | 5        | 1276       |                                             |        |            |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| E.                                                               |              | Elections.                                    |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------|
|                                                                  | Sec. Page.   |                                               | Sec. Page.      |
| <b>Education.</b>                                                |              | Absent voters.....                            | 147 1321        |
| Dissolution of corporation for educational purposes.....         | 190, 191 947 | Acceptance of nominations.....                | 323 1355        |
| Schools, <i>see</i> .                                            |              | Adjournments—                                 |                 |
| Societies for, capacity to hold property increased.....          | 78-80 166    | county canvassers, of.....                    | { 61 1305       |
| <b>Ejectment.</b>                                                |              | proceedings on.....                           | 188 1326        |
| Abatement not caused by death of party.....                      | 28 1235      | election board, during election {             | 11 1297         |
| Action of, commenced by summons....                              | 2 1282       | day.....                                      | { 31, 32 1299   |
| Amendment, description of premises...                            | 16 1284      | after election.....                           | { 323 1331      |
| Bill of particulars, amendment of.....                           | 27 1285      | of, proceedings on.....                       | { 43 1301       |
| what to contain.....                                             | 25, 26 1285  | trial of contested.....                       | { 364 1367      |
| Consent, rule and fictions abolished...                          | 1 1282       | of, proceedings on.....                       | { 32 1299       |
| Construction of terms.....                                       | 53 1290      | trial of contested.....                       | 106, 107 1314   |
| Costs.....                                                       | 48 1289      | <b>Advertisement—</b>                         |                 |
| default, on.....                                                 | 50 1289      | county clerk, of.....                         | 5 1296          |
| plea to part, &c.....                                            | 51 1289      | governor, of.....                             | 7 1296          |
| verdict for whole or part.....                                   | 49 1289      | mode of.....                                  | 9 1297          |
| Court, control of, over action.....                              | 54 1290      | register or surrogate, of.....                | 5 1296          |
| Death—                                                           |              | senator, of.....                              | 4 1296          |
| one of several plaintiffs after verdict.....                     | 30 1286      | <b>Affidavits—</b>                            |                 |
| one defendant before judgment....                                | 34 1286      | absent voter, of.....                         | { 149 1321      |
| defending separately.....                                        | 37, 38 1287  | person challenged, of.....                    | { 153 1322      |
| plaintiff, of, before judgment, after verdict for defendant..... | 33 1286      | petitioner in contested.....                  | 89 1311         |
| sole defendant before trial.....                                 | 35 1287      | registration of voters, for....               | { 248 1334      |
| after verdict.....                                               | 36 1287      | registration of voters, for....               | { 310, 311 1348 |
| plaintiff before trial.....                                      | 31 1286      | after verdict.....                            | { 362 1366      |
| after verdict.....                                               | 32 1286      | <b>Agents—</b>                                |                 |
| Declaration if landlord admitted.....                            | 18 1284      | appointment, duties and powers..              | { 278 1340      |
| what to contain.....                                             | 10 1283      | permits to, how issued, &c.....               | { 281 1341      |
| Defendants—                                                      |              | permits to, how issued, &c.....               | { 363 1366      |
| who to be.....                                                   | 3, 4 1282    | permits to, how issued, &c.....               | { 281 1341      |
| may defend for part only.....                                    | 15 1284      | permits to, how issued, &c.....               | { 363 1366      |
| plead jointly or separately..                                    | 14, 18 1284  | <b>Alien, oath of person challenged as...</b> | 39 1300         |
| Disclaimer by defendant not in possession.....                   | 22 1284      | <b>Announcement of result of .....</b>        | 43 1301         |
| Discontinuance —                                                 |              | <b>Annual—</b>                                |                 |
| plaintiff may enter.....                                         | 19, 20 1284  | held when.....                                | 1 1295          |
| one of several plaintiffs, by.....                               | 21 1284      | held when.....                                | 2 1296          |
| Error, writ of.....                                              | 52 1290      | township meetings, held where..               | { 319 1351      |
| recognizance on.....                                             | 15 1392      | Appeal in case of contested, grounds.....     | 113 1315        |
| Evidence under plea.....                                         | 12 1233      | precedence, .....                             | 114 1315        |
| Joint tenant's action, how prosecuted..                          | 24 1285      | Applicant for recount, to file bond.....      | 197 1328        |
| Judgment by default.....                                         | 11 1283      | Application for recount of votes.....         | 195 1327        |
| how far conclusive.....                                          | 44 1288      | Arrests on day of, civil process, on....      | 13 1297         |
| Landlord admitted to defend.....                                 | 17 1284      | liquor-selling, for....                       | 133 1318        |
| Mesne profits, action for .....                                  | 46 1289      | <b>Assembly—</b>                              |                 |
| damages .....                                                    | 47 1289      | members of.....                               | 1 1295          |
| recovered, how.....                                              | 45 1289      | evidence, prima facie, {                      | 85 1311         |
| New trial granted, proceedings.....                              | 39 1287      | of .....                                      | { 195 1327      |
| Party and partition walls, <i>see</i> .....                      | 2 2443       | forfeiture of seat.....                       | 140 1320        |
| Plea, admission of possession.....                               | 13 1284      | how elected.....                              | 393 1372        |
| form of.....                                                     | 12 1283      | proceedings on re-                            |                 |
| may be, as to part of premises...                                | 19 1284      | count.....                                    | 195-197 1327    |
| Pleadings, when to be filed.....                                 | 9 1283       | sessions of, held, where.....                 | 85 1311         |
| Proceedings in case of death of party..                          | 29 1285      | vacancy in, filled, how.....                  | 138 1319        |
| Retraxit by one of several defendants,                           | 23 1284      | <b>Ballot-boxes—</b>                          |                 |
| Summons, affidavit of service.....                               | 7 1283       | ballots, &c., deposited in, after             |                 |
| description of premises.....                                     | 5 1283       | election.....                                 | 191 1326        |
| form of.....                                                     | 5 1283       | constructed, how .....                        | 351 1362        |
| teste, return and service.....                                   | 6 1283       | contents of, in cities, preserved,            |                 |
| Tenant to notify landlord of service of summons.....             | 8 1283       | how .....                                     | 220 1330        |
| Trial, how conducted.....                                        | 40 1288      | custody of, after election .....              | 191 1326        |
| Verdict of jury.....                                             | 41 1288      | during adjournment... ..                      | 32-1299         |
| and judgment in case possession severed from title.....          | 42 1288      | delivery to judges.....                       | 180 1324        |
| title expired during trial.....                                  | 43 1288      | deposited where, in cities.....               | 220 1330        |
| <b>Election.</b>                                                 |              | exhibited before receiving votes...           | 30 1299         |
| Dower, in.....                                                   | 12, 16 1278  | keys of, custody after election....           | 191 1326        |
| Larcenies, several, on trial.....                                | 58 1132      | during election... ..                         | 33 1299         |
| Orphans' court, suit of creditor.....                            | 87 2376      | located within railed inclosure ...           | 278 1340        |
|                                                                  |              | penalty for obstructing officers              |                 |
|                                                                  |              | carrying.....                                 | 213 1329        |
|                                                                  |              | provided and kept in repair, by               |                 |
|                                                                  |              | whom .....                                    | 351 1362        |
|                                                                  |              | record of receipt of, kept by city            |                 |
|                                                                  |              | clerk.....                                    | 210 1329        |
|                                                                  |              | robbing, penalty for.....                     | 129 1318        |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Elections—Continued.</b>                  | Sec.     | Page.         | <b>Elections—Continued.</b>                 | Sec.     | Page.    |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|---------------|---------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| <b>Ballots—</b>                              |          |               | <b>Board of—</b>                            |          |          |
| county clerk to provide, when.....           | 325      | 1355          | chairman's duty in case of chal-            |          |          |
| defective, to be destroyed.....              | 272      | 1338          | lenge.....                                  | 39       | 1300     |
| deficiency of, how supplied.....             | 279      | 1340          | challenge of voters by.....                 | 38       | 1300     |
| distinguishing marks on, pro-                |          |               | compensation of members.....                | {        | 200 1328 |
| hibited.....                                 | 271      | 1338          |                                             | 216      | 1330     |
| distribution of, before election {           | 270      | 1338          |                                             | 321      | 1354     |
| day.....                                     | 326      | 1356          | constitution of.....                        | {        | 16 1297  |
| envelope, to be inclosed in be-              | 268      | 1337          |                                             | 244      | 1333     |
| fore voting.....                             | 279      | 1340          |                                             | 359      | 1364     |
| final disposition of.....                    | 191      | 1326          | County board of, <i>see</i> .               |          |          |
| form of.....                                 | {        | 28 1299       | days' labor for.....                        | {        | 177 1324 |
| furnished before election, to voters,        | 325      | 1355          |                                             | 201      | 1328     |
| loss or destruction of, proceed-             | 326      | 1356          | dissent by member of.....                   | 16       | 1297     |
| ings.....                                    | 268      | 1337          | enumeration of voters by.....               | 309      | 1348     |
| mistakes in, correction of.....              | {        | 272 1333      | examination of persons on right             |          |          |
|                                              | 277      | 1339          | to vote.....                                | 40       | 1301     |
|                                              | 11       | 1297          | hold and conduct all elections.....         | 313, 314 | 1349     |
| mode of casting.....                         | 36       | 1300          | ineligibility of member to other            |          |          |
|                                              | 279      | 1340          | office.....                                 | 20       | 1298     |
|                                              | 360      | 1365          | judge and inspector of, who to be..         | 360      | 1365     |
| municipal clerk to provide, when,            | 325      | 1355          |                                             | {        | 16 1297  |
| names may be erased or added by              |          |               | majority to control.....                    | {        | 254 1335 |
| voter.....                                   | 272      | 1338          |                                             | 361      | 1366     |
| of presidential, &c., candi-                 |          |               | meeting to enumerate voters.....            | 309      | 1348     |
| dates on.....                                | 261      | 1336          | make registers.....                         | {        | 194 1327 |
| what not printed on.....                     | {        | 273 1338      |                                             | 310      | 1348     |
|                                              | 325      | 1355          | revise registers.....                       | 311      | 1349     |
| number provided by clerk.....                | 340      | 1360          | oath of members of.....                     | {        | 235 1333 |
| pasters used on.....                         | 272      | 1338          |                                             | 309      | 1348     |
| penalty for—                                 |          |               | organization of.....                        | {        | 309 1348 |
| altering indorsement on.....                 | 292      | 1344          |                                             | 360      | 1365     |
| or destroying.....                           | 129      | 1318          | penalty for false registration by...        | 245      | 1334     |
| marking.....                                 | 322      | 1354          | receiving illegal                           |          |          |
| removing from booths.....                    | 293      | 1344          | votes.....                                  | 245      | 1334     |
| showing within polling-                      |          |               | police officer not eligible as mem-         |          |          |
| room.....                                    | 322      | 1354          | ber.....                                    | 380      | 1369     |
| voting unofficial.....                       | 322      | 1354          | poll-book, to sign.....                     | 42       | 1301     |
| printed how, when, &c.....                   | {        | 272 1338      | power to commit disorderly per-             |          |          |
|                                              | 325      | 1355          | sons.....                                   | 87       | 1311     |
| on back of.....                              | 340      | 1360          | proceedings to be public.....               | 243      | 1333     |
| town meetings, for.....                      | 319      | 1252          | registers to be certified by.....           | 238      | 1333     |
| provided and printed at public {             | 257      | 1336          | checking names on, at                       |          |          |
| expense.....                                 | 825      | 1355          | election.....                               | 246      | 1334     |
| town meetings, for.....                      | 319      | 1252          | to make.....                                | 310      | 1348     |
| questions or propositions on.....            | 275      | 1339          | used on election day.....                   | 245      | 1334     |
| receipts for.....                            | 267      | 1337          | registry of naturalized citizen, if         |          |          |
| rejected.....                                | {        | 45 1302       | challenged.....                             | 310      | 1348     |
|                                              | 318, 319 | 1351          | removal from office of member               |          |          |
| town meetings, at.....                       | 319      | 1252          | of.....                                     | 359      | 1364     |
| unofficial, at general elections.....        | 268      | 1337          | revision and correction of regis-           |          |          |
| town meetings.....                           | 319      | 1252          | ters.....                                   | 311      | 1349     |
| void in part, when.....                      | 46       | 1302          | of register for town meet-                  |          |          |
|                                              | {        | 45, 46 1302   | ing.....                                    | 335      | 1357     |
| totally, when.....                           | {        | 271, 272 1338 | special officer, may appoint.....           | 288      | 1343     |
|                                              | 279      | 1341          | term of.....                                | {        | 290 1343 |
| <b>Betting on.....</b>                       | 127      | 1317          |                                             | 360      | 1365     |
| <b>Blanks for returns, &amp;c., how fur-</b> |          |               | vacancy in... ..                            | 359, 360 | 1365     |
| nished.....                                  | {        | 192 1327      | what elections to hold.....                 | 335      | 1357     |
|                                              | 291      | 1344          | registry, Board of elections,               |          |          |
| <b>Blind voter, assisted how.....</b>        | 320      | 1353          | <i>see, supra.</i>                          |          |          |
| <b>Board of—</b>                             |          |               | <b>Bond by contestant..</b>                 | {        | 104 1314 |
| adjournment of on election day, 31, 32       |          | 1299          |                                             | 197      | 1328     |
| affidavit, registration by.....              | {        | 310, 311 1348 | <b>Booths, expense of, how paid.....</b>    | 287      | 1343     |
|                                              | 362      | 1366          | number, construction, use, &c,              |          |          |
| alphabetical registers, to {                 | 242      | 1333          | town meetings, for.....                     | 319      | 352      |
| make.....                                    | 310      | 1348          | <b>Boroughs, in, conducted by whom.....</b> | 146      | 203      |
|                                              | 361, 362 | 1365          | <b>Boroughs, <i>see</i>.</b>                |          |          |
| announcement of result by.....               | 43       | 1301          | <b>Bribery—</b>                             |          |          |
| appointment of.....                          | 359      | 1364          | as ground of contesting..                   | 101      | 1313     |
| in new or altered districts....              | 334      | 1357          | delegates to convention, of.....            | 382      | 1370     |
| canvass of votes by.....                     | {        | 43-46 1301    | penalty for.....                            | 299, 300 | 1345     |
|                                              | 364      | 1367          | persons to testify as to.....               | 384      | 1370     |
| certificates of removal.....                 | 249      | 1334          | voters at election, of.....                 | 381      | 1369     |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Elections—Continued.</b>               | Sec.  | Page.     | <b>Elections—Continued.</b>                | Sec.    | Page.    |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|--------------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| <b>Candidates—</b>                        |       |           | <b>"Common council," construction.....</b> | 179     | 1324     |
| acceptance of nomination.....             | 323   | 1355      | <b>Congress—</b>                           |         |          |
| names of, how certified.....              | 324   | 1355      | certificate of election of member          |         |          |
| nominated by petition.....                | 339   | 1359      | of .....                                   | 136     | 1319     |
| political parties.....                    | 338   | 1359      | contested election of members of..         |         |          |
| nomination of, when former de-            |       |           |                                            | 116-121 | 1315     |
| clines, &c.....                           | 274   | 1338      | Congressional districts, creation of....   | {       | 347 1361 |
| presidential, &c., included in cer-       |       |           |                                            | {       | 349 1362 |
| tificate, &c .....                        | 261   | 1336      | time of holding... ..                      | {       | 135 1319 |
| proceedings on declination of.....        | 273   | 1338      |                                            | {       | 348 1361 |
|                                           | 43-46 | 1301      | Constables' duty at.....                   |         | 133 1318 |
| <b>Canvass—</b>                           | 275   | 1339      | to aid sheriff in enforcing                |         |          |
| board of election, by.....                | 279   | 1340      | proclamation .....                         | 386     | 1371     |
|                                           | 283   | 1341      | Contested, certificate of result.....      | 196     | 1327     |
|                                           | 318   | 1350      | congressional ..                           | 116-121 | 1315     |
|                                           | 353   | 1362      | county and municipal {                     | 101-115 | 1314     |
| public, to be... {                        | 281   | 1341      | officers, of..... {                        | 342     | 1360     |
|                                           | 364   | 1367      |                                            | 344     | 1361     |
| county canvassers, by.....                | 58    | 1304      | expenses of.....                           | 197     | 1328     |
| state canvassers, by.....                 | 78    | 1309      | governor, of.....                          | 88-99   | 1311     |
| Canvassing-books, &c., how provided..     | 291   | 1344      | jury, no trial by.....                     | 344     | 1361     |
| Certificate of nomination.....            | 307   | 1347      | members of legisla- {                      | 116-121 | 1315     |
| filing of .....                           | 274   | 1338      | ture..... {                                | 195     | 1327     |
|                                           | 323   | 1354      | recount in.....                            | 195     | 1327     |
| form of.....                              | 259   | 1336      | Convention of delegates—                   |         |          |
| objections to.....                        | 274   | 1338      | defined.....                               | 338     | 1359     |
| penalty for falsely making.....           | 307   | 1347      | name when division of party.....           | 259     | 1336     |
| see Statements, &c.                       | 292   | 1344      | Conviction of crime—                       |         |          |
| <b>Challenge—</b>                         |       |           | challenge for.....                         | 12      | 1297     |
| convict, of.....                          | 12    | 1297      | contesting election for.....               | 101     | 1313     |
| duty of judges and inspectors as          |       |           | Coroner, certain offices not to hold....   | 126     | 1317     |
| to.....                                   | 38    | 1300      | commissioned by governor,                  |         |          |
| oath of person challenged.....            | 178   | 1324      | when.....                                  | 71      | 1308     |
| right of.....                             | 37    | 1300      | election, and term of.....                 | 5       | 1296     |
| who may.....                              | 281   | 1341      | Corrupt solicitation of voters.....        | 383     | 1370     |
| Challengers, see Agents.                  |       |           | Counting votes, see Canvass.               |         |          |
| Circuit court, judgment.....              | 111   | 1315      | County board of—                           |         |          |
| jurisdiction .....                        | {     | 342 1360  | appointment and term of.....               | 357     | 1363     |
|                                           | {     | 354 1363  |                                            | {       | 146 203  |
| powers of.....                            | 108   | 1314      | boards of election, of {                   | 334     | 1357     |
| proceedings of.....                       | 107   | 1314      |                                            | {       | 359 1364 |
| City clerk, duty concerning bal- {        | 210,  | 211 1329  | county canvassers to be.....               | 365     | 1367     |
| lot-boxes..... {                          | 220   | 1330      | office provided for .....                  | 357     | 1363     |
| City office, contest, see Contested elec- |       |           | organization of.....                       | 358     | 1364     |
| tions.                                    |       |           | revision of registers by.....              | 370     | 1368     |
| Clerk of board—                           |       |           | vacancy in, how filled.....                | 357     | 1363     |
| advertisement by.....                     | 4, 5, | 7, 9 1296 | County canvassers—                         |         |          |
| attestation of certificate by.....        | 186   | 1325      | adjournment of.....                        | {       | 61 1305  |
| ballots, &c., to deliver to board....     | 267   | 1337      |                                            | {       | 187 1326 |
| canvass of votes, duty on .....           | 44    | 1301      | appointment of.....                        | {       | 53 1304  |
| compensation of.....                      | 200   | 1328      |                                            | {       | 365 1367 |
| duties of, on election day.....           | 360   | 1365      | clerk of.....                              | 365     | 1367     |
| filing completed register.....            | 311   | 1349      | commitment of disorderly person, ..        | 87      | 1311     |
| ineligibility to other office.....        | 20    | 1298      | compensation of.....                       | 200     | 1328     |
|                                           | 216   | 1330      | constitution of.....                       | 365     | 1367     |
| fees of.....                              | {     | 321 1354  | county board of elections, to be... {      | 365     | 1367     |
|                                           | {     | 367 1367  | default in meeting of.....                 | 181     | 1324     |
| poll-list kept on election day .....      | 360   | 1365      | majority of, power of.....                 | 55      | 1304     |
| revision of register for town meet-       |       |           | non-attending members, duty.....           | 60      | 1305     |
| ing. ....                                 | 335   | 1358      | organization of.....                       | {       | 56 1304  |
| who to serve as.....                      | 360   | 1365      |                                            | {       | 61 1305  |
| Clerk of county board—                    |       |           | proceedings and duty of .....              | 58      | 1304     |
| absence of county clerk.....              | 57    | 1304      | on adjournment.....                        | 188     | 1326     |
| absentees, to certify to collector... {   | 181   | 1324      | public, to be.....                         | 63      | 1306     |
| attestation of certificate by.....        | 58    | 1304      | County clerk—                              |         |          |
| county clerk to be.....                   | 365   | 1367      | ballots provided by.....                   | {       | 325 1355 |
| oath of.....                              | 57    | 1304      |                                            | {       | 340 1360 |
| Clerk of state board—                     |       |           | ballots, &c, to distribute.....            | 267     | 1337     |
| absence of secretary of state .....       | 76    | 1309      | certificates to persons elected .....      | 69      | 1307     |
| attestation of certificate by.....        | 78    | 1309      | secretary of state... ..                   | 70      | 1308     |
| oath of.....                              | 76    | 1309      | compensation, &c, how deter- {             | 184     | 1325     |
| secretary of state to be.....             | 74    | 1309      | mined and paid..... {                      | 200     | 1328     |
| Commission of sheriff and coroner,        |       |           |                                            | {       | 285 1342 |
| when to issue.....                        | 71    | 1308      | delivery of ballot-boxes to elec-          |         |          |
|                                           |       |           | tion officers.....                         | 180     | 1324     |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Elections—Continued.</b>               |         | Sec. Page.    | <b>Elections—Continued.</b>               |           | Sec. Page.    |
|-------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------|
| County clerk—                             |         |               | Fees, expenses, &c.—                      |           |               |
| distribution of election blanks ...       | {       | 192 1327      | county, &c, office, contested             |           |               |
| election of. ....                         |         | 5 1296        | election, as to.....                      | 110       | 1315          |
| expenses of, how paid.....                |         | 286 1343      | governor, in contested elec-              |           |               |
| filing of certificate of county board     |         | 59 1305       | tion of.....                              | 99        | 1313          |
| misdemeanor by.....                       |         | 130 1318      |                                           | 99        | 1313          |
| notices of election, by.....              | 4, 5, 7 | 1296          | officers and witnesses, of....            | {         | 108 1314      |
| registration, to publish,                 |         | 241 1333      |                                           |           | 123 1317      |
| official ballots, to furnish to voters,   |         | 326 1356      |                                           |           | 200 1328      |
| receipts for ballots, &c., to file....    |         | 267 1337      |                                           |           | 200 1328      |
| special election, duty.....               |         | 146 1321      | members of board of election, of          | {         | 216 1330      |
| vacancy in office of.....                 |         | 143 1320      |                                           |           | 321 1354      |
| County registers, vacancy in, how         |         |               |                                           |           | 367 1367      |
| filled.....                               |         | 143 1320      | recount of votes for legislature,         |           |               |
| Day of, arrest, civil, on.....            |         | 13 1297       | on.....                                   | 197       | 1328          |
| liquor-selling, on.....                   |         | 132 1318      | secretary of state, &c., for notices      |           |               |
| military duty, on.....                    |         | 10 1297       | of election.....                          | 184       | 1325          |
|                                           | {       | 177 1324      | Forfeiture of seat in legislature.....    | 140       | 1320          |
| work on.....                              |         | 201 1328      | Fraud in.....                             | 101       | 1313          |
|                                           |         | 321 1354      | Governor's, contested—                    |           |               |
| Declination of nomination, proceed-       |         |               | committee.....                            | 91-93     | 1312          |
| ings on.....                              |         | 273 1338      | expenses.....                             | 99        | 1313          |
| Deficient statements.....                 | {       | 72 1308       | organization.....                         | 94        | 1313          |
|                                           |         | 86 1311       | powers.....                               | 96        | 1313          |
| Delegates to convention, bribery of....   |         | 382 1370      | proceedings.....                          | 98        | 1313          |
| Depositions in contested, how taken ...   |         | 119 1316      | report.....                               | 97        | 1313          |
| transmission,.....                        |         | 120 1316      | sittings.....                             | 95        | 1313          |
| Disabled voters, assistance of.....       |         | 320 1353      | Illegal voting.....                       | 101       | 1313          |
| certain persons not....                   |         | 320 1353      | Illiteracy not a disability.....          | 320       | 1353          |
| Disfranchisement, proof of.....           |         | 12 1297       | Incompatible offices.....                 | 126       | 1317          |
| Disorderly persons, commitment of....     |         | 87 1311       | "Incumbent," construction.....            | 102       | 1314          |
| Dissent, county canvasser.....            |         | 63 1306       | Independent candidates, who regarded      |           |               |
| election board, one of.. ..               |         | 16 1297       | as.....                                   | 324       | 1355          |
| state canvasser.....                      |         | 81 1310       | Indictments, witnesses to answer ques-    |           |               |
| Districts—                                |         |               | tions on trial of.....                    | 304       | 1346          |
| boundary lines of, to be filed.....       | {       | 205 1329      | Ineligibility, contest, as ground for.... | 101       | 1313          |
|                                           |         | 230 1332      | election board, of.....                   | 20        | 1298          |
| congressional.....                        |         | 347 1361      | member of congress.....                   | 125       | 1317          |
| creation and re-adjustment of             | {       | 231, 232 1332 | presidential elector.....                 | 125       | 1317          |
|                                           |         | 336 1358      | Inspectors.....                           | 360       | 1365          |
| part of, annexed to township, 330-332     |         | 1356          | Intoxication not a disability.....        | 320       | 1353          |
| townships and wards, when                 | {       | 231, 232 1332 | Judge of, meaning of term.....            | 179       | 1324          |
| divided into .....                        |         | 336 1358      | Judgment in, contested... ..              | 111, 112, | 1315          |
| ward to constitute one, when.....         |         | 511 2233      | of supreme court, final.....              | 24        | 1394          |
| "Election district," construction.....    |         | 179 1324      | Liquor-selling on day of.....             | 132       | 1313          |
| Electioneering within one hundred         |         |               | Magistrates to aid sheriff to enforce     |           |               |
| feet of polling place, penalty.....       |         | 322 1354      | proclamation.....                         | 386       | 1371          |
| Envelopes—                                |         |               | Mark, ballots distinguished by, void ..   | 271       | 1333          |
| ballots returned to, after counting,      |         | 318 1351      | envelopes distinguished by, vit-          |           |               |
| color and manner of printing, &c..        |         | 318 1351      | iate ballot.....                          | 271       | 1338          |
| delivery and receipts.....                |         | 267 1337      | Messenger, commission of.....             | 86        | 1311          |
| disposition of, after election.....       |         | 318 1351      | duties of.....                            | {         | 72 1308       |
| distinguishing marks on, pro-             |         |               |                                           |           | 86 1311       |
| hibited.....                              |         | 271 1338      | Military duty on day of.....              | 10        | 1297          |
| furnished with ballots at election,       |         | 279 1340      | Municipal—                                |           |               |
| loss or destruction, proceedings... ..    |         | 268 1337      | conducted by whom .....                   | 328       | 1356          |
| number of, provided.....                  |         | 318 1351      |                                           | 146       | 203           |
| numbering of, in counting votes... ..     |         | 318 1351      | provisions concerning.....                | {         | 254, 255 1335 |
| official, how provided.....               |         | 318 1351      |                                           |           | 313-315 1349  |
| penalty for—                              |         |               |                                           |           | 323 1356      |
| altering indorsement on.....              |         | 292 1344      |                                           |           | 334 1357      |
| carrying from polling-room... ..          |         | 293 1344      | not applicable to.....                    | 319       | 1351          |
| marking .....                             |         | 322 1354      | registry, general, to be used at....      | 223       | 1332          |
| second, when voter to have .....          |         | 318 1351      | time of.....                              | 225-227   | 1331          |
| town meetings, at.....                    |         | 319 1351      | who may vote at.....                      | 391       | 1372          |
| unsealed, to be, when voted.....          |         | 279 1340      | Municipal clerk—                          |           |               |
| Error by canvassers. ....                 |         | 101 1314      | ballots, to furnish to voters.....        | 326       | 1356          |
| in printing ballots, correction of        | {       | 272 1338      |                                           | {         | 267 1337      |
|                                           |         | 277 1339      | provided by, when.....                    |           | 325 1355      |
| Factions in political parties, names for, |         | 259 1336      |                                           |           | 340 1360      |
|                                           |         | 184 1325      | compensation of.....                      | 285       | 1342          |
| Fees, county and municipal clerks, of     | {       | 200 1328      | distribution of ballots by.....           | 267       | 1337          |
|                                           |         | 285 1342      | expenses of, how paid.. ..                | 286, 287  | 1343          |
|                                           |         |               | polling-rooms, to provide.....            | 278       | 1339          |
|                                           |         |               | "Municipalities" defined.....             | 349       | 1362          |

# INDEX.

3945

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Elections—Continued.</b>                           | Sec. | Page.     | <b>Elections—Continued.</b>                             | Sec. | Page.    |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|
| Names of factions of parties, how determined.....     | 259  | 1336      | Penalties—                                              |      |          |
| Naturalization papers—                                |      |           | electioneering within one hundred feet of polls.....    | 322  | 1354     |
| producing at polls.....                               | 39   | 1300      | failure to deliver ballots, &c.....                     | 294  | 1344     |
| registry board, before.....                           | 310  | 1349      | false registration of voters.....                       | 245  | 1334     |
| New election.....                                     | 284  | 1342      | { 96 1313                                               |      |          |
| Newspapers, notice of registration, {                 | 183  | 1325      | { 128 1317                                              |      |          |
| in what.....                                          | 241  | 1333      | { 157 1323                                              |      |          |
| Nominations—                                          |      |           | { 248 1334                                              |      |          |
| by petition.....                                      | 339  | 1359      | falsely making or altering certificate, ballot, &c..... | 292  | 1344     |
| certificates or petitions to be filed.....            | 323  | 1354      | forging ballot.....                                     | 158  | 1323     |
| certified how.....                                    | 259  | 1336      | illegal voting at borough election, {                   | 17   | 182      |
| { 274 1339                                            |      |           | intimidating workmen or employees.....                  | 303  | 1346     |
| { 324 1355                                            |      |           | liquor-selling on day.....                              | 132  | 1318     |
| made by whom.....                                     | 338  | 1359      | marking ballot or envelope.....                         | 297  | 1345     |
| new, after death or declination, 273, {               | 274  | 1338      | { 322 1354                                              |      |          |
| objections to certificates.....                       | 307  | 1347      | { 26 1298                                               |      |          |
| Notices—                                              |      |           | { 181 1324                                              |      |          |
| argument of appeal of.....                            | 114  | 1315      | non-attendance of witness.....                          | 121  | 1316     |
| contestant.....                                       | 88   | 1311      | obstructing delivery of ballot-box, {                   | 213  | 1329     |
| { 105 1314                                            |      |           | { 371 1368                                              |      |          |
| { 116 1315                                            |      |           | official envelope, having possession of.....            | 372  | 1368     |
| county clerk, register and surrogate.....             | 5    | 1296      | printer giving ballots, &c, to others than clerks.....  | 296  | 1344     |
| depositions, of taking.....                           | 118  | 1316      | printing ballots, &c., in improper form.....            | 296  | 1344     |
| election and registry of, where published.....        | 183  | 1325      | { 372 1368                                              |      |          |
| form, time and place of setting up, {                 | 9    | 1297      | { 26 1298                                               |      |          |
| governor, of.....                                     | 7    | 1296      | receiving illegal votes.....                            | 245  | 1334     |
| meeting to revise registers for town meeting.....     | 335  | 1357      | removing ballots, &c., from booths, {                   | 293  | 1344     |
| senators, of.....                                     | 4    | 1296      | revealing how person voted.....                         | 298  | 1345     |
| special, of.....                                      | 146  | 1321      | robbing ballot-box.....                                 | 129  | 1318     |
| Oaths—                                                |      |           | showing ballot within polling-room.....                 | 322  | 1354     |
| alien, person challenged as.....                      | 39   | 1300      | soldier absent, neglect toward.....                     | 156  | 1323     |
| blind or disabled voter, of.....                      | 320  | 1353      | violation of duty by officer.....                       | 294  | 1344     |
| challenged person, of.....                            | 178  | 1324      | { 213 1329                                              |      |          |
| claimant, of, right to register.....                  | 178  | 1324      | voting other than official ballot... {                  | 322  | 1354     |
| clerk of county board, of.....                        | 57   | 1304      | witness, for false oath against.....                    | 96   | 1313     |
| state board, of.....                                  | 76   | 1309      | Permits to challengers or agents.....                   | 281  | 1341     |
| contested election committee, of... {                 | 92   | 1312      | Petition—                                               |      |          |
| members of board of registry, of {                    | 235  | 1333      | county or township office, contestant.....              | 104  | 105 1314 |
| persons filling vacancy on board of registry, &c..... | 309  | 1348      | governor's contestant.....                              | 89   | 1311     |
| soldier's ballot, person receiving, {                 | 155  | 1322      | nomination of, contents, &c.....                        | 323  | 1354     |
| { 148 1321                                            |      |           | { 339 1359                                              |      |          |
| { 259 1336                                            |      |           | recount of votes for senator or assemblyman.....        | 195  | 1327     |
| verifying certificate of nomination, {                | 41   | 1301      | set aside election for fraud, for....                   | 284  | 1341     |
| voter challenged, of.....                             | 272  | 1338      | Police, at elections.....                               | 288  | 1343     |
| Pastors used on ballots, description of, {            | 272  | 1338      | duty on day.....                                        | 133  | 1318     |
| Penalties—                                            |      |           | not eligible as election officers, {                    | 380  | 1369     |
| advancement of money, &c., for, {                     | 301  | 1345      | Poll-book—                                              |      |          |
| bribery.....                                          | 302  | 1346      | adjournment, on.....                                    | 32   | 1299     |
| agreement to receive money, &c, {                     | 383  | 1370      | cities, in.....                                         | 35   | 1300     |
| for voting, &c.....                                   | 129  | 1318      | dissent of member.....                                  | 16   | 1297     |
| aiding in bribery.....                                | 129  | 1318      | final disposition of.....                               | 191  | 1326     |
| altering or destroying ballot.....                    | 129  | 1318      | { 246 1334                                              |      |          |
| statement, {                                          |      |           | foot of list, at.....                                   | 42   | 1301     |
| { 129 1318                                            |      |           | form of.....                                            | 34   | 1299     |
| bribery by candidates.....                            | 381  | 1369      | names, how checked off.....                             | 246  | 1334     |
| bribing delegates.....                                | 382  | 1370      | provided by secretary of state.....                     | 291  | 1344     |
| person to vote or refrain, &c.....                    | 299  | 1300 1345 | signatures to.....                                      | 32   | 1299     |
| carrying envelope from polling-room.....              | 293  | 1344      | { 42 1301                                               |      |          |
| certificate, destroying, &c.....                      | 130  | 1318      | Polling-rooms—                                          |      |          |
| controlling or corrupting voter... {                  | 17   | 182       | arrangement of.....                                     | 278  | 1340     |
| convict voting.....                                   | 159  | 1323      | { — 1347                                                |      |          |
| defacing posted list of candidates, {                 | 12   | 1297      | penalty for electioneering near....                     | 322  | 1354     |
| destroying registry list.....                         | 293  | 1344      | provided, how and when.....                             | 278  | 1340     |
| destruction of ballots, &c., by officer having.....   | 376  | 1369      | who allowed within.....                                 | 278  | 1340     |
| disfranchisement of voter, when... {                  | 294  | 1344      | Polls, proclamation.....                                | 29   | 1299     |
| { 305 1346                                            |      |           | time of opening and closing... {                        | 31   | 1299     |
|                                                       |      |           | { 223 1331                                              |      |          |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Elections—Continued.</b>             | Sec.   | Page.    | <b>Elections—Continued.</b>            | Sec.    | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------|--------|----------|----------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Presidential, &c.—                      |        |          | Secretary of state—                    |         |       |
| candidates in certificate of nomi-      |        |          | blanks, to furnish.....                | { 192   | 1327  |
| nation.....                             | 261    | 1336     | certificates of election.....          | 291     | 1344  |
| electors, certificate of.....           | 136    | 1319     | clerk of state board.....              | 136     | 1319  |
| meeting of.....                         | 137    | 1319     | compensation of.....                   | 74      | 1309  |
| qualifications of.... { 125,            | 126    | 1317     | misdemeanor by.....                    | 184     | 1325  |
| time of electing.....                   | 134    | 1319     | nominations, to certify.....           | 130     | 1318  |
| vacancy.....                            | 141    | 1320     | notice of election, by.....            | { 274   | 1338  |
| Primary conventions—                    |        |          | soldiers' blanks.....                  | 324     | 1355  |
| officers to take oath.....              | 388    | 1371     | notice of election, by.....            | 4, 7    | 1296  |
| penalty illegal voting, at.....         | 379    | 1369     | special elections, duty on.....        | 160     | 1323  |
| officers not sworn acting...            | 389    | 1371     | statements, want of, duty.....         | 145     | 1320  |
| persons entitled to vote at.....        | 378    | 1369     | production... 79                       | 1310    |       |
| Privilege of elector.....               | 13     | 1297     | Senate—                                |         |       |
| Proclamation of sheriff concerning      |        |          | duty on contested, governor.....       | 91      | 1312  |
| bribery.....                            | 385    | 1370     | members of.....                        | 4       | 1296  |
| Propositions submitted to vote.....     | 275    | 1339     | prima facie evidence of election {     | 85      | 1311  |
| Publicity—                              |        |          | proceedings on recount of votes        | 195     | 1327  |
| balloting, of.....                      | 11     | 1297     | for.....                               | 195-197 | 1327  |
| county canvassers, proceedings...       | 63     | 1306     | sessions of, held where.....           | 85      | 1311  |
| election board, canvass by.....         | 43     | 1301     | vacancy in, filled how.....            | 138     | 1319  |
| state canvassers' proceedings.....      | 81     | 1310     | Sheriff—                               |         |       |
| Qualifications, presidential elec-      | { 125, | 126 1317 | duty on day.....                       | 133     | 1318  |
| tor, of..... { 134                      | 1319   |          | proclamation by, against bribery,      | 385     | 1370  |
| representative, of.....                 | 125    | 1317     | time and mode of.....                  | 5       | 1296  |
| voter, of.....                          | 11, 12 | 1297     | Signatures, board of election, of..... | 186     | 1325  |
| Recount of votes..... { 195-197         | 1327   |          | county canvassers, of.....             | 58      | 1304  |
| 369                                     | 1368   |          | state canvassers, of.....              | 78      | 1309  |
| Register—                               |        |          | Soldiers and sailors' voting.....      | IV      | 1321  |
| addition to, on affidavit..... {        | 248    | 1334     | Special.....                           | 224     | 1331  |
| checking name on, not to deprive        | 310,   | 311 1348 | writ for..... { 144,                   | 145     | 1320  |
| voter of right.....                     | 374    | 1368     | 138                                    | 1319    |       |
| copies of, posted..... { 238            | 1333   |          | Special police officers.....           | 288     | 1343  |
| copy of, to be filed with clerk... {    | 311    | 1349     | State canvassers—                      |         |       |
| disposition of checked register.... {   | 361    | 1365     | clerk of.....                          | 74, 76  | 1309  |
| erasing names from.....                 | 240    | 1333     | commitment of disorderly per-          |         |       |
| final disposition of.....               | 311    | 1349     | sons.....                              | 87      | 1311  |
| in cities having 40,000 inhabi-         | 362    | 1366     | constitution of board of..... {        | 74      | 1309  |
| tants.....                              | 361,   | 362 1365 | meeting of.....                        | 84      | 1310  |
| making of.....                          | 310    | 1348     | number requisite.....                  | 73      | 1308  |
| manner of.....                          | 242    | 1333     | oath of.....                           | 77      | 1309  |
| municipal election at.....              | 228    | 1332     | proceedings of..... {                  | 78      | 1309  |
| names stricken from, when.....          | 311    | 1349     | Secretary of state, <i>see, supra.</i> |         |       |
| notice of.....                          | 241    | 1333     | vacancies in board... ..               | 77      | 1309  |
| original, used on election day.....     | 245    | 1334     | Statement of county canvassers—        |         |       |
| person not to vote if name not          |        |          | certificate to person elected.....     | 69      | 1307  |
| on.....                                 | 245    | 1334     | evidence of right to seat in legis-    |         |       |
| revised, form of.....                   | 362    | 1366     | lature.....                            | 85      | 1311  |
| revision by board of registry..... {    | 311    | 1349     | filing of..... {                       | 59      | 1305  |
| common pleas..... { 335                 | 1358   |          | form of..... {                         | 64      | 1306  |
| county board.....                       | 250    | 1335     | grounds of.....                        | 82      | 1310  |
| in municipalities.....                  | 370    | 1368     | mode of making.....                    | 65      | 1306  |
| town meeting for, revision, fil-        | 254    | 1335     | transmission to secretary of state..   | 67      | 1307  |
| ing, &c.....                            | 335    | 1358     | Statement of election board by.....    | 68      | 1307  |
| Register of deeds, elected, when.....   | 5      | 1296     | copies of..... {                       | 47      | 1302  |
| Registry, notice of, where published... | 183    | 1325     | duty to make.....                      | 50      | 1303  |
| on presenting certificate of            |        |          | filing of.....                         | 186     | 1325  |
| removal.....                            | 249    | 1334     | form of.....                           | 47, 48  | 1302  |
| <i>see</i> Board of election.           |        |          | omission of in county statement...     | 82      | 1310  |
| Removal of voter, certificate.....      | 249    | 1334     | form of.....                           | 51      | 1303  |
| Report, contest, of governor.....       | 97     | 1313     | omission of in county statement...     | 80      | 1310  |
| Representatives—                        |        |          | Statement of state canvassers—         |         |       |
| certificate of.....                     | 136    | 1319     | delivery to person elected.....        | 83, 84  | 1310  |
| time and manner of electing.....        | 135    | 1319     | filing of.....                         | 78      | 1309  |
| vacancy in.....                         | 142    | 1320     | form and mode of making.....           | 78      | 1309  |
| Rooms, <i>see</i> Polling-rooms.        |        |          | grounds of.....                        | 80      | 1310  |
|                                         |        |          | Secretary of state, <i>see, supra.</i> |         |       |
|                                         |        |          | Subpoena in contested.....             | 117     | 1316  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Elections—Continued.</b>                                        | Sec.       | Page. | <b>Elections—Continued.</b>                                        | Sec.     | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Supreme court, decision of, not review-<br>able.....               | 24         | 1394  | Writ of election to fill vacancy—<br>nature, &c., of.....          | 144      | 1320  |
| Surrogate, time and mode of electing..                             | 5          | 1296  | notice of.....                                                     | 146      | 1321  |
| vacancy in office of.....                                          | 143        | 1320  | <b>Elections by incorporated com-<br/>panies</b>                   |          |       |
| Tally-lists, final disposition of.....                             | 191        | 1326  | Corporations, <i>see</i> .                                         |          |       |
| mode of making.....                                                | 44         | 1301  | <b>Electors.</b>                                                   |          |       |
| Tie vote, effect of.....                                           | 360        | 1365  | President and vice president, of.....                              | 134      | 1319  |
| Time of holding—                                                   | 8          | 1296  | Vacancies, how supplied.....                                       | 141      | 1320  |
| assemblymen, for.....                                              | 1          | 1295  | <b>Electric lighting, &amp;c., com-<br/>panies</b>                 | 171      | 941   |
| coroners.....                                                      | 5          | 1296  | Municipal corporations, <i>see</i> .                               | 263, 264 | 963   |
| county clerk.....                                                  | 5          | 1296  | Telegraph, telephone and electric<br>light companies, <i>see</i> . |          |       |
| governor.....                                                      | 6          | 1296  | Wires on bridges, when forbidden.....                              | 241      | 1094  |
| Municipal corporations, <i>see</i> .                               |            |       | <b>Elisors.</b>                                                    |          |       |
| register and surrogate.....                                        | 5          | 1296  | Appointment in case of amercement of<br>sheriff.....               | 23       | 3115  |
| Townships, <i>see</i> .                                            |            |       | General panel selected by, how.....                                | 50       | 1854  |
| Title to office, evidence of.....                                  | 85         | 1311  | Ministerial officers.....                                          | 32       | 1024  |
| Town meetings, how conducted, &c....                               | 319        | 1353  | Powers and duties.....                                             | 23       | 3115  |
| "Township," construction.....                                      | 335        | 1358  | Venire facias, how to execute... ..                                | 17       | 1848  |
| Township clerk, <i>see</i> Clerk of election.                      | 131        | 1318  | <b>Embezzler.</b>                                                  |          |       |
| distribution of ballots, &c., by.....                              | 267        | 1337  | Conveyance by, void.....                                           | 16       | 1605  |
| envelopes furnished by, when.....                                  | 319        | 1353  | <b>Eminent domain.</b>                                             |          |       |
| expenses of, how paid.....                                         | 286, 287   | 1343  | Appeals, practice and procedure {                                  | 1        | 1373  |
| notice of elections, to give.....                                  | 4, 5, 7, 9 | 1296  | on.....                                                            | 52-54    | 1387  |
| place of town meeting... ..                                        | 319        | 1353  | Cities, in, markets, for.....                                      | 10-20    | 1374  |
| polling-room.....                                                  | 278        | 1340  | appeal.....                                                        | 13       | 1375  |
| polling-rooms, to provide.....                                     | 278        | 1340  | bonds for, how paid....                                            | 17, 18   | 1376  |
| Township office, contest, <i>see</i> Contested<br>elections.       | 319        | 1353  | buildings, how located..                                           | 20       | 1376  |
| part of district annexed<br>to.....                                | 330-332    | 1356  | lands, how paid for.....                                           | 16       | 1375  |
| Trials of contested, county, &c., offi-<br>cers, of.....           | 106        | 1314  | revenues, how used.....                                            | 17       | 1376  |
| governor, of.....                                                  | 95         | 1313  | title, how taken.....                                              | 14       | 1375  |
| <b>Vacancy—</b>                                                    |            |       | lands used for public pur-<br>poses.....                           | 47-50    | 1385  |
| board of registry and election, in.                                | 360        | 1364  | appeal.....                                                        | 48, 49   | 1386  |
| clerk of county canvassers, in.....                                | 57         | 1304  | commissioners' duty.....                                           | 48       | 1386  |
| state canvassers, in.....                                          | 76         | 1309  | possession taken, when..                                           | 49       | 1386  |
| committee to try contested elec-<br>tion.....                      | 94         | 1313  | public purposes, for.....                                          | 43-49    | 1383  |
| election to two offices, by.....                                   | 126        | 1317  | appeal.....                                                        | 44       | 1384  |
| electoral college, in.....                                         | 141        | 1320  | commissioners.....                                                 | 43       | 1383  |
| house of representatives, in.....                                  | 142        | 1320  | estates limited over.....                                          | 45       | 1385  |
| nominations, in.....                                               | 274        | 1339  | trustees ap-<br>pointed.....                                       | 45, 46   | 1385  |
| office, in, caused by tie vote.....                                | 8          | 1296  | school-houses, for.....                                            | 37-41    | 1381  |
| of county clerk, register or<br>surrogate.....                     | 143        | 1320  | water-supply, for.....                                             | 57-59    | 1388  |
| senate or assembly, in.....                                        | 138        | 1319  | <b>Constitution, <i>see</i>.</b>                                   |          |       |
| state canvassers, in.....                                          | 77         | 1309  | <b>Corporations, <i>see</i>.</b>                                   |          |       |
| <b>Voters—</b>                                                     |            |       | <b>County purposes, for.....</b>                                   | 21-28    | 1376  |
| blind or disabled, how assisted... ..                              | 320        | 1353  | appeal.....                                                        | 24       | 1378  |
| challenging, right of.....                                         | 37-41      | 1300  | bonds, how paid.....                                               | 28       | 1380  |
| right to vote though name<br>checked.....                          | 320        | 1353  | commissioners.....                                                 | 23       | 1377  |
| Ward clerk, office, where abolished....                            | 375        | 1368  | freeholders may contract for.....                                  | 22       | 1377  |
| "Ward," construction.....                                          | 179        | 1324  | lands, how paid for.....                                           | 25       | 1379  |
| <b>Witnesses—</b>                                                  |            |       | mortgage, &c., estates appraised... ..                             | 26       | 1379  |
| attachment against.....                                            | 121        | 1316  | <b>Drainage.....</b>                                               | 139      | 2052  |
| answers by.....                                                    | 109        | 1314  | Heirs and devisees unknown.. ..                                    | 55, 56   | 1387  |
| compelled to testify on indict-<br>ment.....                       | 304        | 1346  | Jury, struck, trial of appeals by.....                             | 53       | 1387  |
| examination of.....                                                | 384        | 1370  | Mortgage on lands, practice on.....                                | 2        | 1373  |
| false oath, penalty.....                                           | 98         | 1313  | Notice of appeal.....                                              | 52       | 1387  |
| non-attendance, penalty.....                                       | 96         | 1313  | Ownership disputed or unknown.....                                 | 55, 56   | 1387  |
| subpoena to.....                                                   | 121        | 1316  | Parks, Public parks, <i>see</i> .....                              | —        | 2608  |
| Words in election law, construction of..                           | 117        | 1316  | Payment into court.....                                            | 2        | 1373  |
| Writ of election to fill vacancy—<br>delivery to county clerk..... | 145        | 1320  | Plank roads.....                                                   | 55       | 1387  |
| form of.....                                                       | 144        | 1320  | Power of, excepted from corporation<br>act.....                    | 2        | 2473  |
| house of representatives, in.....                                  | 142        | 1320  | Railroads and canals, <i>see</i> .                                 |          |       |
| legislature, in.....                                               | 138        | 1319  | Railroads, <i>see</i> .                                            |          |       |
|                                                                    |            |       | Reports of commissioners to be filed... ..                         | 51       | 1386  |
|                                                                    |            |       | Roads and streets vacated on lands {                               | 5        | 1373  |
|                                                                    |            |       | acquired by state.....                                             | 8        | 1374  |
|                                                                    |            |       | Roads, <i>see</i> .                                                |          |       |

| Eminent domain—Continued.                                        | Sec.  | Page.       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------|
| School-houses, for.....                                          | 29    | 41 1381     |
| appeal.....                                                      | 32-37 | 1381        |
| commissioners.....                                               | {     | 29 1380     |
| *.....                                                           |       | 41 1382     |
| money for, how raised, &c.....                                   | {     | 34 1381     |
| title, how taken.....                                            |       | 40 1382     |
| where title defective.....                                       | 29    | 38 1381     |
| appeal, jury on.....                                             |       | 34 1380     |
| State, lands, how acquired for .....                             | 6, 7  | 33 1381     |
| Vacancy in office of commissioner.....                           | 42    | 1374 1382   |
| <b>English.</b>                                                  |       |             |
| Judicial proceedings to be in .....                              | 17    | 30          |
| Laws and public documents to be printed in.....                  | 68    | 3199        |
| <b>Entry.</b>                                                    |       |             |
| Forcible entry and detainer, <i>see</i> .                        |       |             |
| <b>Equity of redemption.</b>                                     |       |             |
| Barred in twenty years.. ..                                      | 25    | 1978        |
| Foreclosure, <i>see</i> Chancery.                                |       |             |
| <b>Error.</b>                                                    |       |             |
| Assignment of errors.....                                        | 10    | 1392        |
| criminal case, in, .....                                         | 158   | 1151        |
| Certified opinion, on.....                                       | 249   | 2574        |
| Circuit court, in, how determined.....                           | 5     | 1391        |
| Collusive judgments, <i>see</i> .                                |       |             |
| Common pleas, in, how determined....                             | 6     | 1391        |
| Criminal cases, in—                                              |       |             |
| execution stayed.....                                            | {     | 88 1138     |
| 134, .....                                                       |       | 135 1147    |
| when not.....                                                    |       | 144 1148    |
| writ of right, when.....                                         |       | 83 1138     |
| Date of writ.....                                                | 8     | 1392        |
| Detinue, what verdict in, not.....                               | 188   | 2564        |
| Ejectment in.....                                                | 52    | 1290        |
| Election contest.....                                            | {     | 113 1315    |
| .....                                                            |       | 24 1394     |
| Execution, how stayed.....                                       | 13-15 | 1392        |
| Filing recognizance, place.....                                  | 16-18 | 1393        |
| time.....                                                        | 18    | 1393        |
| Form, judgment not reversed for, after verdict.....              | 9     | 27          |
| Habeas corpus.....                                               | 53    | 1630        |
| Joinder in.....                                                  | 11    | 1392        |
| Judgment not reversed for erasures... ..                         | 2     | 25          |
| on bond and warrant.....                                         | 9     | 173         |
| Landlord and tenant case.....                                    | 24    | 1920        |
| Limitation of, where lis pendens filed, .....                    | 8     | 1981        |
| .....                                                            | 5     | 2001        |
| Mandamus, on.....                                                | {     | 13, 14 2002 |
| Mispleading, judgment not reversed for, after verdict.....       | 8     | 26          |
| Mortgage foreclosure, circuit.....                               | 14    | 2105        |
| Notice of argument.....                                          | 12    | 1392        |
| Recognizance—                                                    |       |             |
| additional .....                                                 | 19    | 1393        |
| debt, case, &c., in.....                                         | 13    | 1392        |
| dower and ejectment, in.....                                     | 15    | 1392        |
| taken, how.....                                                  | 16-18 | 1393        |
| unnecessary, when.....                                           | 20    | 1393        |
| Return of writ, mode of.....                                     | 7     | 1391        |
| time of.....                                                     | {     | 9 1392      |
| .....                                                            |       | 21 1393     |
| Supreme court, in, how determined....                            | 3     | 1351        |
| Teste of writ.....                                               | 8     | 1392        |
| Time within which to be brought.....                             | 2     | 1391        |
| Transcript of records.....                                       | 7     | 1391        |
| Variance in form between writ and declaration after verdict..... | 10    | 27          |
| <b>Writ of—</b>                                                  |       |             |
| bail on, in criminal cases.....                                  | 135   | 1147        |
| by whom sued out.....                                            | 4     | 1391        |
| issued in bad faith not to stay execution.....                   | 20    | 1393        |
| lis pendens, after.....                                          | 8     | 1981        |

| Error—Continued.                                             | Sec.                                        | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------|
| Writ of—                                                     |                                             |       |
| not granted till final judgment....                          | 1                                           | 1391  |
| returnable, when.....                                        | 9                                           | 1392  |
| sued for by attorney-general, when<br>returnable .....       | 21                                          | 1393  |
| variance in, amended.....                                    | 14                                          | 29    |
| when heard at special term.....                              | 22                                          | 1394  |
| Errors and appeals, court of.                                |                                             |       |
| Adjournment .....                                            | 2                                           | 1021  |
| Clerk, compensation.....                                     | 7, 8                                        | 1022  |
| Continuance .....                                            | 16                                          | 1022  |
| Costs on appeal.....                                         | 13                                          | 1022  |
| Injunctions continued.....                                   | 17                                          | 1023  |
| Members' compensation.....                                   | 7, 8                                        | 1022  |
| Oath of members.....                                         | 4                                           | 1021  |
| Officers, subordinate.....                                   | 6                                           | 1021  |
| Opinion to be in writing.....                                | 10                                          | 1022  |
| Papers on appeal sent up and re-<br>turned.....              | 14, 15                                      | 1022  |
| Preside, who to.....                                         | 3                                           | 1021  |
| Proceedings below stayed.....                                | 17                                          | 1023  |
| Process .....                                                | 11                                          | 1022  |
| Reasons of court below in writing .....                      | 9                                           | 1022  |
| Rules of practice.....                                       | 16                                          | 1022  |
| Terms, and where held.....                                   | 1                                           | 1021  |
| Time of holding, how changed.....                            | 132                                         | 1031  |
| Vacancies, certain, filled.....                              | 5                                           | 1021  |
| Writ of error to circuit.....                                | 12                                          | 1022  |
| Escape.                                                      |                                             |       |
| Convict punished for.....                                    | 12                                          | 1051  |
| County jail, from, liability.....                            | { 13 1831<br>33 1835                        |       |
| Criminal cases, in.....                                      | 8, 9                                        | 1050  |
| Debtor, by, new execution may issue...                       | 21                                          | 1418  |
| Jailer of Essex and Hudson.....                              | 33                                          | 1835  |
| Mode of arrest on .....                                      | 4                                           | 1120  |
| Punishment for aiding.....                                   | 13                                          | 1051  |
| Retaking, &c., must be pleaded.....                          | 29                                          | 3117  |
| Sheriff, liability for.....                                  | { 4 5<br>61 1877<br>27, 28 3116             |       |
| liable to account.....                                       | 4                                           | 5     |
| What deemed an.....                                          | 26                                          | 3116  |
| Workhouse, from.....                                         | 55                                          | 1839  |
| Escheats.                                                    |                                             |       |
| Attorney-general, duty of.....                               | 1                                           | 1394  |
| Claims against estate.....                                   | 6                                           | 1396  |
| Conveyance of escheated lands. ....                          | 3                                           | 1395  |
| Descent, see.....                                            | 14                                          | 1196  |
| Fees and costs.....                                          | 6                                           | 1396  |
| Inquisition, traverse and trial of .....                     | 3                                           | 1395  |
| Jurisdiction over.....                                       | { 1 1394<br>3 1395                          |       |
| Notices, inquisition, of taking .....                        | 2, 3                                        | 1395  |
| sale of property, of.....                                    | 3                                           | 1395  |
| Poor, to whom paid.....                                      | 32                                          | 2510  |
| Record and proceedings, filing of.....                       | 3                                           | 1395  |
| Waste committed on escheated lands...                        | 5                                           | 1396  |
| Writs, inquisition of, issuing of.....                       | 1                                           | 1394  |
| seizure of.....                                              | 3                                           | 1395  |
| Essex county.                                                |                                             |       |
| Boundaries of.....                                           | { 2 996<br>10 997<br>90 1015<br>99-101 1017 |       |
| National guard.....                                          | 112                                         | 2272  |
| Tax on dogs in part of.....                                  | 66                                          | 45    |
| Estates.                                                     |                                             |       |
| Chosen freeholders, vested in... ..                          | 39                                          | 414   |
| Devises to be in fee without word<br>"heirs".....            | 35                                          | 3763  |
| Eminent domain, see.                                         |                                             |       |
| Executors, &c., conveyance to, creates<br>joint tenancy..... | 19                                          | 1429  |
| Expectancy in, &c., transferable .....                       | 138                                         | 881   |

# INDEX.

3949

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Estates—Continued.                                  |   | Sec. | Page. | Evidence—Continued.                      |         | Sec. | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---|------|-------|------------------------------------------|---------|------|-------|
| Forcible entry and detainer.....                    | { | 4    | 1596  | Conviction not admissible against        |         |      |       |
| Insolvency, assignee in.....                        |   | 23   | 1599  | party in civil suit.....                 | 159     | 1078 |       |
| Intestates, certain, of, how adminis-<br>tered..... |   | 18   | 1732  | witness, of, how shown....               | 9       | 1399 |       |
| Joint tenancy in, how created.....                  |   | 28   | 1431  | Deaths, &c., transcript of return as.... | 60, 61  | 1409 |       |
| Life, for, rent on recoverable.....                 |   | 134  | 880   | Deceased party to suit, testimony of...  | 12      | 1399 |       |
| Lunatic's lands, in, gross sum in lieu of,          |   | 2    | 1915  | Deeds after acknowledgment or proof,     | 4       | 853  |       |
| Persons of, who die insolvent.....                  |   | 32   | 1703  | when witness incompetent.....            | 100     | 872  |       |
| Pur autre vie, devisable.....                       |   | 81   | 2374  | Depositions—                             |         |      |       |
| Pur autre vie, devisable.....                       |   | 1    | 3757  | adverse party to suit, of.....           | 11      | 1399 |       |
| Sale to pay debts.....                              |   | 77   | 2373  | contested elections.....                 | 118-120 | 1316 |       |
| Tenure of.....                                      |   | 128  | 879   | coroner, before, as.....                 | {       | 14   | 899   |
|                                                     |   |      |       | courts of foreign states, for.....       |         | 34   | 902   |
|                                                     |   |      |       | de bene esse, before stenographer,       | 56      | 1408 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | grounds of taking...                     | 59      | 1409 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | party, of, how taken,                    | 25      | 1402 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | documents annexed as exhibits...         | 64      | 1410 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | foreign kingdom, in.....                 | 40      | 1405 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | form and disposition of.....             | 63      | 1410 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | irregularity in.....                     | {       | 27   | 1402  |
|                                                     |   |      |       | non-resident party, of.....              |         | 41   | 1405  |
|                                                     |   |      |       | witness, of.....                         | 43      | 1405 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | read in evidence, when.....              | 67      | 1411 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | Descent, of, proceedings to establish... | 66      | 1410 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | Devastavit, evidence of.....             | 42, 43  | 1405 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | Disorderly act, husband and wife.....    | 16      | 1197 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | Distress, in.....                        | 18      | 1400 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | District courts, <i>see</i> .            | 18      | 1201 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | Divorce, in suit for.....                | 13      | 1210 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | {                                        | 2       | 1397 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | {                                        | 5       | 1398 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | Ejectment, under plea in.....            | 12      | 1283 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | Election of senators and assembly-       | 85      | 1311 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | men, of .....                            | 195     | 1327 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | Estoppel, foreign judgment as.....       | 18      | 1400 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | Examination of non-resident witness—     |         |      |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | commission, under...                     | 29      | 1403 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | interrogatories.....                     | 30      | 1403 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | mode of.....                             | {       | 34   | 1414  |
|                                                     |   |      |       | notice, on.....                          |         | 66   | 1410  |
|                                                     |   |      |       | Examination of party de bene esse....    | 63, 66  | 1410 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | non-resident .....                       | 64      | 1410 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | Executions against land recorded ....    | 67      | 1411 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | Exemplifications of colonial deeds..     | 2       | 1415 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | Exhibits annexed to depositions.....     | 118     | 877  |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | Fees and costs—                          | 40      | 1405 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | applicant for commission, not al-        |         |      |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | lowed to.....                            | 44, 45  | 1405 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | common council, testifying before,       | 48      | 1406 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | deposition in case of..                  | 26      | 1402 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | legislative committee, testifying        | {       | 68   | 1411  |
|                                                     |   |      |       | before.....                              |         | 70   | 1412  |
|                                                     |   |      |       | witness to .....                         | 13      | 1399 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | foreign commission, under...             | 56      | 1408 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | Fences, copy of record of agreements     |         |      |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | as .....                                 | 17      | 1465 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | Foreign judgment, proof of non-sum-      |         |      |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | mons in.....                             | 17      | 1400 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | Fraud in consideration of sealed in-     |         |      |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | struments .....                          | 16      | 1400 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | Handwriting, proof of.....               | 19      | 1400 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | Husband and wife—                        |         |      |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | civil cases, in.....                     | {       | 2    | 1397  |
|                                                     |   |      |       | {                                        |         | 5    | 1398  |
|                                                     |   |      |       | criminal cases .....                     |         | 51   | 1406  |
|                                                     |   |      |       | {                                        |         | 54   | 1407  |
|                                                     |   |      |       | disorderly act .....                     |         | 57   | 1409  |
|                                                     |   |      |       | divorce cases for adultery, in.....      | 18      | 1201 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | Indictment for forgery, &c., on .....    | 73      | 1413 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | Insolvency of, in case of bank.....      | 50      | 1130 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | Inspection, foreign statutes proved by,  | 71      | 920  |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | property of.....                         | 22      | 1401 |       |
|                                                     |   |      |       | {                                        | 24      | 1402 |       |

## Estrays.

|                          |     |    |  |
|--------------------------|-----|----|--|
| Animals, <i>see</i> .    |     |    |  |
| Regulations concerning.. | 134 | 56 |  |

## Evidence.

|                                                           |        |       |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------|------|
| Admissible when, failure of sheriff to<br>renew bond..... | 47     | 3120  |      |
| Arrest, privilege of witness from.....                    | 15     | 1400  |      |
| summons for disobedience of..                             | 71     | 1413  |      |
| Ancient deeds.....                                        | 3      | 852   |      |
| Births, &c., transcript of return of....                  | 60, 61 | 1409  |      |
| Bottlers' act, violation of.....                          | {      | 4     | 300  |
| {                                                         |        | 24    | 303  |
| Burden of proof in bastardy case.....                     | 19     | 144   |      |
| Certificate of—                                           |        |       |      |
| commissioner of banking, &c.....                          | 6      | 138   |      |
| corporations.....                                         | 12     | 912   |      |
| incorporation of banks.....                               | 3      | 121   |      |
| bar association...                                        | 5      | 139   |      |
| Certified copies of official bonds.....                   | 6      | 2123  |      |
| copy of appointment of attor-                             |        |       |      |
| ney.....                                                  | 55     | 161   |      |
| Chancery, in .....                                        | {      | 43-46 | 379  |
| {                                                         |        | 132   | 398  |
| Chattel mortgage, when, &c.....                           | 56     | 2114  |      |
| Commission to examine non-resident—                       |        |       |      |
| application for.....                                      | 31     | 1403  |      |
| authority to issue .....                                  | 39     | 1405  |      |
| disposition of.....                                       | 35-37  | 1404  |      |
| form of.....                                              | 30     | 1403  |      |
| indorsement of.....                                       | 35     | 1404  |      |
| issuing of.....                                           | 29     | 1403  |      |
| return of.....                                            | {      | 35    | 1404 |
| {                                                         |        | 66    | 1410 |
| stay, not to operate as.....                              |        | 46    | 1406 |
| will, to prove.....                                       | {      | 17    | 2359 |
| {                                                         |        | 253   | 2415 |
| Common council commit'ee, examina-                        | 52     | 1407  |      |
| tion by.....                                              |        |       |      |
| Competency—                                               |        |       |      |
| adverse party, of.....                                    | 2      | 1397  |      |
| complainant or petitioner, of.....                        | 6      | 1398  |      |
| crime, of party convicted of .....                        | 1      | 1397  |      |
| charged with.....                                         | 8      | 1398  |      |
| disability, when either party                             |        |       |      |
| under.....                                                | 3      | 1397  |      |
| equitable proceeding of defend-                           |        |       |      |
| ant in.....                                               | 6      | 1398  |      |
| examination by commission, &c.,                           |        |       |      |
| of.....                                                   | 42, 43 | 1405  |      |
| forged instrument, of person                              |        |       |      |
| named in.....                                             | 7      | 1398  |      |
| Husband and wife, <i>see, infra</i> .                     |        |       |      |
| interest in event as affecting .....                      | 3      | 1397  |      |
| party in representative capacity,                         | {      | 3, 4  | 1397 |
| of .....                                                  |        | 12    | 1399 |
| {                                                         |        | 53    | 1407 |
| Contempt of court—                                        |        |       |      |
| non-attendance, of witness by.....                        | 13     | 1399  |      |
| privilege of witness by violating..                       | 15     | 1400  |      |
| refusal to testify before committee,                      | 52     | 1407  |      |
| Convict, contradiction of.....                            | 9      | 1399  |      |
| credibility of.....                                       | 1      | 1397  |      |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Evidence—Continued.</b>                                      | Sec.           | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------|
| Interrogatories to non-resident, form of, examination upon..... | 30             | 1403  |
| service of copy of.....                                         | 34             | 1404  |
| Judgment, assignment of.....                                    | 31             | 1403  |
| Judicial notice, foreign statutes, of.....                      | 19             | 1843  |
| reports, of.....                                                | 22             | 1401  |
| Justices' courts, <i>see</i> .                                  | 23             | 1401  |
| Laws, &c., certified copies.....                                | 8              | 3105  |
| Legatees proving will, rule as to.....                          | 6              | 3758  |
| Legislative committee power {                                   | 68             | 1411  |
| over witness.....                                               | 70, 71, 75, 76 | 1412  |
| Libel, justification of.....                                    | 21             | 1401  |
| License, on trial for forfeiture of.....                        | 143            | 1814  |
| Liquor, selling in jail, of.....                                | 39             | 1794  |
| Lottery, against.....                                           | 63             | 1133  |
| Marriage, in criminal case, husband or wife may prove.....      | 51             | 1406  |
| Marriages, books of.....                                        | 23             | 2010  |
| transcript of returns of, as                                    | 60, 61         | 1409  |
| Milk act, certificate of chemist under..                        | 40             | 1170  |
| for defendant under.....                                        | 52, 53         | 1172  |
| cans, unlawful use of.....                                      | 68             | 1174  |
| Mortgage, record and transcript of.....                         | 18             | 2106  |
| copy of abstract as.....                                        | 39             | 2110  |
| Notary's certificate, effect of.....                            | 20             | 1401  |
| copy, when used..                                               | 69             | 1412  |
| record and protest,                                             | 12             | 2605  |
| <b>Notice—</b>                                                  |                |       |
| application for commission of...31,                             | 32             | 1403  |
| deposition, of taking.....                                      | 25             | 1402  |
| in foreign kingdom.....                                         | 66             | 1410  |
| examination of non-resident, of..                               | 63             | 1410  |
| executors, of due administration by.....                        | 66             | 1410  |
| notary's certificate of intention to {                          | 18             | 1400  |
| dispute.....                                                    | 20             | 1401  |
|                                                                 | 69             | 1412  |
| <b>Oath—</b>                                                    |                |       |
| commissioner de bene esse, of.... {                             | 33             | 1404  |
| councilman's authority to admin- 66                             | 1410           |       |
| ister.....                                                      | 52             | 1407  |
| member of legislative committee to administer.....              | 70             | 1412  |
| messenger conveying depositions, of.....                        | 28             | 1403  |
| receiver of commission.....                                     | 36, 37         | 1404  |
| stenographer taking depositions, of.....                        | 59             | 1409  |
| witness, of.....                                                | 27             | 1402  |
| Officers, discovery by, as to frauds.....                       | 158            | 1078  |
| Oleomargarine, intent to sell.....                              | 10             | 1166  |
| Ordinances in cities, how proven.... {                          | 1371           | 745   |
|                                                                 | 1434           | 761   |
| Police courts and magistrates, <i>see</i> .                     |                |       |
| Original deed produced or loss shown,                           | 31             | 858   |
| Orphans' court, in.....                                         | 158            | 2392  |
|                                                                 | 188            | 2399  |
| Parties, witnesses as.....                                      | 2              | 1397  |
|                                                                 | 6              | 1398  |
| Partition, record of.....                                       | 7              | 2423  |
|                                                                 | 10             | 2424  |
|                                                                 | 13             | 1399  |
| Penalty for disobeying subpoena..... {                          | 26             | 1402  |
|                                                                 | 50             | 1406  |
| refusal to testify before legislative committee....             | 76             | 1414  |
| Perjury, council committee, before....                          | 52             | 1407  |
| legislative committee, before,                                  | 70             | 1412  |
| Plene administravit, omission not con- 18                       | 1400           |       |
| clusive.....                                                    | 27             | 2510  |
| Poor, certificate of quarter sessions....                       | 16             | 856   |
| Power of attorney for sale of lands, {                          | 98             | 871   |
| when.....                                                       |                |       |

| <b>Evidence—Continued.</b>               | Sec.   | Page. |
|------------------------------------------|--------|-------|
| Printed laws.....                        | 38     | 3195  |
| Privilege of witness—                    | 22     | 1401  |
| answers, as to.....                      | 10     | 1399  |
| arrest, from.....                        | 15     | 1400  |
| legislative committee, before.....       | 75     | 1413  |
| Process, return of.....                  | 302    | 2582  |
| Public records of foreign state, &c..... | 58     | 1409  |
| Receipts for legacies, &c., record.....  | 140    | 2388  |
| <b>Recitals—</b>                         |        |       |
| in municipal deeds.....                  | 15     | 2982  |
| of power of attorney in deed as... 194   | 893    |       |
| Conveyances, <i>see</i> .                |        |       |
| <b>Record and transcript—</b>            |        |       |
| assignments, &c., of.....                | 20-23  | 857   |
| canal or railroad conveyance.....        | 8      | 1937  |
| consent to executor's sale.....          | 18     | 856   |
| deeds of.....                            | 91     | 869   |
| administrator, &c.....                   | 29     | 858   |
| trust personalty.....                    | 41     | 1435  |
| exemplified copy of foreign deed..       | 141    | 882   |
| informal writings, of.....               | 102    | 873   |
| mutilated records re-recorded.....       | 75     | 866   |
| official bonds, of.....                  | 181    | 890   |
| power of attorney, of.....               | 6      | 2122  |
| releases, of.....                        | 98     | 871   |
| sheriff's bond.....                      | 66     | 864   |
| Record of deed not, unless recorded {    | 14     | 840   |
| in ten years.....                        | 15     | 856   |
| execution as.....                        | 90     | 869   |
| Register of births and deaths.....       | 2      | 1415  |
| Revenue stamp, record of.....            | 23     | 2010  |
| Sealed instruments—                      | 36     | 859   |
| fraud in consideration of.....           | 16     | 1400  |
| seal presumptive, of consideration,      | 72     | 1413  |
| Statutes, proof of foreign.....          | 22     | 1401  |
| domestic.....                            | 65     | 1410  |
| Stock-book, when conclusive.....         | 38     | 3195  |
| Subpoena, adverse party, under com- 36   | 914    |       |
| mission to.....                          | 11     | 1399  |
| council committee may issue.....         | 52     | 1407  |
| foreign commission under {               | 49     | 1406  |
| legislative committee may {              | 56     | 1408  |
| issue.....                               | 68     | 1411  |
| run throughout state.....                | 70     | 1412  |
| service of.....                          | 14     | 1399  |
| witness to.....                          | 50     | 1406  |
| Surrogate's records and transcripts....  | 13     | 1399  |
| Surveys, copies.....                     | 26     | 1402  |
| Transcript of returns of births, {       | 139    | 2388  |
| marriages, &c.....                       | 5      | 3271  |
| Treason, in.....                         | 60, 61 | 1409  |
| Wills, made in Great Britain.....        | 23     | 2010  |
| colonies.....                            | 68     | 1134  |
| probate, when conclusive.....            | 115    | 876   |
| record of.....                           | 116    | 876   |
| transcript from prerogative court.....   | 36     | 3764  |
|                                          | 114    | 876   |
| Witnesses, <i>see</i> .                  | 77     | 1031  |
| <b>Examinations.</b>                     |        |       |
| Evidence, <i>see</i> .                   |        |       |
| <b>Examiner in chancery.</b>             |        |       |
| Fees of.....                             | —      | 1441  |
| <b>Exceptions.</b>                       |        |       |
| Answer in chancery to.....               | 33     | 378   |
|                                          | 6      | 78    |
| Assignment in, creditors.....            | 8      | 79    |
|                                          | 33     | 83    |
|                                          | 45     | 85    |

# INDEX.

3951

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Exceptions—Continued.</b>                                             |            | Sec. Page. | <b>Executions—Continued.</b>                                                    |          | Sec. Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| Bail, to.....                                                            | 81-84      | 2547       | Issue, after six years special order necessary.....                             | 201      | 2566       |
| cause removed by habeas corpus.....                                      | 223        | 2570       | may within twenty years without scire facias.....                               | 201      | 2566       |
| Bill of.....                                                             | 242-246    | 2573       | Judgment canceled when execution satisfied.....                                 | 44-46    | 1424       |
| criminal cases, in.....                                                  | 121-123    | 1144       | docketed in supreme court, execution on.....                                    | 12       | 1842       |
|                                                                          | 157        | 1151       | in supreme court, on, to several counties.....                                  | 198      | 2565       |
| <b>Excise boards.</b>                                                    |            |            | Justices' courts, in.....                                                       | 145, 146 | 1893       |
| Cities generally, <i>see</i> .                                           |            |            | Lien, chancery, in.....                                                         | 65       | 384        |
| Cities with between 6,000 and 10,000 inhabitants, <i>see</i> .           |            |            | commencement, time of.....                                                      | 18       | 1418       |
| Intoxicating liquors, <i>see</i> .                                       |            |            | purchaser before levy, as to.....                                               | 20       | 1418       |
| Municipal corporations, <i>see</i> .                                     |            |            | Married woman, against.....                                                     | 12       | 2014       |
| <b>Executions.</b>                                                       |            |            | Mechanics' lien suit, on.....                                                   | 22, 23   | 2068       |
| Administrator de bonis non, to have..                                    | 205        | 2566       |                                                                                 | 56       | 2077       |
| Advertisement of sale.....                                               | 31         | 1420       |                                                                                 | 71       | 2079       |
| Affidavits to obtain discovery and injunction.....                       | 40         | 1423       | Money, how levied on.....                                                       | 3        | 1415       |
| Against whom to issue.....                                               | 195        | 2565       | disposition of, on levy.....                                                    | 4        | 1415       |
| Amended, when considered as.....                                         | 8          | 2980       | paid into court.....                                                            | 293      | 2581       |
| Amendment of discovery proceedings.....                                  | 29         | 1420       | Municipal corporation against, how served, &c.....                              | 34       | 1421       |
| Appraisement, exemption for.....                                         | 11         | 1416       | New execution, debtor's dying in execution after.....                           | 22       | 1418       |
| mode of.....                                                             | 12         | 1417       | escape, after.....                                                              | 21       | 1418       |
| Assignment of bankrupt to have.....                                      | 207        | 2567       | Notice, appraisement, of.....                                                   | 12       | 1417       |
| Capias, <i>see</i> Practice.                                             |            |            | claimant, by.....                                                               | 32       | 1420       |
| Cemeteries exempt from.....                                              | 8, 9       | 350        | proprietary rights, of sale of... stock, of levy on.....                        | 8        | 1416       |
| Chancery, in.....                                                        | 64, 65     | 383        |                                                                                 | 6        | 1415       |
| Claim of property, trial of.....                                         | 32         | 1420       | Oath of appraisers.....                                                         | 11       | 1416       |
| verdict, effect of... ..                                                 | 33         | 1420       | Orphans' court, to be recorded.....                                             | 162      | 2393       |
| Corporation against, proceedings.....                                    | 66-68      | 919        | <b>Penalties—</b>                                                               |          |            |
| Costs filed before issuing.....                                          | 8          | 2534       | certificate of stock, disregard of {                                            | 5        | 1415       |
| Death of officer before levy made.....                                   | 40         | 3118       | duty as to.....                                                                 | 7        | 1416       |
| one of several defendants.....                                           | 206        | 2567       | disobeying subpoena.....                                                        | 28       | 1420       |
| plaintiffs.....                                                          | 203        | 2566       | stock transfer after levy, for.....                                             | 6        | 1415       |
| sole party plaintiff.....                                                | 204        | 2566       | Perjury, what deemed.....                                                       | 40       | 1423       |
| Decedent's estate, against.....                                          | 339        | 2591       | Petition on discovery, dismissal of.....                                        | 27       | 1420       |
| <b>Discovery of property—</b>                                            |            |            | filing.....                                                                     | 29       | 1420       |
| allowance of.....                                                        | 41         | 1423       | form of.....                                                                    | 40       | 1423       |
| defendant may have counsel.....                                          | 37         | 1422       | <b>Police courts and magistrates, <i>see</i>.</b>                               |          |            |
| examination under.....                                                   | 37         | 1422       | Principal and surety, in actions against.....                                   | 199      | 2566       |
|                                                                          | 41         | 1423       | Priority, goods, as to.....                                                     | 18       | 1418       |
| extended to income of trust property.....                                | 43         | 1424       | lands, as to.....                                                               | 19       | 1418       |
| filing papers relating to.....                                           | 29         | 1420       | Proprietary rights, levy on.....                                                | 8        | 1416       |
| petition to obtain.....                                                  | 40         | 1423       | Receiver, appointment, powers and duties of.....                                | 26       | 1419       |
| witnesses required to testify.....                                       | 37         | 1422       | Recording of.....                                                               | 2        | 1415       |
| <b>District courts, in.....</b>                                          | 61-74      | 1225       | Replevin, <i>ca sa</i> in.....                                                  | 10       | 2772       |
| Escape, execution after.....                                             | 21         | 1418       | Returnable in term or vacation.....                                             | 197      | 2565       |
| Estate of lessee of land, how sold on... in expectancy not leviable..... | 20         | 857        | Sale of goods.....                                                              | 31       | 1420       |
|                                                                          | 138        | 881        | Sale of lands, <i>see</i> .                                                     |          |            |
| Executor may have.....                                                   | 204        | 2566       | School districts, against, how served... Second judgment on, when stayed.....   | 36       | 1422       |
| <b>Exemption—</b>                                                        |            |            |                                                                                 | 200      | 2566       |
| absconding debtor, of.....                                               | 42         | 1424       | <b>Sheriff—</b>                                                                 |          |            |
| amount of, and person entitled to..                                      | 35         | 1421       | before qualified, who to execute... death or disability of, who to execute..... | 7        | 3112       |
| different counties, when property in.....                                | 14         | 1417       | writ turned over to successor, when.....                                        | 124      | 396        |
| proceedings to set off.....                                              | 11         | 1416       |                                                                                 | 35       | 3118       |
| Sale of lands, <i>see</i> .                                              |            |            | <b>Stock—</b>                                                                   |          |            |
| selection of goods under.....                                            | 12, 15, 16 | 1417       | mode of seizing.....                                                            | 5        | 1415       |
| uniforms, &c.....                                                        | 35         | 2265       | non-resident transfer clerk, proceedings.....                                   | 6        | 1415       |
| <b>Fees and costs—</b>                                                   |            |            | shares of, levy, as subject of.....                                             | 4        | 1415       |
| clerk, of, for canceling judgment, 45, 46.....                           | 1424       |            | Subpoena, order for discovery on..... trial of right of property on..           | 37       | 1422       |
| commissioners, of.....                                                   | 30         | 1420       |                                                                                 | 32       | 1420       |
| petition for discovery, on.....                                          | 27         | 1420       | Teste and return, days between.....                                             | 11       | 4          |
| sheriff, clerk and appraisers, of... trial of right of property, on..... | 13         | 1417       | Township, against, returned unsatisfied, 202-204.....                           | 1160     |            |
|                                                                          | 33         | 1420       | Transfer of stock after levy.....                                               | 6        | 1415       |
| Form of.....                                                             | 1          | 1414       | Uniforms, arms, &c., exempt from sale under.....                                | 35       | 2265       |
| Goods or chattels, sale of.....                                          | 31         | 1420       |                                                                                 |          |            |
| Indemnification on claim of property, 19.....                            | 1418       |            |                                                                                 |          |            |
|                                                                          | 45         | 2540       |                                                                                 |          |            |
| Indorsement on.....                                                      | 196        | 2565       |                                                                                 |          |            |
| Injunction against transfer.....                                         | 40         | 1423       |                                                                                 |          |            |
| Inventory, exemption proceedings on, shares of stock, of.....            | 11         | 1416       |                                                                                 |          |            |
|                                                                          | 7          | 1416       |                                                                                 |          |            |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

**Executions—Continued.**

|                                      | Sec.   | Page. |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-------|
| Unincorporated associations, against | 325    | 2588  |
| Writ, form of.....                   | 1      | 1414  |
| indorsement of delivery on.....      | 18, 19 | 1418  |
| of error, when stayed on.....        | 13-20  | 1392  |

**Executors and administrators.**

|                                              |          |      |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|------|
| Account, writ of, executors may have,        | 1        | 5    |
| Accounting, when unnecessary.....            | 236      | 2410 |
| Acts, bona fide, before notice of will, good | 1        | 1425 |
| Adjournment of sale of lands by.....         | 43       | 2992 |
| Administration of—                           |          |      |
| interest money disposed of.....              | 28       | 1431 |
| intestate leaving no relatives entitled      | 28, 29   | 1431 |
| principal disposed of.....                   | 28       | 1431 |
| Administrator pendente lite, death not       |          |      |
| to abate action against .....                | 13       | 4    |
| Administrators to recover and be liable      |          |      |
| as executors.....                            | 7        | 1426 |
| Alien, of, may prosecute on mortgage..       | 4        | 24   |
| Attachment, defendant's appearance to        |          |      |
| enter on.....                                | 100      | 116  |
| Bond, limitation of action on.....           | 20       | 1977 |
| non-resident executor, of.....               | 195      | 2401 |
| Commissions on income of trust property      |          |      |
| .....                                        | 204      | 2402 |
| Confirmation of sale of land by court,       |          |      |
| when.....                                    | 22       | 1430 |
| Consents to sale, recording of.....          | 91       | 869  |
| Constable, of, authorized to settle business |          |      |
| .....                                        | 10       | 848  |
| Contracts of testator for sale or purchase   |          |      |
| of land carried out.....                     | 32, 33   | 1433 |
| Corporation as.....                          | 315      | 975  |
| election, may vote at.....                   | 39       | 915  |
| Costs, when not liable for.....              | 266      | 2577 |
| Death of, before settlement.....             | 13       | 1427 |
| notice of settlement.....                    | 14       | 1428 |
| Debtor, appointment as executor not          |          |      |
| to discharge debt.....                       | 8        | 1426 |
| Devastavit, evidence of.....                 | 18       | 1400 |
| Discharge from particular trust.....         | 261, 262 | 2417 |
| Distress, remedy by.....                     | 20       | 1212 |
| Estate of, one of joint tenancy.....         | 19       | 1429 |
| Execution by.....                            | 204, 205 | 2566 |
| Executor of executor not represent first     |          |      |
| testator .....                               | 2        | 1425 |
| Executors in their own wrong.....            | 3        | 1426 |
| Foreign letters of administration recorded   |          |      |
| .....                                        | 27       | 1431 |
| may prosecute actions.....                   | 20       | 1429 |
| .....                                        | 25       | 1430 |
| payment to, and release by,                  |          |      |
| valid.....                                   | 26       | 1431 |
| security for costs, to give.....             | 20       | 1429 |
| .....                                        | 25       | 1430 |
| Guardian, bailiff, &c., of, liable to action |          |      |
| of account.....                              | 2        | 5    |
| Inventory, when filing unnecessary.....      | 255      | 2415 |
| Investments, continuance of, by order        |          |      |
| of court.....                                | 34       | 1433 |
| Judgment against.....                        | 195      | 2565 |
| Lands conveyed to, sold without order        |          |      |
| of court.....                                | 19       | 1429 |
| Liable, when not, in their own estate..      | 5        | 1603 |
| Liquor license of decedent, rights in..      | 175      | 1820 |
| Marshal, of, powers of.....                  | 248, 249 | 220  |
| Meadows, improving, voting on.....           | 11       | 2023 |
| Orphans' court, <i>see</i> .                 |          |      |
| Partition, when executor may sue for,        |          |      |
| Plene administravit, omission to plead,      | 64       | 2435 |
| 18                                           | 1400     |      |
| Power to mortgage lands of minors for        |          |      |
| improvements.....                            | 39       | 1435 |

**Executors and administrators—***Continued.*

|                                                  | Sec.    | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Power to mortgage lands to pay liens             |         |       |
| or incumbrances.....                             | 37      | 1434  |
| Purchaser from, when not to look to              |         |       |
| application of purchase-money.....               | 23      | 1430  |
| Receipt of, to be a full discharge.....          | 31      | 1432  |
| Recognizance in error, no.....                   | 20      | 1393  |
| Replevin, may have .....                         | 15      | 2773  |
| Sale of land, <i>see</i> .                       |         |       |
| to pay debts, certain conveyances validated..... | 38      | 1435  |
| power of, administrator to have                  |         |       |
| when no executor named.....                      | 12      | 1427  |
| power of, administrator with will                |         |       |
| annexed, to have.....                            | 21-23   | 1429  |
| power of, to survive in case of                  |         |       |
| executors.....                                   | 17      | 1428  |
| Sale of land, <i>see</i> .                       |         |       |
| Set-off, allowance to executor de son            |         |       |
| tort.....                                        | 3       | 1426  |
| Suits against.....                               | 25      | 2536  |
| executors renouncing need not                    |         |       |
| join.....                                        | 26      | 2537  |
| Taxes and assessments, <i>see</i> .              |         |       |
| Trespass, action for, may have.....              | 4       | 1426  |
| against executors, &c .....                      | 5       | 1426  |
| Waste or conversion, liable for .....            | 6       | 1426  |
| Widow, property which may be claimed             |         |       |
| by.....                                          | 30      | 1432  |
| <b>Exemptions.</b>                               |         |       |
| Arrest, female, in civil action.....             | 18      | 1217  |
| .....                                            | 25      | 1219  |
| voter, on election day.....                      | 54      | 2542  |
| witnesses.....                                   | 13      | 1297  |
| .....                                            | 15      | 1400  |
| Assignments under.....                           | 9       | 79    |
| Asylum officers, &c., jury and militia           |         |       |
| duty, from.....                                  | 18      | 1984  |
| Attachment in.....                               | 12      | 100   |
| Decedent, benefit of family of.....              | 42      | 1424  |
| Distress, in.....                                | 52      | 2366  |
| .....                                            | 24      | 1213  |
| Executions under.....                            | 11      | 1416  |
| .....                                            | 14      | 1417  |
| .....                                            | 35      | 1421  |
| .....                                            | 42      | 1424  |
| Homestead act, under, Sale of land, <i>see</i> . |         |       |
| .....                                            | 20, 23  | 1480  |
| .....                                            | 44, 45  | 1852  |
| Jury duty, from.....                             | 69, 70  | 1857  |
| .....                                            | 18      | 1984  |
| .....                                            | 4       | 2457  |
| Militia act, under.....                          | XVII    | 2269  |
| <b>Taxes—</b>                                    |         |       |
| boroughs, in, where area too great,              | 139     | 202   |
| manufacturing corporations in                    |         |       |
| boroughs.....                                    | 124     | 199   |
| pathological and anatomical societies            |         |       |
| .....                                            | 47      | 2088  |
| property from.....                               | 39      | 157   |
| Taxes and assessments, <i>see</i> .              |         |       |
| Widow's.....                                     | 30      | 1432  |
| <b>Exhibitions.</b>                              |         |       |
| Public shows, <i>see</i> .                       |         |       |
| <b>Exoneretur.</b>                               |         |       |
| Entry on bail-piece, on discharge of             |         |       |
| bail .....                                       | 89      | 2548  |
| <b>Expectancy.</b>                               |         |       |
| Estates in, transfer of .....                    | 138     | 881   |
| Partition proceedings.....                       | V       | 2426  |
| <b>Express companies.</b>                        |         |       |
| Railroads and canals, <i>see</i> .               |         |       |
| <b>Extradition.</b>                              |         |       |
| Fees and costs of.....                           | 151     | 1149  |
| Manner of.....                                   | 209-214 | 1161  |

# INDEX.

3953

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

## F.

|                                                         |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Factories.</b>                                       |                 |
| Labor, <i>see</i> .                                     |                 |
| Operatives, <i>see</i> .                                |                 |
| <b>Fairs and exhibitions.</b>                           | Sec. Page.      |
| Circuses licensed.....                                  | 5 1437          |
| License, by whom granted.....                           | 6 1437          |
| penalty for not obtaining.....                          | 8 1437          |
| paid to county.....                                     | 9 1437          |
| seizure of goods, &c.....                               | 10 1438         |
| sum to be paid.....                                     | 7 1437          |
| Menageries, license necessary.....                      | 5 1437          |
| Owners of stud farms may hold.....                      | 2 1436          |
| Police jurisdiction of owners.....                      | 3 1436          |
| Prohibited.....                                         | 1 1436          |
| Violators of law, how arrested, &c.....                 | 4 1437          |
| <b>Farmers' mutual aid and protective societies.</b>    |                 |
| Agricultural aid and protective societies, <i>see</i> . |                 |
| <b>Feeble-minded.</b>                                   |                 |
| Instruction of.....                                     | { 1-18 1179     |
|                                                         | { 42-49 1184    |
| <b>Fees and costs.</b>                                  |                 |
| Account, auditors, in.....                              | 5 6             |
| Acknowledgment, fee for.....                            | 3 1450          |
| Affidavit, fee for.....                                 | 3 1450          |
| Ale and beer license.....                               | { 69 1798       |
|                                                         | { 131 1810      |
| Appeal, district court.....                             | { 101, 102 1232 |
|                                                         | { 277 1265      |
| drainage case, who to pay.....                          | 121 2048        |
| from chancery, on.....                                  | 13 1022         |
| justice's court.....                                    | 106 1885        |
| Appraisers, assignment.....                             | 9 79            |
| attachment.....                                         | 73 111          |
| decedents.....                                          | 50 2366         |
| distress.....                                           | 27 1213         |
| execution.....                                          | 13 1417         |
| Arbitration, referee's fees.....                        | 5 70            |
| Assessor's, dog tax.....                                | 75 46           |
| making census.....                                      | 13, 14 366      |
| Taxes and assessments, <i>see</i> .                     |                 |
| Assignment, appraisers, in.....                         | 9 79            |
| assignee.....                                           | 18 81           |
| Attachment, in—                                         |                 |
| auditor's fees.....                                     | 72 111          |
| claimant to pay, when.....                              | 29 103          |
| freeholders making appraisement,                        | 73 111          |
| garnishee in, costs of.....                             | 59-61 109       |
| plaintiff to pay, sheriff's, when.....                  | 95, 96 115      |
| when.....                                               | 30 103          |
| Attorney-general, fees of.....                          | { 3 117         |
|                                                         | { 2 1445        |
| defective statute,                                      |                 |
| proceeding.....                                         | 22 3193         |
| Attorneys—                                              |                 |
| attachment, in.....                                     | 86 113          |
| bond and warrant, on.....                               | 13 174          |
|                                                         | { 113 394       |
|                                                         | { 122 396       |
| counsel fee in chancery.....                            | { 148 400       |
|                                                         | { 185 408       |
| court of errors and                                     |                 |
| supreme court.....                                      | 2 1442          |
| fee bill.....                                           | 2 1442          |
| forcible entry and detainer, in.....                    | 25 1600         |
| illegal charges, penalty.....                           | 10 2535         |
| legacies, in suits for.....                             | 166 2394        |
| particulars of demands.....                             | 238 2572        |
| several defendants, in suit on one                      |                 |
| note.....                                               | 275 2579        |
| solicitor and counsel, as.....                          | 2 1441          |
| taxed bill, to furnish, before suit..                   | 12 2535         |
| Bank commissioners.....                                 | 59 132          |

## Fees and costs—Continued.

|                                         |              |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------|
| Beer bottler's license.....             | 148 1814     |
|                                         | { 200 1328   |
|                                         | { 216 1330   |
| Board of registry and elections.....    | { 321 1354   |
|                                         | { 367 1367   |
| Bond and warrant, on.....               | 13 174       |
| approving.....                          | 40 1456      |
| Borough clerk, taking affidavits.....   | 42 187       |
| Cemeteries, when awarded to.....        | 36 355       |
|                                         | { 2 149      |
| Certificate of corporation, filing..... | { 244 958    |
|                                         | { 276 966    |
|                                         | { 8 368      |
| Certiorari, costs on.....               | { 14 370     |
| Chancellor's fee bill.....              | 2 1440       |
| Salaries, <i>see</i> .                  |              |
| Chancery, in, answer insufficient.....  | 37, 38 379   |
| costs discretionary.....                | 105 392      |
| dismissal of bill.....                  | 50 1458      |
| examiner.....                           | { 17 1269    |
|                                         | { 2 1441     |
| exceptions on.....                      | 35 378       |
| Master, <i>see, infra</i> .             |              |
| payment, how enforced,.....             | 105 392      |
| plea or demurrer, on.....               | 32 378       |
| security for.....                       | 167 404      |
| Chosen freeholder, borough elections,   |              |
| on.....                                 | 20 183       |
| per diem.....                           | 49 416       |
| roads.....                              | 60 2818      |
| wharf act.....                          | 12 3756      |
| Clerk—                                  |              |
| acquittal of defendant, on.....         | 105 1141     |
| ale and beer licenses.....              | 64 1798      |
| appeal to common pleas, on.....         | 106 1885     |
| attachment, in, claim of prop-          |              |
| erty.....                               | 31 103       |
| bastardy, appeals on.....               | 30 147       |
| bond and warrant, on.....               | 13 174       |
| certificate, drawing and seal.....      | 3 1450       |
| chattel mortgages, recording,           |              |
| &c.....                                 | 56, 59 2114  |
| commitments to asylum, on.....          | 81 1995      |
| common pleas, fee bill.....             | 2 1447       |
| copies of deeds, mortgages, &c.....     | 3, 7 1450    |
| election proceedings.....               | 184 1325     |
| special advertising, &c.....            | { 200 1328   |
|                                         | { 285 1342   |
| execution appraisers.....               | 13 1417      |
| forcible entry and detainer, in.....    | 34 1602      |
| index, daily entry of deeds.....        | 183 890      |
| of deeds, &c, making.....               | { 33 858     |
|                                         | { 151 884    |
| indexing and filing ancient deeds,      | 2 852        |
| insolvency, in.....                     | 30 1734      |
| judgment, assignment, recording..       | 20 1843      |
| docketing.....                          | 17 1843      |
| entry of.....                           | 192 2564     |
| recording and index-                    |              |
| ing.....                                | 3 1450       |
| satisfaction, entering.....             | { 45 1424    |
|                                         | { 26 1845    |
|                                         | { 32 1846    |
| jurors, recording mileage of.....       | 67 1857      |
| lien claim, filing.....                 | 12 2065      |
| entry in docket.....                    | 12 2065      |
| searches.....                           | 12 2065      |
| lis pendens.....                        | { 59 382     |
|                                         | { 61, 62 383 |
|                                         | { 306 1980   |
| medicine, &c.—                          |              |
| depositing copy diploma.....            | 5 2081       |
| filing midwifery certificate... ..      | 21 2083      |
| physician's license.....                | 33 2086      |
| furnishing list of physicians.....      | 13 2082      |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Fees and costs—Continued.                                          |       | Sec. Page.  | Fees and costs—Continued.                                                                       |   | Sec. Page.    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Clerk—                                                             |       |             | Commissioners, division lines in case of,<br>of appeals, Taxes and<br>assessments, <i>see</i> . |   |               |
| mortgage, certificate of cancella-<br>tion, recording.....         | 27    | 2107        | Commissioners of deeds.....                                                                     | { | 46 860        |
| receipt and discharge..                                            | 30    | 2103        |                                                                                                 |   | 83 867        |
| recording in full.....                                             | 18    | 2105        |                                                                                                 |   | 97 871        |
| registering.....                                                   | {     | 8 1451      | Common pleas, fee bill.....                                                                     |   | 2 1446        |
|                                                                    |       | 36 2109     | Consolidated actions, in.....                                                                   |   | 289 2581      |
| naturalization, fees in.....                                       | 7, 8  | 2307        | Constables—                                                                                     |   |               |
| oyer and terminer, fee bill.....                                   | 2     | 1444        | appeal to common pleas.....                                                                     |   | 106 1885      |
| peddler's license, filing.....                                     | 7     | 2449        | attachment claim of property.....                                                               |   | 31 103        |
| penalty, excessive fees.....                                       | {     | 94 1139     | justice's court.....                                                                            |   | 74 111        |
|                                                                    |       | 5 1450      |                                                                                                 |   | 2 1449        |
|                                                                    |       | 11 1451     | attendance on court.....                                                                        | { | 14 1452       |
| quarter sessions, fee bill.....                                    | 2     | 1448        |                                                                                                 |   | 30 1455       |
| recording ancient deeds.....                                       | 2     | 852         |                                                                                                 |   | 64, 65 1460   |
| certificate, variation of<br>compass.....                          |       | 8 2091      | bastardy case, in.....                                                                          |   | 30 147        |
|                                                                    |       | 24 857      | before two justices.....                                                                        |   | 2 1449        |
|                                                                    |       | 66 864      | criminal case, in.....                                                                          | { | 99 1140       |
| deeds, mortgages, &c.....                                          |       | 142 882     |                                                                                                 |   | 156 1151      |
|                                                                    |       | 172 887     |                                                                                                 |   | 2 1449        |
|                                                                    |       | 7 1451      | warrants.....                                                                                   | { | 24 1454       |
| of trust of per-<br>sonalty.....                                   | 142   | 882         |                                                                                                 |   | 148 1894      |
| leases, contracts, &c.....                                         | 7     | 1451        |                                                                                                 |   | 156 1150      |
| meadow commissioners,<br>appointment.....                          | 21    | 2026        | disorderly act, under.....                                                                      | { | 17 1201       |
| sheriff's bond.....                                                | 14    | 840         |                                                                                                 |   | 25 1202       |
| tax returns.....                                                   | 466   | 558         | distress, in.....                                                                               |   | 27 1213       |
| registering veterinary surgeons...                                 | 7     | 3706        |                                                                                                 |   | 25 1219       |
| return of record on writ of error..                                | 171   | 1154        | district courts, in.....                                                                        | { | 96, 97 1231   |
| road act, under.....                                               | 60    | 2819        |                                                                                                 |   | 181 1247      |
|                                                                    |       | 466 558     | insolvent's bond, taking.....                                                                   |   | 5 1727        |
| search fees.....                                                   | {     | 3 1450      | justice's court, in.....                                                                        |   | 105, 106 1884 |
|                                                                    |       | 6 1451      | landlord act, writ of possession...                                                             |   | 19 1919       |
|                                                                    |       | 30 2108     | mileage.....                                                                                    |   | 51 1458       |
| supreme court circuits.....                                        | 2     | 1444        | Poor, <i>see</i> .                                                                              |   |               |
| tavern licenses.....                                               | {     | 7 1789      | Taxes and assessments, <i>see</i> .                                                             |   |               |
|                                                                    |       | 46 1795     | Convict, recovery from.....                                                                     |   | 103 1141      |
| taxing costs.....                                                  | 3     | 1450        | Coroner, fees of.....                                                                           | { | 25 901        |
| criminal cases, in.....                                            | 4     | 1450        |                                                                                                 |   | 34, 35 902    |
| Clerk in chancery—                                                 |       |             | fee bill of.....                                                                                |   | 2 1448        |
| enrolling, for.....                                                | 54    | 1458        | taxation of fees, of.....                                                                       |   | 27 901        |
| fee bill.....                                                      | {     | 2 1441      | Corporations, <i>see</i> .                                                                      |   |               |
|                                                                    |       | 5 2960      | County collector, fees of.....                                                                  |   | 65 419        |
| fees, to keep record of.....                                       | 62    | 1459        | canvassers.....                                                                                 |   | 200 1328      |
| make return of.....                                                | 62    | 1459        | clerk of.....                                                                                   |   | 200 1328      |
| partition.....                                                     | 28    | 2427        | commissioner, banks.....                                                                        |   | 59 132        |
| petition for divorce, on.....                                      | 17    | 1269        | Courts-martial.....                                                                             |   | 167 2279      |
| Salaries, <i>see</i> .                                             |       |             | Criers, circuit and pleas.....                                                                  |   | 115 2976      |
| Clerk of district court.....                                       | {     | 96, 97 1230 | fee bill, under.....                                                                            |   | 2 1448        |
|                                                                    |       | 181 1247    | insolvent debtors.....                                                                          |   | 30 1734       |
| supreme court, criminal cases, {                                   |       | 2 1444      | justice's appeal.....                                                                           |   | 106 1885      |
| in.....                                                            |       | 23 1454     | supreme court.....                                                                              |   | 27 1024       |
|                                                                    |       | 66, 68 1460 |                                                                                                 |   | 84-88 1138    |
| enrolling.....                                                     | 54    | 1458        |                                                                                                 |   | 93-110 1139   |
| fee bill.....                                                      | 2     | 1443        |                                                                                                 |   | 131 1146      |
| record of, to keep,                                                | 62    | 1459        |                                                                                                 |   | 143 1148      |
| return of, to make,                                                | 62    | 1459        | Criminal cases, in.....                                                                         | { | 151 1149      |
| Salaries, <i>see</i> .                                             |       |             |                                                                                                 |   | 153 1150      |
| searches, for.....                                                 | 44    | 1457        |                                                                                                 |   | 169 1153      |
| Collector and treasurer of city, of.....                           | 584   | 578         |                                                                                                 |   | 171 1154      |
| Taxes and assessments, <i>see</i> .                                |       |             |                                                                                                 |   | 207 1161      |
| Commissioner of banking and insur-<br>ance—                        |       |             | Demurrer or writ of error, defendant..                                                          |   | 46 1457       |
| beneficiary societies.....                                         | 55-57 | 161         | Dentistry act, certificate for.....                                                             |   | 5 1190        |
| insurance agent, certificate to.....                               | 54    | 1752        | Depositions, drawing, &c.....                                                                   |   | 3 1450        |
| broker, license to.....                                            | 124   | 1767        | Distress, appraisers in.....                                                                    |   | 27 1213       |
| examinations.....                                                  | {     | 50, 51 1752 | District courts.....                                                                            | { | IX 1230       |
|                                                                    |       | 113 1764    |                                                                                                 |   | 284 1266      |
| filing annual statement,<br>certificate, assess-<br>ment company.. | 61    | 1754        | Divorce, petition for, costs on.....                                                            | { | 17 1269       |
| valuing policies, &c.....                                          | 195   | 1783        |                                                                                                 |   | 34 1272       |
|                                                                    | 114   | 1764        | security for costs.....                                                                         |   | 21 1270       |
|                                                                    |       |             | Double costs, when, on error.....                                                               |   | 48 1457       |
|                                                                    |       |             | Dower, fees.....                                                                                |   | 22 1279       |
|                                                                    |       |             | commissioners' costs, &c.....                                                                   |   | 23 1279       |
|                                                                    |       |             | Drainage commissioners.....                                                                     |   | 139 2052      |

# INDEX.

3955

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Fees and costs—Continued.               |        | Sec. Page. | Fees and costs—Continued.                 |          | Sec. Page.  |
|-----------------------------------------|--------|------------|-------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| Ejectment, in.....                      | 48-51  | 1289       | Judges—                                   |          |             |
|                                         |        | 200 1328   | road act, under .....                     | 60       | 2818        |
|                                         |        | 216 1330   | supreme court, in, Salaries, <i>see</i> . |          |             |
| Elections, board of.....                |        | 321 1354   | fee bill.....                             | 2        | 1442        |
|                                         |        | 367 1367   | tavern licenses.....                      | {        | 7 1789      |
| borough, on constitution of..           | 20     | 183        |                                           |          | 46 1795     |
| justice of the peace.....               | 17     | 1861       | unclaimed freight, order.....             | 56       | 1969        |
| Escheat, in case of.....                | 6      | 1396       | Juries, struck.....                       | 26       | 1850        |
| Examiner in chancery.....               | 2      | 1441       | view of.....                              | 34       | 1851        |
| petition for divorce, on.....           | {      | 17 1269    | Jurors, attachment, claim of property,    | 31       | 103         |
|                                         | 34     | 1272       | bastardy case, in.....                    | 32       | 147         |
| Execution.....                          | 27, 30 | 1420       | coroner's inquest, on.....                | 35       | 902         |
| Extradition, in.....                    | 151    | 1149       | disorderly act, under.....                | 17       | 1201        |
| Fertilizers, analysis of chemists.....  | 4      | 1472       | district court, in.....                   | 96       | 1231        |
| Filed, before execution issues.....     | 8      | 2534       | appeals .....                             | 97       | 1232        |
| Fire investigation.....                 | 17     | 1479       | fees of, fee bill.....                    | 2        | 1449        |
| Fish wardens.....                       | 56     | 1572       | forcible entry and detainer.....          | 25       | 1600        |
| Folio, one hundred words.....           | 1      | 1439       | grand jurors, per diem.....               | 59       | 1855        |
| Foreign insurance companies.....        | 11     | 1745       | justice's court, in.....                  | 107, 108 | 1886        |
| commissioners of deeds.....             | {      | 46 860     | lunacy, &c., commission on.....           | 59       | 1709        |
|                                         | 83     | 867        | mileage of petit .....                    | 65-68    | 1857        |
| jury, of, who to pay.....               | 38     | 1852       | per diem.....                             | 3        | 1847        |
| Governor.....                           | {      | 2 1439     | Justices' courts, <i>see</i> .            |          |             |
|                                         | 113    | 2976       | Justices of the peace—                    |          |             |
| Harbor masters.....                     | {      | 60 2322    | acquittal on, before two.....             | 101      | 1140        |
|                                         | 65, 69 | 2323       | attachment, in.....                       | 74       | 111         |
| Health officer, Amboy.....              | 209    | 1673       | bastardy, in.....                         | 30       | 147         |
| Homestead, setting off.....             | 68     | 2998       | criminal cases, in.....                   | 156      | 1150        |
| Inquiry, not proceeding after notice... | 153    | 2559       | cruelty to animals act.....               | 1        | 32          |
| Insolvent debtors.....                  | 30     | 1734       |                                           | 17       | 1201        |
| Inspectors of beef and pork.....        | 20     | 1741       | disorderly act.....                       | {        | 21, 25 1202 |
| flour and meal.....                     | 5      | 1738       | fees, fee bill.....                       | 2        | 1447        |
| herring .....                           | 5      | 1681       | forcible entry and detainer.....          | 25       | 1600        |
| merchandise .....                       | 30     | 1742       | justices' courts.....                     | 105      | 1884        |
| Insurance agent's certificate.....      | 61     | 1754       | petty larceny, before two.....            | 156      | 1151        |
| Joint indictment, one bill.....         | 85     | 1138       | Poor, <i>see</i> .                        |          |             |
| Judges—                                 |        |            | Landlord and tenant act .....             | 19       | 1919        |
| acquittal of defendant .....            | 105    | 1141       | put in possession.....                    | 10       | 1918        |
| ale and beer licenses.....              | 64     | 1798       | Laws, defective, petition on.....         | 22       | 3193        |
| amending description of curtilage       |        |            | Legal notices, publication.....           | 1-6      | 2324        |
| in lien claim.....                      | 15     | 2066       | License to private insane asylums.....    | 98       | 1999        |
| lien claim.....                         | 14     | 2065       | Liens, vessel, fees.....                  | 43       | 1965        |
| appeal to common pleas.....             | 106    | 1885       | Lunacy commission, on.....                | 59       | 1709        |
| application to set aside arrest in      |        |            | Mandamus, in.....                         | 2        | 2000        |
| justice's court.....                    | 106    | 1886       | Marriage, birth and death certificates,   |          |             |
| assignment, in.....                     | 19     | 81         | recording, &c.....                        | 27       | 2010        |
| bond and warrant, on.....               | 13     | 174        | Master in chancery.....                   | 2        | 1441        |
| certificate, sheriff qualifying.....    | 4      | 3111       | approving bond.....                       | 40       | 1456        |
| common pleas, of—                       |        |            | election case.....                        | 123      | 1317        |
| court officers to pay over.....         | 33     | 1455       | making and drawing reports.....           | 42       | 1456        |
| fee bill.....                           | 2      | 1446       |                                           | {        | 26 1454     |
| how divided between.....                | 32     | 1455       | per diem.....                             |          | 43 1456     |
| paid to clerk.....                      | 20     | 1453       | Meadows, improving, &c.....               | 21, 23   | 2026        |
| return of, by clerk.....                | 21     | 1453       | Medical superintendent bureau of {        |          | 28 1455     |
| court of errors, of.....                | 7, 8   | 1022       | vital statistics.....                     | 36       | 1456        |
| pardons, of .....                       | 2      | 2418       | disposition of fees of.....               | 29       | 1455        |
| division line cases, in.....            | 36     | 1469       | Mileage.....                              | 51       | 1458        |
| election case.....                      | 123    | 1317       | Morgue, keepers of.....                   | 3        | 2099        |
| habeas corpus, granting.....            | 57     | 1631       | Municipal corporations, <i>see</i> .      |          |             |
| insolvency, in.....                     | 30     | 1734       | Naturalization cases.....                 | 7, 8     | 2307        |
| judgment, signing.....                  | 3      | 1450       | Notary, appointment for.....              | 19       | 2607        |
| jury, striking, &c.....                 | 3      | 1450       | for protest .....                         | 13       | 2606        |
| justice of supreme court—               |        |            |                                           | 30       | 1640        |
| called in by ordinary.....              | 74     | 1031       | Nuisances, on suits by health boards {    |          | 64, 65 1647 |
| holding circuit .....                   | 9      | 1451       | to abate.....                             |          | 109 1654    |
| justice of circuit, forcible entry      |        |            | Officers, witnesses, &c, on court-mar-    |          |             |
| and detainer, in.....                   | 34     | 1602       | tial .....                                | 167      | 2279        |
| meadow commissioners, appoint-          |        |            | Official copies, for, part of taxable     |          |             |
| ing.....                                | 21     | 2026       | costs.....                                | 63       | 1460        |
| naturalization cases, in.....           | 7      | 2307       | Ordinary, of.....                         | 2        | 1440        |
| orphans' court, in.....                 | 172    | 2394       | Orphans' court, in.....                   | 172      | 2394        |
| oyer and terminer, in.....              | 33     | 1126       | Overseer of highways .....                | 60       | 2818        |
| partition, in.....                      | {      | 3 2422     | Overseer of poor, <i>see</i> Poor.        |          |             |
|                                         | 45     | 2431       | Partition, clerk in chancery, of.....     | 28       | 2427        |
| quarter sessions, fee bill.....         | 2      | 1447       | commissioners.....                        | 45       | 2431        |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Fees and costs—Continued.</b>            | Sec. | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Partition, commissions.....                 | 45   | 2431  |
| how paid.....                               | 8, 9 | 2423  |
| in, clerk.....                              | 14   | 2424  |
| justice or judges.....                      | 45   | 2431  |
| preferred to liens.....                     | 8    | 2423  |
| refunding bond, in suits on..               | 45   | 2431  |
| surrogate.....                              | 36   | 2430  |
| Party and partition walls, suits con-       | 35   | 2429  |
| cerning, in.....                            | 45   | 2431  |
| Paupers not to pay, of suit.....            | 8    | 2444  |
| Penalty—                                    | 370  | 2598  |
| county clerk neglecting to report,          |      |       |
| officer making false return.....            | 22   | 1454  |
| neglecting to make return,                  | 60   | 1459  |
| percentage retained by court clerks..       | 59   | 1459  |
| Pharmacy, board of.....                     | 35   | 2966  |
| Physician, examination fee.....             | 8    | 2459  |
| recovery by, for medical                    | 30   | 2085  |
| services.....                               | 7    | 2081  |
| Pilot commissioners, of.....                | 76   | 1576  |
| Plaintiff in error, when to pay.....        | 27   | 2467  |
| Plank road commissioners.....               | 58   | 2471  |
| Police courts and magistrates, <i>see</i> . | 47   | 1457  |
| Poor, appeal from order of removal...       | 3    | 2475  |
| Port wardens, of.....                       | 26   | 2509  |
|                                             | 5    | 2527  |
|                                             | 147  | 59    |
| Poundkeepers, of.....                       | 149  | 60    |
|                                             | 153  | 61    |
|                                             | 12   | 1464  |
| Prerogative court, fee bill.....            | 2    | 1440  |
| payment, how en-                            |      |       |
| forced.....                                 | 75   | 1031  |
| Printing testimony in murder case on        |      |       |
| error.....                                  | 131  | 1146  |
| Promissory notes, in suits on.....          | 1    | 2604  |
| Prosecutor of pleas, fees.....              | 9    | 118   |
| Salaries, <i>see</i> .                      |      |       |
| Quarter sessions, special, in.....          | 95   | 1034  |
| Qui tam, prosecutor, on.....                | 116  | 1038  |
| Quo warranto, on.....                       | 258  | 2576  |
| Receiver of taxes in cities.....            | 2    | 2632  |
| Recognizers, when not to pay.....           | 822  | 628   |
| Recovery at law—                            | 8    | 1121  |
| arrest of judgment on.....                  | 267  | 2578  |
| assault or battery.....                     | 277  | 2579  |
| certificate by trial justice.....           | 269  | 2578  |
| circuit, suits brought in.....              | 271  | 2578  |
| defendant, by.....                          | 266  | 2577  |
| demurrer, on.....                           | 279  | 2579  |
| after pleading over.....                    | 280  | 2579  |
| executors, &c., excepted.....               | 266  | 2577  |
| items separated.....                        | 283  | 2580  |
| justice, suits cognizable before....        | 272  | 2578  |
| torts cognizable before....                 | 274  | 2578  |
| one of several defendants ac-               |      |       |
| quitted.....                                | 278  | 2579  |
| plaintiff, by.....                          | 265  | 2577  |
| printing, &c.....                           | 285  | 2580  |
| recoupment, certificate.....                | 273  | 2578  |
| removal by habeas corpus, after..           | 270  | 2578  |
| retaxation.....                             | 284  | 2580  |
| scire facias, on.....                       | 276  | 2579  |
| several defendants, suit on one             |      |       |
| instrument.....                             | 275  | 2579  |
| slander or libel.....                       | 277  | 2579  |
| state, as to.....                           | 281  | 2579  |
| supreme court, limit.....                   | 319  | 2586  |
| taxation by clerk.....                      | 282  | 2579  |
| title of lands involved.....                | 269  | 2578  |
|                                             | 319  | 2586  |

| <b>Fees and costs—Continued.</b>       | Sec.    | Page. |
|----------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Referees, district court, in.....      | 106     | 1233  |
| fees of.....                           | 5       | 70    |
| justice's court.....                   | 180     | 2563  |
| Register prerogative court.....        | 115     | 1887  |
|                                        | 2       | 1440  |
| Replevin bonds, in suits on.....       | 79, 81  | 1032  |
| Replications, several, on.....         | 29      | 2776  |
| Revocation of liquor license, on.....  | 120     | 2553  |
| Rules by court, as to.....             | 140     | 1813  |
| Salaries, <i>see</i> .                 | 298     | 2582  |
| Scire facias against special bail..... | 87      | 2548  |
|                                        | 6       | 1451  |
| Searches, for.....                     | 79      | 387   |
|                                        | 121     | 396   |
|                                        | 147     | 399   |
| Secretary of state—                    |         |       |
| clerk of court of errors, as.....      | 7       | 1022  |
| pardons.....                           | 2       | 2418  |
| commissioner of deeds, foreign...      | 47      | 860   |
| copies of laws, &c.....                | 11      | 3106  |
| election proceedings.....              | 184     | 1325  |
| fee bill.....                          | 2       | 1439  |
| filing agreement of bridge com-        |         |       |
| panies.....                            | 101     | 327   |
| bonds, &c.....                         | 11      | 3106  |
| insurance companies.....               | 40      | 1749  |
|                                        | 46      | 1750  |
|                                        | 51      | 1752  |
| laws, publication of.....              | 8       | 3106  |
| payment to treasurer.....              | 113     | 2976  |
| prerogative court, in.....             | 2       | 1440  |
| recording deeds, &c.....               | 11      | 3106  |
| return of, to make.....                | 56      | 1458  |
| witness, as, with will, &c.....        | 2       | 1449  |
| Security for, bond of non-resident {   | 233-235 | 2571  |
| chancery, in.....                      | 348     | 2593  |
| deposit in lieu of bond... {           | 167     | 404   |
| divorce, in.....                       | 233     | 2571  |
| exceptions to sureties.....            | 21      | 1270  |
| justification of sureties.....         | 235     | 2572  |
| notice, requiring.....                 | 235     | 2571  |
|                                        | 234     | 2571  |
| Sergeant-at-arms.....                  | 2       | 1442  |
|                                        | 27      | 1024  |
| supreme court and                      |         |       |
| chancery.....                          | 45      | 1457  |
| Sewer act, services under.....         | 716     | 607   |
| Sheriff's—                             |         |       |
| acquittal of defendant, on.....        | 105     | 1141  |
| additional.....                        | 12      | 1452  |
|                                        | 17      | 1453  |
| appeal to common pleas.....            | 97      | 1232  |
| attachment, claim of property in..     | 106     | 1885  |
| when plaintiff to                      |         |       |
| pay.....                               | 95, 96  | 115   |
| certain counties, of.....              | 10      | 1451  |
| county, going beyond limit of....      | 106     | 1141  |
| declaration, return of.....            | 14      | 1452  |
| distress, in.....                      | 320     | 2587  |
| execution, claim of property ex-       | 27      | 1213  |
| emption.....                           | 13      | 1417  |
| conditional.....                       | 210     | 2567  |
| more than one, out of                  |         |       |
| supreme court.....                     | 16      | 1452  |
| fees, fee bill.....                    | 2       | 1445  |
| forcible entry and detainer, in....    | 25      | 1600  |
| habeas corpus, on.....                 | 57      | 1631  |
| insolvent's bond, taking.....          | 5       | 1727  |
| mileage on serving writs.....          | 37      | 1456  |
| percentage on fines, &c., collected,   | 92      | 1139  |
| petition for divorce, on.....          | 17      | 1269  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Fees and costs—Continued.</b>             | <b>Sec. Page.</b> | <b>Fees and costs—Continued.</b>                 | <b>Sec. Page.</b> |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Sheriff's—                                   |                   | Witnesses—                                       |                   |
| reimbursement of criminal.....               | { 99 1140         | impeachment, trial on.....                       | 2-4 1710          |
| return of fees, by.....                      | 104 1141          | justice's court, in.....                         | 105 1885          |
| service of notice on jurors.....             | 57 1459           | legislative committee, before.....               | { 68 1411         |
| serving execution and making in-             |                   | Wrecks.....                                      | 22 3769           |
| ventory.....                                 | 37 1456           | Writ of error quashed.....                       | 49 1458           |
| writ of attachment.....                      | 37 1456           |                                                  |                   |
| transporting prisoners to state              |                   | <b>Females.</b>                                  |                   |
| prison.....                                  | 97 1139           | Attachment against.....                          | 7 99              |
| unclaimed freight, sale.....                 | 56 1969           | Dower, <i>see</i> .                              |                   |
| State treasurer, bank act.....               | 59 132            | Labor, <i>see</i> .                              |                   |
| Statements and reports of, to be kept        |                   | Operatives, <i>see</i> .                         |                   |
| on public files.....                         | 58 1459           | Widows, <i>see</i> .                             |                   |
| Subpoena, serving, election case.....        | 123 1317          | Women, <i>see</i> .                              |                   |
| fee bill.....                                | 2 1449            | <b>Femes covert.</b>                             |                   |
| Supreme court commissioner—                  |                   | Married women, <i>see</i> .                      |                   |
| approving bond.....                          | 40 1456           |                                                  |                   |
| discovery, on.....                           | 30 1420           | <b>Fences and boundary lines.</b>                |                   |
| election case.....                           | 123 1317          | Advertisement, impounded beasts, of... 12 1464   |                   |
| fees.....                                    | { 15 1452         | Agreement as to, not affected..... 7 1463        |                   |
| habeas corpus, in.....                       | 66 2545           | acknowledged and                                 |                   |
| per diem.....                                | 57 1631           | recorded.....                                    | 16 1465           |
| unclaimed freight, order.....                | 26 1454           | Appraisers, qualification of..... 23 1466        |                   |
| return of fees by.....                       | 43 1456           | Barbed wire—                                     |                   |
| searches.....                                | 56 1969           | when a lawful fence.....                         | 26 1467           |
| unclaimed freight, order.....                | 17 81             | liability for damage from.....                   | 27 1467           |
| Surrogate, assignment, in.....               | 172 2394          | Beasts impounded.....                            | { 12 1464         |
| clerk of orphans' court, as..                | 151 884           | Bridges, to.....                                 | 566 2939          |
| indexing deeds, &c.....                      | 45 2431           | Creeks, lawful, when.....                        | 5 1462            |
| partition, in.....                           | 57 1459           | Damages—                                         |                   |
| return of fees by.....                       | 3 1450            | from barbed-wire fence.....                      | 27 1467           |
| searches.....                                | 6 3271            | injury to beasts.....                            | 11 1463           |
| Surveyor-general, searches, &c.....          | 70 2038           | neglect to make division fence.... 9 1463        |                   |
| Surveyors of highway, meadows.....           | 60 2818           | trespass for, how appraised.....                 | { 12 1464         |
| roads.....                                   | 7 1789            | 23 1466                                          |                   |
| Tavern licenses.....                         | 46 1795           | Ditches and drains, when lawful.....             | { 15 2024         |
| Taxation, criminal cases.....                | 93 1139           | 86 2041                                          |                   |
| Township—                                    |                   | Division—                                        |                   |
| assessor, borough act, under.....            | 27 184            | how made.....                                    | 2 1461            |
| clerk, election, advertising.....            | 200 1328          | maintained.....                                  | 4 1461            |
| estrays.....                                 | 134 56            | liability for neglect to repair..... 9 1463      |                   |
| fees, Townships, <i>see</i> .                |                   | lines, how ascertained.....                      | 32-36 1468        |
| marriage, birth and death                    |                   | removed, not to be without notice, 6 1462        |                   |
| record.....                                  | 27 2011           | township committee, where to fix, 25 1467        |                   |
| registering division of                      |                   | umpire, when called in.....                      | 8 1463            |
| fences.....                                  | 16 4165           | Evidence, copy of clerk's record as... 17 1465   |                   |
| collector, borough act, under.....           | 27 184            | Fishery, across.....                             | 19 1565           |
| dog tax.....                                 | 75 46             | Hedges, to protect, authorized.....              | 28-31 1467        |
| school taxes.....                            | 243 3057          | Impounding beasts, private pound, in 12, 13 1464 |                   |
| Taxes and assessments,                       |                   | public pound, in..                               | { 10 1463         |
| <i>see</i> .                                 |                   | 12 1464                                          |                   |
| committee, fees.....                         | 38 3588           | 24 1466                                          |                   |
| fence act, under.....                        | 15 1465           | Injuring or stealing.....                        | 144 1075          |
| transfer of liquor license, on... { 126 1809 |                   | Keeping up, by railroad.....                     | 32 2646           |
| 177, 180 1820                                |                   | Lands divided by streams, &c.....                | 5 1462            |
| 195, 196 1823                                |                   | Lawful, what.....                                | 24 1466           |
| Transportation of prisoners to Essex         |                   | Meadow lands, exempt from fencing                |                   |
| and Hudson jails.....                        | 41 1837           | against sheep.....                               | 20 1465           |
| Vice and immorality act.....                 | 20 3713           | Navigable streams, when not.....                 | 85 2041           |
| Witnesses—                                   |                   | Neglect to repair, owner of beasts not           |                   |
| attachment, in, claim of property.. 31 103   |                   | liable.....                                      | 10 1463           |
| bastardy, in.....                            | 30 147            | Oyster boat breaking.....                        | 12 807            |
| chancery, in.....                            | 98 391            | Partition, ordinances concerning.....            | 1537 787          |
| commissioners of appeal, before... 82 3299   |                   | Penalty destroying hedges, &c.....               | 30 1468           |
| coroner's inquest, on.....                   | 35 902            | Poundkeeper, compensation.....                   | 12 1464           |
| criminal cases.....                          | { 95 1139         | Pounds, private.....                             | 13 1464           |
| 99 1140                                      |                   | public.....                                      | 12 1464           |
| disorderly act, under.....                   | 17 1201           | Private roads, law extended to.....              | 22 1466           |
| district court, in.....                      | 96 1231           | Railroad stations, around.....                   | 121 2669          |
| election, contested.....                     | 123 1317          | Redemption of impounded beasts..... 12 1464      |                   |
| fees, fee bill.....                          | 2 1449            | Roads, <i>see</i> .                              |                   |
| forcible entry and detainer.....             | 25 1600           | Sale of impounded beasts.....                    | 12 1464           |
|                                              |                   | Swinging gates, part of, lawful.....             | 21 1466           |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Fences and boundary lines— <i>Continued.</i>              |         | Sec. Page. | Fire.                                                                                          |          | Sec. Page. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| Township committee—                                       |         |            | Accidental .....                                                                               | 8        | 3749       |
| compensation .....                                        | 15      | 1465       | Alarm telegraph, injuring.....                                                                 | 92       | 1066       |
| disagreement between.....                                 | 8       | 1463       | Arrest of party charged.....                                                                   | 14       | 1479       |
| division fence, duties.....                               | 25      | 1467       | Arson, &c.....                                                                                 | 84-90    | 1064       |
| penalty for neglect.....                                  | 14      | 1465       | Bridge, carrying over.....                                                                     | 55       | 316        |
| time to make fence, to specify.....                       | 19      | 1465       | Burning brush, indictment.....                                                                 | 205      | 1086       |
| Township clerk—                                           |         |            | Costs of investigation, how paid.....                                                          | 17       | 1479       |
| register fence agreements.....                            | 16      | 1465       | Evidence of liability of railroads.....                                                        | 127      | 2671       |
| penalty for neglect.....                                  | 18      | 1465       | Examination of party charged.....                                                              | 15       | 1479       |
| <b>Ferries.</b>                                           |         |            | Extinguishment of, assist in, who to... {                                                      | 3        | 1477       |
| Board of freeholders to fix rates.....                    | 1       | 1469       | in woods, &c. {                                                                                | 3        | 1477       |
| clerk of, fees .....                                      | 3       | 1470       | 244, 245                                                                                       | 1521     |            |
| Boats to be good and provided with skillful ferrymen..... | 5       | 1470       | Insurance against, by railroad.....                                                            | 125      | 2670       |
| Corporations may sell franchise to operate .....          | 12      | 1471       | Insurance, <i>see</i> .                                                                        |          |            |
| Penalty—                                                  |         |            | Investigation, jury, inquisition of.....                                                       | 13       | 1478       |
| boats, insufficient.....                                  | 6       | 1470       | officers charged with....                                                                      | 11       | 1478       |
| delay, &c., for.....                                      | 8       | 1470       | powers of officers.....                                                                        | 12       | 1478       |
| ferriage, illegal.....                                    | 4       | 1470       | testimony, return of.....                                                                      | 16       | 1479       |
| necessary implements, want of....                         | 7       | 1470       | Limitation of suits for, against railroad, Marshes, &c., burning by owners not prohibited..... | 204      | 2686       |
| order of ferryman, violating.....                         | 9       | 1470       | Obstructing firemen.....                                                                       | 91       | 1066       |
| wharves, not maintaining.....                             | 11      | 1470       | Penalty, refusal of aid to extinguish... {                                                     | 3        | 1477       |
| Railroad companies may establish, &c.....                 | 40      | 2647       | smoking out game.....                                                                          | 4        | 1477       |
| Rates, table of, posted.....                              | 2       | 1470       | woods, firing.....                                                                             | 1        | 1477       |
| Roads, <i>see</i> .                                       |         |            | Railroads, along .....                                                                         | 124-128  | 2670       |
| Rotation, persons to be carried in.....                   | 10      | 1470       | Rent ceases after.....                                                                         | 35       | 1923       |
| Sunday, running on.....                                   | 13      | 3711       | Woods, in, duty of township {                                                                  | 5        | 1478       |
| Toll on, road terminating at.....                         | 109     | 2827       | committee.....                                                                                 | 244, 245 | 1521       |
| Wharves to be maintained .....                            | 11      | 1470       | setting fire to, punishment....                                                                | 1        | 1477       |
| <b>Ferry companies.</b>                                   |         |            | <b>Firearms.</b>                                                                               |          |            |
| Consolidation of.....                                     | 330-334 | 980        | Sales to persons under fifteen, forbidden .....                                                | 331-335  | 1111       |
| Franchise to keep ferry may be sold..                     | 12      | 1471       | <b>Firecrackers.</b>                                                                           |          |            |
| <b>Fertilizers.</b>                                       |         |            | Explosion of, prohibited.....                                                                  | 7        | 1478       |
| Analysis, on sale of, when required....                   | 1       | 1471       | Penalty, explosion of.....                                                                     | 9        | 1478       |
| statement of.....                                         | 1       | 1471       | recovery and application of... {                                                               | 10       | 1478       |
| Chemist of board of agriculture to be inspector of.....   | 2       | 1472       | sale of.....                                                                                   | 8        | 1478       |
| analysis, to furnish.....                                 | 3       | 1472       | Sale of, prohibited.....                                                                       | 6        | 1478       |
| fee for certificate.....                                  | 4       | 1472       | <b>Fire and police departments.</b>                                                            |          |            |
| Manures, certain act, not to apply to... {                | 8       | 1472       | Boards of fire and police commission-                                                          |          |            |
| Penalty, sale without analysis.....                       | 5, 8    | 1472       | ers in cities.....                                                                             | 428-463  | 1551       |
| recovery of.....                                          | 6       | 1472       | appointment of.....                                                                            | 429      | 1551       |
| <b>Fibrous plants.</b>                                    |         |            | clerk of, appointment and duties..                                                             | 430      | 1552       |
| Act to encourage production of.....                       | 86-88   | 20         | compensation of officers of.....                                                               | 438      | 1553       |
| <b>Fieri facias.</b>                                      |         |            | creation of.....                                                                               | 428      | 1551       |
| Executions, <i>see</i> .                                  |         |            | duties and salaries of.....                                                                    | 462, 463 | 1556       |
| <b>Fines.</b>                                             |         |            | of clerk and secretary of... {                                                                 | 455      | 1555       |
| Abstract, sent up.....                                    | 17      | 840        | as to appropriations.....                                                                      | 454      | 1554       |
| Chancery, in .....                                        | 104     | 392        | election of president of.....                                                                  | 437      | 1553       |
| Collection of.....                                        | 86      | 1138       | elective offices, not eligible to.... {                                                        | 445      | 1553       |
| Convict's estate, recovery from.....                      | 103     | 1141       | employment of persons by.....                                                                  | 434      | 1552       |
| Crimes, <i>see</i> .                                      |         |            | estimate of expenses by fire {                                                                 | 457      | 1555       |
| Executors, administrators, &c.....                        | 130     | 2387       | commissioners.....                                                                             | 471-474  | 1558       |
| Fire-escape, failure to erect..... {                      | 75      | 1490       | police commissioners... {                                                                      | 457      | 1555       |
| limit, violation of ordinance respecting.....             | 78      | 1491       | 465-469                                                                                        | 1557     |            |
| Fisheries, <i>see</i> .                                   |         |            | firemen and policemen, appointed and discharged by.....                                        | 435      | 1552       |
| Jurors, defaulting .....                                  | 9       | 1847       | members of, arrests, may make ... {                                                            | 444      | 1553       |
| justice's court.....                                      | 35      | 1872       | how expelled .....                                                                             | 432      | 1552       |
| failure to take oath of allegiance.....                   | 19      | 2332       | money for, how drawn from treasury                                                             | 442      | 1553       |
| Justices, by .....                                        | 23-26   | 1861       | oath and bond of.....                                                                          | 431      | 1552       |
| Labor act, under, disposition of.....                     | 17      | 1901       | offices for, how provided.....                                                                 | 447      | 1554       |
| Military..... {                                           | 27      | 2264       | pay-roll made out by .....                                                                     | 441      | 1553       |
| Penalties, <i>see</i> .                                   | 82      | 2270       | penalty for receiving rewards .....                                                            | 446      | 1553       |
| Police courts, in, paid into city treasury                | 453     | 1554       | powers and duties of president of,                                                             | 437      | 1553       |
| Poor act, application of.....                             | 32      | 2510       | president to pay officers, &c.....                                                             | 441      | 1553       |
| Remission of.....                                         | 6       | 2418       | rules and by-laws of.....                                                                      | 434      | 1552       |
| Sheriff to pay over.....                                  | 102     | 1140       | salary of members of.....                                                                      | 455      | 1555       |
| Witnesses, of, justice's court.....                       | 35      | 1872       | surgeons appointed by.....                                                                     | 438      | 1553       |
|                                                           |         |            | terms of members.....                                                                          | 429      | 1551       |
|                                                           |         |            | vacancies in, how filled.....                                                                  | 433      | 1552       |
|                                                           |         |            | what cities to have .....                                                                      | 448, 449 | 1554       |
|                                                           |         |            | witnesses examined by.....                                                                     | 439      | 1553       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Fire and police departments— <i>Continued.</i>                            | Sec.     | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Buildings for fire or police, sale of, &c.....                            | 477-481  | 1559  |
| Fire department—                                                          |          |       |
| appropriations for.....                                                   | 156      | 1506  |
| cities of first class, in.....                                            | 298      | 1530  |
| towns and boroughs, in, 170, 171                                          | 1508     |       |
| townships, in.....                                                        | 51-57    | 1485  |
| battalion chiefs, cities of first class, in.....                          | 257      | 1523  |
| bond, treasurer of fund for indigent, &c., of.....                        | 207      | 1514  |
| bonds for, in certain towns.....                                          | 67       | 1488  |
| buildings extended to street in cities of second class.....               | 242      | 1521  |
| erection, &c.....                                                         | 68-71    | 1489  |
| purchase of land for, cities in, 167-169                                  | 1508     |       |
| cities of first class, { 264, 265                                         | 1524     |       |
| in..... { 297, 298                                                        | 1529     |       |
| second class, in, 294-296                                                 | 1529     |       |
| sale of, &c, cities, in..... { 204-206                                    | 1514     |       |
| of second class, in, 209, 210                                             | 1515     |       |
| 239, 240                                                                  | 1520     |       |
| unsafe, erection of others in cities.....                                 | 164-166  | 1507  |
| chief engineers, &c., in cities of second class.....                      | 228, 229 | 1518  |
| companies in first-class cities—                                          |          |       |
| number of members.....                                                    | 274      | 1526  |
| officers, rules, &c.....                                                  | 274      | 1526  |
| salary of captain.....                                                    | 274      | 1526  |
| establishment in cities not over 10,000.....                              | 24       | 1481  |
| cities, towns and boroughs, 170, 171                                      | 1508     |       |
| towns, boroughs and commissions.....                                      | 286-290  | 1528  |
| certain.....                                                              | 67       | 1488  |
| townships.....                                                            | 179-182  | 1510  |
| exempt firemen, rights, &c., of... { 85                                   | 1492     |       |
| 196                                                                       | 1513     |       |
| 23                                                                        | 1480     |       |
| 66                                                                        | 1488     |       |
| 193                                                                       | 1513     |       |
| 217                                                                       | 1516     |       |
| 225                                                                       | 1517     |       |
| 44                                                                        | 1852     |       |
| 70                                                                        | 1857     |       |
| who may be.....                                                           |          |       |
| exempt firemen's associations—                                            |          |       |
| annual meeting of.....                                                    | 143      | 1503  |
| constitution and by-laws.....                                             | 187      | 1512  |
| delegates to state association, directors, election, powers, &c., of..... | 202, 203 | 1514  |
| dissolution of.....                                                       | 195      | 1513  |
| incorporation of.....                                                     | 184-186  | 1511  |
| number of, in city.....                                                   | 191      | 1512  |
| object of.....                                                            | 189      | 1512  |
| re-organization of existing... state association.....                     | 190      | 1512  |
| incorporated, 194                                                         | 1512     |       |
| stock, issue of.....                                                      | 200, 201 | 1513  |
| fire alarms in cities of first class... 258-262                           | 1523     |       |
| apparatus in townships... { 32-34                                         | 1483     |       |
| 56                                                                        | 1486     |       |
| commissioners in first-class cities—                                      |          |       |
| appointments and { 282, 283                                               | 1527     |       |
| promotions..... { 291-293                                                 | 1529     |       |
| powers and duties.....                                                    | 279, 280 | 1527  |
| rules, &c., may make.....                                                 | 277      | 1526  |

| Fire and police departments— <i>Continued.</i>                          | Sec.     | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Fire department—                                                        |          |       |
| fire commissioners in townships...                                      | 57       | 1486  |
| districts in townships.....                                             | 49-57    | 1485  |
| abolished, when.....                                                    | 58       | 1487  |
| division of property and debts.....                                     | 59-61    | 1487  |
| incorporation of.....                                                   | 86-90    | 1492  |
| taxes for, when refunded                                                | 62       | 1488  |
| engines in towns, boroughs and commissions.....                         | 25-31    | 1481  |
| 286-290                                                                 | 1528     |       |
| fire limits in cities.....                                              | 211, 212 | 1515  |
| marshals in townships.....                                              | 246-251  | 1521  |
| patrol associations in cities... villages, towns and townships, in..... | 36-44    | 1483  |
| 63-66                                                                   | 1488     |       |
| wardens in townships.....                                               | 83, 84   | 1491  |
| firemen, disabled, compensation in cities and towns.....                | 427      | 1551  |
| compensation in first-class cities.....                                 | 470-474  | 1558  |
| 177                                                                     | 1509     |       |
| pensioning of..... { 270-273                                            | 1525     |       |
| 300-302                                                                 | 1530     |       |
| removal of, in cities.....                                              | 91, 93   | 1493  |
| retirement of..... { 173-177                                            | 1519     |       |
| 300-302                                                                 | 1530     |       |
| tenure and terms of, cities, { 91-94                                    | 1493     |       |
| in..... { 224                                                           | 1517     |       |
| treasurer of indigent fund to give bond.....                            | 207      | 1514  |
| firemen's relief associations—                                          |          |       |
| act concerning.....                                                     | 95-142   | 1494  |
| annual certificate to be filed..                                        | 123      | 1499  |
| statement to be filed..                                                 | 122      | 1499  |
| 102                                                                     | 1496     |       |
| board of representatives, of... { 131                                   | 1501     |       |
| visitors, of.....                                                       | 103      | 1496  |
| certificate of incorporation, of.....                                   | 96       | 1495  |
| 128, 129                                                                | 1500     |       |
| charters, repeal of.....                                                | 125, 126 | 1500  |
| constitution and by-laws of... to be filed.....                         | 101      | 1496  |
| 121                                                                     | 1499     |       |
| delegates to state association.....                                     | 118, 119 | 1498  |
| 141                                                                     | 1503     |       |
| disposition of property of....                                          | 100      | 1496  |
| dissolution of.....                                                     | 124      | 1500  |
| duties of boards of.....                                                | 112-116  | 1498  |
| secretary and treasurer of.....                                         | 111      | 1498  |
| elections of officers of.....                                           | 103-105  | 1496  |
| fines and penalties, how recovered.....                                 | 133      | 1501  |
| funds, how invested, { 135, 136                                         | 1501     |       |
| kept and used, { 140, 141                                               | 1503     |       |
| penalty for violating act.....                                          | 137      | 1502  |
| incorporation of..                                                      | 95       | 1494  |
| meetings of boards of.....                                              | 107, 108 | 1497  |
| number of, in each city.....                                            | 98, 99   | 1495  |
| object of.....                                                          | 117      | 1498  |
| quorum of boards of.....                                                | 105      | 1497  |
| re-organization of.....                                                 | 97       | 1495  |
| state association.....                                                  | 120      | 1499  |
| transfer of property to exempt association.....                         | 139      | 1502  |
| vacancies, how filled.....                                              | 109, 110 | 1497  |
| paid departments in cities—                                             |          |       |
| how established.....                                                    | 231-233  | 1518  |
| salaries of firemen.....                                                | 158-160  | 1506  |
| paid departments in cities and municipalities.....                      | 147-155  | 1504  |
| paid departments in cities of second class.....                         | 221-227  | 1517  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Fire and police departments— <i>Continued.</i>               |   | Sec.     | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------|-------|
| Fire department—                                             |   | 177      | 1509  |
| pensions of firemen.....                                     | { | 270-273  | 1525  |
|                                                              |   | 300-302  | 1530  |
| receipts of money to be used in department.....              |   | 453      | 1554  |
| salaries of assistant engineer in first-class cities.....    |   | 234      | 1527  |
| captains in first-class cities.....                          |   | 274      | 1526  |
| salaries of officers, &c., in first-class cities.....        | { | 236-238  | 1519  |
|                                                              |   | 153-160  | 1506  |
| salaries of officers, &c., in second-class cities.....       |   | 267-269  | 1524  |
| sinking funds to pay bonds in cities.....                    |   | 235      | 1519  |
| trustees of, may convey lands to municipality.....           |   | 446      | 2219  |
| volunteer—                                                   |   |          |       |
| accumulated fund to revert, when.....                        |   | 81       | 1491  |
| charters extended.....                                       | { | 80       | 1491  |
|                                                              |   | 218, 219 | 1516  |
| disbanded in second-class cities.....                        |   | 221      | 1517  |
| disposition of property of.....                              |   | 220      | 1516  |
| incorporation and powers of.....                             |   | 18-22    | 1479  |
| privileges of.....                                           |   | 82       | 1491  |
| Justice of peace—                                            |   |          |       |
| to hear complaints in townships... fees of.....              |   | 309      | 1532  |
|                                                              |   | 357      | 1540  |
| Lamp inspector, removal of in cities and townships.....      |   | 330      | 1535  |
| Lease of station-house in cities.....                        |   | 304      | 1531  |
| Police departments—                                          |   |          |       |
| appropriation for, in townships...                           |   | 317      | 1533  |
| borrowing money for, in second-class cities.....             | { | 305      | 1531  |
|                                                              |   | 347      | 1538  |
| city marshals in cities less than 10,000.....                |   | 303      | 1530  |
| of third class.....                                          |   | 425      | 1551  |
| commissioners—                                               |   |          |       |
| certain second-class cities, in, first-class cities, in..... |   | 404-424  | 1549  |
|                                                              |   | 398-400  | 1547  |
| townships, in.....                                           |   | 310-314  | 1532  |
| control of, in first-class cities.....                       |   | 398      | 1547  |
| conviction disqualifies state detective.....                 |   | 341, 342 | 1537  |
| increase of force in cities.....                             | { | 339      | 1537  |
|                                                              |   | 387      | 1545  |
| lands acquired for, in cities.....                           |   | 359-374  | 1540  |
| penalty for illegally acting as state detective.....         |   | 342      | 1537  |
| policemen—                                                   |   |          |       |
| age of, in cities and townships.....                         |   | 329      | 1535  |
| appointment, &c.—                                            |   |          |       |
| in towns, boroughs and townships...                          |   | 375      | 1542  |
| villages and townships...                                    |   | 355-357  | 1539  |
| townships.....                                               | { | 318, 320 | 1533  |
|                                                              |   | 384-386  | 1544  |
|                                                              |   | 353      | 1539  |
| on motion, in cities.....                                    |   | 321      | 1533  |
| compensation and powers in townships.....                    |   | 307, 308 | 1531  |
| disabled, of, in cities and towns.....                       |   | 427      | 1551  |
| constables as, in townships...                               |   | 318, 320 | 1533  |
| conviction of crime as disqualification.....                 |   | 329      | 1535  |

| Fire and police departments— <i>Continued.</i>    |   | Sec.    | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------|---|---------|-------|
| Police departments—                               |   |         |       |
| policemen—                                        |   |         |       |
| coroner, to notify, of unknown dead .....         |   | 11      | 2100  |
| powers of, employed by commissioners .....        |   | 443     | 1553  |
| process, when may serve.....                      |   | 402     | 1547  |
| qualifications—                                   |   |         |       |
| chiefs and captains, second-class cities, in..... |   | 395     | 1546  |
| cities and townships, in...                       |   | 324     | 1534  |
| removal in cities and townships.....              | { | 326     | 1534  |
|                                                   |   | 328     | 1535  |
| towns over 10,000,                                |   | 333     | 1535  |
| retiring on half pay in cities .....              | { | 343-352 | 1537  |
|                                                   |   | 393     | 1546  |
| rules regulating, in cities and townships .....   |   | 323     | 1534  |
| salary of chief in cities over 100,000 .....      |   | 377     | 1543  |
| certain cities, in, 379-381                       |   | 1543    |       |
| in second-class cities .....                      | { | 382     | 1544  |
|                                                   |   | 389-391 | 1545  |
| police officers in cities.....                    |   | 336-338 | 1536  |
| patrol in first-class cities..                    | { | 461     | 1556  |
|                                                   |   | 465-469 | 1557  |
| special, for state institutions..                 |   | 392     | 1546  |
| tenure of office of—                              |   |         |       |
| cities and townships, in...                       |   | 323     | 1534  |
| chiefs and captains, second-class cities, in..... |   | 395     | 1546  |
| townships, in.....                                |   | 315     | 1533  |
| station-houses, leasing of, in cities.....        |   | 304     | 1531  |

|                                       |   |          |      |
|---------------------------------------|---|----------|------|
| Fire-escapes.....                     | { | 46, 47   | 2346 |
|                                       |   | 55       | 2347 |
| Buildings to be provided with.....    |   | 60       | 2349 |
|                                       |   | 73, 76   | 1490 |
|                                       |   | 214      | 1516 |
| Kind, how prescribed.....             | { | 74, 77   | 1490 |
|                                       |   | 252      | 1522 |
| Liability for neglect to construct... | { | 75, 78   | 1490 |
|                                       |   | 62       | 2349 |
| Ordinances requiring.....             | { | 72       | 1489 |
|                                       |   | 215, 216 | 1516 |
| in cities.....                        | { | 145      | 1504 |
|                                       |   | 252-256  | 1522 |
| Penalty for neglect to provide.....   | { | 75       | 1490 |
|                                       |   | 78       | 1491 |
|                                       |   | 62       | 2349 |

**Fire insurance.**  
Insurance companies, *see*.

**Firemen.**  
Taxes and assessments, *see*.

|                                              |   |        |      |
|----------------------------------------------|---|--------|------|
| <b>Fisheries.</b>                            |   |        |      |
| Arrests, who may make.....                   |   | 8      | 1563 |
| Barnegat bay—                                |   |        |      |
| use of nets in, &c. ....                     |   | 77-89  | 1576 |
| forfeiture of tackling.....                  |   | 85     | 1578 |
| penalty, refusal to have seine measured..... |   | 78     | 1577 |
| resisting officers.....                      |   | 80     | 1577 |
| season, fishing out of.....                  |   | 84     | 1577 |
| sweep of nets, unlawful..                    |   | 77     | 1576 |
| season for fishing.....                      | { | 82, 83 | 1577 |
|                                              |   | 87, 88 | 1578 |
| seines, length of.....                       |   | 77     | 1576 |
| and nets, size of mesh.....                  |   | 88     | 1578 |
| seizure of tackling.....                     |   | 79     | 1577 |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Fisheries—Continued.                               | Sec. Page.  | Fisheries—Continued.                             | Sec. Page. |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Commissioners—                                     |             | Delaware river, in—                              |            |
| appointment of.....                                | 4 1562      | penalties—                                       |            |
| collection of penalties, duty on....               | 58 1573     | mesh of unlawful size, using { 67 1574           |            |
| expenses paid.....                                 | 58 1573     | number of nets, use of, illegal, { 55 1572       |            |
| fines for breach of game law, to { 153 1588        |             | obstructing officer, for ..... 32 1568           |            |
| receive .....                                      | 165 1590    | Recovery, <i>see, infra</i> .                    |            |
| fishways, duty as to.....                          | 10-12 1564  | season, for fishing out of.... { 42 1570         |            |
| number and term of office.....                     | 4 1562      | 55 1572                                          |            |
| powers and duties.....                             | 5 1662      | 62 1573                                          |            |
| Constables and sheriffs to assist wardens, &c..... | 8 1563      | seizure of tackling, resisting, 36 1569          |            |
| Cultural stations exempt from taxation .....       | 99 1580     | selling shad out of season.... 68 1574           |            |
| Delaware river, in—                                |             | Sunday, for fishing on..... 39 1569              |            |
| actions by owner, for anchoring                    |             | sweep of nets, unlawful..... { 22 1566           |            |
| on fishing-grounds.....                            | 23 1566     | 67 1574                                          |            |
| fishing without permis- { 26 1567                  |             | trespass on fishery, for.... { 26, 27 1567       |            |
| sion.....                                          | 48 1571     | warden, for refusal to assist ... 56 1572        |            |
| unlawful sweep of seine.....                       | 22 1566     | wing-dams, for erecting..... 19 1565             |            |
| application of act.....                            | 63 1574     | pool or fishing place..... 17 1565               |            |
| bond to guarantee penalty..... { 26 1567           |             | raft on fishing ground..... 23 1566              |            |
| bounds of island or bar fishery.....               | 70 1575     | recovery of penalties—                           |            |
| collector's duty as to forfeitures, { 20 1566      |             | mode of proceeding..... { 37 1369                |            |
| &c .....                                           | 33 1568     | process in suit for..... 34 1569                 |            |
| constables, assist warden.....                     | 56 1572     | seizure of tackling, proceed- 35 1569            |            |
| enforce law.....                                   | 30 1568     | ings.....                                        |            |
| seizure of tackling.....                           | 35 1569     | township collector's duty to 33 1568             |            |
| definition of "fishery".....                       | 17 1565     | prosecute.....                                   |            |
| description, drift-net fishery of,                 |             | removal of obstructions—                         |            |
| entered .....                                      | 28, 29 1568 | dams, weirs, &c..... 56, 57 1572                 |            |
| shore-net, fishery of,                             |             | drift nets anchored, &c..... 52 1571             |            |
| entered.....                                       | 26 1567     | season for fishing .....                         |            |
| fees and costs, commissioners, of..                | 58 1573     | { 55 1572                                        |            |
| constable, of.....                                 | 30 1568     | { 62 1573                                        |            |
| warden, of .....                                   | 56 1572     | { 67, 68 1574                                    |            |
| fishing—                                           |             | { 28 1568                                        |            |
| right of, gilling-seine, with. { 28 1568           |             | { 49 1571                                        |            |
| shore-net fishery, in..                            | 48 1571     | { 67 1574                                        |            |
| boats.....                                         | 28 1568     | { 28 1568                                        |            |
| place, <i>see</i> Pool.                            |             | { 55 1572                                        |            |
| weirs, &c., unlawful .....                         | 18 1565     | { 62 1573                                        |            |
| forfeiture of tackling..... { 35 1569              |             | { 67 1574                                        |            |
| fine.....                                          | 57 1572     | { 28 1568                                        |            |
| imprisonment for non-payment of                    |             | { 55 1572                                        |            |
| inspection of river shores and                     |             | { 62 1573                                        |            |
| fisheries.....                                     | 30 1568     | { 67 1574                                        |            |
| island and bar fisheries.....                      | 70 1575     | { 28 1568                                        |            |
| jurisdiction of quarter sessions..                 | 21 1566     | { 55 1572                                        |            |
| license to fish.....                               | 26 1567     | { 62 1573                                        |            |
| limitation of action, by land-                     |             | { 67 1574                                        |            |
| owner.....                                         | 22 1566     | { 55 1572                                        |            |
| notice to dismantle unlawful { 62 1573             |             | { 62 1573                                        |            |
| apparatus..... { 64, 66 1574                       |             | { 67 1574                                        |            |
| nuisance to fishery..... { 52 1571                 |             | { 45 1570                                        |            |
| oath of warden.....                                | 56 1572     | number allowed one owner... 35 1569              |            |
| penalties—                                         |             | seizure of tackling..... 68 1574                 |            |
| anchoring, &c., gilling seine,                     |             | shad, sale of..... 25 1567                       |            |
| &c.....                                            | 52 1571     | Sunday fishing..... { 39 1569                    |            |
| raft, &c., on fish-                                |             | { 35 1569                                        |            |
| ing ground.....                                    | 23 1566     | { 18 1565                                        |            |
| apparatus, for use of illegal..                    | 18 1565     | tackling, seizure of. .... 23 1566               |            |
| application of.....                                | 58 1573     | unlawful, kinds of..... 56 1572                  |            |
| collector for neglect, against,                    | 20 1566     | wardens .....                                    |            |
| constable, neglect of duty....                     | 31 1568     | wing-dams .....                                  |            |
| destroying shad nets.....                          | 69 1575     | { 19 1565                                        |            |
| entry of fishery, fishing { 27 1567                |             | Fishery charters, certain, extended.... 90 1578  |            |
| without.....                                       | 29 1568     | Fishing with steam vessels on coast              |            |
| license of owner, fishing { 67 1574                |             | prohibited..... 91-98 1579                       |            |
| without.....                                       | 26 1567     | Game and game fish, <i>see</i> .                 |            |
|                                                    | 48 1571     | Hudson river, in—                                |            |
|                                                    |             | dispute with non-residents, as to.. 74 1576      |            |
|                                                    |             | fees and costs of pilot commis- 76 1576          |            |
|                                                    |             | sioners .....                                    |            |
|                                                    |             | impediments to navigation, how 75 1576           |            |
|                                                    |             | determined ..                                    |            |
|                                                    |             | non-residents, recovery of penal- 16 1564        |            |
|                                                    |             | ties against.....                                |            |
|                                                    |             | right to fish, and 15 1564                       |            |
|                                                    |             | penalty .....                                    |            |
|                                                    |             | penalty for setting, &c., poles out 72 1576      |            |
|                                                    |             | of season.....                                   |            |
|                                                    |             | pilot commissioners, duty as to... 73, 74 1576   |            |
|                                                    |             | poles, pilot commissioners, power 75 1576        |            |
|                                                    |             | over.....                                        |            |
|                                                    |             | unlawful use of..... 72 1576                     |            |
|                                                    |             | setting, &c., poles, season for..... 71, 72 1576 |            |
|                                                    |             | Protector, appointment, &c ..... 6, 7 1562       |            |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Fisheries—Continued.                    |            | Sec. | Page. | Forcible entry and detainer—Continued.  |          | Sec. | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|------|-------|-----------------------------------------|----------|------|-------|
| Raritan river, fishways in—             |            |      |       | Fees and costs—                         |          |      |       |
| action for expense of erecting.....     | 12         | 1564 |       | circuit judge, of.....                  | 34       | 1602 |       |
| erection, &c., duty of commis-          |            |      |       | complainant, on verdict against...      | 15       | 1599 |       |
| sioners.....                            | 10         | 1563 |       | county clerk, of.....                   | 34       | 1602 |       |
| expense of, how paid.....               | 13, 14     | 1564 |       | defendant, on verdict against.....      | 13       | 1598 |       |
| notice to dam-owner to construct,       | 11         | 1564 |       | justice, sheriff, jurors, witnesses     |          |      |       |
| time of construction, &c.....           | 12         | 1564 |       | and attorney, of.....                   | 25       | 1600 |       |
| Wardens, appointment, &c.....           | 6, 7       | 1562 |       | Issue, when cause at.....               | 10       | 1598 |       |
| <b>Fixtures.</b>                        |            |      |       | Judge to cause venire to issue, when... | 28       | 1601 |       |
| Mechanics' lien for.....                | 5-7        | 2064 |       | Judgment for complainant, proceed-      |          |      |       |
| Stealing.....                           | { 131, 132 | 1073 |       | ings.....                               | 31       | 1601 |       |
|                                         |            | 142  | 1075  | Jurisdiction, certiorari, on.....       | 19       | 1599 |       |
| <b>Flags.</b>                           |            |      |       | original.....                           | 6        | 1597 |       |
| Display of, on public buildings.....    | { 14       | 3136 |       | Jurors, oath of.....                    | 11       | 1598 |       |
| Schools, see.                           | —          | 2259 |       | qualifications of.....                  | { 7      | 1597 |       |
| <b>Flax.</b>                            |            |      |       |                                         | 30       | 1601 |       |
| Act to encourage production of.....     | 86-88      | 20   |       | Justice's duties, &c.....               | 7        | 1597 |       |
| <b>Flour and meal.</b>                  |            |      |       | Notice of trial.....                    | 29       | 1601 |       |
| Branding, articles subject to.....      | 3          | 1737 |       | Penalties, default of juror or witness, |          |      |       |
| inspector, by.....                      | 5          | 1738 |       | for.....                                | 26       | 1600 |       |
| manufacturer, by.....                   | 4          | 1737 |       | neglect of sheriff, for.....            | 18       | 1599 |       |
| Casks.....                              | 4          | 1737 |       | Plea.....                               | { 10     | 1598 |       |
| Fees.....                               | 5          | 1738 |       |                                         | 23       | 1599 |       |
| Inspection, mode of making.....         | 5          | 1738 |       | Process, form of.....                   | 8        | 1597 |       |
| times and place of.....                 | 6          | 1738 |       | service of.....                         | 9        | 1598 |       |
| Inspectors, appointment of.....         | 1          | 1737 |       | Removal of action to circuit court....  | 27       | 1601 |       |
| duties of.....                          | 5          | 1738 |       | Restitution, writ of—                   |          |      |       |
| power of boarding vessels..             | 8          | 1738 |       | form of, and when issued.....           | 13       | 1598 |       |
| purchases, as to making....             | 9          | 1738 |       | time of issuing and return.....         | { 14     | 1598 |       |
| Oath of inspectors.....                 | 2          | 1737 |       |                                         | 32       | 1601 |       |
| Packing.....                            | 4          | 1737 |       | Subpoenas.....                          | 24       | 1600 |       |
| Penalties—                              |            |      |       | Title, no inquiry as to.....            | 23       | 1599 |       |
| branding and adulteration, as to...     | 9          | 1738 |       | Trial, non-appearance of defendant, on, | 10       | 1598 |       |
| exportation before inspection, for,     | 7          | 1738 |       | mode of proceeding on.....              | 12       | 1598 |       |
| false weight, for.....                  | 4          | 1737 |       | postponement of.....                    | 16       | 1599 |       |
| obstructing inspector, for.....         | 8          | 1738 |       | Unlawful entry, prohibition of.....     | 1        | 1596 |       |
| recovery of.....                        | 10         | 1739 |       | Venire, form of.....                    | 7        | 1597 |       |
| Seizure and sale.....                   | 10         | 1739 |       | Verdict and judgment—                   |          |      |       |
| <b>Food and drugs.</b>                  |            |      |       | complainant, when against.....          | 15       | 1599 |       |
| Cakes and biscuits, use of coloring     |            |      |       | defendant, when against.....            | 13       | 1598 |       |
| matter in.....                          | 234, 235   | 1677 |       | power of court over.....                | 33       | 1601 |       |
| Construction of act.....                | 90         | 1177 |       | removal of by certiorari.....           | 19       | 1599 |       |
| Dairy commissioner to enforce act....   | 91         | 1177 |       | Writ of error to supreme court.....     | 33       | 1601 |       |
| Drugs, what deemed adulterated.....     | 76         | 1175 |       | <b>Foreclosure.</b>                     |          |      |       |
| Expenses of enforcing act, how paid..   | 91         | 1178 |       | Mortgages, see.                         |          |      |       |
| "Food," "drug," construction.....       | 75         | 1175 |       | <b>Foreign attachment.</b>              |          |      |       |
| Food, what deemed adulterated.....      | 76         | 1175 |       | Attachment, see.                        |          |      |       |
| Limits of variability, how fixed.....   | 77         | 1176 |       | <b>Foreign judgments.</b>               |          |      |       |
| Penalty, how disposed of.....           | 87         | 1177 |       | Action on, non-summons.....             | 17       | 1400 |       |
| selling adulterated.....                | 82         | 1176 |       | <b>Foreign jury.</b>                    |          |      |       |
| violating act.....                      | 84         | 1176 |       | Juries, see.                            |          |      |       |
| Persons selling, to deliver samples for |            |      |       | <b>Foreign wills.</b>                   |          |      |       |
| analysis.....                           | 79         | 1176 |       | Probate of, &c.....                     | { 23, 24 | 2360 |       |
| Powers of analyst or inspector.....     | 89         | 1177 |       |                                         | 236      | 2410 |       |
| State board of health, expenditures by, | 88         | 1177 |       | <b>Forfeited recognizances.</b>         |          |      |       |
| powers.....                             | 83         | 1176 |       | Recognizances, see.                     |          |      |       |
| Trial of offenders, courts.....         | 85         | 1176 |       | <b>Forfeitures.</b>                     |          |      |       |
| process.....                            | 85         | 1177 |       | Life insurance policies, cash-surrender |          |      |       |
| service of process... ..                | 86         | 1177 |       | values.....                             | 209-215  | 1785 |       |
| Warranty to accused—                    |            |      |       | Limitation of actions for.....          | 28, 29   | 1978 |       |
| when ground for discharge.....          | 92, 93     | 1178 |       | Penalties, see.                         |          |      |       |
| form of.....                            | 95         | 1178 |       | <b>Franchises.</b>                      |          |      |       |
| penalty for giving false.....           | 94         | 1178 |       | Corporations, see.                      |          |      |       |
| <b>Forcible entry and detainer.</b>     |            |      |       |                                         |          |      |       |
| Actions for.....                        | 22         | 1599 |       | Injunctions against exercise of... ..   | { 1      | 907  |       |
| Complaint, form of.....                 | 7          | 1597 |       |                                         | 70       | 919  |       |
| Definitions—                            |            |      |       |                                         | 83       | 923  |       |
| forcible entry and detainer, of.....    | 2          | 1598 |       |                                         | 126      | 934  |       |
| detainer, of.....                       | 3          | 1598 |       | Mortgage of.....                        | { 1      | 907  |       |
| unlawful detainer, of.....              | 5          | 1598 |       |                                         | 32       | 1613 |       |
| District courts, in.....                | XV         | 1240 |       | Right of state to acquire.....          | 304      | 972  |       |
| Docket entries.....                     | 17         | 1599 |       | Sale of, by receivers.....              | { 85     | 924  |       |
| Estate of party in possession.....      | { 4        | 1596 |       |                                         | 308      | 973  |       |
|                                         |            | 23   | 1599  |                                         |          |      |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Fraternal beneficiary associations.      |           | Sec. | Page. | Frauds and perjuries—Continued.         |         | Sec. | Page. |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|------|-------|-----------------------------------------|---------|------|-------|
| Act, certain, not affected by.....       | 66        | 163  |       | Fraudulent conveyances—                 |         |      |       |
| Annual meeting.....                      | 46        | 158  |       | revocation, with condition of, in...    | 14      | 1605 |       |
| report.....                              | 54        | 160  |       | trust for grantor's use.....            | 11      | 1604 |       |
| Attachment, benefits not liable to.....  | 60        | 162  |       | Grants—                                 |         |      |       |
| Attorney-general, when to proceed        |           |      |       | assignments, &c., to be in writing,     | 2       | 1602 |       |
| against.....                             | 64        | 162  |       | of trust to be in                       |         |      |       |
| Commissioner of banking and in-          |           |      |       | writing.....                            | 4       | 1603 |       |
| surance, duties of.....                  | 55, 56    | 161  |       | Judgments in fraud of creditors, void.. | 12      | 1604 |       |
| fees of.....                             | 63, 64    | 162  |       | Parol leases, &c., deemed estates at    |         |      |       |
| Contract with, when invalid.....         | 55-57     | 161  |       | will.....                               | 1       | 1602 |       |
| Defined.....                             | 67        | 163  |       | not exceeding three                     |         |      |       |
| Employment of paid agents.....           | 59        | 162  |       | years, excepted.....                    | 1       | 1602 |       |
| Examination by commissioner of           |           |      |       | Fraudulent conveyances.                 |         |      |       |
| banking, &c.....                         | 51        | 159  |       | Frauds and perjuries, <i>see</i> .      |         |      |       |
| Exempt from insurance laws.....          | 58        | 162  |       | Fraudulent debtor.                      |         |      |       |
| Existing, to continue.....               | 63        | 162  |       | Insolvent debtor, <i>see</i> .          |         |      |       |
| False statement, sworn to, perjury.....  | 51        | 159  |       | Friends, society of.                    |         |      |       |
| Foreign, admitted.....                   | 69        | 164  |       | Religious societies, <i>see</i> .       |         |      |       |
| Funds exempt from state tax.....         | 52        | 159  |       | Fugitives from justice.                 |         |      |       |
| Incorporation.....                       | 62        | 162  |       | Expenses of removal into state, how     |         |      |       |
| Increase of stock.....                   | 53        | 159  |       | paid.....                               | 151     | 1149 |       |
| Meetings and elections in other states,  |           |      |       | How arrested and extradited.....        | 209-214 | 1161 |       |
| Misrepresentation as to application a    |           |      |       | Fungous diseases in plants.             |         |      |       |
| misdemeanor.....                         | 69        | 164  |       | Act to prevent spread of.....           | 82-84   | 20   |       |
| Objects.....                             | 41        | 157  |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| Organization.....                        | 45        | 158  |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| Penalties—                               | 50        | 159  |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| failure to report.....                   | 61        | 162  |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| making fraudulent statement.....         | 62        | 162  |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| non-compliance with act.....             | 65        | 162  |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| Powers of.....                           | 72        | 164  |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| Process, how served on.....              | 42        | 158  |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| Report blanks.....                       | 55        | 161  |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| Trustees.....                            | 54        | 160  |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| Vote of each shareholder.....            | 44, 46-48 | 158  |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| 49                                       | 159       |      |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| Fraud.                                   |           |      |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| Contract, in, arrest for.....            | 58        | 2543 |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| Crimes, <i>see</i> .                     |           |      |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| Executors, time of suit against.....     | 57        | 2367 |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| Ground for election contest.....         | 101       | 1313 |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| Insolvent debtors, by.....               | 15        | 1731 |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| Partners, by.....                        | 19        | 2439 |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| Practice, Capias, <i>see</i> .           |           |      |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| Registration of voters, in.....          | 245, 247  | 1334 |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| Frauds and perjuries.                    |           |      |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| Agreements void unless in writing—       |           |      |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| bankrupt's promise after dis-            |           |      |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| charge.....                              | 8         | 1604 |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| defendant's answering for debt of        |           |      |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| another.....                             | 5         | 1603 |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| executor to answer damages out           |           |      |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| of his own estate.....                   | 5         | 1603 |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| infant's promise.....                    | 7         | 1604 |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| sale of land.....                        | 5         | 1603 |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| Broker, authority to be in writing.....  | 10        | 1604 |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| Consideration, proof of.....             | 9         | 1604 |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| Contracts, parol, for sale of goods,     |           |      |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| when void.....                           | 6         | 1603 |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| Conveyances by officer embezzling,       |           |      |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| void.....                                | 16        | 1605 |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| Debts fraudulently contracted, pro-      |           |      |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| ceedings.....                            | 17, 18    | 1605 |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| Declarations of trust to be in writing.. | 3         | 1603 |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| Deeds and mortgages, bona fide, ex-      |           |      |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| cepted.....                              | 15        | 1605 |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| Fraudulent conveyances—                  |           |      |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| deceiving or defrauding creditors,       | 13        | 1604 |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| hinder, delaying or defraud-             |           |      |       |                                         |         |      |       |
| ing creditors.....                       | 12        | 1604 |       |                                         |         |      |       |

## G.

## Game and game fish.

|                                        |         |      |      |
|----------------------------------------|---------|------|------|
| Angling in stocked waters, when pro-   |         |      |      |
| hibited.....                           | 127     | 1584 |      |
| Appeal to common pleas.....            | 137,    | 138  | 1586 |
| Arrest of offenders.....               | 163,    | 164  | 1590 |
| Associations for protection of.....    | 189-191 | 1594 |      |
| Bail.....                              | 136     | 1585 |      |
| Bass and pike, taking under size.....  | 161     | 1590 |      |
| Boat, kind to be used in hunting duck, |         |      |      |
| geese, &c.....                         | 110     | 1582 |      |
| Carp, propagation of, forbidden.....   | 182-188 | 1594 |      |
| Commitment in default of penalty....   | 133     | 1585 |      |
| Constable may arrest, on view, without |         |      |      |
| warrant.....                           | 134     | 1585 |      |
| Construction of act.....               | 129     | 1584 |      |
| Costs, recovery of.....                | 162     | 1590 |      |
| Deleterious and poisonous substances,  |         |      |      |
| use of.....                            | 135     | 1585 |      |
| Domestication of birds, &c., not pro-  |         |      |      |
| hibited.....                           | 164     | 1590 |      |
| Drawing off waters to catch fish un-   |         |      |      |
| lawful.....                            | 122     | 1583 |      |
| Drugs, &c., use of.....                | 192     | 1595 |      |
| Eggs and nests, disturbance of.....    | 116     | 1583 |      |
| Explosives, &c., use of, unlawful..... | 123     | 1583 |      |
| Fish-baskets, &c.—                     |         |      |      |
| use of, above Trenton falls, for-      |         |      |      |
| bidden.....                            | 121     | 1583 |      |
| when to be destroyed.....              | 163     | 63   |      |
| Fisheries, <i>see</i> .                | 108     | 1582 |      |
| Fishing, mode of.....                  | 121     | 1583 |      |
| above Trenton falls.....               | 158     | 1589 |      |
| falls.....                             | 168,    | 169  | 1591 |
| set lines, use of.....                 | 124     | 1584 |      |
| private waters, in, time of.....       | 173,    | 174  | 1593 |
| Fishing season—                        |         |      |      |
| black bass.....                        | 118     | 1583 |      |
|                                        | 160     | 1590 |      |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Game and game fish—Continued.</b>                         | Sec.     | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Fishing season—                                              |          |       |
| herring.....                                                 | 155      | 1589  |
| pike or pickerel.....                                        | 125      | 1584  |
| and bass, in certain waters...                               | 160      | 1590  |
| rock bass.....                                               | 160      | 1590  |
| shad .....                                                   | 155      | 1589  |
| sturgeon .....                                               | 179      | 1593  |
| suckers.....                                                 | 162      | 1590  |
| trout.....                                                   | 119      | 1583  |
| Fishing, Sunday, on, forbidden.....                          | 157      | 1589  |
| Forfeiture of boats, &c, used unlawfully.....                | 143      | 1587  |
| Game districts defined.....                                  | 104      | 1581  |
| Gun, carrying on Sunday, forbidden...                        | 115      | 1583  |
| Hunting—                                                     |          |       |
| manner of.....                                               | 101, 102 | 1580  |
| web-footed fowl, of.....                                     | 109, 110 | 1582  |
| out of season, unlawful.....                                 | 112      | 1582  |
| Hunting season—                                              |          |       |
| deer, for.....                                               | 103      | 1581  |
| dove, for.....                                               | 106      | 1581  |
| grouse, for.....                                             | 104      | 1581  |
| northern game district, in.....                              | 104      | 1581  |
| partridge, for.....                                          | 104      | 1581  |
| pheasants, for.....                                          | 104      | 1581  |
| plover, for.....                                             | 106      | 1581  |
| quails, for.....                                             | 104      | 1581  |
| rabbits.....                                                 | 104      | 1581  |
| rail and reedbirds.....                                      | 105      | 1581  |
| snipe.....                                                   | 105      | 1581  |
| southern game district, in.....                              | 104      | 1581  |
| squirrels.....                                               | 104      | 1581  |
| web-footed fowl.....                                         | 111      | 1582  |
| woodcock.....                                                | 104      | 1581  |
| Hunting, Sunday, on, prohibited.....                         | 115      | 1583  |
| Insectivorous birds, destruction of.....                     | 162-166  | 63    |
| of.....                                                      | 107      | 1582  |
| Judgment against corporation, docketing of.....              | 144      | 1587  |
| Jurisdiction over offenses.....                              | 132      | 1585  |
| Officers, penalty for interfering with.....                  | 163-171  | 1590  |
| Oyster dredges, anchoring, where illegal.....                | 176      | 1593  |
| throwing, in gill-net...                                     | 177      | 1593  |
| Penalties—                                                   |          |       |
| double on second conviction.....                             | 147      | 1587  |
| application of.....                                          | 136-153  | 1585  |
| Recovery of, <i>see, infra</i> .                             |          |       |
| Pickarel and pike, taking through ice,                       | 126      | 1584  |
| Possession of game, when unlawful...                         | 113, 114 | 1582  |
| Process, protector and wardens may serve.....                | 140      | 1586  |
| Rabbits, trapping of.....                                    | 149      | 1588  |
| Recovery of penalties—                                       |          |       |
| adjournments.....                                            | 136      | 1585  |
| how instituted.....                                          | 146      | 1587  |
| mode of proceeding.....                                      | 132-148  | 1585  |
| pleadings.....                                               | 139      | 1586  |
| Removal of game from state, when prohibited.....             | 131      | 1584  |
| Rock bass, not to be taken from Delaware, when.....          | 159      | 1590  |
| Search warrant, when to issue.....                           | 142      | 1586  |
| Set lines, when prohibited.....                              | 124      | 1584  |
| Shad nets, size of meshes..                                  | 155      | 1589  |
| Sturgeon, young, not to be taken in Delaware river, &c. .... | 154      | 1588  |
| Sunday, fishing on, illegal.....                             | 157      | 1589  |
| hunting on, unlawful.....                                    | 115      | 1583  |
| process, &c, may be served on,                               | 145      | 1587  |
| Trespassing on private ponds forbidden.....                  | 128      | 1584  |

| <b>Game and game fish—Continued.</b>                         | Sec.     | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Trout, taking under size.....                                | 120      | 1583  |
| Unlawful contrivances, erecting, &c...                       | 130      | 1584  |
| Warrant for arrest of offender.....                          | 133, 134 | 1585  |
| Web-footed fowl, manner of hunting...                        | 109, 110 | 1582  |
| Witnesses required to testify, though it incriminates.....   | 141      | 1586  |
| <b>Gaming.</b>                                               |          |       |
| Action for money lost, loser, by.....                        | 5        | 1606  |
| limitation of...                                             | 5        | 1606  |
| informer, by.....                                            | 6        | 1607  |
| limitation of...                                             | 6        | 1607  |
| Betting on races, indictment for.....                        | 222      | 1090  |
| Boat-houses, club-rooms, &c, in.....                         | 27       | 92    |
| Implements, &c., may be seized.....                          | 211      | 1087  |
| Indictment for.....                                          | 50       | 1059  |
| { 54 1060                                                    |          |       |
| { 51-53 1059                                                 |          |       |
| Lottery, indictment for.....                                 | 284-288  | 1102  |
| { 295 1104                                                   |          |       |
| penalty for opening, &c.....                                 | 8        | 1607  |
| Minors, of, where liquor is sold.....                        | 325      | 1110  |
| Money paid on wager may be recovered.....                    | 2        | 1606  |
| Promises, &c., on account of money wagered, void .....       | 3        | 1606  |
| Property transferred for gaming debts shall go to heirs..... | 4        | 1606  |
| Racing, horse, contributing to.....                          | 224      | 1090  |
| holding stakes on.....                                       | 223      | 1090  |
| indictment for.....                                          | 274-279  | 1101  |
| making up purse for..                                        | 222      | 1090  |
| { 226 1091                                                   |          |       |
| Sales and conveyances by lottery, void,                      | 9        | 1607  |
| Taverns, not permitted in.....                               | 22       | 1791  |
| Wagers, bets, &c., unlawful.....                             | 1        | 1606* |
| Winner compelled to answer in equity,                        | 7        | 1607  |
| <b>Garnishee.</b>                                            |          |       |
| Attachment, in—                                              |          |       |
| bond for return of goods .....                               | 21       | 101   |
| district court, in.....                                      | 161      | 1244  |
| justice's court.....                                         | 64       | 110   |
| appeal by.....                                               | 67       | 110   |
| proceeding against.....                                      | 58-61    | 108   |
| <b>Gas companies.</b>                                        |          |       |
| Articles of association—                                     |          |       |
| certified copy, evidence.....                                | 3        | 1608  |
| form of.....                                                 | 1        | 1608  |
| time of filing, &c.....                                      | 2        | 1608  |
| Bonded indebtedness, increase.....                           | 33       | 1613  |
| Capital stock, amount, &c.....                               | 4        | 1608  |
| certificate of, paid in....                                  | 12       | 1610  |
| increase of.....                                             | 9        | 1609  |
| { 34 1614                                                    |          |       |
| time of paying in... ..                                      | 11       | 1610  |
| transferred, how, &c.....                                    | 8        | 1609  |
| Directors, election, number, &c.....                         | 5        | 1608  |
| liability for debts.....                                     | 14       | 1610  |
| Dividends.....                                               | 14       | 1610  |
| Election of directors.....                                   | 5        | 1608  |
| Forfeiture of stock.....                                     | 7        | 1609  |
| Franchises, mortgage on .....                                | 32       | 1613  |
| nature of.....                                               | 25       | 1612  |
| Gas, quality of.....                                         | 27       | 1612  |
| supplying, time of. ....                                     | 22       | 1612  |
| Inspectors of election.....                                  | 5        | 1608  |
| Mains—                                                       |          |       |
| bridges, when not to be laid on....                          | 241      | 1094  |
| extension to neighboring city.....                           | 30       | 1613  |
| rights in such city.....                                     | 31       | 1613  |
| mode of laying.....                                          | 20, 21   | 1611  |
| time of laying..                                             | 22       | 1612  |
| Meters .....                                                 | 19       | 1611  |
| Mortgage, certain, may give.....                             | 32       | 1613  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Gas companies—Continued.</b>           |         | Sec. Page. |
|-------------------------------------------|---------|------------|
| Name .....                                | 10      | 1609       |
| Notices, forfeiture of stock of.....      | 7       | 1609       |
| increase of capital.....                  | 9       | 1609       |
| laying new mains.....                     | 34      | 1614       |
| Officers, appointment of.....             | 20      | 1611       |
| liability for debts.....                  | 6       | 1609       |
| Penalties, damaging existing company,     | 15      | 1610       |
| non-compliance with act.....              | 20      | 1611       |
| Powers, body corporate, as.....           | 23      | 1612       |
| Report, annual.....                       | 10      | 1609       |
| Salaries of officers.....                 | 25      | 1612       |
| Stockholders—                             | 13      | 1610       |
| laborers, &c., liability to.....          | 6       | 1609       |
| liability for debts of.....               | 16      | 1610       |
| unpaid installment, liability for...      | 11      | 1610       |
| voting for directors.....                 | 7       | 1609       |
| Streets, &c., rights in.....              | 5       | 1608       |
| Subscriptions—                            | 17      | 1610       |
| installment, payment by.....              | 7       | 1609       |
| mode and time of receiving.....           | 4       | 1608       |
| Unlawful to refuse to furnish gas, when,  | 29      | 1613       |
| Vacancy, board of directors.....          | 5       | 1608       |
| <b>Gates.</b>                             |         |            |
| Private roads, in.....                    | 31      | 2812       |
| Swinging, when part of lawful fence...    | 21      | 1466       |
| Turnpikes, <i>see</i> .                   |         |            |
| <b>General assembly.</b>                  |         |            |
| Bribery of members.....                   | 24      | 1054       |
| Constitution, <i>see</i> .                |         |            |
| Election, contested.....                  | 116     | 1315       |
| of members.....                           | 1       | 1295       |
| Seat in, when declared vacant.....        | 140     | 1320       |
| Vacancies, how supplied.....              | 138     | 1319       |
| <b>Geological survey.</b>                 |         |            |
| Meadows, <i>see</i> .                     |         |            |
| Surveys, <i>see</i> .                     |         |            |
| <b>German reformed churches.</b>          |         |            |
| Religious societies, <i>see</i> .         |         |            |
| <b>Gloucester county.</b>                 |         |            |
| Boundaries of.....                        | 6, 7    | 997        |
| Roads in.....                             | 81      | 1013       |
| Roads in.....                             | 194     | 2814       |
| <b>Goods.</b>                             |         |            |
| Attachment, in, sale of.....              | 53      | 107        |
| Auditor may complete.....                 | 87-89   | 113        |
| Claim of property, <i>see</i> .           | 90      | 114        |
| Contract for sale, when to be in writ-    |         |            |
| ing.....                                  | 6       | 1603       |
| Crimes, <i>see</i> .                      |         |            |
| Destroyed by health board, reimburse-     |         |            |
| ment.....                                 | 53      | 1645       |
| Distraint, what may be.....               | 7       | 1208       |
| Distress, in, not to be impounded in      |         |            |
| different places.....                     | 5       | 1208       |
| District court, <i>see</i> .              |         |            |
| Execution, sale of, under.....            | 31      | 1420       |
| Exemptions, <i>see</i> .                  |         |            |
| Lien for work, labor, &c., on.....        | 64-71   | 1970       |
| of common carriers.....                   | 55      | 1968       |
| hotel, &c., keepers.....                  | 48      | 1967       |
| landlord.....                             | 4       | 1915       |
| livery stable keepers, &c.....            | 53      | 1968       |
| Parents absconding, sale of.....          | 13      | 2506       |
| Pauper, of, inventoried and sold.....     | 11      | 2505       |
| Perishable, sale by railroad company..    | 154     | 2674       |
| Port wardens, <i>see</i> .                |         |            |
| Replevin, <i>see</i> .                    |         |            |
| <b>Goods—Continued.</b>                   |         | Sec. Page. |
| Stranded, sale of.....                    | 8       | 3767       |
| Widow, claim of, by.....                  | 30      | 1432       |
| <b>Governor.</b>                          |         |            |
| Aides-de-camp, appointment of.....        | 202     | 2282       |
| additional.....                           | 211     | 2285       |
| Agricultural society, premium com-        |         |            |
| mittee, member.....                       | 27      | 11         |
| Applications for benefit of deaf and      |         |            |
| dumb act, to.....                         | 4       | 1179       |
| pupil may withdraw on                     |         |            |
| notice.....                               | 5       | 1179       |
| Assistants to public officers, approval   |         |            |
| of.....                                   | 2       | 2959       |
| Bank commissioner.....                    | 51      | 130        |
| county commissioners to appoint,          | 30      | 126        |
| Board of health, to appoint.....          | 1       | 1634       |
| Brevet rank, to confer.....               | 97      | 2271       |
| Camp meeting peace officers, to ap-       |         |            |
| point.....                                | 1       | 337        |
| Commissioner of banking and insur-        |         |            |
| ance, to appoint.....                     | 2       | 137        |
| Constitution, <i>see</i> .                |         |            |
| Delaware boundary, suit to institute,     |         |            |
| &c.....                                   | 36      | 3477       |
| Director of weather station, to appoint.. | 2       | 3750       |
| Diseased cattle, approval of expense      | 111     | 52         |
| concerning.....                           | 120     | 54         |
| Elections, contested, for.....            | 88      | 1311       |
| Feeble-minded women, may send to          |         |            |
| home.....                                 | 17      | 1180       |
| Fees of.....                              | 49      | 1185       |
| Fish commissioners, to appoint.....       | 2       | 1439       |
| Foreign commissioners of deeds, to        |         |            |
| appoint.....                              | 4       | 1562       |
| Fugitives from justice—                   | 83      | 867        |
| demand, expenses.....                     | 151     | 1149       |
| in this state.....                        | 209,    | 210        |
| Geological survey, expenses.....          | 12      | 3272       |
| Infected vessels, duty.....               | 205     | 1671       |
| Inspectors of beef and pork, to appoint,  | 11      | 1739       |
| flour and meal, to appoint,               | 1       | 1737       |
| herring, to appoint.....                  | 8       | 1682       |
| Justices of the peace, to commission...   | 7       | 1860       |
| Laws, defect in passage of, duty.....     | 19-24   | 3192       |
| not signed, filed with secretary          |         |            |
| of state.....                             | 12      | 3106       |
| Local commissioners of taxation, ap-      |         |            |
| pointment of.....                         | 576-592 | 3411       |
| Member of printing board.....             | 72      | 3200       |
| Militia expenses, requisition.....        | 85      | 2270       |
| power to call out.....                    | 76      | 2269       |
| Moneys for industrial schools.....        | 296-300 | 3069       |
| Notaries public, to appoint.....          | 17      | 2607       |
| Oath of.....                              | 3       | 2330       |
| who to administer and where.....          | 30      | 2333       |
| Officers, militia, of, may retire.....    | 116     | 2272       |
| notice of death of certain,               |         |            |
| given to.....                             | 6       | 3141       |
| Pardons, concurrence of, necessary to..   | 5       | 2418       |
| court of, may convene.....                | 1       | 2418       |
| Peddlers, to license.....                 | 2       | 2443       |
| Pilot commissioners, to appoint.....      | 56      | 2471       |
| oath, to admin-                           |         |            |
| ister.....                                | 3       | 2463       |
| Police for railroad, to appoint.....      | 132     | 2671       |
| Port wardens, to appoint.....             | 1       | 2526       |
| Pottery specimens as models, to pro-      |         |            |
| cure.....                                 | 8       | 2096       |
| Printing board, member of.....            | 72      | 3200       |
| Private secretary, to appoint.....        | 32      | 3146       |
| Proclamations of, printed.....            | 16,     | 17         |
| Reform school, board of control, {        | 54      | 2726       |
| member.....                               | 73      | 2723       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Governor—Continued.</b>                |            | Sec. Page. |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Reprieves.....                            | 206        | 1161       |
| Rewards for offenders, may offer.....     | 19-21      | 1123       |
| Rifle range, may contract for.....        | 176        | 2279       |
| Riparian commissioners, to appoint...     | 50         | 2797       |
| member.....                               | 50         | 2797       |
| sales by, to                              |            |            |
| approve...                                | 26         | 2791       |
| Rules, &c., of lunatic asylums, duty...   | 6          | 1982       |
| Salaries, <i>see</i> .                    |            |            |
| Sale of state land, by.....               | 74         | 3183       |
| unserviceable stores, arms, &c.,          | 142        | 2275       |
| Savings banks, member of state board,     | 8          | 3001       |
| Scientific school, commissioner.....      | 33         | 12         |
| visitors, to appoint...                   | 39         | 12         |
| Sheriff, bond, to order prosecuted.....   | 11         | 3112       |
| qualifying, certificate.....              | 4          | 3111       |
| foreclosure expenses,                     |            |            |
| approval.....                             | 2          | 2959       |
| loans by, to approve...                   | 59         | 3181       |
| sales by, to approve...                   | 73         | 3183       |
| Secretary of state fees, certificate..... | 11         | 3106       |
| Soldiers' home managers, removal, to      |            |            |
| recommend.....                            | 1          | 3128       |
| State boundary commissioners, to {        | 13, 14     | 3466       |
| appoint.....                              | 23         | 3476       |
| State canvassers, board of, member.....   | 74         | 1309       |
| to summon,                                | 73         | 1308       |
| State prison—                             |            |            |
| contract, to approve.....                 | II         | 3149       |
| report of inspectors to.....              | I          | 3147       |
| reward on escape of convict.....          | III        | 3150       |
| supervisor, to appoint.....               | 28         | 3157       |
| bond, to approve.....                     | 28         | 3157       |
| removal.....                              | II         | 3150       |
| visitor.....                              | VIII       | 3154       |
| Surplus revenue, to apportion.....        | 1          | 3263       |
| Surveyor-general's seal, to provide....   | 4          | 3270       |
| Taxes due from corporations, duty.....    | 490        | 3392       |
| Trustee for support of public schools...  | 220        | 3052       |
| Vacancies, to fill—                       |            |            |
| comptroller.....                          | 44         | 3179       |
| Constitution, <i>see</i> .                |            |            |
| officers elected by joint meeting...      | 13         | 3142       |
| sheriff.....                              | 37         | 3118       |
| state director.....                       | 12         | 3142       |
| surrogate.....                            | 8          | 3268       |
| treasurer.....                            | 9          | 3173       |
| United States senator.....                | 17         | 3143       |
| United States senator, election to cer-   |            |            |
| tify.....                                 | 23         | 3144       |
| {                                         | 115        | 395        |
| {                                         | 138        | 398        |
| {                                         | 162        | 402        |
| Vice chancellors, to commission.....      | 206        | 1161       |
| Warrant for execution, to issue.....      |            |            |
| to sign.....                              | 144        | 1320       |
| vacancy in congress, to issue.....        | 142        | 1320       |
| <b>Grain.</b>                             |            |            |
| Weights and measures, <i>see</i> .        |            |            |
| <b>Grandchildren.</b>                     |            |            |
| To maintain grandparents.....             | 30         | 2510       |
| <b>Grand juries.</b>                      |            |            |
| Challenge.....                            | 47         | 1853       |
| Clerks, appointment and term, &c....      | 71-80      | 1858       |
| Foreman of, duty.....                     | 12         | 1848       |
| Inns and taverns, list laid before....    | 34         | 1793       |
| Penalty for non-attendance.....           | 9          | 1847       |
| refusing to take oath of                  |            |            |
| allegiance.....                           | 19         | 2332       |
| Qualifications of.....                    | 47         | 1853       |
| Quarter sessions, when may discharge,     | 148        | 1149       |
| organize...                               | 28         | 1125       |
| <b>Grand juries—Continued.</b>            | Sec. Page. |            |
| Summoned, how.....                        | 36         | 1126       |
| Vacancy, how supplied.....                | 11         | 1848       |
| <b>Grandparents.</b>                      |            |            |
| To maintain grandchildren.....            | 30         | 2510       |
| <b>Granges.</b>                           |            |            |
| Incorporation and powers of.....          | —          | 1614       |
| <b>Great Britain.</b>                     |            |            |
| Deeds, exemplification of.....            | 118        | 877        |
| Religious charters.....                   | 12         | 2737       |
| Wills made in.....                        | 115        | 876        |
| <b>Guardians.</b>                         |            |            |
| Account, action of, maintainable          |            |            |
| against executors, &c., of.....           | 2          | 5          |
| Action of ravishment of ward, or tres-    |            |            |
| pass by.....                              | 1          | 1615       |
| Bond, limitation of action on.....        | 20         | 1977       |
| Custody of goods and chattels.....        | 1          | 1615       |
| Deed by, power and effect of.....         | 5          | 1616       |
| Divorce, after.....                       | 29         | 1271       |
| Dower, collusion as to.....               | 6, 7       | 1277       |
| provision as to, when money               |            |            |
| borrowed by.....                          | 12, 16     | 1618       |
| Drunkards, of.....                        | 58         | 1708       |
| Erection of new buildings by.....         | {          | 11 1618    |
| {                                         | 21         | 1620       |
| {                                         | 11         | 1618       |
| {                                         | 21         | 1620       |
| {                                         | 21         | 1620       |
| Exchange of lands by.....                 | 13, 17     | 1618       |
| Father may appoint, by will or deed...    | 1          | 1615       |
| Incumbrances on land, paid from per-      |            |            |
| sonalty, when.....                        | 19         | 1619       |
| Infants, <i>see</i> .                     |            |            |
| Investments, continued by order of        |            |            |
| court.....                                | 34         | 1433       |
| Loan on bond and mortgage {               | 11         | 1618       |
| {                                         | 18-21      | 1619       |
| {                                         | 1, 3       | 1696       |
| Lunatics, of.....                         |            |            |
| Lunatics, <i>see</i> .                    |            |            |
| Maintenance of ward.....                  | 1          | 1615       |
| Mother, or widow, may appoint by          |            |            |
| will.....                                 | 2          | 1616       |
| Mother's consent to appointment.....      | 1          | 1615       |
| Non-resident—                             |            |            |
| notice of application, &c.....            | 8          | 1617       |
| payment of funds to.....                  | 9          | 1617       |
| security to be given.....                 | 10         | 1617       |
| proof of appointment of.....              | 7          | 1617       |
| removal of ward's property, order         |            |            |
| for.....                                  | 6          | 1616       |
| security, additional, required            |            |            |
| when.....                                 | 7          | 1617       |
| Order for sale of lands—                  |            |            |
| effect of.....                            | 5          | 1616       |
| mode of obtaining.....                    | 3          | 1616       |
| Orphan asylum may act as.....             | 5          | 2352       |
| Orphans' court, <i>see</i> .              |            |            |
| Purchase of machinery by.....             | 15         | 1618       |
| Report and confirmation of sale of        |            |            |
| lands.....                                | 4          | 1616       |
| Sale of land, <i>see</i> .                |            |            |
| Sale of lands or timber for mainte-       |            |            |
| nance.....                                | 3          | 1616       |
| to pay liens.....                         | 20         | 1619       |
| without order of court,                   |            |            |
| when.....                                 | 22, 23     | 1620       |
| Taxes and assessments, <i>see</i> .       |            |            |
| Wardship, period of.....                  | 1          | 1615       |
| Waste, <i>see</i> .                       |            |            |
| <b>Gunpowder.</b>                         |            |            |
| Magazines, fire-proof, when allowed...    | 3          | 1621       |
| where not to be erected...                | 2          | 1621       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

|                                                   |            |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <b>Gunpowder—Continued.</b>                       | Sec. Page. |
| Manufactory, where not to be erected,             | 1 1621     |
| Penalty for transporting under false invoice..... | 299 1105   |
| Shippers to open suspected packages...            | 300 1105   |

H.

**Habeas corpus.**

|                                                     |             |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Actions—</b>                                     |             |
| illegal imprisonment out of state, for.....         | 46 1629     |
| officer for disobeying writ.....                    | 38 1628     |
| re-imprisonment, for.....                           | 35 1628     |
| Affidavit, proof of, on hearing.....                | 25 1626     |
| to obtain order.....                                | 4 1623      |
| Appeal, judgment on.....                            | 54 1631     |
| right of.....                                       | 53 1630     |
| Arrest, detainer as for criminal offense.....       | 42 1628     |
| <b>Attachment—</b>                                  |             |
| assistance of posse comitatus, on...                | 21 1625     |
| issuing and execution of.....                       | 18 1625     |
| sheriff, in case of.....                            | 19 1625     |
| <b>Bail, admission to—</b>                          |             |
| certificate of commissioner.....                    | 31 1627     |
| court.....                                          | 28 1626     |
| criminal charge, on.....                            | 28 1626     |
| delay in trial, on account of.....                  | 52 1630     |
| improvident, issue of <i>capias</i> on...           | 25 1626     |
| proceedings to take.....                            | 30 1627     |
| Bond not requisite, when.....                       | 12 1624     |
| requisite, when, amount and condition of.....       | 11 1624     |
| Chancellor may issue writ.....                      | 60 1631     |
| Civil cases, in, courts always open for return..... | 224 2570    |
| Commitment of officer disobeying writ of.....       | 18, 19 1625 |
| Confinement, inquiry, criminal charge, on.....      | 24 1625     |
| civil process, on,                                  | 25 1626     |
| Costs, suit removed into supreme court by.....      | 270 2578    |
| Construction of act.....                            | 56 1631     |
| Criminal charge against detainer.....               | 44 1629     |
| Custody pending hearing.....                        | 32 1627     |
| <b>Detention after service of writ—</b>             |             |
| arrest of party detaining, on.....                  | 42 1628     |
| hearing of charge for.....                          | 44 1629     |
| Discharge, appeal not stay of.....                  | 53 1630     |
| bailable cases, in.....                             | 28 1626     |
| defective commitment as ground of.....              | 30 1627     |
| delay in trial on account of.....                   | 24 1625     |
| effect on civil process.....                        | 52 1630     |
| imprisonment without cause.....                     | 51 1630     |
| improvident issue of process.....                   | 23 1625     |
| judgment of, on appeal.....                         | 25 1626     |
| 54 1631                                             |             |
| <b>Disobeying writ—</b>                             |             |
| defect of form not to justify.....                  | 7 1623      |
| proceedings in case of officer.....                 | 18 1625     |
| <b>Evidence—</b>                                    |             |
| civil process, in case of.....                      | 25 1626     |
| criminal charge, in case of.....                    | 24 1625     |
| return concerning.....                              | 16 1624     |
| sufficiency for ordering arrest of detainer.....    | 42 1628     |
| <b>Fees and costs—</b>                              |             |
| officers, of.....                                   | 57 1631     |
| tender and amount of.....                           | 11-13 1624  |
| Habeas corpus ad testificandum.....                 | 55 1631     |
| <b>Hearing on return—</b>                           |             |
| examination of party.....                           | 16 1624     |

|                                                                     |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <b>Habeas corpus—Continued.</b>                                     | Sec. Page. |
| Hearing on return—                                                  | 22 1625    |
| mode of proceeding.....                                             | 33 1627    |
| 43 1628                                                             |            |
| Idiot or lunatic in custody.....                                    | 20 1700    |
| Informations.....                                                   | 50 1630    |
| Issuing writ, allowance of.....                                     | 1 1622     |
| 26 1626                                                             |            |
| bailable offenses.....                                              | 28 1626    |
| refusal.....                                                        | 2 1622     |
| time of.....                                                        | 5 1623     |
| Notice of hearing.....                                              | 27 1626    |
| <b>Oaths—</b>                                                       |            |
| applicant, of.....                                                  | 4 1623     |
| officer making return, of.....                                      | 15 1624    |
| sickness of prisoner, of.....                                       | 33 1627    |
| sureties before commissioner, of...                                 | 30 1627    |
| <b>Penalties—</b>                                                   |            |
| aiding in resistance of writ.....                                   | 37 1628    |
| criminal detention, for.....                                        | 44 1629    |
| disobeying writ, for.....                                           | 38 1628    |
| illegal warrant of removal, for making, &c.....                     | 45 1629    |
| Recovery, <i>see, infra.</i>                                        |            |
| re-imprisonment, for.....                                           | 35 1628    |
| removal of prisoner, for.....                                       | 36 1628    |
| <b>Petition for writ—</b>                                           |            |
| contents and verification.....                                      | 4 1623     |
| mode of making.....                                                 | 3 1623     |
| waiver of production of prisoner..                                  | 29 1626    |
| President judge of pleas may grant writs.....                       | 58 1631    |
| <b>Prisoner not to be removed—</b>                                  |            |
| from custody except by.....                                         | 45 1629    |
| after opening of oyer.....                                          | 49 1630    |
| <b>Production of prisoner—</b>                                      |            |
| mode of.....                                                        | 17 1625    |
| sheriff disobeys writ, where.....                                   | 20 1625    |
| sickness of prisoner, in case of....                                | 33 1627    |
| waiver of.....                                                      | 29 1626    |
| Punishment for violating act.....                                   | 39 1628    |
| <b>Recognizance—</b>                                                |            |
| filing by commissioner.....                                         | 31 1627    |
| form and mode of taking.....                                        | 28 1626    |
| waiver of production of body, on...                                 | 30 1627    |
| Recovery of penalties, limitation of... pleading in.....            | 47 1629    |
| 48 1629                                                             |            |
| Re-imprisonment for same cause.....                                 | 34 1627    |
| Remanding, appeal on.....                                           | 54 1631    |
| prisoner condemned.....                                             | 31 3117    |
| return of writ, on.....                                             | 23 1625    |
| <b>Removal of prisoner out of state—</b>                            |            |
| offense committed in state, for....                                 | 46 1629    |
| proceedings if apprehended.....                                     | 41 1628    |
| <b>Removal of suits from circuit or pleas to supreme court.....</b> | 222 2569   |
| issue joined, not after.....                                        | 225 2570   |
| remanding of cause, not after.....                                  | 226 2570   |
| special bail, on.....                                               | 222 2569   |
| writ disregarded when.....                                          | 227 2570   |
| <b>Return of writ—</b>                                              |            |
| form of.....                                                        | 15 1624    |
| obligation to make.....                                             | 13 1624    |
| subject-matter of, examination as to.....                           | 16 1624    |
| time of.....                                                        | 5 1623     |
| 14 1624                                                             |            |
| <b>Service of writ, affixing to dwelling, &amp;c., by.....</b>      | 10 1623    |
| party named or under officer on.....                                | 9 1623     |
| Vice chancellors may grant writs.....                               | 59 1631    |
| Warrant, arresting detainer, for.....                               | 42 1628    |
| grounds for issuing.....                                            | 41 1628    |
| service of, and proceedings..                                       | 43 1623    |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Habeas corpus—Continued.</b>          | Sec. Page.    | <b>Health—Continued.</b>                       | Sec. Page.      |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Writ, certificate on.....                | 8 1623        | County boards—                                 |                 |
| effect of defect in.....                 | 7 1623        | order of board, how served.....                | 118 1656        |
| form of.....                             | 6 1623        | ordinances existing binding.....               | 111 1655        |
| substitution of warrant, for.....        | 40 1628       | form of code, in.....                          | 104 1652        |
| waiver of production, inserted           |               | power to pass.....                             | 127 1657        |
| in.....                                  | 29 1626       | purposes.....                                  | 103 1652        |
| <b>Habitual drunkards.</b>               |               | regulate plumbing.....                         | 119 1656        |
| Disorderly persons, <i>see</i> .         |               | penalties violating ordinances.....            | 106 1653        |
| Drunkards, <i>see</i> .                  |               | powers and duties.....                         | 110 1655        |
| <b>Harbor masters.</b>                   |               | removal of persons with contagious             |                 |
| Navigation, <i>see</i> .                 |               | disease.....                                   | 114 1655        |
| <b>Hawkers.</b>                          |               | place to be provided.....                      | 115 1655        |
| Peddlers, <i>see</i> .                   |               | rules may be adopted.....                      | 101 1651        |
| <b>Hay and straw.</b>                    |               | sexton not to act as deputy regis-             |                 |
| Bales to be marked with weight.....      | { 291 1103    | trar.....                                      | 99 1651         |
|                                          | { 357 1115    | streets, closing for public safety... 116 1655 |                 |
| Fraud in baling.....                     | 292 1103      | <b>Drainage for public health, cities, in—</b> |                 |
| Penalty for violating act.....           | { 293 1103    | advisability to be certified to                |                 |
|                                          | { 358 1115    | mayor.....                                     | 129 1657        |
| Weight of wood to bale.....              | { 290 1103    | appointment of engineer..                      | 130 1657        |
|                                          | { 356 1115    | appropriation for pumps.....                   | 137 1658        |
| <b>Health.</b>                           |               | assessments and collection.....                | { 135 1658      |
| Blindness, act to prevent, &c., penalty, | 227-231 1676  |                                                | { 151 1661      |
| Cakes and biscuits, coloring matter in,  |               | bonds, limit.....                              | 139 1658        |
| use of, penalty.....                     | 234, 235 1677 | to fund temporary indebt-                      |                 |
| Candy, manufacture and sale of           |               | edness.....                                    | 152 1661        |
| adulterated, prohibited.....             | 232, 233 1677 | certificate of indebtedness..                  | 142 1659        |
| Cities of the first class, boards in—    |               | contractors, &c., may enter land..             | 144 1659        |
| constituted how.....                     | { 69 1647     | contracts for work.....                        | 141 1659        |
|                                          | { 79 1649     | costs and expenses, how assessed..             | 134 1658        |
| ice, impure, ordinances concerning       |               | county boards, when to view dis-               |                 |
|                                          | { 78 1648     | trict.....                                     | 140 1658        |
| ordinances, may pass.....                | { 76 1648     | engineer to operate works..                    | 138 1658        |
|                                          | { 82 1649     | may enter lands, &c.....                       | 143 1659        |
| penalties, may fix.....                  | { 76 1648     | excess of costs over benefits.....             | 136 1658        |
|                                          | { 82 1649     | land, taking of, procedure.....                | 145 1659        |
| permits, may grant, fees.....            | { 75 1648     | appeal.....                                    | 146 1660        |
| powers of.....                           | { 81 1649     | sewers, &c., expense of construct-             |                 |
| vacancies, how filled.....               | { 73 1648     | ing.....                                       | 148 1661        |
|                                          | { 71 1648     | notice of intention.....                       | 149 1661        |
|                                          | { 79 1649     | when constructed.....                          | 131 1657        |
| Contagious, &c., diseases —              |               | temporary loans.....                           | 150 1661        |
| expenditures to prevent.....             | { 221 1675    | <b>Drainage for public health, counties,</b>   |                 |
|                                          | { 223 1676    | in.....                                        | 154-175 1662    |
| excess, how applied.....                 | 226 1676      | <b>Drainage for public health, generally—</b>  |                 |
| Hospitals, <i>see</i> .                  |               | appeal, award of greater sum.....              | 193 1669        |
| how expended.....                        | 222, 224 1675 | effect of.....                                 | 192 1668        |
| provided for.....                        | 225 1676      | proceedings on.....                            | 187 1667        |
| infectious.....                          | 206-214 1672  | assessments for benefits.....                  | 185 1666        |
| protection against introduction....      | 205 1671      | insufficient, proceed-                         |                 |
| report of, to be made.....               | 236, 237 1677 | ings.....                                      | 203, 204 1670   |
| transportation of sick, &c., pro-        |               | lien of.....                                   | 186 1667        |
| hibited.....                             | 238 1678      | award for lands taken.....                     | 184 1666        |
| <b>County boards—</b>                    |               | commissioners, appointment.....                | 177 1664        |
| abatement of nuisances.....              | 107 1654      | compensation.....                              | 183 1666        |
| agents, appointment of.....              | 124 1656      | oath of.....                                   | 178 1664        |
| bill in chancery to abate nuis-          |               | report of.....                                 | 195 1669        |
| ances.....                               | 108 1654      | order to file..                                | 199 1670        |
| costs on.....                            | 109 1654      | view of premises..                             | 179 1665        |
| counsel, appointment of.....             | 94 1651       | contracts, to lowest bidder.....               | 197 1669        |
| delegation of powers to members..        | 117 1655      | determination to open drains..                 | 180, 181 1665   |
| expense of abating nuisances, lien       |               |                                                | 196 1669        |
| on property.....                         | 122 1656      | exceptions to report.....                      | { 200, 201 1670 |
| fees collected, how expended.....        | 113 1655      | fees, payment.....                             | 194 1669        |
| health inspector, appointment....        | 102 1651      | land, purchase of.....                         | 190 1668        |
| injunction not to issue against,         |               | maps, filed where.....                         | 182 1665        |
| without notice.....                      | 107 1654      | petition for.....                              | 176 1664        |
| laws of state to be enforced.....        | 120 1656      | powers of commissioners.....                   | 184 1666        |
| license fee or permit.....               | { 105 1653    | repair of drains.....                          | 198 1670        |
|                                          | { 112 1655    | surplus of money borrowed.....                 | 191 1668        |
| member or clerk may examine              |               | time, court may extend.....                    | 189 1668        |
| witness.....                             | 125 1657      | Goods destroyed, reimbursement for..           | 53 1645         |
| officers, employes, appointment of,      | 121 1656      | Hospitals, <i>see</i> .                        |                 |
| not to be sued for acts in               |               | Local boards of—                               |                 |
| good faith.....                          | 123 1656      | abatement of nuisances.....                    | 13 1637         |

# INDEX.

3969

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

## Health—Continued.

### Local boards of—

|                                                               |                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| abatement on private property...                              | { 14 1637<br>55 1646                |
| actions against.....                                          | 15 1638                             |
| agents, &c., when removable.....                              | 36 1641                             |
| annual report, of.....                                        | 37 1641                             |
| anti-toxine, may sell surplus.....                            | 84 1649                             |
| appointment of officers.....                                  | 31 1640                             |
| appropriations for cities, &c.....                            | 34 1641                             |
| additional.....                                               | 86 1650                             |
| attendance of teachers, &c, pro-<br>hibited.....              | 22 1639                             |
| bill in chancery to abate nuisance,<br>constituted, how.....  | 28 1640<br>9 1636                   |
| conviction of violation of ordi-<br>nance, form of.....       | 41 1642                             |
| delegation of powers.....                                     | { 40 1642<br>45 1643                |
| drainage system, filing plan.....                             | 48 1643                             |
| existing boards declared to be.....                           | 11 1637                             |
| expenditures in excess of appro-<br>priations.....            | 52 1645                             |
| of township boards..                                          | 35 1641                             |
| hospitals in cities, to control.....                          | 33, 34 1690                         |
| ice, permits to cut and sell, pen-<br>alty.....               | 87-90 1650                          |
| injunction against, not to issue<br>without notice.....       | 15 1638                             |
| costs upon.....                                               | 30 1640                             |
| when to issue.....                                            | 29 1640                             |
| judgments may be docketed.....                                | 42 1642                             |
| jurisdiction of courts.....                                   | 19 1639                             |
| licenses to cleaners of cesspools,<br>&c.....                 | 46, 47 1643                         |
| meetings of, in townships.....                                | 50 1645                             |
| nuisance, abatement.....                                      | 24 1640                             |
| inspector may abate.....                                      | 27 1640                             |
| ordinances, amended or repealed..                             | 17 1638                             |
| in form of code.....                                          | 16 1638                             |
| passed before act,<br>valid.....                              | 11 1637                             |
| what may be {<br>passed.....                                  | { 39 1642<br>44, 46 1643<br>49 1644 |
| penalties for violation of code.....                          | 18 1638                             |
| permits, money from, how used...                              | 91 1651                             |
| physicians, when to report dis-<br>eases.....                 | 26 1640                             |
| process, how served.....                                      | 20 1639                             |
| public funerals prohibited, when,                             | 25 1640                             |
| return of vital statistics.....                               | 33 1641                             |
| schools, closing of.....                                      | 21 1639                             |
| townships, in, how constituted....                            | 10 1636                             |
| inspectors in.....                                            | 32 1641                             |
| vaccination of indigent children.                             | 23 1639                             |
| Milk, contaminated, not to be trans-<br>ported, penalty.....  | 67, 68 1647                         |
| Municipal corporations, <i>see</i> .                          |                                     |
| Penalties for violation of ordinances..                       | 58, 59 1646                         |
| Registrar of vital statistics, city clerk,<br>when to be..... | 85 1649                             |
| Search warrants for nuisances—<br>issue of.....               | 55 1645                             |
| return of.....                                                | 56 1646                             |
| sheriffs, &c., to assist in execution<br>of.....              | 57 1646                             |
| Seats for female employes.....                                | 215, 217 1674                       |
| penalty for violation.....                                    | 216, 218 1675                       |
| Sludge acid, discharging in streams,<br>&c., penalty.....     | 219, 220 1675                       |
| State board of health—<br>abatement of nuisances by.....      | 61-65 1646                          |
| Animals, <i>see</i> .                                         |                                     |
| annual report.....                                            | 3 1635                              |
| appropriation, annual.....                                    | 7 1635                              |

## Health—Continued.

### State board of health—

|                                                               |                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| appropriation, in emergency.....                              | 8 1636               |
| bill in chancery to abate nuisance                            | 61-65 1646           |
| bureau of vital statistics, to be....                         | 2 1634               |
| clerical assistance to secretary.....                         | 43 1643              |
| constituted, how.....                                         | 1 1634               |
| costs, property sold to pay.....                              | 64 1647              |
| when awarded against.....                                     | 65 1647              |
| food and drug act, powers under {                             | 83 1176<br>88 1177   |
| inspection, right of.....                                     | 4 1635               |
| inspectors, appointment and duties,                           | 5 1635               |
| milk inspector, to appoint.....                               | 41 1170              |
| officers.....                                                 | 3 1635               |
| petroleum, testing.....                                       | { 4 2454<br>7 2455   |
| physicans to have copy of report,                             | 6 1635               |
| powers and duties.....                                        | 2 1634               |
| secretary of.....                                             | 3 1635               |
| vacancy in.....                                               | 1 1634               |
| Use of impure vaccine and anti-toxin<br>prohibited.....       | 239 1678             |
| Hedges.                                                       |                      |
| Fences, authorized to protect.....                            | 28 1467              |
| Lawful fence.....                                             | 28, 31 1647          |
| Overseer not to dig within four feet of..                     | 29 1468              |
| Penalty for injuring, &c.....                                 | 30 1468              |
| Heirs and devisees.                                           |                      |
| Abatement, <i>see</i> .                                       |                      |
| Alienation and recovery void against<br>heirs.....            | 7 845                |
| heir may immediately en-<br>ter.....                          | 8 845                |
| of tenant by curtesy not to<br>bar him.....                   | 10 846               |
| Attachment, remedy against, by.....                           | 8 99                 |
| Bonds for debts.....                                          | 73 2371              |
| Contribution by.....                                          | 78 2373              |
| Conveyance by husband of wife's land<br>not to prejudice..... | 6 845                |
| letter of attorney good<br>against.....                       | 117 876              |
| Creditors may maintain action against..                       | 1, 4 1679            |
| Decree in chancery binding on.....                            | { 141 399<br>180 407 |
| Descent, <i>see</i> .                                         |                      |
| Devisees, <i>see</i> .                                        |                      |
| Disinheriton, no, for crimes of ancestor,                     | 114 1143             |
| Dower, in—<br>rule as to widow and heirs.....                 | 6 1277               |
| writ, heir when not bound by.....                             | 7 1277               |
| Execution against.....                                        | 1 1414               |
| Gaming conveyances.....                                       | 4 1606               |
| Judgment against.....                                         | 1 1414               |
| Land descended, liability of heirs for..                      | 2 1679               |
| Non-resident, judgment against.....                           | 363 2595             |
| proceedings against.....                                      | 362 2595             |
| Orphans' court, <i>see</i> .                                  |                      |
| Partition, <i>see</i> .                                       |                      |
| Pleadings, judgment, &c., against.....                        | 3 1680               |
| Presumed dead, sale of lands of.....                          | 5-7 1186             |
| Purchaser of land of, deed made to....                        | 21 2984              |
| Residue, to go to.....                                        | 93 2377              |
| Sale of lands, <i>see</i> .                                   |                      |
| Term omitted in devise.....                                   | 35 3763              |
| Unknown, condemnation proceedings<br>against.....             | 55, 56 1387          |
| foreclosure against.....                                      | 67-69 2115           |
| Warranty, void against.....                                   | 111 875              |
| Waste, may have action of.....                                | 6 3749               |
| Hemp.                                                         |                      |
| Act to encourage production.....                              | 86-88 20             |
| Herbage.                                                      |                      |
| Sale of, for taxes.....                                       | 34 3287              |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

|                                          | Sec.    | Page. |                                        | Sec.    | Page. |
|------------------------------------------|---------|-------|----------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| <b>Herd register company.</b>            |         |       | <b>Hudson county.</b>                  |         |       |
| Formation of.....                        | 168     | 941   | Boundaries of.....                     | 16, 17  | 998   |
| <b>Herring.</b>                          |         |       |                                        | 58, 59  | 1007  |
| Packing for exportation, regulated....   | 11      | 1680  |                                        | 70      | 1010  |
| <b>Highways.</b>                         |         |       |                                        | 84-88   | 1014  |
| Chosen freeholders, <i>see</i> .         |         |       | Harbor masters.....                    | 51-56   | 2320  |
| Roads, <i>see</i> .                      |         |       | Riparian rights.....                   | 1       | 2785  |
| <b>Historic societies.</b>               |         |       |                                        | 22      | 2790  |
| By-laws .....                            | 5       | 1684  | Surplus revenue, portion.....          | 11      | 3267  |
| Land, may acquire and hold.....          | 3       | 1684  | <b>Hudson river.</b>                   |         |       |
| Name, certificate of, recording.....     | 2, 6, 7 | 1684  | Deposits in, forbidden.....            | 315-317 | 1108  |
| Notice of election of trustees.....      | 4       | 1684  | Fisheries, <i>see</i> .                |         |       |
| Trustees, election and incorporation...  | 1       | 1683  | Jurisdiction over.....                 | 7       | 3464  |
| <b>Holidays, legal.</b>                  |         |       |                                        | 15      | 3466  |
| Appropriation for celebration of—        |         |       | Navigation, <i>see</i> .               |         |       |
| in cities.....                           | 10      | 1942  | <b>Hunterdon county.</b>               |         |       |
| townships, &c.....                       | 11, 12  | 1942  | Boundaries of.....                     | 18      | 999   |
| Bills and notes falling due on, when {   | 6       | 1941  |                                        | 57      | 1007  |
| payable.....                             | 13      | 1943  | Bridges in .....                       | 7, 8    | 306   |
| Construction of act.....                 | 8       | 1942  | Roads in.....                          | 194     | 2844  |
| Designated.....                          | 6, 7    | 1941  | Sale of land, advertisement.....       | 1       | 2979  |
| Falling on Sunday, Monday legal          |         |       | <b>Hunting.</b>                        |         |       |
| holiday.....                             | 7       | 1942  | Game and game fish, <i>see</i> .       |         |       |
| Notice of dishonor.....                  | 6       | 1941  | <b>Husband.</b>                        |         |       |
| Process may be served Saturday after-    |         |       | Administration, right of.....          | 232     | 2409  |
| noon .....                               | 5       | 1941  | Descent, when may take by.....         | 14      | 1196  |
| Promissory notes, <i>see</i> .           |         |       | Divorce, <i>see</i> .                  |         |       |
| Public sales may be held Saturday        |         |       | Drunkard, petition.....                | 54      | 1708  |
| afternoons .....                         | 15      | 1943  | Married women, <i>see</i> .            |         |       |
| <b>Homestead exemption.</b>              |         |       | Neglecting family, disorderly person.. | 28-35   | 1203  |
| Sale of land, <i>see</i> .               |         |       | Parties to suit.....                   | 22-24   | 2536  |
| <b>Honey.</b>                            |         |       | Proceedings against, for support of    |         |       |
| Act to protect honey industry.....       | —       | 1685  | family.....                            | 13-19   | 1200  |
| <b>Horse-racing.</b>                     |         |       | Security as administrator.....         | 46      | 2365  |
| Crimes, <i>see</i> .                     |         |       |                                        | 122     | 2384  |
| <b>Horse railroads.</b>                  |         |       | Wife, compelled to support.....        | 20      | 1270  |
| Street railways, <i>see</i> .            |         |       | rent of, after her death, may dis-     |         |       |
| <b>Horses.</b>                           |         |       | train for .....                        | 19      | 1212  |
| Animals, <i>see</i> .                    |         |       | Witnesses, <i>see</i> .                |         |       |
| Estrays, <i>see</i> .                    |         |       | <b>Ice dealers.</b>                    |         |       |
| <b>Hospitals.</b>                        |         |       | Gathering ice, where lawful.....       | 1       | 1695  |
| Appropriation for patients in.....       | 177     | 439   | Interference with, prohibited .....    | 2       | 1695  |
| Cities, in—                              |         |       | Permit to sell in cities.....          | 87-90   | 1650  |
| amount to be raised for.....             | 31      | 1690  | Polluting ice, &c., penalty.....       | 4       | 1695  |
|                                          | 38      | 1691  | Restrictions of act.....               | 3       | 1695  |
| appropriation to private.....            | 36      | 1691  | <b>Idiots.</b>                         |         |       |
| board of health to control.....          | 33, 34  | 1690  | Lunatics, <i>see</i> .                 |         |       |
| managers.....                            | 24, 25  | 1689  | <b>Industrial education.</b>           |         |       |
| borrowing money for.....                 | 39      | 1691  | Schools, <i>see</i> .                  |         |       |
| by-laws.....                             | 27      | 1690  | <b>Illegitimates.</b>                  |         |       |
| election of directors.....               | 30      | 1690  | Bastards, <i>see</i> .                 |         |       |
| establishment of.....                    | 23      | 1689  | <b>Impeachment, court of.</b>          |         |       |
| municipalities, certain, may vote        |         |       | Expenses of trial, payment .....       | 1       | 1709  |
| money for patients in.....               | 40      | 1692  | Seal of.....                           | 2       | 2339  |
| quorum of board.....                     | 28      | 1690  | Witness fees and mileage .....         | 2       | 1710  |
| reconstruction and repair of.....        | 41-44   | 1692  | how paid.....                          | 3       | 1710  |
| Cities of the second class, in, for con- |         |       | indigent, board, of, &c.....           | 4       | 1710  |
| tagious diseases.....                    | 45, 46  | 1693  | <b>Impeachments.</b>                   |         |       |
| Counties of the first class, in.....     | 72-76   | 421   | Clerk of common pleas, &c.....         | 20      | 841   |
| In general—                              |         |       | Commissioners of deeds, of.....        | 97      | 871   |
| branches authorized .....                | 12      | 688   | Constitution, <i>see</i> .             |         |       |
| directors, &c., to receive no com-       |         |       | Justices of the peace, docket.....     | 123     | 1889  |
| pensation .....                          | 6       | 1687  | <b>Impotency.</b>                      |         |       |
| exemption from taxation.....             | 11      | 1688  | Divorce, cause for.....                | 4       | 1267  |
| name, change of.....                     | 9, 10   | 1687  | <b>Imprisonment for debt.</b>          |         |       |
|                                          | 19, 20  | 1689  | Females not liable to.....             | 54      | 2542  |
| objects of.....                          | 8       | 1687  | Frauds, in case of—                    |         |       |
| quorum of trustees.. ..                  | 14      | 1688  | authorized .....                       | 58      | 2543  |
| specially incorporated, changes in       |         |       | district court, in.....                | 18      | 1217  |
| government.....                          | 19, 20  | 1689  | justice's court, in.....               | 13      | 1866  |
| training school for nurses, degrees,     |         |       | Insolvent debtors, <i>see</i> .        |         |       |
| &c.....                                  | 15      | 1688  | Taxes, <i>see</i> .                    |         |       |
| vacancies in board of trustees.....      | 17      | 1688  | <b>Incompatible offices.</b>           |         |       |
| Incorporated towns, in.....              | 47-49   | 1693  | Constitution, <i>see</i> .             |         |       |
| Townships, in.....                       | 50-52   | 1695  | What are.....                          | 4       | 3140  |
|                                          |         |       |                                        | 126     | 1317  |

[Pages 1 to 1236 are in Vol. I.; pages 1237 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Incorporated companies.                      |  | Sec. Page.  | Infants—Continued.                      |  | Sec. Page.      |
|----------------------------------------------|--|-------------|-----------------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| Corporations, <i>see</i> .                   |  |             | Cigarettes not to be sold to.....       |  | 70 1725         |
| Indentures.                                  |  |             | Custody when parents live apart.....    |  | 26, 27 1271     |
| Apprenticeship, of.....                      |  | 3 65        | unfit.....                              |  | 51, 52 1722     |
| Poor children bound by.....                  |  | 11 67       | Day's labor by infant in factory.....   |  | 53-55 1723      |
| Slaves, children of, born free.....          |  | 13 68       | Debts of minor student.....             |  | 13 1901         |
| Vagrants, children of, bound by.....         |  | 12 2505     | Definition of terms—                    |  | 33 2345         |
| Index.                                       |  |             | land or real estate.....                |  | 59 1724         |
| Chancery decrees.....                        |  | 56 382      | minor.....                              |  | 12 1714         |
| Chattel mortgages, of.....                   |  | 56 2114     | Deposits in savings banks.....          |  | 60 1724         |
| Deed-books, to.....                          |  | 33, 34 858  | Divorce, <i>see</i> .                   |  | 24 3004         |
| Judgments, of.....                           |  | 150 883     | Employment of, in factories, &c.....    |  | 104 3018        |
| Laws, session, of.....                       |  | 4 1841      | Entertainment of student by tavern-     |  | 30, 33 2345     |
| Lis pendens, notices.....                    |  | 192 2564    | keeper.....                             |  | 11-23 1900      |
| Local, on block system.....                  |  | 64 3198     | Gaming of, where liquor is sold.....    |  | 45, 49 2346     |
| Marriages, births and deaths.....            |  | 58 382      | General guardian—                       |  |                 |
| Minutes of legislature and documents, .....  |  | 156-179 884 | right to proceeds of sale of land       |  |                 |
| Mortgages.....                               |  | 23 2010     | of.....                                 |  | 9 1713          |
| assignments of.....                          |  | 73 3200     | security by.....                        |  | 13 1714         |
| Records and papers, surrogate to make, ..... |  | 150 883     | Guardians, <i>see</i> .                 |  |                 |
| Wills, of.....                               |  | 10 3106     | Hiring, &c, for mendicant busi-         |  | 341, 342 1112   |
| Indictments.                                 |  |             | ness.....                               |  | 345 1113        |
| Accessory, place of finding against.....     |  | 77 1135     | Investment of proceeds of sale of land, |  | 4 1712          |
| Amendments and jeofails act not ex-          |  |             | tended to.....                          |  |                 |
| of.....                                      |  | 19 30       | Lands, executors may mortgage for im-   |  |                 |
| Certiorari, removal of, by.....              |  | 40 1128     | provement, when.....                    |  | 39 1435         |
| trial in circuit.....                        |  | 53 1130     | Legacy, suit for.....                   |  | 2 1938          |
| Clerical errors in.....                      |  | 3, 4 367    | Limitations, exempt from.....           |  | 11, 13, 14 1975 |
| Copy of, given to prisoner.....              |  | 6 368       | Liquor not to be sold to.....           |  | 68 1725         |
| Corporations, against—                       |  |             | offenses against act, when in-          |  |                 |
| summons on.....                              |  | 40 1128     | dictable.....                           |  | 67 1725         |
| process "not served".....                    |  | 66 1133     | places, not to frequent.....            |  | 69 1725         |
| return "served," proceedings.....            |  | 79 1136     | Liquor-selling to minor students by     |  |                 |
| Costs on joint indictment against sev-       |  | 81 1137     | storekeepers.....                       |  | 58 1724         |
| eral.....                                    |  | 80 1137     | Liquor-selling to minor students by     |  |                 |
| Crime and death in different counties..      |  | 85 1138     | tavern-keeper.....                      |  | 57 1724         |
| Criminal procedure, <i>see</i> .             |  | 146 1148    | Marriages, <i>see</i> .                 |  |                 |
| Defects in, what not to vitiate.....         |  | 42 1128     | Orphan asylum may be guardian of...     |  | 5 2352          |
| Defendant, when not to pay costs on...       |  | 84 1138     | Orphans' court, <i>see</i> .            |  |                 |
| Judgments on amended indictment.....         |  | 44 1129     | Parties to suits.....                   |  | 18 2536         |
| Minors, selling liquor to, &c.....           |  | 68, 69 1725 | Partition, <i>see</i> .                 |  |                 |
| Oyer and terminer, may be tried in...        |  | 30 1125     | Pawnbroker not to receive goods from..  |  | 13 2446         |
| send to ses-                                 |  |             | Penalties—                              |  |                 |
| sions.....                                   |  | 31 1126     | allowing minor to play billiards..      |  | 73 1726         |
| Quarter sessions may remand.....             |  | 32 1126     | cruelty to children.....                |  | 38 1720         |
| Railroad obstructing navigation by           |  |             | committal to orphan asylum,             |  | 40 1720         |
| bridge.....                                  |  | 45 2648     | fines, how disposed of.....             |  | 41 1720         |
| Treason, for, tried in supreme court...      |  | 118 1143    | suit, how brought....                   |  | 39 1720         |
| Tried, when to be, or defendant dis-         |  |             | selling cigarettes, &c., to.....        |  | 71 1726         |
| charged.....                                 |  | 65 1133     | liquor to.....                          |  | 63 1725         |
| where.....                                   |  | 28 1125     | action for.....                         |  | 100 1805        |
| Variance, amendment of.....                  |  | 43 1128     | defendant's costs,                      |  | 64 1725         |
| Industrial schools.                          |  |             | judgment and                            |  | 66 1725         |
| Acts concerning.....                         |  | II 3069     | costs.....                              |  | 65 1725         |
| Schools, <i>see</i> .                        |  |             | student.....                            |  | 57, 58 1724     |
| Infants.                                     |  |             | Prevention of cruelty to—               |  |                 |
| Abduction of.....                            |  | 81 1063     | adoption of deserted children....       |  | 35 1719         |
| Adoption of—                                 |  |             | committal to guardians of poor...       |  | 37 1719         |
| deserted by parents.....                     |  | 35 1719     | humane society....                      |  | 34 1719         |
| expenses of proceedings.....                 |  | 18 1715     | offenders against act, arrest of....    |  | 31 1718         |
| petition for.....                            |  | 24 1717     | committed to jail, when,                |  | 36 1719         |
| proceedings, on.....                         |  | 19 1715     | officers of humane society, powers,     |  | 33 1718         |
| recording, of.....                           |  | 17 1714     | orphans' court may appoint              |  |                 |
| testimony, when not recorded.....            |  | 20 1716     | guardian.....                           |  | 32 1718         |
| who may petition for.....                    |  | 22 1716     | penalties—                              |  |                 |
| Apprentices, <i>see</i> .                    |  |             | employing as acrobat.....               |  | 27 1717         |
| Billiards, where minor not to play....       |  | 72 1726     | mendicants....                          |  | 28 1717         |
| Bond of special guardian and action          |  |             | in dance-house....                      |  | 29 1718         |
| on.....                                      |  | 2 1712      | mine.....                               |  | 30 1718         |
|                                              |  |             | ill treating children.....              |  | 26 1717         |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Infants—Continued.</b>                 |         | Sec. Page. | <b>Inquests—Continued.</b>                         |        | Sec. Page. |
|-------------------------------------------|---------|------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------|------------|
| Prevention of cruelty to—                 |         |            | Drunkards, habitual .....                          | 58     | 1708       |
| societies for, corporate powers of,       | 43      | 1720       | Fire .....                                         | 12     | 1478       |
| children committed {                      | 46      | 1721       | Lunacy .....                                       | 1      | 1696       |
| to .....                                  | 55      | 1723       | Waste .....                                        | 4      | 3749       |
| consolidation of.....                     | 45      | 1721       |                                                    |        |            |
| formation of .....                        | 42      | 1720       | <b>Inquiry, writ of.</b>                           |        |            |
| making complaint                          |         |            | Detinue, in.....                                   | 187    | 2564       |
| by.....                                   | 44      | 1721       | Interlocutory judgment in assumpsit,               |        |            |
| restriction upon act,                     | 48      | 1722       | on .....                                           | 149    | 2558       |
| who shall aid.....                        | 47      | 1722       | costs of, not proceeding,                          | 153    | 2559       |
| Proceeds of sale of infant's land.....    | 4-6     | 1712       | notice of executing.....                           | 152    | 2559       |
| Promise, ratification of.....             | 7       | 1604       | Replevin, in .....                                 | 24,25  | 2775       |
| Reference of application for sale of      |         |            |                                                    |        |            |
| land .....                                | 3       | 1712       | <b>Insolvent debtors.</b>                          |        |            |
| Release, interest in infant's land, of... | 6       | 1713       | Actions, assignee, by .....                        | 19     | 1732       |
| married woman's interest, of,             | 7       | 1713       | {                                                  | 25     | 1733       |
| special guardian, of.....                 | 9       | 1713       | bond of insolvent, on.....                         | 2      | 1727       |
| Reports, guardian of, on sale of land...  | 4       | 1712       | {                                                  | 13     | 1729       |
| master of, on order for                   |         |            | debtor as bail, against.....                       | 26     | 1733       |
| account.....                              | 8       | 1713       | prison limits, on bond to keep,                    | 32     | 1735       |
| Sale of lands—                            |         |            | Account, dissatisfaction as to.....                | 13     | 1729       |
| application for.....                      | 1       | 1712       | examination of debtor, as to,                      | 9      | 1728       |
| consent of tenant by curtesy, &c....      | 6       | 1713       | exhibit at hearing .....                           | 8      | 1728       |
| limited over, to.....                     | III     | 2992       | Advertisement, division by assignee...             | 20     | 1732       |
| order for and effect of.....              | 3       | 1712       | Allowance, on failure to pay.....                  | 13     | 1729       |
| report and confirmation of.....           | 4       | 1712       | right to, and reimburse-                           |        |            |
| salable interest .....                    | 3       | 1712       | ment of.....                                       | 13     | 1729       |
|                                           | 12      | 1714       | seduction, in case of .....                        | 16, 17 | 1731       |
| Sale of land, <i>see</i> .                |         |            | verdict, on issue of fair-                         |        |            |
| Savings banks, <i>see</i> .               |         |            | ness, on .....                                     | 14     | 1730       |
| Security, general guardian, by.....       | 13      | 1714       | Application for discharge.....                     | 3      | 1727       |
| special guardian, by.....                 | 2       | 1712       | second .....                                       | 15     | 1731       |
|                                           | 11      | 1714       | Arbitration, arbitrators, how selected..           | 21     | 1732       |
| Seduction of.....                         | 82      | 1064       | assignee, reference by....                         | 20     | 1732       |
|                                           | 204     | 1085       | creditors, between .....                           | 21     | 1732       |
| Special guardian—                         |         |            | <b>Arrest—</b>                                     |        |            |
| accounting by.....                        | 8       | 1713       | discharge from, mode of obtaining,                 | 2      | 1727       |
| appointment of.....                       | 2       | 1712       | proceedings on....                                 | 4      | 1727       |
| discharge of.....                         | 11      | 1714       | Assignee, appointment of .....                     | 11     | 1728       |
| power of chancellor over.....             | 9       | 1713       | duties of.....                                     | 22     | 1733       |
| reports by.....                           | 8       | 1713       | estate of.....                                     | 18     | 1732       |
|                                           | 4       | 1712       | new, powers of .....                               | 12     | 1729       |
|                                           | 8       | 1713       | oath .....                                         | 22     | 1733       |
| Suits, prosecution and defense by.....    | 18      | 2536       | power of.....                                      | 20     | 1732       |
| Trustee compelled to convey.....          | 3       | 3684       | Assignment, bond to keep limits of...              | 31     | 1734       |
| Ward in chancery, as.....                 | 1       | 1712       | debtor's estate, of.....                           | 11     | 1728       |
| Waste, <i>see</i> .                       |         |            | <b>Bail, proceedings when debtor has</b>           |        |            |
| Wills of personality.....                 | 26      | 3762       | become.....                                        | 26     | 1733       |
| <b>Infectious diseases.</b>               |         |            | <b>Bar to proof of debts.....</b>                  | 25     | 1733       |
| Diseases, <i>see</i> .                    |         |            | <b>Bond of debtor—</b>                             |        |            |
| Health, <i>see</i> .                      |         |            | discharge on .....                                 | 2      | 1727       |
| <b>In forma pauperis.</b>                 |         |            | limitation of action on.....                       | 21     | 1977       |
| Divorce, in, suits.....                   | 33      | 1272       | prison limits, to keep.....                        | 31     | 1734       |
| Suits .....                               | 368-370 | 2598       | refusal to discharge, after.....                   | 35     | 1735       |
| <b>Information.</b>                       |         |            | remanding on discharge, after....                  | 13     | 1729       |
| Corporation or township, against.....     | 79-81   | 1136       | return of.....                                     | 4      | 1727       |
| Matter, merely criminal for, not to be    |         |            | Commitment of witness for contempt,                | 23     | 1733       |
| exhibited .....                           | 50      | 1630       | Concealment of estate, penalty for.....            | 29     | 1734       |
| Quo warranto, <i>see</i> .                |         |            | remanding in                                       |        |            |
| <b>Informers.</b>                         |         |            | case of.....                                       | 13     | 1729       |
| Penalties, <i>see</i> .                   |         |            | <b>Controversies between creditors.....</b>        | 21     | 1732       |
| <b>Injunction.</b>                        |         |            | <b>Conveyances, &amp;c., after arrest, void...</b> | 19     | 1732       |
| Chancery, <i>see</i> .                    |         |            | <b>Creditors—</b>                                  |        |            |
| Corporations, <i>see</i> .                |         |            | admitted, debt not due.....                        | 27     | 1734       |
| Escheats, <i>see</i> .                    |         |            | consent to suit.....                               | 25     | 1733       |
| Health, <i>see</i> .                      |         |            | controversies between.....                         | 21     | 1732       |
| Insurance companies, <i>see</i> .         |         |            | debts, when to prove.....                          | 25     | 1733       |
| Port warden, person illegally acting as,  | 7       | 2528       | dissatisfaction of.....                            | 13     | 1729       |
| <b>Inns and taverns.</b>                  |         |            | examination of debtor by.....                      | 9      | 1728       |
| Intoxicating liquors, <i>see</i> .        |         |            | meetings of.....                                   | 21     | 1732       |
| Lien of.....                              | 48-51   | 1967       | {                                                  | 25     | 1733       |
| <b>Inquests.</b>                          |         |            | Death, &c., of assignee.....                       | 12     | 1729       |
| Coroner's.....                            | 3       | 897        | Debts, when barred.....                            | 25     | 1733       |
| county physician must order,              | 5       | 1018       | Declaration, debtor, of, remanded.....             | 14     | 1730       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I ; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Insolvent debtors—Continued.</b>          | <b>Sec. Page.</b> | <b>Insolvent debtors—Continued.</b>       | <b>Sec. Page.</b> |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Discharge—                                   |                   | Order for discharge—                      |                   |
| allowance, failure to pay on.....            | 13 1729           | assignment made in.....                   | 11 1728           |
| application, time of making.....             | 3 1727            | default of plea for.....                  | 14 1730           |
| assignment, on making and filing,            | 15 1731           | Parties to issue, on trial.....           | 14 1730           |
| bond and inventory to officer.....           | 11 1728           | Penalty, false swearing, for.....         | 9 1728            |
| default of plea by creditor for.....         | 2 1727            | Petition for discharge—                   |                   |
| discretion of court as to.....               | 14 1730           | form of.....                              | 6 1728            |
| effect of.....                               | 34 1735           | right to present.....                     | 1 1726            |
| refusal of court to grant, after.....        | 28 1734           | Plea on trial, debtor remanded.....       | 14 1730           |
| on, may give bond for                        | 35 1735           | Pleadings—                                |                   |
| limits.....                                  | 33 1735           | time to file declaration extended..       | 37 1736           |
| Discovery of effects, proceedings.....       | 23 1733           | when debtor remanded.....                 | 14 1730           |
| Dissatisfaction of creditors.....            | 13 1729           | Prison limits—                            |                   |
| Division of estate, bail in case of lia-     |                   | bond for keeping.....                     | 31 1734           |
| bility as.....                               | 26 1733           | discharge refused, in case of.....        | 33 1735           |
| debt not due, in case of.....                | 27 1734           | mode of fixing.....                       | 31 1734           |
| mode of making.....                          | 18, 20 1732       | seducer, in case of.....                  | 17 1731           |
| Equity, suit in.....                         | 25 1733           | stay in case debtor without.....          | 10 1728           |
| Escape, liability for.....                   | 4 1727            | Proof of debts, bar to.....               | 25 1733           |
| Escheats, <i>see</i> .                       |                   | time of.....                              | 21 1732           |
| Evidence—                                    |                   | Reimbursement of weekly allowance..       | 13 1729           |
| debtor remanded, trial.....                  | 14 1730           | Release of debt by assignor.....          | 18 1732           |
| discovery, on, proceedings for.....          | 23, 24 1733       | Remanding of debtor, hearing on.....      | 13, 14 1729       |
| Examination—                                 |                   | trial on.....                             | 15 1731           |
| account and inventory, as to.....            | 9 1728            | Return of process.....                    | 4 1727            |
| confinement, as to.....                      | 10 1728           | Seduction, discharge in case of.....      | 16 1731           |
| estate, as to.....                           | 13 1729           | Service of notice of hearing.....         | 36 1736           |
| re-examination.....                          | 15 1731           | Stay of proceedings.....                  | 10 1728           |
| Exemption from assignment.....               | 11 1728           | Sureties on bond.....                     | 2 1727            |
| Extension of time to file declaration...     | 37 1736           | Venire on trial, debtor remanded.....     | 14, 15 1730       |
| Fees and costs —                             |                   | Verdict, effect of.....                   | 14 1730           |
| assignee, of.....                            | 18 1732           | setting aside, power of court             |                   |
| bond and inventory, for taking....           | 22 1733           | as to.....                                | 15 1731           |
| clerk and court, of.....                     | 5 1727            | Wife, debtor, of, may be examined....     | 24 1733           |
| debtor remanded, trial.....                  | 30 1734           | <b>Insolvent estates.</b>                 |                   |
| jail-keeper, of.....                         | 14 1730           | Orphans' court, <i>see</i> .              |                   |
| seduction, in case of insolvent.....         | 18 1732           | <b>Inspection of judgment.</b>            |                   |
| Forfeiture of bond, appearance, for, &c..... | 16 1731           | Not necessary in any case.....            | 191 2564          |
| non-compliance with act, &c.....             | 2 1727            | <b>Inspectors.</b>                        |                   |
| prison limits, to keep.....                  | 13 1729           | Beef and pork.....                        | 11 1739           |
| Fraud proved, debtor remanded.....           | 31, 32 1734       | Elections.....                            | 360 1365          |
| Fraudulent conduct, penalty.....             | 15 1731           | Factory and workshop, of.....             | 15-40 1901        |
| Hearing of petition, proceedings on....      | 29 1734           | Operatives, <i>see</i> .                  |                   |
| time and place of.....                       | 8 1728            | Fertilizers.....                          | 2 1472            |
| Imprisonment, discharge from.....            | 36 1736           | Fisheries, <i>see</i> .                   |                   |
| examination as to.....                       | 2 1727            | Flour and meal.....                       | 1 1737            |
| Interrogatories—                             |                   | Harbor masters may appoint.....           | 52 2321           |
| discovery, on, proceedings for.....          | 11 1728           | Health, <i>see</i> .                      |                   |
| examination of debtor on.....                | 9, 10 1728        | Herring.....                              | 8 1682            |
| Inventory, debtor's effects.....             | 2 1727            | License inspectors.....                   | 154, 156 1815     |
| dissatisfaction as to.....                   | 13 1729           | Merchandise.....                          | 29, 30 1742       |
| examination of debtor.....                   | 9 1728            | National guard, <i>see</i> .              |                   |
| exhibit at hearing.....                      | 8 1728            | Plank roads.....                          | 14 2477           |
| form of, to officer.....                     | 2 1727            | State prison.....                         | 2 3147            |
| refusal to discharge, after.....             | 35 1735           | Vinegar, appointment of.....              | 3 3744            |
| return of.....                               | 4 1727            | <b>Insurance.</b>                         |                   |
| Issue on trial, debtor remanded.....         | 14 1730           | Husband by wife.....                      | 29-31 2018        |
| Judgment against —                           |                   | Railroad company, by.....                 | 125 2670          |
| proceedings to obtain.....                   | 4 1727            | State-house, on.....                      | 8 3135            |
| Jury.....                                    | 14 1730           | library, of.....                          | 11 3138           |
| List of creditors, exhibit of.....           | 8 1728            | <b>Insurance companies.</b>               |                   |
| Meeting of creditors—                        |                   | Actions between companies and stock-      |                   |
| equity suit to authorize.....                | 25 1733           | holders.....                              | 29 1748           |
| general.....                                 | 21 1732           | Advertisements, what to exhibit.....      | 145 1772          |
| New trial.....                               | 15 1731           | Affidavit—                                |                   |
| Non-resident creditor, notice to.....        | 20 1732           | annual report, assessment com-            |                   |
| Notice, application, hearing of.....         | 36 1736           | pany.....                                 | 194 1783          |
| debt, of.....                                | 25 1733           | statement, to.....                        | 98 1760           |
| dividend, of making.....                     | 20 1732           | examination of condition, on.....         | 48 1751           |
| trial of debtor remanded.....                | 14 1730           | mortgage, deposit, to.....                | 24 1748           |
| Oath of assignee.....                        | 22 1733           | payment of tax, on.....                   | 39 1749           |
|                                              |                   | property, as to.....                      | 22 1747           |
|                                              |                   | Agents of foreign fire, to be residents.. | 123 1766          |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Insurance companies—Continued.</b>    | Sec.     | Page. |
|------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Annual—                                  |          |       |
| returns .....                            | { 46     | 1750  |
| statement, foreign, by.....              | 98       | 1760  |
| receiver of life.....                    | 68       | 1755  |
| Application of act.....                  | { 50     | 1752  |
| Assessment insurance, foreign .....      | 187-196  | 1781  |
| agent, who deemed to be.....             | 193      | 1782  |
| annual report .....                      | 194      | 1783  |
| application of act.....                  | 196      | 1783  |
| certificate to agent.....                | 188      | 1781  |
| penalty, agent acting without            |          |       |
| authority.....                           | 193      | 1782  |
| Assets, transfer of, when required.....  | 64       | 1754  |
| Banking and insurance department,        |          |       |
| <i>see.</i>                              |          |       |
| Bonds by, as sureties .....              | { 87, 88 | 1758  |
|                                          | 93       | 1759  |
|                                          | 128      | 1767  |
| Brokers, how licensed.....               | 124      | 1767  |
| Buildings insured, distance apart .....  | 198      | 1783  |
| Capital—                                 |          |       |
| joint stock company, of.....             | 73       | 1755  |
| life, health or accident company,        |          |       |
| of .....                                 | 21       | 1747  |
| live stock company, of.....              | 111      | 1764  |
| mutual company, of.....                  | 73       | 1755  |
| Cash-surrender values on forfeited       |          |       |
| policies.....                            | 209-215  | 1785  |
| Certificate, agent's right to.....       | 54       | 1752  |
| recognition of.....                      | 141      | 1771  |
| valuation of.....                        | 46       | 1750  |
| withheld when.....                       | 144      | 1772  |
| Certificate of—                          |          |       |
| foreign, agent's right to .....          | 6        | 1744  |
| authority.....                           | { 126    | 1767  |
| live stock company.....                  | 189      | 1781  |
| renewal of.....                          | 134      | 1769  |
|                                          | 6        | 1744  |
|                                          | 7        | 1745  |
|                                          | 49       | 1752  |
| revocation of.....                       | { 108    | 1763  |
|                                          | 157      | 1774  |
|                                          | 161      | 1775  |
|                                          | 190, 191 | 1782  |
| state, attorney-general's, by.....       | 22       | 1747  |
| authority of.....                        | 22       | 1747  |
| corporations, by.....                    | 22       | 1747  |
| deposit of.....                          | 25       | 1748  |
| surplus, as to.....                      | 41       | 1749  |
| Collateral security.....                 | 58, 59   | 1753  |
| Commissioner of insurance .....          | 51       | 1752  |
| Construction of act.....                 | 12       | 1745  |
| Contracts for re-insurance.....          | 66       | 1755  |
| Declaration of intention, forming of...  | 16       | 1746  |
| increase of.....                         | 26       | 1748  |
| Deficiency of assets.....                | 48       | 1751  |
| Deposits, amount of.....                 | 23       | 1748  |
| approval and change.....                 | 53       | 1752  |
| certificate as to .....                  | 25       | 1748  |
| commencing business, on.....             | 42       | 1750  |
| Directors, compensation of .....         | 117      | 1764  |
| election, in certain.....                | 81       | 1757  |
| Discrimination between—                  |          |       |
| insurants, life.....                     | 200-202  | 1783  |
| white and colored.....                   | 130, 131 | 1768  |
| Dissolution, deficiency of assets, for { | 48       | 1751  |
|                                          | 56, 57   | 1753  |
| Dividends, certain, may declare.....     | 116      | 1764  |
| Duration of charter.....                 | 37       | 1749  |
| Examination of affairs of.....           | { 48     | 1751  |
|                                          | 190      | 1781  |
| Extension of charter.....                | 102      | 1762  |

| <b>Insurance companies—Continued.</b>    | Sec.     | Page. |
|------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Fees and expenses—                       |          |       |
| broker's license, for.....               | 124      | 1767  |
| certificate to agent, foreign life....   | 83       | 1757  |
| commissioner of banking, &c.....         | 114      | 1764  |
| enforcement of act, of.....              | 51       | 1752  |
| examinations, of.....                    | { 50     | 1752  |
|                                          | 113      | 1764  |
| filing certificate, assessment com-      |          |       |
| pany.....                                | 195      | 1783  |
| charter and statement.....               | 61       | 1754  |
| secretary of state.....                  | 40       | 1749  |
| statement and certificates.....          | { 54     | 1752  |
|                                          | 61       | 1754  |
| treasurer of state.....                  | 44       | 1750  |
| valuation, for.....                      | 46       | 1750  |
| Filing charter.....                      | 61       | 1754  |
| Fire investigation, may request.....     | 11       | 1478  |
| Foreign—                                 |          |       |
| agents to keep account of business,      | 159      | 1775  |
| make returns.....                        | 158      | 1775  |
| authority revoked, new security...       | 94       | 1759  |
|                                          | 7        | 1745  |
|                                          | 49       | 1752  |
| certificate, when revoked....            | { 108    | 1763  |
|                                          | 157      | 1774  |
|                                          | 161      | 1775  |
|                                          | 190, 191 | 1782  |
| distribution of license tax.....         | 162      | 1775  |
| evidence of incorporation .....          | 96       | 1760  |
| fire, agents to be residents.....        | 123      | 1766  |
| legal process, service upon.....         | 95       | 1759  |
| mutual fire, when not to maintain        |          |       |
| suit.....                                | 101      | 1762  |
| not to transact business unauthor-       |          |       |
| ized.....                                | 103      | 1762  |
| official bonds by, as sureties .....     | 93       | 1759  |
| penalty for failure to keep ac-          |          |       |
| count, &c.....                           | 160      | 1775  |
| report of premiums.....                  | 157      | 1774  |
| statement of business.....               | 155      | 1774  |
| foreign business.....                    | 156      | 1774  |
| tax on premiums.....                     | 158      | 1775  |
| Forfeiture of life policy, cash-sur-     |          |       |
| render values.....                       | 209-215  | 1785  |
| Form of standard fire insurance policy,  |          |       |
|                                          | 121, 122 | 1766  |
| Forms of statements.....                 | { 47     | 1751  |
|                                          | 98       | 1760  |
| Franchise tax on life companies.....     | 184      | 1780  |
| Hail, policies against loss to glass by, |          |       |
|                                          | 166-172  | 1777  |
| Incorporation, purposes of.....          | 14       | 1746  |
| Increase of stock—                       |          |       |
| mode of making .....                     | 26       | 1748  |
| net surplus in case of.....              | 41       | 1749  |
| part of capital as.....                  | 28       | 1748  |
| Injunction—                              |          |       |
| deficiency of assets.....                | 48       | 1751  |
| life company, against.....               | 50       | 1752  |
| restraining transaction of business,     | 64       | 1754  |
| Insuring—                                |          |       |
| certificate, without.....                | 140      | 1771  |
| compliance with law, without.....        | 8        | 1745  |
| Investments, capital or accumula-        |          |       |
| tions.....                               | 39       | 1749  |
| regulation as to.....                    | { 100    | 1761  |
|                                          | 24       | 1748  |
| Joint stock and mutual, capital.....     | 73       | 1755  |
| extension of charter.....                | 102      | 1762  |
| general and preferred stock.....         | 75       | 1756  |
| validation of stock.....                 | 76       | 1756  |
| Lapsed life policies, cash-surrender     |          |       |
| values.....                              | 209-215  | 1785  |
| License—                                 |          |       |
| amount and time of paying.....           | 3        | 1744  |
| brokers, of.....                         | 124      | 1767  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

**Insurance companies—Continued.** Sec. Page.

|                                            |               |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|
| License—                                   |               |
| fire insurance, in case of .....           | 11 1745       |
| life insurance, in case of .....           | 10 1745       |
| Life policies, when incontestable.....     | 213 1786      |
| Lightning, &c., policies, against loss {   | 85 1758       |
| by.....                                    | 175 1778      |
| Live stock insurance companies.. {         | 110-112 1763  |
| foreign.....                               | 174 1778      |
| Lloyds associations authorized.....        | 133-139 1769  |
| Loan on capital stock.....                 | 205-208 1784  |
| Merging of, mode.....                      | 52 1752       |
| consent of stockholders.....               | 150 1773      |
| effected, when.....                        | 151 1773      |
| rights on.....                             | 152 1773      |
| creditors on.....                          | 153 1773      |
| Mortgage security.....                     | 154 1773      |
| Mutual—                                    | 60 1753       |
| assessments, amount of.....                | 175 1778      |
| capital.....                               | 182 1780      |
| directors may borrow to pay                | 73 1755       |
| losses.....                                |               |
| foreign, when admitted.....                | 176 1779      |
| insurance against fire, &c., any-          | 99 1761       |
| where.....                                 |               |
| policy payable to other than in-           | 204 1784      |
| sured.....                                 |               |
| rewards, may offer.....                    | 180 1779      |
| Name of existing, not to be used.....      | 179 1779      |
| Notice, election, of.....                  | 143 1772      |
| extension of charter.....                  | 148 1772      |
| forming company.....                       | 102 1762      |
| increase of capital.....                   | 17 1747       |
| mortgage security, to change..             | 26 1748       |
| Organization.....                          | 60 1753       |
| Paid-up values on forfeited policies, 209- | 19 1747       |
| Penalties—                                 | 215 1785      |
| acting as agent of unauthorized            |               |
| company.....                               | 135 1770      |
| broker acting without license.....         | 124 1767      |
| continuing after revocation of cer-        |               |
| tificate.....                              | 49 1752       |
| default in report of condition ....        | 47 1751       |
| delivery of policy in unauthor-            |               |
| ized company.....                          | 62 1754       |
| discriminating between in- {               | 131 1768      |
| surants.....                               | 201, 202 1783 |
| effecting insurance with non-com-          |               |
| plying company.....                        | 54 1752       |
| enforcement of.....                        | 142 1771      |
| false advertisement.....                   | 146 1772      |
| foreign companies acting without           |               |
| authority.....                             | 118 1765      |
| insuring in company violating act,         | 120 1765      |
| without certificate .....                  | 9 1745        |
| notice of election, failure to give..      | 149 1772      |
| violating act respecting standard          |               |
| form, &c .....                             | 125 1767      |
| voting on expired proxy.....               | 149 1772      |
| Policies on life, when incontestable....   | 213 1786      |
| right to issue.....                        | 52 1752       |
| Powers, foreign company.....               | 13 1745       |
| state company .....                        | 92 1759       |
| Premium notes.....                         | 34 1749       |
| Proxy, duration of.....                    | 79 1757       |
| Publication, examination of.....           | 147 1772      |
| revocation of.....                         | 48 1751       |
| revocation of.....                         | 49 1752       |
| Real estate, right to hold.....            | 13 1745       |
| Rebates not allowed.....                   | 92 1759       |
| Receiver of life company—                  | 201 1783      |
| annual statement.....                      | 68 1755       |
| may re-insure.....                         | 67 1755       |

**Insurance companies—Continued.** Sec. Page.

|                                         |               |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|
| Reciprocal legislation.....             | 164 1776      |
| Relief associations, payments to...162, | 163 1775      |
| Re-insurance .....                      | 15 1746       |
| Report of commissioner of insurance..   | 66 1755       |
| company's condition.....                | 51 1752       |
| secretary of state.....                 | 47 1751       |
| Revocation of authority of surety com-  | 51 1752       |
| panies.....                             | 162 1776      |
| certificate of for- {                   | 90 1758       |
| eign company... {                       | 7 1745        |
| 190, 191 1781                           |               |
| Risks, amount of.....                   | 49 1752       |
| kinds by same company.....              | 108 1763      |
| Secretary of state—                     | 190, 191 1781 |
| commissioner of insurance.....          | 52 1752       |
| re-insurance, to approve.....           | 106, 107 1763 |
| reports of.....                         | 15 1746       |
| Securities, dividends on. ....          |               |
| Standard form of fire policy.....121,   | 43 1750       |
| Statements, foreign company, of.....    | 122 1766      |
| secretary of state .....                | 98 1760       |
| Stockholders' liability.....            | 5 1744        |
| Subscriptions, increase, in case of.... | 38 1749       |
| organizing, on.....                     | 27 1748       |
| 87, 88 1758                             |               |
| Sureties on official bonds.....         | 18 1747       |
| 93 1759                                 |               |
| Surplus capital in mutual company...    | 128 1767      |
| funds, investment of.....               | 39 1749       |
| Tax, application of.....                | 86 1758       |
| capital, on.....                        | 77 1756       |
| fire insurance, in case of.....         | 39 1749       |
| foreign companies .....                 | 11 1745       |
| franchise, life company, on...184,      | 79 3297       |
| life insurance, in case of.....         | 185 1790      |
| premiums, on.....                       | 10 1745       |
| Taxes and assessments, see.             | 3 1744        |
| Trading by company.....                 |               |
| Trustee, liability.....                 | 31 1749       |
| Valuation of policies, &c.....          | 34, 35 1749   |
| 46 1750                                 |               |
| Vice president of mutual fire.....      | 114 1764      |
| 173 1778                                |               |

**Interest.**

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| Borrower may file bill in equity.....   | 4 3703   |
| Brokerage, rate of.....                 | 5 3703   |
| Canal and railroad bonds, sale of below | 6 3703   |
| par .....                               |          |
| Executors, &c., liable for.....         | 115 2382 |
| Pawnbrokers, loans.....                 | 3 2445   |
| Person offending, compelled to answer,  | 15 2446  |
| Rate of .....                           | 3 3703   |
| Monmouth county, in.....                | 1 3703   |
| Rebate of.....                          | 9 3704   |
| 54 107                                  |          |
| Savings associations, rate of.....      | 27 1734  |
| banks, rate of.....                     | 99 3018  |
| Surplus revenue, on.....                | 32 3006  |
| Taxes and assessments, see.             | 10 3266  |
| Usurious contract, what recovered on..  |          |
| 2 3703                                  |          |

**Interrogatories.**

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Chancery, see.                      |          |
| Evidence, see.                      |          |
| Insolvent debtors, see.             |          |
| Stay pending failure to answer..... | 310 2584 |

**Intestates.**

|                                |        |
|--------------------------------|--------|
| Estate, administration of..... | V 2361 |
| descent of.....                | 1 1193 |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Intestates—Continued.                      | Sec.     | Page.      | Intoxicating liquors—Continued.         | Sec.     | Page.    |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Estate—                                    |          |            | Fees and costs—                         |          |          |
| descent of proof of.....                   | 15-17    | 1197       | innkeeper, on suit for liquor bill,     |          |          |
| distribution of.....                       | XIV      | 2389       | against.....                            | 26       | 1791     |
| escheat of.....                            | 1        | 1894       | malt liquor, license for.....           | 64       | 1798     |
| Executors and administrators, <i>see</i> . |          |            | publication of applicants in first-     |          |          |
| Leaving no relatives—                      |          |            | class cities.....                       | 194      | 1823     |
| administration, how granted.....           | 28       | 1431       | revocation of license, on.....          | 140      | 1813     |
| disposal of estate.....                    | 28       | 1431       | sheriff, on forfeiture of recogni-      |          |          |
| Non-resident, administration.....          | 30       | 2361       | zance, to.....                          | 29       | 1792     |
| Orphans' court, <i>see</i> .               |          |            | spirituous liquor, license for.....     | 7        | 1789     |
| Intoxicating liquors.                      |          |            | temperance inn, for.....                | 46       | 1795     |
| Adulteration of.....                       | 297, 298 | 1104       | transfer of license to tenant.....      | 177, 180 | 1820     |
| Affidavit of applicant.....                | 61       | 1797       | in cities.....                          | 126      | 1809     |
| Ale and beer, sale of, licensed.....       | 60       | 1797       | second-class cities..                   | 195      | 1823     |
| Application for license.....               | {        | 2 1788     | wholesale license by pleas....          | 196      | 1824     |
| for picnic grounds.....                    | 61       | 1797       | Forfeiture of license—                  |          |          |
| renewal of.....                            | 58       | 1797       | certain offenses, for.....              | 140      | 1813     |
| time of making.....                        | 35       | 1793       | drunkenness of innkeeper, for....       | 30       | 1792     |
| Billiard tables in inns and taverns....    | {        | 11 1789    | liquor-selling in unlicensed places,    | 10       | 1789     |
| Cities not affected by inns and taverns    | 67       | 1798       | recognizance.....                       | 29       | 1792     |
| act.....                                   | 22       | 1791       | Freeholders' recommendation.....        | {        | 2 1788   |
| Clerk of court—                            | 48       | 1795       | .....                                   | 32       | 1793     |
| account for fees, to.....                  | 32       | 1793       | Gaming in inns.....                     | 42       | 1794     |
| duty on grant of license.....              | 22       | 1791       | Grand jury, list to be laid before....  | 22       | 1791     |
| fees, liability for.....                   | 34       | 1793       | Indictment—                             | 34       | 1793     |
| to whom to pay.....                        | 18       | 1790       | description in.....                     | 36       | 1793     |
| lists of innkeepers, to make.....          | 18       | 1790       | liability to.....                       | 72       | 1799     |
| record of licenses, to keep.....           | 20       | 1791       | ordinance punishing, in case of..       | 51       | 1795     |
| Collector's statement of fees.....         | 139      | 1812       | prosecution by.....                     | 37       | 1793     |
| Common pleas—                              | 158      | 1816       | Infants, entertaining.....              | 57       | 1724     |
| inns and taverns, to license.....          | 183      | 1821       | Inhabitants of county, witnesses.....   | 41       | 1794     |
| malt liquor, licenses by.....              | 34       | 1793       | Judges, two, of common pleas may        |          |          |
| social, &c., clubs, may license..          | 75       | 1799       | license inns.....                       | 97       | 1035     |
| Construction and application of act..      | 19       | 1791       | Justice's duty as to.....               | 29       | 1792     |
| Corporation, license to certain.....       | 57-59    | 1797       | Kind of, need not be proven on trial..  | 143      | 1814     |
| Court-house or jail—                       |          |            | License—                                |          |          |
| evidence of sale of liquor in.....         | 39       | 1794       | beer bottlers, in certain cities..      | 148-150  | 1814     |
| liquor, selling in.....                    | 38       | 1793       | boroughs, in, to sell malt liquors,     |          |          |
| public entertainment in.....               | 40       | 1794       | .....                                   | 182-184  | 1821     |
| Credit for liquor—                         |          |            | of first class, in.....                 | 123, 124 | 1809     |
| lodger or traveler, to.....                | 28       | 1792       | cities, in, by excise commissioners,    |          |          |
| loss of debt, penalty for.....             | 26       | 1791       | .....                                   | 107-111  | 1806     |
| note, &c., void.....                       | 27       | 1792       | of first class, in.....                 | 82-103   | 1800     |
| Disorderly house—                          |          |            | clubs, to.....                          | 161-165  | 1817     |
| constitute, what.....                      | {        | 10 1789    | common pleas, by.....                   | 1        | 1788     |
| .....                                      | 72       | 1799       | corporation, certain, to.....           | 57-59    | 1797     |
| illegal sale, when not.....                | 131, 132 | 1810       | duration of.....                        | {        | 12 1790  |
| indictment of.....                         | 273      | 1101       | .....                                   | 68       | 1798     |
| Druggists may sell on prescription.....    | 51       | 1795       | .....                                   | 78       | 1800     |
| Drunkenness of innkeeper.....              | 142      | 1813       | executors, &c., of licensee, rights of, | 175      | 1820     |
| Evidence of liquor-selling in jail, &c..   | 30       | 1792       | fee, account of, to county col-         | {        | 18 1790  |
| on trial for forfeiture of                 | 39       | 1794       | lector.....                             | 70       | 1798     |
| license.....                               | 143      | 1814       | cities, in, how expended.....           | 130      | 1810     |
| Excise boards in cities.....               | 107-111  | 1806       | .....                                   | 83       | 1801     |
| mayor not a member.....                    | 188, 189 | 1822       | of first class, in.....                 | 88       | 1802     |
| not of first class.....                    | 112-121  | 1807       | .....                                   | 93       | 1803     |
| of first class.....                        | {        | 92-96 1803 | clerk's accountability for.....         | 20       | 1791     |
| .....                                      | 151      | 1815       | disposition of.....                     | {        | 139 1812 |
| second class.....                          | 204-209  | 1825       | .....                                   | 158      | 1816     |
| Executors, &c., of licensee, rights under  | 202, 203 | 1825       | malt liquor, for sale of.....           | 183      | 1821     |
| license.....                               | 175      | 1820       | retail, amount of.....                  | 69       | 1798     |
| Fees and costs—                            |          |            | fixed by election,                      | 131      | 1810     |
| beer bottler's license in cities of        |          |            | when.....                               | 134-138  | 1811     |
| first and second class.....                | 143      | 1814       | statement of, to county board,          | 19       | 1791     |
| court and clerk, to.....                   | 7        | 1789       | temperance inns, exemption..            | 46       | 1795     |
|                                            |          |            | wholesale, amount of.....               | 132, 133 | 1810     |
|                                            |          |            | forfeited, for what offenses.....       | {        | 30 1792  |
|                                            |          |            | form of, malt liquor, for.....          | 140      | 1813     |
|                                            |          |            | spirituous, for.....                    | 65       | 1798     |
|                                            |          |            | temperance inn, for.....                | 8        | 1789     |
|                                            |          |            | incorporated towns, in.....             | 44       | 1794     |
|                                            |          |            | inns, to, in cities.....                | 127-129  | 1809     |
|                                            |          |            |                                         | 1374     | 746      |

# INDEX.

3977

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Intoxicating liquors—Continued.           | Sec.     | Page. | Intoxicating liquors—Continued.          | Sec.    | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|-------|------------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| License—                                  |          |       | Penalties—                               |         |       |
| inspector.....                            | 154      | 1815  | shopkeeper, selling, against.....        | 15      | 1790  |
| in first-class cities.....                | 156      | 1815  | sign, for neglect or unlicensed, {       | 21      | 1791  |
| municipalities, certain, in.....          | 74       | 1799  | putting up.....                          | 33      | 1793  |
| Revocation, <i>see, infra</i> .           |          |       | spirituous liquor, unlicensed sale       |         |       |
| sheriff, not to have.....                 | 14       | 1790  | of.....                                  | 37      | 1793  |
| spirituous liquor, for sale of.....       | 17       | 1790  | Sunday, selling on.....                  | 50      | 1795  |
| tenant vacating premises, effect          |          |       |                                          | 72      | 1799  |
| on.....                                   | 177-180  | 1820  |                                          | 85      | 1801  |
| towns, in.....                            | 105      | 1806  | unlicensed sale of liquor.....           | 90      | 1802  |
| Transfer, <i>see, infra</i> .             | 127-129  | 1809  |                                          | 99      | 1805  |
| Limitation of actions.....                | 37       | 1793  |                                          | 131     | 1810  |
| Liquor-selling—                           |          |       | vendue, selling liquor at.....           | 80, 81  | 1800  |
| apprentices or servants, to.....          | 24       | 1791  | wagon, selling liquors from.....         | 49      | 1795  |
| cities, in.....                           | 50       | 1795  | Police justice, jurisdiction over com-   |         |       |
| election day, on.....                     | 63       | 1061  | plaints.....                             | 101     | 1805  |
| forfeiture for.....                       | 10       | 1789  | Publication of applicants in first-class |         |       |
|                                           | 30       | 1792  | cities.....                              | 191     | 1823  |
| jail, in.....                             | 140      | 1813  | Rates of prices.....                     | 47      | 1795  |
|                                           | 38       | 1793  | Recognizance by applicant—               |         |       |
|                                           | 60       | 1060  | innkeeper, of, clerk may take.....       | 195     | 1159  |
|                                           | 71       | 1799  | malt liquor license.....                 | 62      | 1798  |
| license, without.....                     | 85       | 1801  | mode of taking and filing.....           | 6       | 1789  |
|                                           | 90       | 1802  |                                          | 63      | 1798  |
|                                           | 99       | 1805  | proceedings on forfeiture of.....        | 29      | 1792  |
| minor students, to.....                   | 57       | 1724  | spirituous liquor, license for.....      | 5       | 1788  |
| payment, regulations as to.....           | 25       | 1791  | Sureties, <i>see, infra</i> .            |         |       |
| peddler, by, forbidden.....               | 10, 11   | 2449  | temperance inn, for.....                 | 45      | 1794  |
| Penalties, <i>see, infra</i> .            |          |       | Recommendation for inn—                  |         |       |
| retail, by.....                           | 37       | 1793  | cities and towns, in.....                | 32      | 1793  |
| Sunday, on.....                           | 50       | 1795  | county, in.....                          | 2       | 1788  |
|                                           | 61       | 1061  | freeholders to sign.....                 | 2       | 1788  |
| vendue, at.....                           | 80, 81   | 1800  |                                          | 32      | 1793  |
| wagons, from.....                         | 49       | 1795  | malt liquor, for sale of.....            | 61      | 1797  |
| Lists of innkeepers laid before grand     |          |       | one license only to sign.....            | 42      | 1794  |
| jury.....                                 | 34       | 1793  | time of signing.....                     | 54      | 1796  |
| Malt liquor kegs, &c., using without      |          |       | transfer of license, for.....            | 56      | 1796  |
| owner's consent.....                      | 197-201  | 1824  |                                          | 12      | 1790  |
| Mayor of city not to be member of ex-     |          |       | Renewal of license.....                  | 68      | 1798  |
| cise board.....                           | 188, 189 | 1822  | second-class cities.....                 | 159     | 1815  |
| Minor students, liquor not to sell to.... | 57       | 1724  | third-class cities.....                  | 186     | 1822  |
| Necessary for keeping inn, what certi-    |          |       | fourth-class cities.....                 | 166     | 1818  |
| fied.....                                 | 16       | 1790  | Revocation of license.....               | 23      | 1791  |
| Necessity for inn.....                    | 54       | 1796  | cities, in.....                          | 126     | 1809  |
| Note, &c., for liquor bill.....           | 27       | 1792  |                                          | 153     | 1815  |
| Number limited.....                       | 13       | 1790  | proceedings for.....                     | 140     | 1813  |
| Pawn or pledge, innkeeper taking goods    |          |       | to tenant vacating premises.....         | 179     | 1821  |
| on.....                                   | 25       | 1791  | where fee not paid.....                  | 76      | 1800  |
| Penalties—                                |          |       | Salary of excise board in first-class    |         |       |
| application of.....                       | 37, 38   | 1793  | cities.....                              | 151     | 1815  |
|                                           | 40       | 1794  | Search warrant for kegs, casks, &c.....  | 201     | 1825  |
| apprentices, &c., sale to.....            | 24       | 1791  | Sheriff not to be innkeeper.....         | 14      | 1790  |
|                                           | 100      | 1805  | Shopkeeper as innkeeper.....             | 15      | 1790  |
| bottling beer without license.....        | 150      | 1814  | Sign of inn.....                         | 21      | 1791  |
| clerk of court not recording licen-       |          |       |                                          | 33      | 1793  |
| ses.....                                  | 77       | 1800  | Social clubs licensed.....               | 161-164 | 1817  |
| court-house or jail, sale in.....         | 38       | 1793  | Stores not to be licensed.....           | 141     | 1813  |
| disorderly house, keeping.....            | 10       | 1789  | Sunday, liquor-selling on.....           | 50      | 1795  |
|                                           | 51       | 1795  |                                          | 61      | 1061  |
| drunken innkeeper, against.....           | 30       | 1792  | Sureties on recognizance—                |         |       |
| entertainment in jail, &c., for.....      | 40       | 1794  | malt liquor inn, for.....                | 62      | 1798  |
| expiration of license, sale after....     | 12       | 1790  | spirituous liquor inn, for.....          | 5       | 1789  |
| facilities for inn, defect as to.....     | 16       | 1790  | temperance inn, for.....                 | 45      | 1794  |
| freeholder for improper signing....       | 4        | 1788  | Temperance inns.....                     | 43      | 1794  |
| gaming, for.....                          | 22       | 1791  |                                          | 84      | 1801  |
| malt liquor casks, &c., using             |          |       | Transfer of license—                     |         |       |
| illegally.....                            | 198      | 1824  | cities, in.....                          | 89      | 1802  |
| unlicensed sale of,.....                  | 71       | 1799  |                                          | 126     | 1809  |
| pawn, for taking goods on.....            | 25       | 1791  |                                          | 153     | 1815  |
|                                           | 23       | 1791  | fee for.....                             | 126     | 1809  |
| revocation of license for sale after {    | 126      | 1809  | of second-class, in.....                 | 195     | 1823  |
|                                           | 196      | 1824  | third-class, in.....                     | 168     | 1819  |
| selling liquor to minors.....             | 100      | 1805  | common pleas, by.....                    | 169-174 | 1819  |
|                                           |          |       | inns to.....                             | 9       | 1789  |
|                                           |          |       |                                          | 56      | 1796  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Intoxicating liquors—Continued.</b>      |        | Sec.    | Page. | <b>Jails and workhouses—Continued.</b>      |        | Sec.    | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|---------------------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|
| Transfer of license—                        |        |         |       | <b>Jails—</b>                               |        |         |       |
| malt liquors, to sell.....                  | 66     | 1798    |       | cost of keeping in Essex or                 |        |         |       |
| wholesale, by pleas.....                    | 196    | 1824    |       | Hudson jails.....                           | 42     | 1837    |       |
| Unconstitutionality of one section,         |        |         |       | to be kept at work.....                     | {      | 6 1830  |       |
| effect.....                                 | 147    | 1814    |       |                                             |        | 22 1833 |       |
| Vendue, liquor-selling at.....              | 80, 81 | 1800    |       | transportation of, to Essex or              |        |         |       |
| Vice and immorality act, innkeeper.         |        |         |       | Hudson jails.....                           | 41     | 1837    |       |
| excepted.....                               | 12     | 3711    |       | costs, how paid.....                        | 41     | 1837    |       |
| Witnesses, inhabitants of county as....     | 41     | 1794    |       | under sixteen to be kept sepa-              |        |         |       |
| Yacht clubs, licenses to.....               | 165    | 1817    |       | ately.....                                  | 19-21  | 1832    |       |
| <b>Intruder.</b>                            |        |         |       | twenty-one, when sent                       |        |         |       |
| Office, into, removal.....                  | 1      | 2632    |       | to county jail.....                         | 38, 39 | 1836    |       |
| <b>Invalid pensions.</b>                    |        |         |       | remission of part of sentence for           |        |         |       |
| Pensions, <i>see</i> .                      |        |         |       | good conduct.....                           | 2      | 1829    |       |
| <b>Inventories.</b>                         |        |         |       | rules, chosen freeholders to pre-           | 17     | 1832    |       |
| Assignment, assignee's.....                 | 49     | 85      |       | scribe.....                                 | {      | 37 1836 |       |
| debtor's.....                               | 2      | 78      |       | sheriff or jailer to recommend re-          |        |         |       |
| Attachment, in.....                         | 16     | 100     |       | mission.....                                | 2      | 1829    |       |
| Commissioner of wreck, stranded goods,      | 6      | 3766    |       | to have custody of, in first-               |        |         |       |
| District court, constable's.....            | 72     | 1227    |       | class counties.....                         | 43     | 1837    |       |
| Executions, under.....                      | 11     | 1416    |       | <b>Sheriffs, <i>see</i>.</b>                |        |         |       |
| Executors and administrators, by.....       | 50-54  | 2366    |       | victualing prisoners, price, how            |        |         |       |
| Guardians, by.....                          | 55, 56 | 2367    |       | fixed.....                                  | 1      | 1829    |       |
| Insolvent debtors.....                      | {      | 2 1727  |       |                                             | 12     | 1831    |       |
|                                             |        | 35 1735 |       |                                             | 18     | 1832    |       |
| Justice's court, constable's.....           | 67     | 1878    |       | Warden, appointment of.....                 | {      | 35 1836 |       |
| Overseer, pauper's goods.....               | 11     | 2505    |       |                                             |        | 45 1837 |       |
| Receiver, to make.....                      | 76     | 922     |       | bond, to give.....                          | 12     | 1831    |       |
| <b>Islands.</b>                             |        |         |       | delivery of prisoners to.....               | 16     | 1832    |       |
| Annexation to counties.....                 | 29     | 1002    |       | deputy to give bond.....                    | 10     | 1830    |       |
| Division of, in Delaware river.....         | {      | 23 3473 |       | master of workhouse.....                    | {      | 15 1832 |       |
|                                             |        | 25 3474 |       |                                             |        | 36 1836 |       |
| hereafter formed.....                       | 26     | 3474    |       | record of inmates, to keep....              | 8      | 1830    |       |
| New York, subject to.....                   | 6      | 3464    |       | penalty for failure.....                    | 9      | 1830    |       |
| <b>Issues.</b>                              |        |         |       | term of, in first-class coun-               | 25     | 1833    |       |
| Chancery may direct to supreme court,       | 100    | 391     |       | ties.....                                   | {      | 35 1836 |       |
| Divorce, when ordered in suit for.....      | 18     | 1289    |       | <b>Workhouses—</b>                          |        |         |       |
| Fact of, triable by court, when.....        | 176    | 2562    |       | building or purchasing.....                 | 43     | 1838    |       |
| Insolvency, in.....                         | 14     | 1730    |       | courts may commit offenders to...           | 59     | 1839    |       |
| Law, of, to be tried before issues of fact, | 141    | 2557    |       | escape from.....                            | 55     | 1839    |       |
| Practice, <i>see</i> .                      |        |         |       | jail, part may be used as.....              | 61     | 1840    |       |
| Supreme court, in, at bar, when.....        | 229    | 2570    |       | master, appointment of.....                 | 49     | 1838    |       |
| where tried.....                            | 229    | 2570    |       | accounts, to keep.....                      | 56     | 1839    |       |
| who to try.....                             | 22     | 1023    |       | duties of.....                              | 54     | 1839    |       |
| Transitory actions, in, where.....          | 230    | 2571    |       | penalty for neglect.....                    | 57     | 1839    |       |
| Trial of, by foreign jury, when.....        | 30     | 1850    |       | two counties, duties.....                   | 60     | 1839    |       |
| <b>Itinerant venders.</b>                   |        |         |       | materials, &c., to buy.....                 | 51     | 1838    |       |
| Act concerning.....                         | —      | 1826    |       | prisoners, what, sent to.....               | 50     | 1838    |       |
|                                             |        |         |       | two counties may join to erect....          | 58     | 1839    |       |
|                                             |        |         |       | <b>Jersey City.</b>                         |        |         |       |
|                                             |        |         |       | Justices of peace, election in.....         | 16     | 1860    |       |
|                                             |        |         |       | <b>Jews.</b>                                |        |         |       |
|                                             |        |         |       | Exempt from answering to civil pro-         |        |         |       |
|                                             |        |         |       | cess, when.....                             | 33     | 3714    |       |
|                                             |        |         |       | Religious societies, <i>see</i> .           |        |         |       |
|                                             |        |         |       | <b>Joint assembly.</b>                      |        |         |       |
|                                             |        |         |       | Legislature, of, election of United         |        |         |       |
|                                             |        |         |       | States senator.....                         | 20     | 3144    |       |
|                                             |        |         |       | <b>Joint debtors.</b>                       |        |         |       |
|                                             |        |         |       | Attachment, remedy against, in.....         | 6      | 99      |       |
|                                             |        |         |       | Bills and notes, actions on.....            | 29-36  | 2537    |       |
|                                             |        |         |       | Compromise of debts against one or          |        |         |       |
|                                             |        |         |       | more.....                                   | 10-14  | 2338    |       |
|                                             |        |         |       | District courts, <i>see</i> .               |        |         |       |
|                                             |        |         |       | Joint obligations, on, separately an-       |        |         |       |
|                                             |        |         |       | swerable.....                               | 2      | 2836    |       |
|                                             |        |         |       | Non-joinder of, &c.....                     | 37-40  | 2539    |       |
|                                             |        |         |       | Obligations and joint debtors, <i>see</i> . |        |         |       |
|                                             |        |         |       | Representatives of, bound.....              | 3      | 2336    |       |
|                                             |        |         |       | <b>Joint meeting.</b>                       |        |         |       |
|                                             |        |         |       | Appointments in.....                        | 10     | 3142    |       |
|                                             |        |         |       | Comptroller, to appoint.....                | 44     | 3179    |       |
|                                             |        |         |       | Commissioners of deeds, to appoint...       | 37     | 859     |       |
|                                             |        |         |       | Constitution, <i>see</i> .                  |        |         |       |

# INDEX.

3979

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Joint meeting—Continued.                   |   | Sec.      | Page. | Judgments—Continued.                        |  | Sec.     | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------|---|-----------|-------|---------------------------------------------|--|----------|-------|
| Minutes of, printing.....                  | { | 4         | 3190  | Default, by.....                            |  | 144      | 2557  |
| Notice of death of officer appointed in,   |   | 73        | 3200  | Demurrer, on, to be given according to      |  |          |       |
| Officers elected by, when to qualify...    |   | 6         | 3141  | right of cause.....                         |  | 12       | 29    |
| Resignations made to.....                  |   | 20        | 2332  | District courts, <i>see</i> .               |  |          |       |
| State director of railroads, to appoint..  |   | 3         | 3140  | Docket, clerk of circuit and pleas, of..    |  | 7        | 1842  |
| prison inspectors to appoint.....          |   | 12        | 3142  | public records, to be.....                  |  | 10       | 1842  |
| Vacancies in offices chosen by, how        |   | 2         | 3147  | reversal, entry of, in.....                 |  | 16       | 1843  |
| filled.....                                |   | 13        | 3142  | statements to be entered in....             |  | 8        | 1842  |
|                                            |   |           |       | supreme court, clerk of.....                |  | 9        | 1842  |
|                                            |   |           |       | transcripts, entry in.....                  |  | 9        | 1842  |
| Joint tenancy.                             |   |           |       | Docketed in supreme court—                  |  |          |       |
| Created how, by grant or devise.....       |   | 134       | 880   | no execution below.....                     |  | 12       | 1842  |
| Executors, &c., when hold lands in....     |   | 19        | 1429  | operation of.....                           |  | 11       | 1842  |
| Trustees to hold estates in.....           |   | 1         | 3683  | removal by writ of error.....               |  | 15       | 1842  |
| Joint tenants.                             |   |           |       | revival by scire facias.....                |  | 13       | 1842  |
| Account, action of between.....            |   | 3         | 5     | satisfied, how.....                         |  | 11       | 1842  |
| Defects of form not invalidate parti-      |   |           |       | Ejectment, in, default by.....              |  | 11       | 1283  |
| tion.....                                  |   | 42        | 2430  | how far conclusive.....                     |  | 44       | 1288  |
| Ejectment by and against.....              |   | 24        | 1285  | Embezzlers, confessed by, void.....         |  | 16       | 1605  |
| Partition of lands of.....                 |   | 42        | 2430  | Execution stayed in case of writ of         |  |          |       |
| Waste, proceedings between for.....        |   | 5         | 3749  | error.....                                  |  | 14       | 1842  |
| Jointure.                                  |   |           |       | Executions, <i>see</i> .                    |  |          |       |
| Barred by adultery and consent to          |   |           |       | Executors, &c., against, not to affect      |  |          |       |
| ravisher.....                              |   | 14, 15    | 1278  | testator's lands.....                       |  | 1        | 1840  |
| Descent act not affected by.....           |   | 14        | 1196  | foreign, may release or                     |  |          |       |
| Dower, to bar.....                         |   | 10        | 1277  | discharge.....                              |  | 26       | 1431  |
| not if evicted.....                        |   | 11        | 1278  | heirs and devisees, against,                |  | 195      | 2565  |
| waived.....                                |   | 12, 13    | 1278  |                                             |  |          |       |
| Judge of election.                         |   |           |       | Fees—                                       |  |          |       |
| Corporations, <i>see</i> .                 |   |           |       | clerk for docketing.....                    |  | 17       | 1843  |
| Elections, <i>see</i> .                    |   |           |       | filing certificate of reversal.....         |  | 17       | 1843  |
| Judges.                                    |   |           |       | recording assignments.....                  |  | 20       | 1843  |
| Constitution, <i>see</i> .                 |   |           |       | transcripts from dockets.....               |  | 17       | 1843  |
| Courts, circuit, &c., <i>see</i> .         |   |           |       |                                             |  | 26       | 1845  |
| Criminal procedure, <i>see</i> .           |   |           |       | entering satisfaction.....                  |  | 32       | 1846  |
| Fees and costs, <i>see</i> .               |   |           |       |                                             |  | 45       | 1424  |
| Official oaths, <i>see</i> .               |   |           |       | Foreclosure, paid from surplus money,       |  |          |       |
| Practice, <i>see</i> .                     |   |           |       | in.....                                     |  | 168      | 404   |
| Judgment roll.                             |   |           |       | Foreign, non-summons in actions on...       |  | 17       | 1400  |
| Not required to be made up.....            |   | 192       | 2564  | Forfeited recognizances, on.....            |  | 181      | 1156  |
| Judgments.                                 |   |           |       | how canceled.....                           |  | 197      | 1159  |
| Actions on, to be brought in twenty        |   |           |       | Heirs and devisees, against, paid from      |  |          |       |
| years.....                                 |   | 14        | 1975  | proceeds of lands.....                      |  | 224      | 2407  |
| Amendments, <i>see</i> .                   |   |           |       | Indexing.....                               |  | 4        | 1841  |
| Assignment of, bail to.....                |   | 61        | 2544  | assignments.....                            |  | 18       | 1843  |
| copies, evidence.....                      |   | 19        | 1843  | common pleas on appeal.....                 |  | 3        | 1841  |
| record, notice.....                        |   | 18        | 1843  | dockets.....                                |  | 10       | 1842  |
| recorded.....                              |   | 18        | 1843  | Indictments on, not reversed for for-       |  |          |       |
|                                            |   | 45        | 106   | mal error.....                              |  | 89       | 1138  |
| Attachment, entry of, in.....              |   | 81        | 112   | Interlocutory, assessments on.....          |  | 149, 150 | 2558  |
|                                            |   | 85        | 113   | Justices' courts, <i>see</i> .              |  |          |       |
| Attorney-general to prosecute clerk's      |   |           |       | Lands, bound by, only from entry.....       |  | 2        | 1841  |
| bond.....                                  |   | 5         | 1841  | liable to levy and sale.....                |  | 1        | 1840  |
| Bond and warrant, <i>see</i> .             |   |           |       | Mandamus to compel municipal cor-           |  | 8-12     | 2001  |
| Bond secured by mortgage on, effect        |   |           |       | poration to raise tax to pay.....           |  | 15       | 2003  |
| of.....                                    |   | 48        | 2112  | Married women, against.....                 |  | 12       | 2014  |
| Cemetery association, against, how en-     |   |           |       |                                             |  | 19       | 2067  |
| forced.....                                |   | 18        | 353   |                                             |  | 35       | 2072  |
| Certiorari, certain, reviewed by.....      |   | 22        | 371   | Mechanics' lien suits, in.....              |  | 56       | 2077  |
| Circuit court, in, force and effect of.... |   | 30        | 1024  |                                             |  | 71       | 2079  |
| may be docketed in                         |   |           |       | Minutes of court, entry of, evidence...     |  | 194      | 2564  |
| supreme.....                               |   | 6         | 1842  | Opening, where attorney negligent....       |  | 364      | 2597  |
| Clerk's bond, prosecution of, for not      |   |           |       | Partition, how paid in.....                 |  | 65       | 2435  |
| recording.....                             |   | 5         | 1841  | Party and partition walls, <i>see</i> ..... |  | 3        | 2443  |
| Collusive, relief against.....             |   | —         | 844   |                                             |  | 28, 29   | 2486  |
| Common pleas—                              |   |           |       | Police courts, of, how reviewed.....        |  | 55, 56   | 2491  |
| in, docketed in supreme court.....         |   | 6         | 1842  |                                             |  | 104      | 2498  |
| on appeal, clerk to record and in-         |   |           |       | Practice, <i>see</i> .                      |  |          |       |
| dex.....                                   |   | 3         | 1841  | Preferred debts, against decedent's         |  |          |       |
| execution on.....                          |   | 3         | 1841  | estate.....                                 |  | 58       | 2368  |
| rule to make lien on                       |   |           |       | Purchase-money mortgages preferred          |  |          |       |
| land.....                                  |   | 3         | 1841  | to.....                                     |  | 112      | 875   |
| Confession by, amendments and jeo-         |   |           |       | Record of, judge to sign.....               |  | 192, 193 | 2564  |
| fails extended to.....                     |   | 13        | 29    | Recording, assignments of.....              |  | 18       | 1843  |
| Contested election case, in.....           |   | 111, 112, | 115   |                                             |  | 4        | 1841  |
| Creditors, to defraud, void.....           |   | 12        | 1604  | time of.....                                |  | 192      | 2564  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Judgments—Continued.                    |          | Sec. | Page. | Juries—Continued.                      |       | Sec. | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|------|-------|----------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|
| Revival by scire facias.....            | 14       | 1975 |       | Exemptions—                            |       |      |       |
| practice on.....                        | 201, 202 | 2566 |       | physicians.....                        | 69    | 1857 |       |
| Sale of land, <i>see</i> .              |          |      |       | telegraph operators.....               | 1     | 3456 |       |
| Satisfaction—                           |          |      |       | Fees and costs, <i>see</i> .           |       |      |       |
| attorney may authorize.....             | 24       | 1844 |       | clerk recording mileage of jurors..    | 67    | 1857 |       |
| court, when to order.....               | 27       | 1845 |       | coroner's inquest, on.....             | 35    | 902  |       |
| decrees in chancery, of.....            | 25       | 1845 |       | Fees, grand jurors, of.....            | 59    | 1855 |       |
| enforcement of.....                     | 29       | 1845 |       | petit jurors, of.....                  | 3     | 1847 |       |
| entry of.....                           | 21       | 1843 |       | mileage of.....                        | 65-68 | 1857 |       |
| form of.....                            | 23       | 1844 |       | Fines, defaulting jurors.....          | 9     | 1847 |       |
| execution returned satisfied... {       | 44-46    | 1424 |       | how collected.....                     | 10    | 1848 |       |
|                                         | 32       | 1846 |       | Forcible entry and detainer, in.....   | 30    | 1601 |       |
|                                         | 26       | 1845 |       | Foreign, circuit courts, in.....       | 53    | 1855 |       |
| fees for..... {                         | 32       | 1846 |       | criminal cases, in.....                | 37    | 1851 |       |
|                                         | 45       | 1424 |       | expenses of, how paid.....             | 38    | 1852 |       |
| mechanics' lien, of.....                | 25       | 1845 |       | supreme court may order.....           | 36    | 1851 |       |
| one defendant, as to.....               | 31       | 1845 |       | venire and selection of.....           | 38    | 1851 |       |
| of release.....                         | 31       | 1845 |       | General panel—                         |       |      |       |
| party, duty of, to enter.....           | 22       | 1843 |       | how drawn when not selected as         |       |      |       |
| representative, by.....                 | 28       | 1845 |       | provided.....                          | 56    | 1855 |       |
| survivor, by.....                       | 28       | 1845 |       | list laid before court.....            | 15    | 1848 |       |
| warrant to enter.....                   | 23       | 1844 |       | reduced, how.....                      | 16    | 1848 |       |
| acknowledgment of.....                  | 23       | 1844 |       | selected, how.....                     | 50    | 1854 |       |
| form of.....                            | 23       | 1844 |       | time and place of selecting.....       | 50    | 1854 |       |
| Township, against, how paid.....        | 246      | 3625 |       | Grand jury—                            |       |      |       |
| Verdict, after, not reversed for—       |          |      |       | clerk of, appointment, &c.....         | 71-80 | 1858 |       |
| mispleading.....                        | 8        | 26   |       | compensation of.....                   | 59    | 1855 |       |
| certain variances.....                  | 10       | 27   |       | foreman to swear witnesses.....        | 12    | 1848 |       |
| want of form.....                       | 9        | 27   |       | oath of allegiance, fine for not       |       |      |       |
| in writ.....                            | 15       | 30   |       | taking.....                            | 19    | 2332 |       |
| pledges.....                            | 11       | 28   |       | summoned, how..... {                   | 36    | 1126 |       |
|                                         |          |      |       |                                        | 49    | 1854 |       |
| Juries.                                 |          |      |       | vacancies in, supplied.....            | 11    | 1848 |       |
| Certificate to list of jurors.....      | 50       | 1854 |       | Impaneling—                            |       |      |       |
| Challenges—                             |          |      |       | felony, in case of.....                | 72    | 1134 |       |
| array, to, ground of.....               | 50       | 1854 |       | selected from general panel, how,      | 27    | 1850 |       |
| court to try.....                       | 43       | 1852 |       | struck jury.....                       | 30    | 1850 |       |
| interest as taxpayer, not ground        |          |      |       | tales, when awarded.....               | 27    | 1850 |       |
| of.....                                 | 39       | 1852 |       | Inspection of property by.....         | 24    | 1402 |       |
| peremptory, civil cases.....            | 40       | 1852 |       | Jury trials, <i>see</i> .              |       |      |       |
|                                         | 71       | 1134 |       | Justices' courts, in.....              | 33    | 1871 |       |
| criminal cases..... {                   | 40       | 1852 |       | List of jury when furnished prisoner.. | 66    | 1133 |       |
|                                         | 60       | 1855 |       | jurors selected for general panel,     | 50    | 1854 |       |
| state, by..... {                        | 41       | 1852 |       | persons qualified.....                 | 48    | 1853 |       |
|                                         | 64       | 1857 |       | open to in-                            |       |      |       |
| struck jury, in.....                    | 42       | 1852 |       | spection.....                          | 48    | 1853 |       |
| persons standing mute deprived          |          |      |       | Mileage of petit jurors.....           | 65-68 | 1857 |       |
| of.....                                 | 70       | 1134 |       | Names replaced in box, when.....       | 29    | 1850 |       |
| when to be made.....                    | 54       | 1855 |       | Notice to, justice holding circuit may |       |      |       |
| Coroner selecting general panel, duty,  | 50       | 1854 |       | prescribe when.....                    | 57    | 1855 |       |
| Coroner's..... {                        | 7-11     | 898  |       | Party applying not to be summoned as.  | 46    | 1853 |       |
|                                         | 37, 38   | 903  |       | Penalty—                               |       |      |       |
| County clerk—                           |          |      |       | non-attendance, for.....               | 9     | 1847 |       |
| absent, judge to act.....               | 51       | 1855 |       | refusal to take oath of allegiance,    | 19    | 2332 |       |
| duty in selecting general panel....     | 50       | 1854 |       | sheriff, failure to procure list.....  | 48    | 1853 |       |
| file list of jurors.....                | 50       | 1854 |       | summoning party who has ap-            |       |      |       |
| register of firemen, to keep.....       | 45       | 1852 |       | plied for.....                         | 46    | 1853 |       |
| Court of common pleas—                  |          |      |       | Qualifications of jurors..... {        | 3     | 804  |       |
| certify to, list of jurors.....         | 50       | 1854 |       |                                        | 47    | 1853 |       |
| general panel selected before.....      | 50       | 1854 |       | Reward to summon or excuse not to be   |       |      |       |
| Criminal cases, in.....                 | 69       | 1134 |       | taken.....                             | 46    | 1853 |       |
| Discharge of, by court only.....        | 4        | 1847 |       | Sheriff—                               |       |      |       |
| District courts, in.....                | 38       | 1221 |       | impaneling.....                        | 27    | 1850 |       |
| Elisor, selecting general panel, duty.. | 50       | 1854 |       | jury fees, to keep account of.....     | 32    | 3117 |       |
| Embracery, punishment for.....          | 16       | 1052 |       | list of persons qualified as, to pro-  |       |      |       |
| Escheat, cases in, compensation.....    | 6        | 1396 |       | cure.....                              | 48    | 1853 |       |
| Exception to juror not allowed after    |          |      |       | selection of general panel.....        | 50    | 1854 |       |
| sworn.....                              | 47       | 1853 |       | venire directed to.....                | 1     | 1847 |       |
| Exemptions—                             |          |      |       | Struck juries—                         |       |      |       |
| asylum officers, &c.....                | 18       | 1984 |       | affidavit in civil cases.....          | 18    | 1849 |       |
| firemen..... {                          | 20, 23   | 1480 |       | cause not tried next term, new         |       |      |       |
|                                         | 44       | 1852 |       | jury struck.....                       | 23    | 1849 |       |
|                                         | 70       | 1857 |       | challenges.....                        | 42    | 1852 |       |
| militia..... {                          | 72       | 2269 |       | civil and criminal cases, in.....      | 18    | 1849 |       |
|                                         | 322      | 2300 |       | condemnation proceedings, in.....      | 53    | 1387 |       |
| pharmacists.....                        | 4        | 2457 |       |                                        |       |      |       |

# INDEX.

3981

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Juries—Continued.</b>                                   |        | Sec. Page. | <b>Jury trial—Continued.</b>                            |          | Sec. Page. |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| Struck juries—                                             |        |            | Forcible entry and detainer, in.....                    |          | 10 1598    |
| division line cases, in.....                               | 35     | 1469       | Husband neglecting family.....                          | 15       | 1201       |
| fees for, who to pay.....                                  | 26     | 1850       | Insane convicts.....                                    | 19       | 3155       |
| impaneled, how.....                                        | 30     | 1850       | Insolvent debtor remanded.....                          | 14       | 1730       |
| judge disqualified, when.....                              | 261    | 2577       | Justices' courts, in.....                               | 33       | 1871       |
| list may contain only thirty-six names.....                | 25     | 1849       | Liens, vessel, suit on bond.....                        | 17       | 1963       |
| mode of striking.....                                      | 62     | 1856       | Lunatic convict investigation.....                      | 19       | 3155       |
| notice of trial, if defendant has rule for.....            | 21     | 1849       | Meadow, appeals.....                                    | 97       | 2044       |
| panel delivered to plaintiff twelve days before trial..... | 22     | 1849       | Militia act, detention of arms, &c.....                 | 343      | 2303       |
| preference of plaintiff, on motion for.....                | 20     | 1849       | Milk, adulteration of, cases.....                       | { 44, 47 | 1171       |
| sewer condemnation proceedings, on.....                    | 321    | 2192       | Mill-dam, raising of, on.....                           | 61       | 1173       |
| street condemnation proceedings, on.....                   | 193    | 2162       | Mill-dam, raising of, on.....                           | 12       | 2093       |
| trial not before common jury, when.....                    | 19     | 1849       | Oyer and terminer, &c, in.....                          | 36       | 1126       |
| view by.....                                               | 32     | 1851       | Plank roads, condemning lands for...                    | 2        | 2474       |
| water works, lands condemned for, {                        | 412    | 2213       | Police courts, in.....                                  | { 22     | 2485       |
| Summoned, how.....                                         | 36     | 1126       | Police courts, in.....                                  | 49       | 2490       |
| Tales, when awarded.....                                   | 49     | 1854       | Police courts, in.....                                  | 94       | 2497       |
| criminal cases, &c.....                                    | 27     | 1850       | Railroad, eminent domain, appeals.....                  | 13       | 2642       |
| Talesman liable to challenge.....                          | 73     | 1135       | Reference, dissent to, on.....                          | 177      | 2562       |
| Vacancy, grand jury in, how supplied, {                    | 27     | 1850       | Sewers, eminent domain.....                             | { 524    | 277        |
| Venire—                                                    | 73     | 1135       | Sewers, eminent domain.....                             | 295      | 2185       |
| county, to what awarded.....                               | 11     | 1848       | Sewers, eminent domain.....                             | 321      | 2192       |
| execution of, by coroners, &c.....                         | 2      | 1847       | Vice and immorality act, under.....                     | 25       | 3713       |
| foreign jury, for.....                                     | 17     | 1848       | Waiver of, in case of indictment.....                   | 95       | 1034       |
| issue of.....                                              | 38     | 1851       | <b>Justices of the peace.</b>                           |          |            |
| return of.....                                             | 1      | 1847       | Appointment of constables by.....                       | 6        | 1121       |
| service of.....                                            | 28     | 1850       | Apprentice act, duties.....                             | 5        | 66         |
| sheriff, directed to.....                                  | 49     | 1854       | Attachment, jurisdiction in.....                        | 84       | 113        |
| Verdicts.....                                              | 1      | 1847       | Bail, power to let to.....                              | 161      | 1152       |
| View of, court may order during trial, {                   | 184    | 2563       | Bastardy, jurisdiction in.....                          | { I      | 141        |
| expenses of, how paid.....                                 | 35     | 1851       | Bastardy, jurisdiction in.....                          | II       | 142        |
| process for.....                                           | 34     | 1851       | Blank process, not to sign.....                         | 11       | 1865       |
| struck jury, by.....                                       | 31     | 1851       | Bond, filing.....                                       | 13       | 1860       |
| trial to proceed without.....                              | 32     | 1851       | Bond, filing.....                                       | 11       | 1860       |
| Witnesses, jurors as.....                                  | 33     | 1851       | form of.....                                            | 22       | 1977       |
| <b>Jurisdiction.</b>                                       |        | 183 2563   | limitation of action on.....                            | 12       | 1860       |
| Courts, <i>see.</i>                                        |        |            | prosecution of.....                                     | 36       | 345        |
| Territory, <i>see.</i>                                     |        |            | Camp meeting association, powers in {                   | 46       | 347        |
| <b>Jury trial</b>                                          |        |            | Challenges to.....                                      | 262      | 2577       |
| Appeal from justice's court, on.....                       | 161    | 1897       | Cities, <i>see.</i>                                     |          |            |
| Assignment, exceptions on.....                             | 7      | 79         | Clams and oysters, duty.....                            | 3        | 806        |
| Attachment, claim of property in.....                      | 25     | 102        | Clerk of pleas not to act as.....                       | 21       | 841        |
| justice's.....                                             | 99     | 115        | Commission of.....                                      | 7        | 1860       |
| Bastardy case, in.....                                     | 8      | 143        | Complaint docket to keep.....                           | 162      | 1152       |
| Bottlers' act, violation of.....                           | 9      | 300        | Complaints, to send to prosecutor.....                  | 124      | 1144       |
| Bridges, approaches, eminent domain, {                     | 79     | 321        | Conservator of the peace, duties as....                 | 1        | 1119       |
| appeal.....                                                | 113    | 330        | Constitution, <i>see.</i>                               |          |            |
| City improvement, eminent domain.....                      | 1406   | 753        | County physicians, when to act as.....                  | 3        | 1018       |
| Canal, eminent domain, appeal.....                         | { 19   | 2359       | Criminal procedure, <i>see.</i>                         |          |            |
| Caveat to will, on.....                                    | 217    | 2405       | Disorderly act, jurisdiction.....                       | { II     | 1200       |
| Chancery, issue of fact in.....                            | 100    | 391        | Disorderly act, jurisdiction.....                       | III      | 1201       |
| Circuit courts, wills as to.....                           | 19, 20 | 2359       | Disqualified by affinity.....                           | 260      | 2576       |
| Constitution, <i>see.</i>                                  |        |            | Distress in, may order sale of goods...                 | 23       | 1213       |
| Creditor's claim before receiver.....                      | 78     | 922        | Election of—                                            |          |            |
| Criminal cases, in.....                                    | 69     | 1134       | compensation of officers of.....                        | 17       | 1861       |
| Disorderly act, under.....                                 | { 15   | 1201       | Jersey City and Newark, in.....                         | 16       | 1860       |
| District courts, in.....                                   | 21     | 1202       | mode of conducting.....                                 | { 5      | 1859       |
| Division line cases, in.....                               | 35     | 1469       | mode of conducting.....                                 | 19-22    | 1861       |
| Divorce, issue of fact.....                                | 18     | 1269       | officers of.....                                        | 3, 4     | 1859       |
| Drainage, appeals.....                                     | 129    | 2050       | setting aside.....                                      | 21       | 1861       |
| Election contest, none in case of.....                     | 344    | 1361       | statement of result of.....                             | { 6, 8   | 1860       |
| Execution, claim of property.....                          | 32     | 1420       | statement of result of.....                             | 16       | 1861       |
| Fire investigation.....                                    | 13     | 1478       | time of.....                                            | { 1      | 1859       |
|                                                            |        |            | time of.....                                            | 19       | 1861       |
|                                                            |        |            | vacancy, in case of.....                                | 8        | 1860       |
|                                                            |        |            | voting, mode of.....                                    | 15       | 1860       |
|                                                            |        |            | Expiration of term not to affect attach-ment suits..... | 71       | 111        |
|                                                            |        |            | Fees and costs, <i>see.</i>                             |          |            |
|                                                            |        |            | in criminal cases.....                                  | 156      | 1150       |
|                                                            |        |            | Fines, appropriation of.....                            | 26       | 1862       |
|                                                            |        |            | monthly payment of.....                                 | 23       | 1861       |
|                                                            |        |            | time of paying.....                                     | 24       | 1862       |
|                                                            |        |            | Forcible entry and detainer, jurisdic-tion.....         | 7        | 1597       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Justices of the peace—Continued.           | Sec.  | Page. | Justices' courts—Continued.                | Sec. | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Innkeeper, not to be.....                  | 128   | 1889  | Affidavits—                                |      |       |
| Inns and taverns act, proceedings          |       |       | partnership, of.....                       | 38   | 1873  |
| before .....                               | 29    | 1792  | second adjournment, in case of....         | 30   | 1871  |
| Inquests, death of, when to take.....      | 4     | 897   | set off, with.....                         | 36   | 1872  |
| Judge of pleas, not to be.....             | 107   | 1036  | three months' adjournment, for....         | 30   | 1871  |
| Justices' courts, <i>see</i> .             |       |       | Alias execution.....                       | 65   | 1877  |
| Landlord and tenant act, summary           |       |       | into another county....                    | 146  | 1893  |
| proceedings..                              | IV    | 1918  | Amendments—                                |      |       |
| Larceny under \$20, may try .....          | 37    | 1126  | defective return, of.....                  | 114  | 1887  |
| Marriages, may solemnize.....              | 7     | 2005  | process or pleading, of.....               | 113  | 1886  |
| return of, to make.....                    | 9     | 2005  | verdict of jury, in case of.....           | 112  | 1886  |
| Meadow improvement, duty.....              | 82    | 2040  | Appeals .....                              | VIII | 1880  |
| Monthly report of fines.....               | 23    | 1861  | costs on.....                              | 106  | 1885  |
| Number of, to be elected.....              | 2     | 1859  | district court, to.....                    | 152, | 153   |
| Oath of.....                               | 7     | 2331  | jury, demand for, on.....                  | 161  | 1897  |
| by whom administered .....                 | 11,   | 12    | new trial on.....                          | 151  | 1894  |
| Oaths, &c., may administer.....            | 39    | 2339  | when put on list.....                      | 164  | 1897  |
| Penalties—                                 |       |       | tried by court.....                        | 150  | 1894  |
| acting before qualified.....               | 14    | 1860  | Appearance, default in.....                | 28   | 1870  |
| failure to keep complaint docket...        | 163   | 1153  | mode of compelling.....                    | 13   | 1866  |
| report and pay over fines,                 | 25    | 1862  | process, without.....                      | 6    | 1865  |
| return marriages.....                      | 11    | 2006  | Arrest, <i>see</i> Warrant, <i>infra</i> . |      |       |
| send up complaints.....                    | 124   | 1144  | Attachment in.....                         | 63   | 110   |
| false entry of marriages.....              | 21    | 2010  | Attachment, <i>see</i> .                   |      |       |
| marrying of minors .....                   | 4     | 2004  | Bar, part recovery.....                    | 3    | 1865  |
| Plank roads not in repair, duties.....     | 21    | 2478  | proceedings against body.....              | 15   | 1866  |
| Police court in townships, to hold.....    | 309   | 1532  | Body execution, cases for.....             | 47   | 1874  |
| Qualify, time within which to.....         | 21    | 2332  | mode of executing....                      | 61   | 1877  |
| Poor, <i>see</i> .                         |       |       | return to.....                             | 61   | 1877  |
| Protest of bills and notes, when to        |       |       | Bonds, appeal, on.....                     | 136  | 1891  |
| make .....                                 | 9     | 2605  | appearance for.....                        | 20   | 1867  |
| Records, altering or stealing, punish-     | 14    | 1051  | certiorari, on.....                        | 97   | 1883  |
| ment .....                                 | 235   | 1092  | judgment, on.....                          | 45   | 1874  |
| Referees' oaths, to administer to.....     | 4     | 70    | renewal of, for appearance.....            | 20   | 1867  |
| Resignation .....                          | 9     | 1860  | void, on order for warrant set             |      |       |
| Riots, duty.....                           | 1, 2  | 2782  | aside.....                                 | 15   | 1866  |
| Special county tax, duties .....           | 15-17 | 411   | Certiorari, adjudication of.....           | 98   | 1883  |
| fees.....                                  | 29    | 413   | allowance of.....                          | 97   | 1882  |
| Suits not to prosecute in justice's court, | 129   | 1889  | district court to, on appeal,              | 153  | 1895  |
| Tavern, not to keep.....                   | 128   | 1889  | jurisdiction of circuit court,             | 100  | 1883  |
| Taxes, <i>see</i> .                        |       |       | none when appeal.....                      | 96   | 1882  |
| Timber act, duty.....                      | 1     | 3484  | Claim of property—                         |      |       |
| Township officers, oaths to administer,    | 19    | 3584  | constable's liability after trial of..     | 60   | 1876  |
| Tramps, jurisdiction as to.....            | 10    | 3682  | indemnification of constable.....          | 60   | 1876  |
| Trial of cause, when not to sit in.....    | 260   | 2576  | proceedings on. ....                       | 59   | 1876  |
| Vacancy, election for.....                 | 8     | 1860  | Confession of judgment, mode of.....       | 43   | 1873  |
| Vice and immorality act, jurisdiction..    | II    | 3707  | stay on.....                               | 56   | 1875  |
| Justices' courts.                          |       |       | Constable—                                 |      |       |
| Actions cognizable before.....             | 1     | 1864  | hearing, duty at .....                     | 20   | 1867  |
| form of.....                               | 156,  | 157   | justification of.....                      | 52   | 1875  |
| torts excepted .....                       | 1     | 1864  | liability for collection made.....         | 19   | 1867  |
| Adjournment, certiorari, on.....           | 98    | 1883  | ministerial officer, as.....               | 130  | 1890  |
| demand served, when....                    | 155   | 1895  | neglect, for.....                          | 68   | 1878  |
| grounds of.....                            | 30    | 1871  | non-payment of money received... 19        | 1867 |       |
| hour of.....                               | 31    | 1871  | Construction of act.....                   | 132, | 133   |
| number of.....                             | 30    | 1871  | Contract, actions of.....                  | 156  | 1895  |
| set-off filed, in case of... 32            | 1871  |       | Corporations—                              |      |       |
| time of.....                               | 29    | 1870  | executions against.....                    | 69   | 1878  |
| warrant, in case of.....                   | 23    | 1869  | jurisdiction as to .....                   | 159  | 1896  |
| Advertisement of sale.....                 | 58    | 1876  | service of summons on .....                | 18   | 1867  |
| Affidavits—                                |       |       | Demand, service of, with summons... 155    | 1895 |       |
| appeal, on.....                            | 138   | 1891  | time of filing.....                        | 23   | 1869  |
| book account, of.....                      | 37    | 1873  | Depositions—                               |      |       |
| competency of.....                         | 40    | 1873  | allowance of ... ..                        | 116  | 1887  |
| confession of judgment, on.....            | 43    | 1873  | mode of making and transmitting,           | 117  | 1887  |
| docketing judgments, for. ....             | 72    | 1878  | Discharge from arrest.....                 | 20   | 1867  |
| notes, &c., proved by.....                 | 39    | 1873  | Discontinuance—                            |      |       |
| obtaining body execution, for.....         | 47    | 1874  | order for warrant set aside, on.... 15     | 1866 |       |
| order for warrant, to obtain.....          | 13    | 1866  | set-off filed, after .....                 | 36   | 1872  |
|                                            |       |       | submission of case, after.....             | 44   | 1874  |
|                                            |       |       | Disqualification of judge on appeal... 92  | 1882 |       |
|                                            |       |       | Docket—                                    |      |       |
|                                            |       |       | deposit, death, in case of.....            | 122  | 1889  |
|                                            |       |       | impeachment, on.....                       | 123  | 1889  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <i>Justices' courts—Continued.</i>        | Sec.     | Page.    | <i>Justices' courts—Continued.</i>         | Sec. | Page.         |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|----------|--------------------------------------------|------|---------------|
| Docket—                                   |          |          | Imprisonment, discharge from.....          | {    | 53 1875       |
| deposit, removal from county, on,         | 124      | 1889     | execution, on.....                         | {    | 15 1866       |
| transcripts from, for dock-               |          |          | warrant, on.....                           | {    | 51 1875       |
| eting.....                                | 158      | 1896     | warrant, on.....                           | {    | 61 1877       |
| entries, enumeration of.....              | 119      | 1888     | Indemnification of constable.....          |      | 20 1867       |
| particulars of cost.....                  | 120      | 1888     | Index to docketed judgments.....           |      | 60 1876       |
| return to execution, of....               | 61       | 1877     | Indorsements on execution.....             | {    | 76 1879       |
| sale of.....                              | 58       | 1876     | summons.....                               | {    | 61, 66 1877   |
| Docketing judgments—                      |          |          | warrants.....                              | {    | 146 1893      |
| amount in case of.....                    | {        | 70 1878  | Inventory.....                             |      | 17, 19 1867   |
| deposited docket, from.....               | 169      | 1898     | Irregularity in proceedings.....           |      | 19, 20 1867   |
| docket for.....                           | 158      | 1896     | Joint contractors, judgment against....    |      | 67 1878       |
| effect of.....                            | 71       | 1878     | Judgment.....                              |      | 103 1883      |
| entry on appeal, &c.....                  | 74       | 1879     | Jurisdiction—                              |      | 141 1892      |
| lien, in case of.....                     | 78       | 1880     | as to persons.....                         |      | V 1873        |
| mode of.....                              | 73       | 1879     | attorneys, as to.....                      |      | 6 1865        |
| Duration of execution.....                | {        | 72 1878  | bond, &c., with penalty, in case of,       |      | 159 1896      |
| Entry of action without process.....      | 169      | 1898     | cause of action, as to.....                | {    | 2 1864        |
| Error or mistake of justice.....          | 64       | 1877     | certain purposes after term, for... 8 1865 |      | 1 1864        |
| Escape, sheriff's liability for.....      | 6        | 1865     | corporations, as to.....                   |      | 166 1897      |
| Evidence, affidavits.....                 | 101      | 1883     | expiration of office, after.....           |      | 8 1865        |
| appeal, on.....                           | 61       | 1877     | limitation of.....                         |      | 159 1896      |
| copy of order and affidavit..             | 37-40    | 1873     | penalties cognizable, as to.....           |      | 134, 135 1890 |
| depositions.....                          | 86       | 1881     | remission of part of debt.....             |      | 4 1865        |
| inventory.....                            | {        | 137 1891 | territorial.....                           |      | 5 1865        |
| note, in action on.....                   | 54       | 1875     | Jury, claim of property, on.....           |      | 3 1865        |
| plea of title.....                        | 118      | 1888     | default of.....                            |      | 9 1865        |
| set-off.....                              | 66       | 1877     | demand for, on appeal.....                 |      | 59 1876       |
| transcript.....                           | 144      | 1892     | time of.....                               |      | 35 1872       |
| Execution.....                            | 26       | 1870     | disagreement of.....                       |      | 161 1897      |
| foreign county, to.....                   | 23       | 1869     | number and qualifications.....             |      | 33 1871       |
| joint contractors, against....            | {        | 86 1881  | oath of.....                               |      | 34 1872       |
| Executors, &c., execution against....     | 121      | 1888     | Justice as innkeeper.....                  |      | 128 1889      |
| Expiration of term, &c., of justice,      | 127      | 1889     | Landlord and tenant, <i>see</i> .          |      |               |
| powers on.....                            | VI       | 1874     | Levy, mode of.....                         |      | 67 1878       |
| Fees and costs—                           |          |          | Lien, docketed judgment of.....            |      | 73 1879       |
| access to deposited docket, on.....       | 125      | 1889     | judgment on appeal, of.....                |      | 93, 94 1882   |
| actions against constables, in.....       | 68       | 1878     | property after levy, on.....               |      | 67 1878       |
| adjournment, on.....                      | 30       | 1871     | List of appeals, time of putting case on.. |      | 164 1897      |
| allowance of appeal, on.....              | 110      | 1886     | Municipal corporations, <i>see</i> .       |      |               |
| appeal, on.....                           | 106      | 1885     | Name, suit against party by fictitious,    |      | 349-353 2594  |
| before hearing.....                       | 111      | 1886     | New appeal bond.....                       |      | 82 1880       |
| certiorari, on.....                       | {        | 99 1883  | evidence on appeal.....                    |      | 86 1881       |
| claim of property, on.....                | 101, 102 | 1883     | trial on appeal.....                       |      | 151 1894      |
| criminal cases, in.....                   | 60       | 1876     | Non-joinder of joint contractor.....       |      | 141 1892      |
| enforcement against constables....        | 156      | 1150     | Non-suit, default in filing demand, for..  |      | 23 1869       |
| joint contractor, in action against,      | 68       | 1878     | set-off filed, on.....                     |      | 36 1872       |
| jury, for.....                            | 142      | 1892     | submission of case, after.....             |      | 44 1874       |
| justice, constable, juror, witness...     | 107, 108 | 1886     | trial of appeal, after.....                |      | 90 1882       |
| non-suit, on.....                         | 105      | 1884     | Notes and bills—                           |      |               |
| number of witness fees allowed....        | 23       | 1869     | action against parties liable on ...       |      | 140 1892      |
| plaintiff, against.....                   | 105      | 1885     | annexation of copy to demand.....          |      | 141 1892      |
| plea of title, on.....                    | 42       | 1873     | judgment on.....                           |      | 142 1892      |
| recording judgment, for.....              | 25       | 1870     | rights of parties to.....                  |      | 144 1892      |
| service of criminal warrants, for..       | 94       | 1882     | verdict, certificate of set-off, on....    |      | 143 1892      |
| demand, with summons, 155 1895            |          |          | Notices—                                   |      |               |
| set-off, filed on adjournment day..       | 32       | 1871     | application for special order for          |      |               |
| time of paying to officer.....            | 109      | 1886     | execution.....                             |      | 63 1877       |
| transcript from deposited docket..        | 158      | 1896     | to set aside justice's {                   |      | 15 1866       |
| witnesses.....                            | 105      | 1885     | order.....                                 | {    | 49 1874       |
| number.....                               | 105      | 1885     | arrest of defendant, of.....               |      | 20 1867       |
| Female, execution against.....            | 46       | 1874     | claim of property, of.....                 |      | 59 1876       |
| warrant against.....                      | 13       | 1866     | jury on appeal, of.....                    |      | 161 1897      |
| Fines of jurors and witnesses.....        | 35       | 1872     | new evidence on appeal, of.....            | {    | 86 1881       |
| Forcible entry and detainer, <i>see</i> . |          |          | renewal of application to set              |      | 137 1891      |
| Goods and chattels, execution against,    |          |          | aside warrant, &c.....                     |      | 160 1896      |
| corporation, in case of.....              | 46-48    | 1874     | trial of appeal, of.....                   |      | 84 1880       |
| order of liability in action on note,     | 69       | 1878     | right of property.....                     |      | 59 1876       |
|                                           | 145      | 1893     | Oaths, juror, witness, constable.....      |      | 34 1872       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Justices' courts—Continued.              |      | Sec. | Page. |
|------------------------------------------|------|------|-------|
| Order for body execution—                |      |      |       |
| application to set aside.....            | 49   | 1874 |       |
| justice to furnish copy of.....          | 54   | 1875 |       |
| mode of obtaining.....                   | 48   | 1874 |       |
| Order setting aside execution—           |      |      |       |
| effect of.....                           | 51   | 1875 |       |
| filing and copies of.....                | 50   | 1875 |       |
| justification under.....                 | 52   | 1875 |       |
| mode of obtaining.....                   | 49   | 1874 |       |
| renewal of application for.....          | 55   | 1875 |       |
| service of.....                          | 53   | 1875 |       |
| Order for warrant—                       |      |      |       |
| justice to furnish copy of.....          | 54   | 1875 |       |
| mode of obtaining.....                   | 14   | 1866 |       |
| Order setting aside warrant—             |      |      |       |
| filing, place for.....                   | 16   | 1866 |       |
| grounds for.....                         | 15   | 1866 |       |
| justification under.....                 | 52   | 1875 |       |
| renewal of application for.....          | 55   | 1875 |       |
| right to copy of.....                    | 16   | 1866 |       |
| Panel.....                               | 33   | 1871 |       |
| Parties.....                             | 131  | 1890 |       |
| Payment of money by constable.....       | 58   | 1876 |       |
| Penalties, blank process, for issue of.. | 11   | 1865 |       |
| neglect to deposit docket,               |      |      |       |
| for.....                                 | 122, | 126  | 1889  |
| prosecution, &c., of suit by             |      |      |       |
| justice or constable.....                | 129  | 1889 |       |
| Plea, effect of, of title.....           | 26   | 1870 |       |
| time of filing.....                      | 23   | 1869 |       |
| title to land, on.....                   | 25   | 1870 |       |
| Pluries execution.....                   | {    | 65   | 1877  |
|                                          |      | 146  | 1893  |
| Priority of executions.....              | 66   | 1877 |       |
| Process, agreement to waive.....         | 6    | 1865 |       |
| blank.....                               | 11   | 1865 |       |
| first.....                               | 13   | 1866 |       |
| justice when not to issue.....           | 168  | 1898 |       |
| territory covered by.....                | 9    | 1865 |       |
| teste, signing, and seal of.....         | 10   | 1865 |       |
| void.....                                | 12   | 1865 |       |
| Prosecution, &c., of suit by justice or  |      |      |       |
| constable.....                           | 129  | 1889 |       |
| Recognizance—                            |      |      |       |
| adjournment, on.....                     | 30   | 1871 |       |
| appearance, for.....                     | 21   | 1868 |       |
| filing set-off in case of.....           | 23   | 1869 |       |
| void, on order for warrant, set          |      |      |       |
| aside.....                               | 15   | 1866 |       |
| Recording judgment.....                  | 94   | 1882 |       |
| References.....                          | {    | 89   | 1882  |
|                                          |      | 115  | 1887  |
| Rehearing.....                           | 104  | 1883 |       |
| Removal of judgment—                     |      |      |       |
| expiration of justice's term, after,     | 135  | 1890 |       |
| mode of.....                             | 96   | 1882 |       |
| Report of referees, effect of.....       | 115  | 1887 |       |
| review of.....                           | 89   | 1882 |       |
| Return of summons.....                   | 17   | 1867 |       |
| Reversal on certiorari—                  |      |      |       |
| error or mistake, for.....               | 101  | 1883 |       |
| irregularity, for.....                   | 103  | 1883 |       |
| Revival of judgment—                     |      |      |       |
| docketing in case of.....                | 75   | 1879 |       |
| execution, without.....                  | 62   | 1877 |       |
| Rules—                                   |      |      |       |
| recording judgment on appeal, for,       | 93   | 1882 |       |
| reference, of.....                       | 115  | 1887 |       |
| stay, to obtain.....                     | 80,  | 81   | 1880  |
| Sale.....                                | 58   | 1876 |       |
| Satisfaction of docketed judgment, en-   |      |      |       |
| try of.....                              | 78   | 1880 |       |
| Scire facias, execution without.....     | 62   | 1877 |       |
| justice out of office, by....            | 135  | 1890 |       |
| Service of summons, corporation, on...   | 18   | 1867 |       |

| Justices' courts—Continued.              |       | Sec. | Page. |
|------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|
| Service of summons, indorsement of...    |       |      |       |
| mode of.....                             | 17    | 1867 |       |
| Set-off, bar to.....                     | 24    | 1869 |       |
| effect of filing.....                    | 36    | 1872 |       |
| joint contractor, of.....                | 142   | 1892 |       |
| time of filing.....                      | 23    | 1869 |       |
| verdict, certificate on.....             | 143   | 1892 |       |
| Special order for execution.....         | 62    | 1877 |       |
| Stay of execution—                       |       |      |       |
| appeal, on.....                          | 80,   | 81   | 1880  |
| confession of judgment, on.....          | 56    | 1875 |       |
| docketed judgment, on.....               | 77    | 1879 |       |
| suit on judgment, in.....                | 57    | 1876 |       |
| Subpoena of witness out of county.....   | 9     | 1865 |       |
| Summons—                                 |       |      |       |
| cases for.....                           | 13    | 1866 |       |
| entry of demand in.....                  | 19    | 1867 |       |
| indorsements on.....                     | 17,   | 19   | 1867  |
| mode of executing.....                   | 17    | 1867 |       |
| order for warrant set aside, on....      | 15    | 1866 |       |
| Surety, appearance bond, on.....         | 20    | 1867 |       |
| plea of title in case of.....            | 27    | 1870 |       |
| recognizance.....                        | 21    | 1868 |       |
| renewal of.....                          | 20    | 1867 |       |
| Title, <i>see</i> Plea, <i>supra</i> .   |       |      |       |
| Tort, actions of.....                    | 157   | 1895 |       |
| Torts, cognizable.....                   | {     | 1    | 1864  |
|                                          |       | 166  | 1897  |
| execution in action for.....             | 47    | 1874 |       |
| Transcript, appeal, on.....              | 83    | 1880 |       |
| docket deposited, from.....              | 158   | 1896 |       |
| justice out of office, by.....           | 121   | 1888 |       |
| right of party to.....                   | 119   | 1888 |       |
| Trial, absence of defendant, in.....     | 28    | 1870 |       |
| appeal, court, by.....                   | 150   | 1894 |       |
| jury, by.....                            | 150   | 1894 |       |
| mode of.....                             | 85    | 1881 |       |
| time of.....                             | 84    | 1880 |       |
| warrant, on.....                         | 20    | 1868 |       |
| Venire, claim of property, on.....       | 59    | 1876 |       |
| disagreement on.....                     | 41    | 1873 |       |
| issue of.....                            | 33    | 1871 |       |
| Verdict, certificate of set-off, on..... | 143   | 1892 |       |
| claim of property, effect of, on,        | 60    | 1876 |       |
| Warrant—                                 |       |      |       |
| cases for.....                           | 13    | 1866 |       |
| discharge from arrest, on.....           | 20    | 1867 |       |
| indorsements on.....                     | 19,   | 20   | 1867  |
| proceedings on.....                      | 20    | 1867 |       |
| Witnesses—                               |       |      |       |
| absence, as ground of adjourn-           |       |      |       |
| ment.....                                | 30    | 1871 |       |
| default of.....                          | 35    | 1872 |       |
| fees, on adjournment.....                | 32    | 1871 |       |
| Writ of error.....                       | 95    | 1882 |       |
| Justification of bail.                   |       |      |       |
| Practice, <i>see</i> .                   |       |      |       |
| Jute.                                    |       |      |       |
| Act to encourage production of.....      | 86-88 | 20   |       |

## K.

| Keeper of state prison.    |     |      |  |
|----------------------------|-----|------|--|
| Bond of.....               | 31  | 3158 |  |
| Constitution, <i>see</i> . |     |      |  |
| Duties.....                | III | 3150 |  |
| Oath of.....               | 6   | 3154 |  |
| Salary of.....             | 31  | 3158 |  |

## L.

| Labels.                  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|
| Trademarks, <i>see</i> . |  |  |  |

# INDEX.

3985.

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Labor.                                    | Sec.   | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------|--------|-------|
| Building associations.....                | 81-89  | 167   |
| Bureau of statistics—                     |        |       |
| appropriation.....                        | 6      | 1900  |
| chief of, appointment and term.....       | 1      | 1899  |
| may examine witnesses..                   | 3      | 1899  |
| compensation to chief, &c.....            | 4      | 1899  |
| secretary ...                             | 7, 9   | 1900  |
| duties of bureau.....                     | 2      | 1899  |
| secretary, appointment, term, &c..        | 9      | 1900  |
| treasurer to pay salaries, &c.....        | 5, 8   | 1900  |
| Disputes, arbitration of.....             | 8-39   | 71    |
| Employment of children—                   |        |       |
| attendance at school.....                 | 12     | 1900  |
| certificate of age of minors.....         | 22     | 1902  |
| factory, &c., when not to be em-          |        |       |
| ployed in.....                            | 11     | 1900  |
| fines, disposition of.....                | 17     | 1901  |
| inspector, appointment, &c.....           | 15     | 1901  |
| certificate of authority, of...           | 27     | 1903  |
| delaying, illegal.....                    | 29     | 1903  |
| deputies .....                            | 20     | 1901  |
| duties and powers as to mines,            | 26     | 1902  |
| expenses, how paid.....                   | 33, 34 | 1903  |
| personating, illegal.....                 | 37-40  | 1904  |
| powers .....                              | 32, 35 | 1903  |
| salary of.....                            | 28     | 1903  |
| title and duties.....                     | 21     | 1902  |
| penalty, personating inspector....        | 15     | 1901  |
| refusing to close mine...                 | 33     | 1903  |
| violation of act.....                     | 19     | 1901  |
| time of employment.....                   | 30     | 1903  |
| Operatives, <i>see</i> .                  | 40     | 1904  |
| Penalty, exacting labor over time.....    | 23     | 1902  |
| Penalty, requiring employes to re-        | 30     | 1903  |
| nounce society, &c .....                  | 40     | 1904  |
| Societies, employes need not renounce,    | 23     | 1902  |
| &c.....                                   | 30     | 1903  |
| Time of employment by surface, &c.,       | 13     | 1901  |
| railroads.....                            | 42     | 1904  |
| Unions, incorporation of.....             | 47     | 1905  |
| Land improvement companies.               | 45-47  | 1905  |
| Acknowledgment and filing of certifi-     |        |       |
| cate .....                                | 1      | 1906  |
| Amendment, or repeal of act.....          | 15     | 1907  |
| Annual statement.....                     | 16     | 1907  |
| Associations, to build sea wall.....      | 14     | 1907  |
| assessment of, expense.....               | 26     | 1909  |
| bonds, issue of.....                      | 29     | 1910  |
| certificate.....                          | 36     | 1911  |
| directors, election, &c.....              | 31     | 1911  |
| lien of assessment.....                   | 27     | 1910  |
| money, may borrow.....                    | 28     | 1910  |
| redemption of land.....                   | 35     | 1911  |
| sale, to pay, assessment.....             | 32     | 1911  |
| taking land, procedure.....               | 33     | 1911  |
| travelled road.....                       | 37     | 1911  |
| appeal on.....                            | 30     | 1910  |
| Associations—                             | 38     | 1911  |
| to improve public grounds.....            | 39     | 1912  |
| sidewalks .....                           | 34     | 1911  |
| By-laws.....                              | 41-47  | 1913  |
| Capital stock, increase of.....           | 20, 21 | 1908  |
| payment of.....                           | 13     | 1907  |
| Conveyances, clause as to nuisances in..  | 19     | 1908  |
| Directors, election and qualifications... | 3      | 1906  |
| Dividends.....                            | 11     | 1907  |
| Incorporation of.....                     | 2      | 1906  |
| Investment of funds.....                  | 12     | 1907  |

| Land improvement companies—              | Sec.   | Page. |
|------------------------------------------|--------|-------|
| —Continued.                              |        |       |
| Land, additional, may hold.....          | 22     | 1909  |
| Money, may borrow.....                   | 23     | 1909  |
| Name, change of.....                     | 24     | 1909  |
| Organization of.....                     | 2      | 1906  |
| Powers, constitution and by-laws, to     |        |       |
| adopt .....                              | 6      | 1906  |
| general .....                            | 1      | 1906  |
| improvements, as to.....                 | 17     | 1908  |
| mortgage, borrowing on.....              | 9      | 1907  |
| property, to hold and convey,            | 10     | 1907  |
| Premium for priority of choice, &c....   | 7, 8   | 1907  |
| Recording certificate of incorporation { | 7      | 1907  |
| Share, value of .....                    | 1      | 1906  |
| Special charters, under, powers.....     | 15     | 1907  |
| Stockholder, trustee as.....             | 1      | 1906  |
| Surplus, how invested.....               | 18     | 1908  |
| Transfer of stock.....                   | 5      | 1906  |
| 4                                        | 1906   |       |
| Landlord and tenant.                     |        |       |
| Actions for rent—                        |        |       |
| tenant for life, against .....           | 1      | 1915  |
| under-tenant on death of life ten-       |        |       |
| ant, against.....                        | 2      | 1915  |
| use and occupation, for.....             | 3      | 1915  |
| Attornment by tenant .....               | 26     | 1920  |
| grants, to.....                          | 109    | 875   |
| Bail by tenant.....                      | 27     | 1921  |
| Distress, <i>see</i> .                   |        |       |
| Double rent.....                         | 27, 28 | 1921  |
| Ejectment, <i>see</i> .                  |        |       |
| Equitable relief of lessee, time of fil- |        |       |
| ing bill and bar to.....                 | 7      | 1916  |
| conditions of obtaining.....             | 8      | 1917  |
| tenure on obtaining.....                 | 9      | 1918  |
| Evidence, action for use and occu-       |        |       |
| pation, in.....                          | 3      | 1915  |
| ejectment, in.....                       | 7      | 1916  |
| Fees and costs.....                      | 7      | 1916  |
| Fire suspends rent.....                  | 9      | 1918  |
| Frauds and perjuries, <i>see</i> .       | 35     | 1923  |
| Leases, <i>see</i> .                     |        |       |
| Lien of landlord, extent of.....         | 5      | 1916  |
| right of .....                           | 4      | 1915  |
| Limitation of lessee's right to relief.. | 7      | 1916  |
| Notice—                                  |        |       |
| landlord's claim over execution, of,     | 5      | 1916  |
| officer's removal of goods, of.....      | 6      | 1916  |
| to quit.....                             | 29     | 1921  |
| where no term agreed on..                | 37     | 1924  |
| Penalties—                               |        |       |
| ending of term, for holding over         |        |       |
| after .....                              | 27     | 1921  |
| notice of quitting, for holding          |        |       |
| over after.....                          | 28     | 1921  |
| Process in ejectment .....               | 7      | 1916  |
| Redemption of lease by lessee or         |        |       |
| mortgagee.....                           | 7      | 1916  |
| Re-entry—                                |        |       |
| suit to enforce right of.....            | 7      | 1916  |
| discontinuance of.....                   | 9      | 1918  |
| injunction.....                          | 8      | 1917  |
| mode of proceeding.....                  | 7      | 1916  |
| Removal of goods, lawful only by day,    | 6      | 1916  |
| payment of rent, on.....                 | 4      | 1915  |
| time of sale, on.....                    | 5      | 1916  |
| Rent—                                    |        |       |
| reimbursement of execution cred-         |        |       |
| itor, on paying.....                     | 4      | 1915  |
| sidewalk, expense of curbing de-         | 449    | 554   |
| ducted from.....                         | 35     | 1923  |
| suspension by fire.....                  |        |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

|                                           |              |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <b>Landlord and tenant—Continued.</b>     | Sec. Page.   |
| Summary proceedings—                      | { 21 1920    |
| adjournments, on.....                     | { 31 1922    |
|                                           | { 33 1923    |
| affidavit of landlord.....                | { 12 1918    |
|                                           | { 37 1924    |
| certiorari, on.....                       | 18 1919      |
| desertion of premises as ground...        | 10 1918      |
| dismissal of.....                         | 17 1919      |
| disorder of tenant, as ground.....        | 37 1924      |
| district courts, in .....                 | XVI 1244     |
| error on, writ of.....                    | 24 1920      |
| evidence on trial .....                   | 16, 17 1919  |
| examination of by supreme justice,        | 10 1918      |
| executing writ of possession.....         | 32 1923      |
|                                           | { 10 1918    |
| fees and costs, on.....                   | { 19 1919    |
|                                           | { 23 1920    |
| holding over after term ended.....        | 30 1922      |
| judgment, on.....                         | 23 1920      |
| landlord's liability.....                 | 18 1919      |
| non-payment of rent.....                  | 30 1922      |
| notice to determine tenancy,              |              |
| proof of.....                             | 14 1919      |
| where tenant disorderly..                 | 37 1924      |
| removal of proceedings to circuit,        | 20 1919      |
| restitution to tenant.....                | 10 1918      |
| review, mode of.....                      | 18 1919      |
| service of summons and mode of            | { 31 1922    |
| trial.....                                | { 33 1923    |
| stay of execution of judgment.....        | 24 1920      |
| summons, issuing of.....                  | 13 1919      |
| three days' notice.....                   | 30 1922      |
| trial, notice of.....                     | 22 1920      |
|                                           | { 21 1920    |
| venire .....                              | { 31 1922    |
|                                           | { 33 1923    |
| view of premises.....                     | 10 1918      |
| waiver of jury.....                       | 22 1920      |
|                                           | { 16 1919    |
| writ of possession.....                   | { 23 1920    |
|                                           | { 32 1923    |
| Surrender and renewal of lease.....       | 25 1920      |
| Tax deducted from rent.....               | 33 3287      |
| Tenant vacating, effect on liquor         |              |
| license .....                             | 177-180 1920 |
| Under-tenant, right to rent from.....     | 22 1212      |
| Using premises as house of prostitu-      |              |
| tion avoids lease.....                    | 34 1923      |
| <b>Lands.</b>                             |              |
| Real estate, <i>see</i> .                 |              |
| <b>Lands, dividing lines between.</b>     |              |
| Appeal to circuit court.....              | 35 1469      |
| Commissioners, appointment, &c.....       | 32, 33 1468  |
| compensation.....                         | 36 1469      |
| may enter on land.....                    | 34 1468      |
| report.....                               | 34 1468      |
| <b>Laws.</b>                              |              |
| Statutes, <i>see</i> .                    |              |
| <b>Learning, societies for promotion</b>  |              |
| of.                                       |              |
| Associations for care and education of    |              |
| children.....                             | 46-50 1934   |
| Baptist societies, incorporation, &c. {   | 21-23 1928   |
| By-laws.....                              | 6 1926       |
| Capital stock.....                        | 12, 13 1926  |
| Corporate name and powers.....            | { 2 1925     |
| { 31 1931                                 |              |
| Diplomas and degrees.....                 | { 20 1928    |
| { 45 1934                                 |              |
| Formation of societies.....               | 30 1930      |
| High schools, incorporation to establish, |              |
| { 24-28 1927                              |              |
| Land, power to hold.....                  | 2 1925       |
| sold free from trust.....                 | 52 1935      |

|                                          |             |
|------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Learning, societies for promotion</b> | Sec. Page.  |
| of—Continued.                            |             |
| Library companies, act extended to...    | 10 1926     |
| by-laws of.....                          | 11 1926     |
| Meetings, how called.....                | 29 1930     |
| Methodist Episcopal institutions.....    | 43, 44 1933 |
| Name, change of.....                     | 40, 41 1933 |
| Officers, election .....                 | 3 1925      |
| failure to elect not to dissolve,        | 8, 9 1926   |
| Religious educational institutions       |             |
| authorized.....                          | 14-17 1927  |
| conveyances to ..                        | 18 1928     |
| vacancies in .....                       | 19 1928     |
| Report, annual, of trustees.....         | 5 1926      |
| Trustees, election of.....               | 32 1931     |
| ministers or laymen, may be,             | 35 1932     |
| number increased .....                   | { 33 1931   |
| { 36 1932                                |             |
| property, may receive, hold              |             |
| and dispose of.....                      | 39 1932     |
| record of proceedings of.....            | 7 1926      |
| residence of.....                        | 37 1932     |
| surrender of power to choose..           | 51 1935     |
| <b>Leases and leasehold estates.</b>     |             |
| Assignment of, may be recorded... {      | 21, 22 857  |
| to be in writing.....                    | 7 1937      |
| when unrecorded, void,                   | 2 1602      |
| Burning building under.....              | 252 1096    |
| Conveyed, &c., as freehold estates.....  | 6 1937      |
| Copy of records concerning, evidence..   | 8 1937      |
| Debt for, on life.....                   | 1 1915      |
| Grantees liable as lessors were.....     | 136 881     |
| to enjoy same benefits as                |             |
| original lessors .....                   | 135 880     |
| Instruments concerning recorded.....     | 7 1937      |
| Landlord and tenant, <i>see</i> .        |             |
| Leases, when void if not recorded.....   | 1 1936      |
| Mortgage of, assignment of.....          | 5 1937      |
| recording of.....                        | 5 1937      |
| recording of.....                        | 4 1936      |
| when void if not re-                     |             |
| corded .....                             | 3 1936      |
| Mortgagee of, may redeem.....            | 7 1917      |
| Parol, void, except for three years or   |             |
| less.....                                | 1 1602      |
| Surrender of chief, not to invalidate    |             |
| under.....                               | 25 1920     |
| Void when premises used for prostitu-    |             |
| tion .....                               | 34 1923     |
| <b>Legacies.</b>                         |             |
| Abatement of, proportional.....          | 6 1939      |
| Action to recover, abatement of.....     | 1 1938      |
| when brought.....                        | 1 1938      |
| Attachment of.....                       | 9 99        |
| Contingent.....                          | 29-33 3762  |
| lands set apart to pay.....              | 15 1940     |
| Costs on action for.....                 | 4 1938      |
| Creditors not to be prejudiced.....      | 7 1939      |
| Demand made before suit, for.....        | 5 1938      |
| Infant may sue by guardian, &c.....      | 2 1938      |
| Lapse, when not to.....                  | 34 3763     |
| Lunatic, to, guardian appointed to re-   |             |
| ceive.....                               | 38 1705     |
| Orphans' court, jurisdiction.....        | 3 2357      |
| Plea of want of assets, auditors.....    | 3 1938      |
| report of...                             | 3 1938      |
| proceedings.....                         | 3 1938      |
| Refunding bond, condition of.....        | 5 1938      |
| executed by whom.....                    | 5 1938      |
| tendered before suit.....                | 5 1938      |
| Security required from legatee for life, |             |
| { 12, 13 1939                            |             |
| <b>Legal holidays.</b>                   |             |
| Holidays, legal, <i>see</i> .            |             |
| Schools, <i>see</i> .                    |             |

## 3987

| Legatees.                                       | Sec.          | Page. | Library associations, lyceums, &c.—Continued.               | Sec.        | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|
| Proving will, rule as to.....                   | 6             | 3758  | Trustees, appointed by deed of donors,<br>incorporated..... | 29, 30      | 1949  |
| Refunding bond on distribution.....             | 150           | 2390  | election and powers.....                                    | 6           | 1945  |
| tendered before suit.....                       | 5             | 1938  | ex officio, in cities.....                                  | 11, 12      | 1946  |
| Will, witnesses to, cannot take as.....         | 4             | 3758  | increase of number of.....                                  | 15          | 1947  |
| <b>Legislative manual.</b>                      |               |       | <b>Licenses.</b>                                            |             |       |
| Changes in rules to be printed.....             | 3             | 1944  | Ale and beer, Intoxicating liquors, <i>see</i> .            |             |       |
| Copies furnished legislature.....               | 5             | 1944  | Auctions and auctioneers.....                               | 518         | 2234  |
| What to include.....                            | 1             | 1943  | Bill posters, &c.....                                       | { 1237 717  |       |
| <b>Legislature.</b>                             |               |       | { 1250 719                                                  |             |       |
| Bills filed in library.....                     | 10            | 3138  | Cartmen, hacks, cars, &c.....                               | { 517 2234  |       |
| Bribery of members.....                         | 24            | 1054  | { 532 2236                                                  |             |       |
| Compensation of officers of.....                | 106, 107      | 2975  | Circuses.....                                               | 5           | 1437  |
| Constitution, <i>see</i> .                      |               |       | Dogs, of.....                                               | 533-537     | 2237  |
| Elections, <i>see</i> .                         |               |       | Employment agencies.....                                    | 1249        | 719   |
| Evidence before committee of.....               | { 48, 52 1406 |       | Erection of bill boards.....                                | 1235        | 717   |
| { 68 1411                                       |               |       | Fees, appropriation of, in first-class                      |             |       |
| { 70 1412                                       |               |       | cities.....                                                 | 42, 43      | 468   |
| { 75, 76 1413                                   |               |       | Fire engine company, &c.....                                | 530         | 2236  |
| General assembly, <i>see</i> .                  |               |       | Fishing.....                                                | 26          | 1567  |
| Joint meetings, <i>see</i> .                    |               |       | Health, <i>see</i> .                                        |             |       |
| Journal of senate, printing.....                | 73            | 3200  | Inns and taverns—                                           |             |       |
| Library, committee to examine.....              | 9             | 3138  | cities, in.....                                             | 1374        | 746   |
| Minutes of assembly, printing.....              | 73            | 3200  | Intoxicating liquors, <i>see</i> .                          |             |       |
| Names of members printed with laws..            | 18            | 3192  | Insurance companies.....                                    | { 3 1744    |       |
| Oath of allegiance, who to administer,          | 9             | 2331  | { 10, 11 1745                                               |             |       |
| Oaths before committees of.....                 | 36            | 2333  | { 124 1767                                                  |             |       |
| { 68 1411                                       |               |       | Itinerant venders, to.....                                  | 7-12        | 1827  |
| Powers of investigating committee { 70, 71 1412 |               |       | Junk dealers.....                                           | 1239        | 717   |
| { 75, 76 1413                                   |               |       | Junkshop keepers.....                                       | 1234        | 716   |
| President of senate, powers, &c., of....        | 25            | 3144  | Menageries, &c.....                                         | 5           | 1437  |
| Reports, <i>see</i> .                           |               |       | Midwifery, to practice.....                                 | 18-25       | 2084  |
| Stationery at opening.....                      | 49            | 3180  | Milk dealers.....                                           | 520-528     | 2235  |
| <b>Letters.</b>                                 |               |       | Municipal corporations, <i>see</i> .                        |             |       |
| Attorney, of, <i>see</i> Conveyances.           |               |       | { 1245 718                                                  |             |       |
| Guardianship—                                   |               |       | Pawnbrokers.....                                            | { 1, 2 2444 |       |
| testamentary, &c, recorded.....                 | 136           | 2388  | { 7, 8 2445                                                 |             |       |
| transcripts evidence.....                       | 136           | 2388  | Peddlers.....                                               | { 1245 718  |       |
| Indecent communications, sending ....           | 321           | 1109  | { 1 2448                                                    |             |       |
| Testamentary, <i>see</i> Orphans' court.        |               |       | Physicians, to.....                                         | 30-33       | 2085  |
| Threatening, sending, punishment.....           | 32            | 1056  | Pilots.....                                                 | { 56 2471   |       |
| <b>Libel.</b>                                   |               |       | { 4-6 2463                                                  |             |       |
| Constitution, <i>see</i> .                      |               |       | Private asylums, of.....                                    | 95          | 1998  |
| Costs not to exceed damages.....                | 277           | 2579  | Roller-skating rinks.....                                   | 1238        | 717   |
| Indictment against newspapers for....           | 243           | 1094  | Shows, plays, &c.....                                       | 1247        | 718   |
| Limitation of action for.....                   | 10            | 1975  | Street sprinklers.....                                      | 529         | 2236  |
| Truth shown in actions for.....                 | 21            | 1401  | Townships, <i>see</i> .                                     |             |       |
| <b>Library.</b>                                 |               |       | <b>Liens.</b>                                               |             |       |
| State library, <i>see</i> .                     |               |       | Appeal, judgment on.....                                    | 93          | 1882  |
| <b>Library associations, lyceums, &amp;c.</b>   |               |       | Attachment, <i>see</i> .                                    |             |       |
| Appropriations for, in cities.....              | 64            | 1956  | Baggage of boarders.....                                    | 48          | 1967  |
| townships, villages, &c.....                    | { 77 1958     |       | Chancery decrees.....                                       | 56          | 382   |
| Buildings, may alter and improve.....           | 74            | 1957  | executions.....                                             | 65          | 384   |
| Capital, limitation of.....                     | 7             | 1946  | Chattels, repairs to, when not impaired,                    | 64          | 1970  |
| increase of.....                                | 13, 14        | 1946  | Constable's levy.....                                       | { 67 1878   |       |
| Circulating library connected with              |               |       | { 230 1255                                                  |             |       |
| lyceum.....                                     | 8-10          | 1946  | Debts on land, freed.....                                   | 20          | 2984  |
| Extension of charter of literary, &c.,          |               |       | District court judgment docketed....                        | { 84 1229   |       |
| societies.....                                  | 76            | 1958  | { 78 1228                                                   |             |       |
| Free library transferred to public              |               |       | { 139 2052                                                  |             |       |
| library.....                                    | 31            | 1949  | Drainage assessments.....                                   | { 147 2055  |       |
| Free public libraries, &c.—                     |               |       | { 157 2058                                                  |             |       |
| in cities.....                                  | 17-27         | 1947  | Executions, <i>see</i> .                                    |             |       |
| election on.....                                | 32-51         | 1950  | Foreign executor, &c., may release or                       |             |       |
| of second class.....                            | 73-81         | 1958  | discharge.....                                              | 26          | 1431  |
| towns, townships, &c.....                       | 65-73         | 1956  | Guardians, <i>see</i> .                                     |             |       |
| incorporated.....                               | 52-58         | 1954  | Insolvent railroads, expenses.....                          | 309         | 974   |
| Incorporation of library associa- { 1-3 1945    |               |       | Judgments, <i>see</i> .                                     |             |       |
| tions, &c.....                                  | { 59-63 1955  |       | after partition.....                                        | { 36 2430   |       |
| Learning, <i>see</i> .                          |               |       |                                                             |             |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Liens—Continued.</b>                                         |  | Sec. Page.   | <b>Liens, vessels, against—Continued.</b>     |  | Sec. Page. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------------------------------|--|------------|
| Operatives, <i>see</i> .                                        |  |              | Contested claims, distribution of.....        |  | 24 1963    |
| Priority determined in attachment...79, 80                      |  | 112          | proceedings.....                              |  | 25 1964    |
| Public road board assessments.....                              |  | 226 2353     | reference of.....                             |  | 25 1964    |
| Railroads, <i>see</i> .                                         |  |              | Continuance of..                              |  | 46 1966    |
| Receiver's expenses.....                                        |  | 309 974      | Discharge of warrant.....                     |  | 11-13 1962 |
| Recognizance, of.....                                           |  | 200 1159     | Distribution—                                 |  |            |
| School bonds.....                                               |  | 141 3038     | order for.....                                |  | 35 1964    |
| State, on lands, adjusted.....100, 101                          |  | 3187         | proceedings on.....                           |  | 24 1963    |
| Storage, for.....                                               |  | 9 3747       | report of referees on.....                    |  | 34 1964    |
| Swamp drainage assessments.....                                 |  | 147 2055     | rule in case of insufficiency.....            |  | 36 1964    |
| Taxes, <i>see</i> .                                             |  |              | Enforcement, limit as to amount.....          |  | 44 1966    |
| Vessels, against, enforcement.....                              |  | 44 1966      | suspension of.....                            |  | 39 1965    |
| damaging buoys.....                                             |  | 109 1069     | Evidence, record, as.....                     |  | 43 1965    |
|                                                                 |  | 125 933      | report, as.....                               |  | 37 1965    |
| Wages, for, corporations.....                                   |  | 178, 179 943 | Execution.....                                |  | 17 1963    |
|                                                                 |  | 371, 372 990 | Exemption from seizure.....                   |  | 39 1965    |
|                                                                 |  | 911 649      | Fees and costs, filing bill of.....           |  | 37 1965    |
| Water rents.....                                                |  | 923 652      | plaintiff, of.....                            |  | 18 1963    |
|                                                                 |  | 945 656      | referees, of.....                             |  | 31 1964    |
|                                                                 |  |              | references on.....                            |  | 33 1964    |
|                                                                 |  |              | regulation as to.....                         |  | 43 1965    |
| <b>Liens, common carriers, by.</b>                              |  |              | Filing proceedings and effect of.....         |  | 37 1965    |
| Advertisement of sales.....                                     |  | 55 1968      | Inventory, form of.....                       |  | 5 1961     |
|                                                                 |  | 60 1969      | neglect to return.....                        |  | 38 1965    |
| Damaged property, sale of.....                                  |  | 61 1970      | Judgment, defendant, for.....                 |  | 18 1963    |
| Fees for order, notice, &c.....                                 |  | 56 1969      | plaintiff, for.....                           |  | 17 1963    |
| Notices of sale—                                                |  |              | Notices, distribution.....                    |  | 23 1963    |
| damaged goods, of.....                                          |  | 61 1970      | issuing warrant.....                          |  | 7 1962     |
| perishable property, of.....                                    |  | 55 1968      | form of.....                                  |  | 8 1962     |
|                                                                 |  | 60 1969      | Order for sale.....                           |  | 19 1963    |
| transportation expenses, for.....                               |  | 55 1968      | to discharge warrant.....                     |  | 11 1962    |
| unclaimed freight, for.....58, 60                               |  | 1969         | proceedings.....                              |  | 12 1962    |
| Order for sale, grounds of.....                                 |  | 55 1968      | time and effect.....                          |  | 13 1962    |
|                                                                 |  | 55 1968      | Pleadings in suit on bond.....15, 16          |  | 1962       |
| power to make.....                                              |  | 59 1969      | Proceeds of sale, custody of.....             |  | 22 1963    |
| service of.....                                                 |  | 55 1968      | surplus.....                                  |  | 35 1964    |
| Perishable property, sale of.....                               |  | 55 1968      | Recording proceedings.....                    |  | 43 1965    |
|                                                                 |  | 61 1969      | Referees—                                     |  |            |
| Proceeds of sale, appropriation of....                          |  | 57 1969      | agreement as to.....                          |  | 28 1964    |
|                                                                 |  | 62 1970      | certificate of selection.....                 |  | 29 1964    |
| surplus of.....                                                 |  | 57 1969      | entry of rule appointing.....                 |  | 30 1964    |
| Sale, perishable property.....                                  |  | 55 1968      | filing of certificate.....                    |  | 30 1964    |
|                                                                 |  | 61, 1970     | new referees, appointment of.....             |  | 33 1964    |
| transportation, expenses for.....                               |  | 55 1968      | officer, selection.....27, 28                 |  | 1964       |
| unclaimed freight, of.....                                      |  | 60 1969      | powers of.....                                |  | 31 1964    |
| Unclaimed freight, sale of.....58, 60                           |  | 1969         | Report of referees, confirmation.....         |  | 34 1964    |
|                                                                 |  |              | exceptions to.....                            |  | 33 1964    |
|                                                                 |  |              | filing.....                                   |  | 32 1964    |
| <b>Liens, hotel, inn and boarding-house keepers, by.</b>        |  |              | Sale of vessel, &c., order for.....           |  | 20 1963    |
| Baggage, on.....                                                |  | 48 1967      | return of.....                                |  | 22 1963    |
| Enforced by sale.....                                           |  | 49 1967      | time of making.....                           |  | 21 1963    |
| Liability for money, jewels, &c.....                            |  | 50 1967      | Security on bond.....                         |  | 12 1962    |
| Notice of sale.....49, 51                                       |  | 1967         | Vessels included.....                         |  | 43 1965    |
|                                                                 |  |              | Warrant, application for.....                 |  | 44 1966    |
|                                                                 |  |              | damage, in case of.....                       |  | 41 1965    |
|                                                                 |  |              | execution and return of.....                  |  | 5 1961     |
|                                                                 |  |              | form of.....                                  |  | 4 1961     |
|                                                                 |  |              | limitation.....                               |  | 6 1962     |
| <b>Liens, livery, boarding and exchange stable keepers, by.</b> |  |              | <b>Liens, work, labor and materials, for.</b> |  |            |
| Extent of.....                                                  |  | 53 1968      | Chattels, on—                                 |  |            |
| How enforced.....                                               |  | 54 1968      | not impaired by judgment {                    |  | 64 1970    |
|                                                                 |  |              | sale, enforced by.....                        |  | 65 1970    |
|                                                                 |  |              | Cotton, wool or silk goods, on.....68, 69     |  | 1971       |
|                                                                 |  |              | Dyers, of.....66, 67                          |  | 1971       |
|                                                                 |  |              | Silk goods, &c., on.....68-71                 |  | 1971       |
| <b>Liens, vessels, against.</b>                                 |  |              | <b>Life insurance.</b>                        |  |            |
| Account of demands—                                             |  |              | Insurance companies, <i>see</i> .             |  |            |
| delivery to officer.....                                        |  | 9 1962       | <b>Limitation of actions.</b>                 |  |            |
| effect of non-presentation.....                                 |  | 10 1962      | Account.....                                  |  | 8 1974     |
| notice to present.....                                          |  | 8 1962       | Administrator's bond, on.....                 |  | 20 1977    |
| Affidavit to obtain warrant.....                                |  | 3 1961       | Appeals, chancery, from.....                  |  | 114 394    |
| Application for warrant.....                                    |  | 40 1965      | creditor's claim, in case of...               |  | 160 401    |
|                                                                 |  | 3 1961       |                                               |  | 86 2376    |
| form of.....                                                    |  | 3 1961       |                                               |  |            |
| verification of.....                                            |  | 40 1965      |                                               |  |            |
| Attachment of officer, disobeying order,                        |  | 38 1965      |                                               |  |            |
| Bond, amount and condition.....                                 |  | 12 1962      |                                               |  |            |
| creditors' rights under.....                                    |  | 14 1962      |                                               |  |            |
| prosecution of.....                                             |  | 14 1962      |                                               |  |            |
| Causes for, damage by negligence.....                           |  | 40 1965      |                                               |  |            |
| debts.....44, 46                                                |  | 1966         |                                               |  |            |
| Cessation of, damage for.....                                   |  | 42 1965      |                                               |  |            |
| debt for.....                                                   |  | 10 1962      |                                               |  |            |
| Circuit court, amendment by.....                                |  | 37 1965      |                                               |  |            |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Limitation of actions—Continued.          |            | Sec. Page. | Limitation of actions—Continued.         |            | Sec. Page. |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Appeals, orphans' court, from.....        | 175        | 2396       | Insolvent's bond, on.....                | 21         | 1977       |
| surrogate, from.....                      | 174, 175   | 2396       | Joint contractors on new promise.....    | 17         | 1976       |
| Apprentice, against.....                  | 9          | 67         | Judgments.....                           | 14         | 1975       |
| Arrest of judgment, in case of.....       | 26         | 1978       | reversed or arrested, in                 |            |            |
| Assault.....                              | 9          | 1975       | case of.....                             | 26         | 1978       |
| Assignee, against.....                    | 56, 57     | 87         | Justice's bond, on.....                  | 22         | 1977       |
| Assignee's bond, in insolvency.....       | 20         | 1977       | Lands, action for.....                   | 24         | 1977       |
| Assignment for benefit of creditors, on { | 29         | 82         | boundaries of.....                       | 4          | 1973       |
| Attachment proceedings, on.....           | 50         | 86         | entry into.....                          | 23         | 1977       |
| Attorney's penalties, for.....            | 77         | 111        | equity of redemption in.....             | 25         | 1978       |
| Award of arbitrators under seal.....      | 11         | 2535       | possession of, effect of.....            | 2          | 1972       |
| Battery.....                              | 13         | 1975       | proprietary right, in case of....        | 3          | 1972       |
| Bonds, constable or sheriff, by.....      | 9          | 1975       | survey by proprietors, effect of,        | 4          | 1973       |
| executor, guardian, trustee,              | 30         | 1979       | Liquor-selling, for unlicensed.....      | 37         | 1793       |
| &c., by.....                              | 20         | 1977       | Lunatics excepted from.....              | 11, 13, 14 | 1975       |
| insolvent, by.....                        | 21         | 1977       | Menace.....                              | 9          | 1975       |
| justice of peace, by.....                 | 22         | 1977       | New promise, in case of.....             | 17         | 1976       |
| payment of money only, for... 13          | 1975       |            | Non-residents, against.....              | 15         | 1975       |
| township collector, of.....               | 30         | 1979       | Partition, reviewing.....                | 43         | 2431       |
| Capital cases, in.....                    | 130        | 1145       | Peddler's penalties, for.....            | 9          | 2449       |
| Case.....                                 | 8          | 1974       | Penal statutes, on.....                  | 28, 29     | 1978       |
| {                                         | 10         | 1975       | Possession of lands, naked.....          | 2          | 1972       |
| {                                         | 17         | 1976       | proprietary right,                       |            |            |
| Certiorari—                               |            |            | founded on.....                          | 3          | 1972       |
| partition, on.....                        | 43         | 2431       | Probate of wills, in case of.....        | 36         | 3764       |
| public improvements, on.....              | 1417       | 756        | Railroad fire, injuries by.....          | 204        | 2686       |
| sewer proceedings in boroughs, {          | 158        | 206        | personal injuries by.....                | 203        | 2686       |
| on.....                                   | 177        | 210        | Real, possessory, ancestral or mixed     |            |            |
| cities, on... 716                         | 606        |            | action, in.....                          | 24         | 1977       |
| street opening, &c., in third-class       |            |            | Recognizances, lien of.....              | 33         | 1979       |
| cities, on.....                           | 308        | 523        | revival of judgments                     |            |            |
| tax assessments.....                      | 331        | 2589       | on.....                                  | 32         | 1979       |
| tax sales, in boroughs.....               | 259        | 222        | Rent, lease under seal, on.....          | 13         | 1975       |
| writ of.....                              | 12         | 369        | on parol demise.....                     | 8          | 1974       |
| Computation of period.....                |            |            | Replevin, in.....                        | 56, 57     | 87         |
| death, in case of.....                    | 16         | 1976       | {                                        | 8          | 1974       |
| infants and lunatics.....                 | 11, 13,    | 14 1975    | Reversal of judgment, in case of.....    | 26         | 1978       |
| lands, in action for.....                 | 24         | 1977       | Right of entry, in case of.....          | 23         | 1977       |
| non-residents, in case of.....            | 15         | 1975       | Riots, for damage by.....                | 9          | 2784       |
| proprietary right, in case of.....        | 3          | 1972       | Roads, for altering grade of.....        | 70         | 2820       |
| right of entry, in case of.....           | 23         | 1977       | Sealed instruments, on.....              | 13         | 1975       |
| sureties, in case of.....                 | 20         | 1977       | Set-off, in case of.....                 | 19         | 1976       |
| Constable's bond.....                     | 30         | 1979       | Sheriff to bring in body.....            | 78         | 2547       |
| Costs, joint contractors, on, new         |            |            | Sheriff's bond, on.....                  | 30         | 1979       |
| promise.....                              | 17         | 1976       | State, in action by.....                 | 27         | 1978       |
| County or township, on forfeiture to...   | 29         | 1978       | Sureties—                                |            |            |
| Covenant.....                             | 13         | 1975       | constable's and sheriff's bond, on..     | 30         | 1979       |
| Criminal cases, indictments in.....       | 130        | 1146       | executor's, guardian's, &c., bond,       |            |            |
| Death, for.....                           | 11         | 1188       | on.....                                  | 20         | 1977       |
| Debt, new promise, in case of.....        | 17         | 1976       | insolvent's bond, on.....                | 21         | 1977       |
| simple contract, on.....                  | 8          | 1974       | justice's bond, on.....                  | 22         | 1977       |
| Decedents, in case of.....                | 59         | 2368       | Surveys, see.                            |            |            |
| {                                         | 94         | 2377       | Suspension of act, infants and lunatics, |            |            |
| Detinue.....                              | 8          | 1974       | for.....                                 | 11, 13, 14 | 1975       |
| Distress.....                             | 8          | 1209       | Timber act, under.....                   | 6          | 3485       |
| Dividends of corporation, illegal, for..  | 7          | 911        | {                                        | 108        | 1069       |
| Equity of redemption, in case of.....     | 25         | 1978       | Township collector's bond.....           | 30         | 1979       |
| Error, partition, on.....                 | 43         | 2431       | Trespass.....                            | 56, 57     | 87         |
| writs, in case of.....                    | 2          | 1391       | {                                        | 8          | 1974       |
| where lis pen-                            |            |            | Trover.....                              | 8          | 1974       |
| dens filed....                            | 8          | 1981       | Trustee's bond, on.....                  | 20         | 1977       |
| Exceptions to statute.....                | 8          | 1974       | Vice and immorality act, under.....      | 23         | 3713       |
| Executors, actions against, of.....       | 57         | 2367       | Wages, action for.....                   | 5          | 2342       |
| bond of.....                              | 20         | 1977       | {                                        | 16         | 2343       |
| new promise by.....                       | 17         | 1976       | Words, action for.....                   | 10         | 1975       |
| Extension of act in case of death.....    | 16         | 1976       | Wounding.....                            | 9          | 1975       |
| Forfeiture, in case of.....               | 28, 29     | 1978       | Limited partnerships.                    |            |            |
| Gaming, in case of.....                   | 5, 6       | 1606       | Partnerships, see.                       |            |            |
| Guardian's bond, on.....                  | 20         | 1977       | Liquor-selling.                          |            |            |
| Habeas corpus, on.....                    | 47         | 1629       | Adulterated.....                         | 297, 298   | 1104       |
| Imprisonment.....                         | 9          | 1975       | Court-house or jail, in.....             | 38, 39     | 1794       |
| Indorsement or memorandum, effect... 18   | 1976       |            | Disorderly person, to.....               | 20         | 1201       |
| Infants excepted from.....                | 11, 13, 14 | 1975       | {                                        | 63         | 1061       |
|                                           |            |            | {                                        | 132        | 1318       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Liquor-selling—Continued.</b>       |        | Sec. | Page. | <b>Lunatics—Continued.</b>                |  | Sec.       | Page. |
|----------------------------------------|--------|------|-------|-------------------------------------------|--|------------|-------|
| Habitual drunkards, to.....            | {      | 4    | 1198  | Chancery, jurisdiction of.....            |  | 1          | 1696  |
| Indictments, only two at one term..... |        | 6    | 1708  | power to sell land.....                   |  | 26         | 1701  |
| Intoxicating liquors, <i>see</i> .     |        | 64   | 1133  | Commission of lunacy.....                 |  | 1          | 1696  |
|                                        |        |      |       | Convicts, proceedings.....                |  | 19         | 3155  |
|                                        |        |      |       | Counsel heard on inquisition.....         |  | 29         | 1702  |
|                                        |        |      |       | Dangerous, proceedings in case of.. {     |  | 21         | 1700  |
| License, without.....                  | {      | 60   | 1060  | 41-49                                     |  | 49         | 1706  |
|                                        |        | 57   | 1724  | Deed by guardian, and effect.....         |  | 6, 8       | 1692  |
|                                        |        | 71   | 1799  | Descent of lands of—                      |  |            |       |
|                                        |        | 85   | 1801  | rule as to.....                           |  | 1          | 1697  |
|                                        |        | 90   | 1802  | sale of land, in case of..... {           |  | 9          | 1698  |
|                                        |        | 99   | 1805  | 19                                        |  | 19         | 1699  |
| Minor students, to.....                |        | 57   | 1724  | Dower, how set off for.....               |  | 28-31      | 1281  |
| Morristown asylum, near.....           |        | 65   | 1992  | Fees and costs—                           |  |            |       |
| Peddler, by.....                       | 10, 11 | 2449 |       | application for support.....              |  | 13         | 1698  |
|                                        |        |      |       | of commissioners and jury.....            |  | 59         | 1709  |
| Sunday, on.....                        | {      | 61   | 1061  | Freeholders, duty as to.....              |  | 24         | 1701  |
|                                        |        | 50   | 1795  | Gross sum in lieu of estate in lands of.. |  | 32         | 1703  |
|                                        |        | 72   | 1799  | Guardians, <i>see</i> —                   |  |            |       |
| Vendues, at.....                       | 80, 81 | 1800 |       | account of..... {                         |  | 12         | 1698  |
| Wagon, from.....                       | 49     | 1795 |       | 18, 19                                    |  | 1699       |       |
|                                        |        |      |       | appointment of.....                       |  | 1          | 1697  |
|                                        |        |      |       | without commission..... {                 |  | 34, 35     | 1704  |
|                                        |        |      |       | 38                                        |  | 1705       |       |
|                                        |        |      |       | bond of..... {                            |  | 10         | 1698  |
|                                        |        |      |       | 15                                        |  | 1699       |       |
|                                        |        |      |       | chancery to direct, as to estate of..     |  | 40         | 1705  |
|                                        |        |      |       | death of.....                             |  | 17         | 1699  |
|                                        |        |      |       | duty of.....                              |  | 1          | 1697  |
|                                        |        |      |       | new guardian.....                         |  | 17         | 1699  |
|                                        |        |      |       | removal of.....                           |  | 16         | 1699  |
|                                        |        |      |       | report on sale of land by.....            |  | 5, 8       | 1698  |
|                                        |        |      |       | Habeas corpus—                            |  |            |       |
|                                        |        |      |       | release from imprisonment by.....         |  | 20         | 1700  |
|                                        |        |      |       | Hearing application for guardian's {      |  | 1          | 1696  |
|                                        |        |      |       | appointment.....                          |  | 3          | 1697  |
|                                        |        |      |       | in certain cases, of.....                 |  | 27, 28     | 1702  |
|                                        |        |      |       | Husband, conveyance by wife.....          |  | 35         | 2020  |
|                                        |        |      |       | Imprisonment of, on civil process.....    |  | 20         | 1700  |
|                                        |        |      |       | Indigent, support, in case of.....        |  | 21         | 1700  |
|                                        |        |      |       | Inquest, foreign, effect of.....          |  | 37         | 1704  |
|                                        |        |      |       | jail, removed from..... {                 |  | 34         | 1987  |
|                                        |        |      |       | 52                                        |  | 1990       |       |
|                                        |        |      |       | proceedings on.....                       |  | 1          | 1696  |
|                                        |        |      |       | Jury, on inquest.....                     |  | 59         | 1709  |
|                                        |        |      |       | Legacy—                                   |  |            |       |
|                                        |        |      |       | guardian appointed to receive             |  |            |       |
|                                        |        |      |       | without inquest.....                      |  | 38         | 1705  |
|                                        |        |      |       | Letters of guardianship.....              |  | 3          | 1697  |
|                                        |        |      |       | Limitations, excepted from.....           |  | 11, 13, 14 | 1975  |
|                                        |        |      |       | Maintenance—                              |  |            |       |
|                                        |        |      |       | dangerous lunatic, of..... {              |  | 21         | 1700  |
|                                        |        |      |       | 49                                        |  | 1707       |       |
|                                        |        |      |       | guardian's duty as to.....                |  | 1          | 1696  |
|                                        |        |      |       | insufficiency of personalty..... {        |  | 13         | 1698  |
|                                        |        |      |       | 31                                        |  | 1703       |       |
|                                        |        |      |       | mode of applying estate for.....          |  | 19         | 1699  |
|                                        |        |      |       | Married woman may release rights in       |  |            |       |
|                                        |        |      |       | estates of.....                           |  | 33         | 1704  |
|                                        |        |      |       | Non-resident guardian of non-resident,    |  |            |       |
|                                        |        |      |       | powers.....                               |  | 30         | 1702  |
|                                        |        |      |       | lunatic, appointment of {                 |  | 3          | 1697  |
|                                        |        |      |       | guardian of.....                          |  | 37         | 1704  |
|                                        |        |      |       | Notice on application for removal of      |  |            |       |
|                                        |        |      |       | property.....                             |  | 30         | 1702  |
|                                        |        |      |       | Orders—                                   |  |            |       |
|                                        |        |      |       | appointment of guardian, for.....         |  | 37         | 1704  |
|                                        |        |      |       | appropriation of principal from           |  |            |       |
|                                        |        |      |       | sale of land.....                         |  | 13         | 1698  |
|                                        |        |      |       | delivery of property to non-resi-         |  |            |       |
|                                        |        |      |       | dent guardian.....                        |  | 30         | 1702  |
|                                        |        |      |       | sale of lands, for..... {                 |  | 1          | 1698  |
|                                        |        |      |       | 31                                        |  | 1703       |       |
|                                        |        |      |       | Overseer of the poor, duty as to indi-    |  |            |       |
|                                        |        |      |       | gent lunatics.....                        |  | 22         | 1701  |

# INDEX.

3991

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3789 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Lunatics—Continued.</b>                          |        | Sec. Page. | <b>Lunatic asylums, state—Continued.</b>                             |        | Sec. Page. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------|
| Partnership dissolved.....                          |        | 25 1701    | Auditing treasurer's accounts.....                                   |        | 22 1985    |
| Petition to apply proceeds of sale for support..... |        | 13 1698    | Bond, warden, of.....                                                |        | 13 1983    |
| Prisoners in jails, examination of.....             | 23, 24 | 1833       | Book-keepers and accountants.....                                    |        | 15 1984    |
| Recovery of sanity.....                             |        | 1 1696     | By-laws .....                                                        |        | 10 1983    |
| Removal of guardian.....                            |        | 16 1699    | obligatory on all officers .....                                     |        | 17 1984    |
| lunatic's property from state.....                  |        | 30 1702    | suspended, altered, &c., how..                                       |        | 17 1984    |
| Report of sale of lands .....                       | 5, 8   | 1698       | Certificate of medical director, on discharge .....                  |        | 42 1989    |
| Restoration of property of.....                     |        | 1 1697     | Certificate of physician, filing .....                               | 26, 27 | 1986       |
| Sale of lands of—                                   |        |            | Chancery, effect of act as to powers of, .....                       |        | 41 1988    |
| application of proceeds.....                        |        | 13 1698    | Clothing, provision for, admission, on, discharge, on..              |        | 32 1987    |
| deed on.....                                        |        | 6 1698     | Contracts with officers, &c., warden to make.....                    |        | 25 1985    |
| effect of.....                                      |        | 9 1698     | County clerk's duty—                                                 |        |            |
| inquiry into merits.....                            |        | 26 1701    | indigent, not pauper, in case of...                                  |        | 30 1987    |
| investment of proceeds.....                         |        | 11 1698    | pauper lunatic, in case of .....                                     |        | 29 1986    |
| payment of debts and maintenance.....               |        | 31 1703    | Credit for purchases prohibited.....                                 |        | 46 1989    |
| report on.....                                      | 5, 8   | 1698       | Dangerous, notice to freeholders unnecessary.....                    |        | 61 1991    |
| Settlement of, proceedings to discover, .....       | 21     | 1700       | Definition of terms.....                                             |        | 47 1989    |
| Sureties on guardian's bond.....                    | 15, 16 | 1699       | Discharge of patients, fixing conditions of.....                     |        | 10 1983    |
| Transferred from soldiers' home to asylum.....      |        | 26 3131    | medical director's certificate, on.....                              |        | 42 1989    |
| Wills by, void.....                                 |        | 3 3758     | order of supreme court judge, on .....                               |        | 43 1989    |
| <b>Lunatic asylums, county.</b>                     |        |            | surety for peaceable behavior, on.....                               |        | 42 1989    |
| Bonds for erection of.....                          | 86-94  | 1995       | Distribution of patients between.....                                |        | 6 1982     |
| By-laws for.....                                    |        | 72 1993    | Estimates, wardens to make.....                                      |        | 14 1984    |
| Court—                                              |        |            | Examination, indigent, not pauper, of {                              |        | 30 1987    |
| freeholder to attend.....                           |        | 75 1994    | pauper, in case of.....                                              |        | 59 1990    |
| order of commitment.....                            |        | 80 1994    | Expenses—                                                            |        |            |
| when may commit to.....                             |        | 74 1994    | acquitted criminal, of.....                                          |        | 33 1987    |
| Engine-house, kitchen, &c., erection of.....        | 93, 94 | 1997       | admission to, liability on.....                                      |        | 37 1988    |
| Erection of.....                                    | 86-91  | 1995       | conveying patient home, on .....                                     |        | 37 1988    |
| Expenses, liability for.....                        |        | 83 1995    | indigent, not pauper, of..... {                                      |        | 30 1987    |
| weekly rate for county patients .....               |        | 67 1993    | liability for.....                                                   |        | 59 1990    |
| Fees of county clerk.....                           |        | 81 1995    | managers, court officers, &c., on..                                  |        | 37 1988    |
| Freeholders to make by-laws for.....                |        | 72 1993    | mode of paying, county patients..                                    |        | 45 1989    |
| Incurable lunatic, when recommitted..               |        | 79 1994    | pauper lunatic, of.....                                              |        | 38 1988    |
| Indigent insane.....                                |        | 70 1993    | pauper lunatic, of.....                                              |        | 29 1986    |
| Insane paupers placed in.....                       |        | 69 1993    | person criminally charged, of.....                                   |        | 34 1987    |
| Lunatic, when chargeable to county..                | 73, 78 | 1994       | personal liability of patient for.. {                                |        | 33 1987    |
| Managers of state asylums, to visit... {            |        | 5 1982     | recovery of.....                                                     |        | 37 1988    |
| Name of.....                                        |        | 58 1990    | by county, &c..... {                                                 |        | 24 1985    |
| Pay patients received.....                          |        | 82 1995    | reimbursement of.....                                                |        | 33 1987    |
| <b>Lunatic asylums, private..... 95-101 1998</b>    |        |            | removal from asylums, of.....                                        |        | 40 1988    |
| Licensed by managers of state asylums,              |        | 95 1998    | to asylum, on.....                                                   |        | 38 1988    |
| Rules governing .....                               |        | 97 1998    | state treasury, amount paid from..                                   |        | 39 1988    |
| <b>Lunatic asylums, state.</b>                      |        |            | weekly rate for indigent .....                                       |        | 8 1983     |
| Accounts, time of balancing.....                    |        | 22 1985    | Freeholders, powers and duties—                                      |        |            |
| treasurer's.....                                    |        | 22 1985    | indigent, not pauper, in case of.. {                                 |        | 30 1987    |
| warden's .....                                      |        | 25 1985    | notice to, of application to judge, 60,                              |        | 59 1990    |
| Actions, managers, by.....                          |        | 24 1985    | pauper, in case of.....                                              |        | 61 1991    |
| Admission, acquitted criminal, of..... {            |        | 33 1987    | removal of patient, on.....                                          |        | 29 1986    |
| confinement on criminal charged, in case of..... {  |        | 52 1990    | Indicted person appearing insane {                                   |        | 39 1988    |
| fixing conditions of.....                           |        | 10 1983    | admitted.....                                                        |        | 34 1987    |
| form of application for.....                        |        | 26 1986    | Indigent, amount of state payment for, not paupers, proceedings in { |        | 52 1990    |
| indigents, not paupers, of {                        |        | 30 1987    | case of.....                                                         |        | 48 1989    |
| paupers, of.....                                    |        | 59 1990    | Inspection by managers.....                                          | 20, 21 | 1984       |
| record of.....                                      |        | 29 1986    | Inventory of property.....                                           |        | 25 1985    |
| special agreement, by.....                          |        | 49 1989    | Jury trial—                                                          |        |            |
| vacancies, in case of.....                          |        | 27 1986    | certifying insanity, on.....                                         |        | 33 1987    |
| Appraisal of property.....                          |        | 31 1987    | indigent person not pauper.....                                      |        | 30 1987    |
| Assistants and attendants—                          |        |            | person criminally charged .....                                      |        | 34 1987    |
| appointment, &c., of..... {                         |        | 10 1983    | Law judge may commit prisoners to..                                  |        | 52 1990    |
| exemption from jury and militia duty.....           |        | 25 1985    | Liquor-selling near Morris Plains.....                               |        | 65 1992    |
|                                                     |        |            | List of county patients to be made....                               |        | 64 1992    |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Lunatic asylums, state— <i>Continued.</i>   | Sec.   | Page.       | Lunatic asylums, state— <i>Continued.</i> | Sec. | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------|--------|-------------|-------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Managers—                                   |        |             | Warden—                                   |      |       |
| appointment and term of .....               | 54     | 1990        | estimates, to make .....                  | 14   | 1984  |
| auditing of treasurer's accounts,           |        |             | list of county patients, to furnish,      | 64   | 1992  |
| by .....                                    | 22     | 1985        | Lutheran, evangelical churches.           |      |       |
| books of, open to inspection .....          | 19     | 1984        | Religious societies, <i>see.</i>          |      |       |
| by-laws, to make, &c. ....                  | 10     | 1983        | Lyceums, libraries, &c.                   |      |       |
| minutes, to keep book of .....              | 19     | 1984        | Libraries, <i>see.</i>                    |      |       |
| mortgage, may release and dis-              |        |             |                                           |      |       |
| charge .....                                | 24     | 1985        |                                           |      |       |
| powers and duties of .....                  | {      | 4 1982      |                                           |      |       |
| property, may hold in trust .....           | 23     | 1985        |                                           |      |       |
| suits by, to recover for support of         | 9      | 1983        |                                           |      |       |
| patients .....                              | 24     | 1985        |                                           |      |       |
| to have free access to. ....                | 21     | 1984        |                                           |      |       |
| visits of, to .....                         | 20     | 1984        |                                           |      |       |
| county asylums .....                        | {      | 5 1982      |                                           |      |       |
| private asylums .....                       | 58     | 1990        |                                           |      |       |
| Medical director—                           |        |             |                                           |      |       |
| appointment and duties .....                | 11, 12 | 1983        |                                           |      |       |
| record of admissions, to keep .....         | 27     | 1986        |                                           |      |       |
| Mortgage, managers may release and          |        |             |                                           |      |       |
| discharge .....                             | 24     | 1985        |                                           |      |       |
| Name and title of .....                     | 1      | 1982        |                                           |      |       |
| Notice to freeholders of application to     |        |             |                                           |      |       |
| judge .....                                 | 60, 61 | 1991        |                                           |      |       |
| Oath, inventory and appraisal, to .....     | 25     | 1985        |                                           |      |       |
| Officers, by-laws concerning .....          | 10     | 1983        |                                           |      |       |
| compensation, how fixed .....               | 10     | 1983        |                                           |      |       |
| Order of judge for removal to {             | 29, 30 | 1986        |                                           |      |       |
| asylum .....                                | 49     | 1989        |                                           |      |       |
| Paupers, proceedings in case of {           | 29     | 1986        |                                           |      |       |
| insane .....                                | 49     | 1989        |                                           |      |       |
| Physicians, investigation, duty on .....    | 29, 30 | 1986        |                                           |      |       |
| number to certificate .....                 | 29, 30 | 1986        |                                           |      |       |
| Prisoner, insane, admitted .....            | {      | 34 1987     |                                           |      |       |
| { .....                                     | 52     | 1990        |                                           |      |       |
| Purchases for, to be for cash .....         | 46     | 1989        |                                           |      |       |
| Quota of patients to county .....           | 28     | 1986        |                                           |      |       |
| Records, admission of .....                 | 27     | 1986        |                                           |      |       |
| managers' acts, of .....                    | 20     | 1984        |                                           |      |       |
| Removal—                                    |        |             |                                           |      |       |
| from one to the other, regulated .....      | 6      | 1982        |                                           |      |       |
| of criminal from jail to .....              | 63     | 1992        |                                           |      |       |
| on, documents and papers de-                |        |             |                                           |      |       |
| livered .....                               | 50     | 1989        |                                           |      |       |
| to asylum on judge's order .....            | {      | 29, 30 1986 |                                           |      |       |
| { .....                                     | 49     | 1989        |                                           |      |       |
| Reports—                                    |        |             |                                           |      |       |
| managers, of .....                          | 20     | 1984        |                                           |      |       |
| county asylums, on .....                    | 58     | 1990        |                                           |      |       |
| treasurer's .....                           | 22     | 1985        |                                           |      |       |
| Resident officers—                          |        |             |                                           |      |       |
| compensation fixed .....                    | 10     | 1983        |                                           |      |       |
| exempt from jury, &c., duty .....           | 18     | 1984        |                                           |      |       |
| exhibit books, &c., to managers .....       | 21     | 1984        |                                           |      |       |
| Rules and regulations .....                 | 6      | 1982        |                                           |      |       |
| adopted, how .....                          | 7      | 1982        |                                           |      |       |
| copies, evidence, .....                     | 7      | 1982        |                                           |      |       |
| Settlement of pauper lunatic .....          | 29     | 1986        |                                           |      |       |
| Storekeeper, appointment .....              | 16     | 1984        |                                           |      |       |
| Support, <i>see</i> Expenses, <i>supra.</i> |        |             |                                           |      |       |
| Treasurer, general powers and duties .....  | 22     | 1985        |                                           |      |       |
| { .....                                     | 5 1982 |             |                                           |      |       |
| { .....                                     | 58     | 1990        |                                           |      |       |
| private asylums .....                       | 98     | 1999        |                                           |      |       |
| state asylums .....                         | 20     | 1984        |                                           |      |       |
| Warden—                                     |        |             |                                           |      |       |
| bond of .....                               | 13     | 1983        |                                           |      |       |
| contracts with attendants, &c., to          |        |             |                                           |      |       |
| make .....                                  | 25     | 1985        |                                           |      |       |
| duties and powers of .....                  | {      | 13 1983     |                                           |      |       |
| { .....                                     | 25     | 1985        |                                           |      |       |

# INDEX.

3993

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

## Marriages, births and deaths—

| <i>Continued.</i>                           | Sec.   | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------|--------|-------|
| Marriages—                                  |        |       |
| certificates of, to be transmitted.. {      | 11     | 2006  |
| degrees within which prohibited.. {         | 14     | 2007  |
| minors, of..... {                           | 1      | 2003  |
| solemnize, who may..... {                   | 8      | 2005  |
| Midwife to report birth..... {              | 7      | 2005  |
| Minors, marriage of..... {                  | 10     | 2006  |
| Parent, when to report birth..... {         | 12     | 2006  |
| Penalty—                                    |        |       |
| burial permit, giving, without              |        |       |
| death certificate..... {                    | 20     | 2009  |
| without permit..... {                       | 20     | 2009  |
| failure to transmit birth certificate, {    | 12     | 2006  |
| death cer- {                                | 15     | 2008  |
| tificate.... {                              | 18, 20 | 2009  |
| marriage cer- {                             | 11     | 2006  |
| tificate..... {                             | 21     | 2010  |
| false return, making..... {                 | 4      | 2004  |
| marrying minors..... {                      | 25     | 2010  |
| recovery of..... {                          | 13     | 2007  |
| refusal to give death certificate... {      | 12     | 2006  |
| Physician to report births..... {           | 27     | 2011  |
| Record of, to be kept in certain cities, {  | 18     | 2009  |
| Removal of dead bodies from state..... {    | 27     | 2011  |
| Vital statistics, bureau of, returns to.. { | 9-12   | 854   |
| Married women.                              |        |       |
| Acknowledgment of deeds, &c., by.. {        | 105    | 874   |
| Action against, for debts..... {            | 10     | 2014  |
| Actions by, without joining husband.. {     | 11     | 2014  |
| Alienations by..... {                       | 7, 8   | 845   |
| Ante-nuptial contracts..... {               | 13     | 2015  |
| Building association shares, may hold, {    | 7      | 332   |
| Contingent estate, may convey, &c..... {    | 28     | 2018  |
| Contracts, may bind herself by..... {       | 26     | 2017  |
| enforced in her own name... {               | 26     | 2017  |
| Conveyance—                                 |        |       |
| husband lunatic, &c., may exe- {            | 6      | 2013  |
| cute..... {                                 | 35-38  | 2020  |
| in execution of written contract.. {        | 24, 25 | 2017  |
| living separate from husband.. {            | 17     | 2015  |
| living separate from husband.. {            | 22     | 2016  |
| living separate from husband.. {            | 32, 33 | 2019  |
| Covenants, may bind herself by..... {       | 7      | 2013  |
| Curtesy, acts of, not to bar..... {         | 14     | 2015  |
| Debts, liability for..... {                 | 10     | 2014  |
| Deposits in savings banks by.. {            | 24     | 3004  |
| Deposits in savings banks by.. {            | 103    | 3018  |
| Divorce <i>see</i> .                        |        |       |
| Dower, living separate, may release or {    | 18     | 2015  |
| bar..... {                                  | 23     | 2017  |
| sale, after, by husband, may {              | 4      | 2013  |
| release..... {                              | 12     | 2014  |
| Earnings, entitled to..... {                | 122    | 2384  |
| Execution against..... {                    | 82     | 1064  |
| Executrix, bond required..... {             | 232    | 2409  |
| Gift, grant, &c., duress by, void..... {    | 46     | 2365  |
| Husband—                                    |        |       |
| administer, right to..... {                 | 17     | 2015  |
| security..... {                             | 6      | 845   |
| conveyances by, living separate... {        | 10     | 2014  |
| of wife's lands, effect, {                  | 14     | 2015  |
| debts of wife, not liable for..... {        | 14     | 2015  |
| join in conveyances by..... {               | 14     | 2015  |
| not to contract with or sue..... {          | 15     | 2015  |
| property not subject to debts of... {       | 26     | 2017  |
| Indorser or guarantor, not to become.. {    | 9      | 854   |
| Infant, cannot convey land..... {           | 29     | 2018  |
| Insurance, husband's life, on..... {        | 30     | 2019  |
| payable to children..... {                  | 31     | 2019  |
| transfer and assignment of, {               | 4      | 2013  |
| Investment of wages, &c., sole prop- {      |        |       |
| erty..... {                                 |        |       |

## Married women—Continued.

|                                         | Sec.   | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------|--------|-------|
| Jointure during infancy, waiver..... {  | 12, 13 | 1278  |
| Judgment against, effect of..... {      | 12     | 2014  |
| Marriages, <i>see</i> .                 |        |       |
| Mechanics' lien, building on land of, { | 9      | 2065  |
| when liable..... {                      | 28     | 2069  |
| Mortgages, assignments of, by..... {    | 31     | 2108  |
| Power of attorney, conveyance by..... { | 11, 12 | 855   |
| Prefix sufficient in chancery..... {    | 10     | 374   |
| Property—                               |        |       |
| acquired during marriage, to re- {      | 3      | 2013  |
| tain..... {                             | 15     | 2015  |
| husband, not subject to, for his {      |        |       |
| debts..... {                            | 2      | 2013  |
| liable only for husband's debts {       | 1      | 2012  |
| prior to July 4th, 1852..... {          |        |       |
| owned at marriage, to retain..... {     |        |       |
| Receipt or release, acknowledgment {    | 8      | 2014  |
| and recording, {                        | 8      | 2014  |
| may execute..... {                      | 18     | 2015  |
| Release of dower, by..... {             | 23     | 2017  |
| rights in lunatic's estate... {         | 33     | 1704  |
| Savings banks, <i>see</i> .             |        |       |
| Surety, not to become..... {            | 26     | 2017  |
| Surviving, rights..... {                | 30     | 1432  |
| Wages, entitled to her own..... {       | 4      | 2013  |
| Wife, <i>see</i> .                      |        |       |
| Will, may make..... {                   | 9      | 2014  |
| Witnesses, civil cases..... {           | 2      | 1397  |
| criminal cases..... {                   | 5      | 1398  |
| disorderly act..... {                   | 51     | 1406  |
| divorce for adultery, in..... {         | 54     | 1407  |
| savings banks..... {                    | 57     | 1409  |
| divorce for adultery, in..... {         | 18     | 1201  |
| savings banks..... {                    | 73     | 1413  |
| savings banks..... {                    | 25     | 3004  |

## Masonic lodges.

|                        |     |     |
|------------------------|-----|-----|
| Charter abrogated..... | 320 | 976 |
|------------------------|-----|-----|

## Master and apprentice.

### Apprentices, *see*.

## Masters in chancery.

|                                           |     |      |
|-------------------------------------------|-----|------|
| Acknowledgments before..... {             | 4   | 853  |
| Appointment..... {                        | 99  | 871  |
| Circuit court, in..... {                  | 11  | 3142 |
| Depositions, may take..... {              | 13  | 2105 |
| Fees and costs, <i>see</i> .              |     |      |
| Injunctions..... {                        | 25  | 1402 |
| Lands, religious society, of, sale..... { | 83  | 338  |
| Oaths before..... {                       | 111 | 394  |
| Oaths before..... {                       | 113 | 2758 |
| Oaths before..... {                       | 39  | 2334 |
| Oaths before..... {                       | 142 | 2339 |
| Oaths before..... {                       | 40  | 2335 |
| Orphans' court, in..... {                 | 10  | 2358 |
| Orphans' court, in..... {                 | 188 | 2399 |
| Reference to, lunatic's land..... {       | 26  | 1701 |
| Sale, adjournment of, by..... {           | 33  | 2987 |

## Meadows.

|                                       |          |      |
|---------------------------------------|----------|------|
| Assessments for drainage not to ex- { | 148, 149 | 2055 |
| ceed benefits..... {                  | IV       | 2047 |
| Drainage of lands..... {              | 121      | 2048 |
| appeal..... {                         | 129      | 2050 |
| assessments, collection of..... {     | 126      | 2049 |
| assessments, collection of..... {     | 140      | 2053 |
| assessments, collection of..... {     | 165      | 2060 |
| confirmation and filing..... {        | 139      | 2052 |
| lien, to be..... {                    | 139      | 2052 |
| notice of..... {                      | 139      | 2052 |
| association or company, formation {   |          |      |
| of..... {                             | 150      | 2056 |
| assessment for banks, &c..... {       | 155      | 2057 |
| lien until paid..... {                | 157      | 2058 |
| suit for..... {                       | 156      | 2058 |
| certificate..... {                    | 151      | 2056 |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <i>Meadows—Continued.</i>                | Sec. | Page.    | <i>Meadows—Continued.</i>                | Sec.   | Page.    |
|------------------------------------------|------|----------|------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| Drainage of lands—                       |      |          | Draining swamp or meadow ground—         |        |          |
| association or company, formation        |      |          | ditches, &c, certain validated .....     | 102    | 2044     |
| of—                                      |      |          | reviewed by free-                        |        |          |
| construction of banks, &c.....           | 154  | 2057     | holders .....                            | 87     | 2041     |
| drainage by owner.....                   | 159  | 2059     | where laid.....                          | 74     | 2038     |
| extension of act to certain              |      |          | election of officers.....                | 93     | 2043     |
| meadow-owners.....                       | 162  | 2059     | expenses, how defrayed.....              | {      | 67 2037  |
| managers may borrow money,               | 160  | 2059     |                                          | 98     | 2044     |
| meetings.....                            | 152  | 2056     | fees .....                               | 70     | 2038     |
| notice of sale of land.....              | 153  | 2058     | fencing.....                             | 83-86  | 2040     |
| restriction upon act.....                | 161  | 2059     | managers, duty.....                      | 89     | 2042     |
| surveys and maps .....                   | 153  | 2056     | repairs to drains.....                   | 92     | 2043     |
| bonds, issuing of.....                   | 122  | 2048     | neglect in appraisement.....             | 82     | 2040     |
| redemption of.....                       | 130  | 2050     | owners, meeting of.....                  | 78     | 2039     |
| collector or treasurer, duties of....    | 141  | 2054     | application to surveyors...              | 80     | 2039     |
| commissioners, appointment.....          | {    | 118 2047 | resurvey of lands.....                   | {      | 81 2040  |
|                                          | 167  | 2061     |                                          | 167    | 2061     |
| compensation.....                        | {    | 123 2049 | expense of.....                          | 99     | 2044     |
|                                          | 139  | 2052     | survey, embrace what.....                | 88     | 2042     |
| oath and powers... 139                   | 2052 |          | necessary, when.....                     | 76     | 2039     |
| report.....                              | 139  | 2052     | recorded.....                            | 67     | 2037     |
| vacancy, how filled, 123                 | 2048 |          | surveyors or freeholders—                |        |          |
| costs, who to pay.....                   | 121  | 2048     | from next township, when..               | {      | 101 2044 |
| creeks, &c., may clear out.....          | 164  | 2060     |                                          | 104    | 2045     |
| drainage suspended, collection of        |      |          | hearing before.....                      | 95     | 2043     |
| expenditures .....                       | 127  | 2049     | interested.....                          | {      | 105 2045 |
| examination by managers of geo-          | {    | 118 2047 |                                          | 165    | 2060     |
| logical survey .....                     | 134  | 2050     | view of land by surveyors and            |        |          |
| fees on sale of lands .....              | 140  | 2054     | freeholders.....                         | 67, 68 | 2037     |
| flood-gates, construction of.....        | 138  | 2051     | watercourse in two townships.....        | 69     | 2037     |
| lands, conveyed for, held in trust..     | 128  | 2049     | clearing out of.....                     | 103    | 2045     |
| Manager of geological survey—            |      |          | Fencing against sheep.....               | 20     | 1465     |
| examination by .....                     | 118  | 2047     | Health, <i>see</i> .                     |        |          |
| decision on system.....                  | {    | 118 2047 | Owners may burn.....                     | 1      | 1477     |
|                                          | 134  | 2050     | Roads to salt marsh or meadows.....      | III    | 2045     |
| report to supreme court.....             | {    | 118 2047 | assessments.....                         | {      | 107 2045 |
|                                          | 134  | 2050     |                                          | 114    | 2047     |
| objections to assessments.....           | 139  | 2052     | invalidated, when.....                   | 116    | 2047     |
| obstructions to water-course.....        | 121  | 2048     | meadows rented, to pay, 109              | 2046   |          |
| damages .....                            | 121  | 2048     | by-laws.....                             | 112    | 2046     |
| removal of.... 135-137                   | 2051 |          | managers, election of.....               | 107    | 2045     |
| owners, by.....                          | 163  | 2059     | duty to build bridges... 115             | 2047   |          |
| repairs, how made.....                   | {    | 124 2049 | meeting of.....                          | 110    | 2046     |
|                                          | 137  | 2051     | powers .....                             | 111    | 2046     |
| reversal of assessment, proceed-         |      |          | measurement, &c., made.....              | 108    | 2046     |
| ings.....                                | 139  | 2052     | duplicate .....                          | 108    | 2046     |
| sale of lands for assessments.....       | 140  | 2053     | valuation, new, every ten years...       | 113    | 2046     |
| salt meadows, act extended to.....       | 133  | 2050     | Roads, <i>see</i> .                      |        |          |
| surveyor or freeholder interested..      | 165  | 2060     | Swamps, meadows, &c., improving....      | I      | 2022     |
| system of, adding to, or altering... 134 | 2050 |          | acceptance of act, how certified... 56   | 2033   |          |
| Drainage, swamp land, by cities.....     | V    | 2054     | alteration of banks, sluices, &c. 42, 43 | 2030   |          |
| advertisement for proposals.....         | 142  | 2055     | assessment insufficient, another         |        |          |
| assessment according to benefits... 143  | 2055 |          | made.....                                | 7      | 2023     |
| lien .....                               | 147  | 2055     | recovery of.....                         | {      | 6 2023   |
| made when.....                           | 145  | 2055     |                                          | 46, 47 | 2031     |
| time of collection.....                  | 146  | 2055     | banking, expenses of, defrayed... 2      | 2022   |          |
| contract for, how authorized.....        | 142  | 2054     | banks, cross how laid out.....           | 57     | 2034     |
| expenses, beyond benefits .....          | 144  | 2055     | or line repaired.....                    | 27     | 2027     |
| how assessed.....                        | 143  | 2055     | examination and repair of, 8             | 2023   |          |
| Drainage, swamp land, by townships—      |      |          | old maintained till new                  |        |          |
| assessment of damages.....               | 173  | 2062     | completed .....                          | 45     | 2030     |
| bonds, for..... 174-177                  | 2062 |          | breaches, repaired how.....              | 18     | 2025     |
| creeks, clearing out.....                | 170  | 2061     | commissioners—                           |        |          |
| damages .....                            | 172  | 2062     | common pleas, to appoint.... 55          | 2033   |          |
| lands taken on compensation.....         | 171  | 2061     | duties of.....                           | 55     | 2033     |
| Draining swamp or meadow ground...       | II   | 2037     | when performed .... 169                  | 2061   |          |
| appeal .....                             | {    | 77 2039  | election of.....                         | 167    | 2061     |
|                                          | 97   | 2044     | map, to make.....                        | 33     | 2028     |
| apportionment of labor.....              | 79   | 2039     | consolidation of companies.....          | 61-66  | 2035     |
| assessments, clerk, duty.....            | 94   | 2043     | construction of act.....                 | 26     | 2027     |
| collection, of.....                      | 90   | 2042     | damages paid.....                        | 40     | 2029     |
| deficiency, for.....                     | 91   | 2042     | ditches, lawful fences .....             | 15     | 2024     |
| made and collected... 75                 | 2038 |          | executors, &c., powers.....              | 11     | 2023     |
| damages assessed.....                    | 71   | 2038     | expenses, when to be paid.....           | 44     | 2030     |
| dams, sluices, made, &c.....             | 72   | 2038     | fees .....                               | 21, 23 | 2026     |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Meadows—Continued.</b>                  |         | Sec. Page. | <b>Mechanics' lien—Continued.</b>         |        | Sec. Page. |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|------------|-------------------------------------------|--------|------------|
| Swamps, meadows, &c., improving—           |         |            | Execution, special, proceedings on...     | 22, 23 | 2068       |
| horses, &c., not to be put on bank,        | 20      | 2025       | when to issue .....                       | 22     | 2068       |
| managers, &c., duties of.....              | 24, 25  | 2026       | Fixed machinery, subject to.....          | 5      | 2064       |
| election of.....                           | 4       | 2022       | repairs to.....                           | 7      | 2064       |
| materials, compensation for.....           | 39      | 2029       | "Fixtures for manufacturing pur-          |        |            |
| meadow, pledged for expenses....           | 34      | 2028       | poses," construed.....                    | 6      | 2064       |
| measuring, valuing and assessing,          | 5       | 2023       | Judgment.....                             | 19     | 2067       |
| meeting of owners.....                     | 3       | 2022       | Laborers and journeymen to have           | 35     | 2072       |
| mud and earth, where to be dug..           | 23      | 2026       | priority.....                             | 43     | 2075       |
| outside of bank, not re-                   | 29      | 2028       | Land, discharge of, from lien.....        | 26, 27 | 2069       |
| moved.....                                 | 14      | 2024       | Married woman, building of, liable..      | 9      | 2065       |
| notice to owners of land.....              | 41      | 2030       | Materialman, remedy when contractor       | 28     | 2069       |
| officers, annual election.....             | 168     | 2061       | refuses to pay.....                       | 38, 39 | 2073       |
| clerk's duty.....                          | 53      | 2032       | Mortgagees to be parties to suits on...   | 34     | 2072       |
| consolidated companies,                    | 10      | 2023       | Mortgages, extent of priority of.....     | 32     | 2071       |
| of.....                                    | 65      | 2036       | Notice to commence suit.....              | 42     | 2075       |
| salaries .....                             | 13      | 2024       | when contractor disputes claim            | 40     | 2074       |
| vacancies, how filled.....                 | 12      | 2024       | of laborer, &c .....                      | 39     | 2074       |
| voting for, manner... ..                   | 36      | 2028       | Owner, when liable notwithstanding        |        |            |
| overflow of tide, securing {               | 50      | 2031       | payments made.....                        | 41     | 2074       |
| against.....                               | 60      | 2035       | Pleas.....                                | 19     | 2067       |
| owners, proceedings against for            | 167-169 | 2061       | Priority between different liens.....     | 35     | 2072       |
| neglect .....                              | 16, 17  | 2024       | liens and mortgages, {                    | 24     | 2068       |
| damaging bank, to repair,                  | 19      | 2025       | Repairs, buildings on, subject to.....    | 32     | 2071       |
| marsh, of, may overflow... ..              | 59      | 2035       | fixed machinery, subject to...            | 42     | 2075       |
| penalty, manager neglecting duty,          | 23      | 2026       | Satisfaction of.....                      | 8      | 2064       |
| Swamps, meadows, &c., improving—           |         |            | Suit, death of builder or owner, on....   | 7      | 2064       |
| repairs, accounts for, how recov-          |         |            | stayed, when.....                         | 25     | 1845       |
| ered.....                                  | 25      | 2027       | when to be brought .....                  | 21     | 2068       |
| revaluation, when and how {                | 58      | 2034       | Summons, form and service.....            | 25     | 2069       |
| made.....                                  | 167     | 2061       | Title of purchaser under special fi. fa., | 40     | 2074       |
| sluices and water-courses—                 |         |            | Validation of certain claims.....         | 18     | 2066       |
| how changed.....                           | 48      | 2031       | Workman, remedy against contrac-          | 34     | 2072       |
| laid .....                                 | 38      | 2029       | refusing to pay.....                      | 23     | 2068       |
| surplus refunded to owners.....            | 35      | 2028       |                                           | 31     | 2071       |
| votes in banked-in meadow com-             |         |            |                                           | 38, 39 | 2073       |
| panies.....                                | 51      | 2031       |                                           |        |            |
| <b>Mechanics' lien.</b>                    |         |            | <b>Mechanics lien, public improve-</b>    |        |            |
| Additions, subject to.....                 | 5       | 2064       | ments in municipalities.                  |        |            |
| Alterations, extended to.....              | 33      | 2072       | Answer of defendants.....                 | 55     | 2077       |
| Amendments, claim of.....                  | 14      | 2065       | Appeal.....                               | 70     | 2079       |
| description of curtilage,                  |         |            | Attaches, when.....                       | 56     | 2077       |
| of.....                                    | 15      | 2066       | Consolidation of actions.....             | 71     | 2079       |
| proceedings, of.....                       | 20      | 2068       | Construction of act.....                  | 53     | 2076       |
| Apportionment.....                         | 17      | 2066       | Costs, how awarded .....                  | 68     | 2078       |
| Bill of particulars, with claim.....       | 30      | 2070       | Discharge of lien.....                    | 58     | 2077       |
| Building and land liable to.....           | 1       | 2063       | Enforced, how.....                        | 73     | 2079       |
| erected by other than land-                |         |            | Execution.....                            | 60     | 2077       |
| owner.....                                 | 4       | 2064       | Judgment.....                             | 59     | 2077       |
| when liable only to contrac-               |         |            | Lien-book, claims to be entered in....    | 74     | 2079       |
| tor.....                                   | 37      | 2073       | Moneys, lien on.....                      | 61-63  | 2077       |
| Buildings removed, subject to.....         | 47, 48  | 2075       | Notice to be filed by claimant.....       | 76-78  | 2079       |
| Claim, amendment of.....                   | 14      | 2065       | with summons.....                         | 54     | 2076       |
| form of.....                               | 30      | 2070       | Parties defendant .....                   | 69     | 2079       |
| indorsement on.....                        | 40      | 2074       |                                           | 56     | 2077       |
| time of filing.....                        | 30      | 2070       |                                           | 71     | 2079       |
| Contractor refusing to pay, remedy...38,   | 39      | 2073       |                                           | 51     | 2076       |
| Curtilage, description altered. ....       | 15      | 2066       |                                           | 66     | 2078       |
| in claim.....                              | 30      | 2070       |                                           | 49     | 2076       |
| extent of.....                             | 16      | 2066       |                                           | 64     | 2078       |
| Declaration.....                           | 19      | 2067       |                                           | 50     | 2076       |
| recitals in .....                          | 35      | 2072       |                                           | 65     | 2078       |
| Defense and special plea.....              | 19      | 2067       |                                           | 55     | 2077       |
| Discharge of liens.....                    | 26, 27  | 2069       |                                           | 70     | 2079       |
| Distribution of proceeds of sale of lands, | 40      | 2074       |                                           | 55     | 2077       |
| Docket, clerk to provide .....             | 35      | 2072       |                                           | 70     | 2079       |
| entries in.....                            | 12      | 2065       |                                           | 55     | 2077       |
| fees.....                                  | 12      | 2065       |                                           | 70     | 2079       |
| Docks and wharves subject to.....          | 10      | 2065       |                                           |        |            |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Mechanics lien, public improvements in municipalities—             |                              | Medicine and surgery— <i>Continued.</i>              |                             | Sec. Page.                                                                                                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Continued.</i>                                                  |                              | Pathological and anatomical associations—            |                             |                                                                                                                             |
| Priorities decided.....                                            | { 55, 57 2077<br>70, 72 2079 | penalty for failure to perform duties.....           | 54                          | 2089                                                                                                                        |
| Suit, when to be brought.....                                      | { 52 2076<br>67 2078         | trafficking in dead bodies.....                      | 50                          | 2089                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Medicine and surgery.</b>                                       |                              | powers, &c.....                                      | 44                          | 2088                                                                                                                        |
| Construction of act.....                                           | 9 2081                       | Penalty—                                             |                             |                                                                                                                             |
| County clerk to furnish list of physicians to board of health..... | 13 2082                      | offering fraudulent diploma for record.....          | 8                           | 2081                                                                                                                        |
| Diploma, copy, where to be deposited, when to be deposited.....    | 5 2081<br>11 2082            | practicing without conforming to act.....            | 14                          | 2082                                                                                                                        |
| Fees, who may collect.....                                         | 7 2081                       | Person practicing to be a graduate.....              | 5                           | 2081                                                                                                                        |
| "Homoeopathic," construction.....                                  | 16 2083                      | <b>Menageries.</b>                                   |                             |                                                                                                                             |
| Medical examiners, state board of—                                 |                              | Public shows, <i>see</i> .                           |                             |                                                                                                                             |
| application for examination.....                                   | 30 2085                      | <b>Mercer county.</b>                                |                             |                                                                                                                             |
| appointment, term, &c.....                                         | 27 2084                      | Boundaries of.....                                   | 54-57                       | 1001                                                                                                                        |
| compensation of.....                                               | 37 2086                      | Roads in.....                                        | { (1) 2803<br>38(1) 2814    |                                                                                                                             |
| construction of act.....                                           | 39 2087                      | Surplus revenue, portion.....                        | 5, 11                       | 3265                                                                                                                        |
| county clerk to furnish list of certificates filed.....            | 33 2086                      | <b>Meridian line.</b>                                |                             |                                                                                                                             |
| examination, subjects, manner of conducting.....                   | 31 2085                      | Additional pillar, erection of.....                  | 3                           | 2090                                                                                                                        |
| time of.....                                                       | 29 2084                      | Fees, county clerk.....                              | 8                           | 2091                                                                                                                        |
| expenses of, how paid.....                                         | 37 2086                      | Hair-sight on standard pillar.....                   | 4                           | 2090                                                                                                                        |
| fee for examination.....                                           | 30 2085                      | Latitude and longitude marked on pillar.....         | 6                           | 2091                                                                                                                        |
| returned when.....                                                 | 30 2085                      | Measure, standard, provided.....                     | 5                           | 2091                                                                                                                        |
| license, copy to be filed.....                                     | 33 2086                      | Pillar, penalty for injuring.....                    | 2                           | 2090                                                                                                                        |
| grounds for refusing or revoking.....                              | 32 2085                      | with meridian, erection of.....                      | 1                           | 2090                                                                                                                        |
| without examination, when.....                                     | 30 2085                      | Surveyors to test variation.....                     | 7                           | 2091                                                                                                                        |
| meetings of, for examinations.....                                 | 29 2084                      | <b>Mesne profits.</b>                                |                             |                                                                                                                             |
| organization and powers of.....                                    | 28 2084                      | Ejectment, <i>see</i> .                              |                             |                                                                                                                             |
| penalty for practicing medicine in violation of law.....           | 36 2086                      | <b>Methodist Episcopal churches.</b>                 |                             |                                                                                                                             |
| practitioners, who are.....                                        | 34 2086                      | Religious societies, <i>see</i> .                    |                             |                                                                                                                             |
| qualifications of applicant for examination.....                   | 30 2085                      | <b>Metric system.</b>                                |                             |                                                                                                                             |
| record of meetings, to keep.....                                   | 29 2084                      | Schools, <i>see</i> .                                |                             |                                                                                                                             |
| register of applicants.....                                        | 29 2084                      | <b>Middlesex county.</b>                             |                             |                                                                                                                             |
| evidence.....                                                      | 29 2084                      | Boundaries of.....                                   |                             | { 4 996<br>11, 16, 17 998<br>19-21 999<br>30, 31 1003<br>62 1008<br>69 1010<br>71, 73 1011<br>78 1013<br>82 1014<br>98 1016 |
| removal from county.....                                           | 33 2086                      | Sheriff to sell proprietary rights.....              | 8                           | 1416                                                                                                                        |
| revocation of license, grounds of..                                | 32 2085                      | <b>Militia.</b>                                      |                             |                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Medical society of New Jersey—</b>                              |                              | National guard, <i>see</i> .                         |                             |                                                                                                                             |
| constituted how.....                                               | 1 2080                       | <b>Milk.</b>                                         |                             |                                                                                                                             |
| degrees, power to confer.....                                      | 2 2081                       | Adulterated, sale of prohibited....                  | { 3 1164<br>65, 66 1174     |                                                                                                                             |
| powers.....                                                        | 3 2081                       | when deemed.....                                     | 36                          | 1170                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Midwifery—</b>                                                  |                              | Adulteration of, what.....                           | 35                          | 1170                                                                                                                        |
| construction of act.....                                           | 24 2084                      | Analysis of, by whom made.....                       | { 26 1168<br>50 1172        |                                                                                                                             |
| license, beginners, to.....                                        | 20 2083                      | Appeal to quarter sessions.....                      | 46                          | 1171                                                                                                                        |
| examinations for.....                                              | 20, 22 2083                  | trial by jury on.....                                | 47                          | 1171                                                                                                                        |
| existing practitioners, to.....                                    | 19 2083                      | Arrest and conviction.....                           | 39                          | 1170                                                                                                                        |
| filing of copy.....                                                | 21 2083                      | Can, marked, illegal sale or use of....              | { 55 1172<br>67 1174        |                                                                                                                             |
| necessary, to practice.....                                        | 18 2083                      | agents may sue for penalties.....                    | 71                          | 1174                                                                                                                        |
| refusal and revocation of.....                                     | 23 2084                      | appeal.....                                          | 62                          | 1173                                                                                                                        |
| penalty for practicing without license.....                        | 25 2084                      | arrest for.....                                      | 58                          | 1173                                                                                                                        |
| practitioners, who are.....                                        | 24 2084                      | complaint.....                                       | { 57 1172<br>72 1175        |                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Pathological and anatomical associations—</b>                   |                              | evidence of unlawful use or traffic, jury trial..... | 61                          | 1173                                                                                                                        |
| board of distribution of bodies...                                 | 52 2089                      | penalty for.....                                     | { 56 1172<br>70 1174        |                                                                                                                             |
| bodies delivered to.....                                           | 48 2088                      | proceedings.....                                     | { 59, 63 1173<br>70-72 1174 |                                                                                                                             |
| received from any county..                                         | 53 2089                      | right to can.....                                    | 60                          | 1173                                                                                                                        |
| bond, to give.....                                                 | 50 2089                      |                                                      |                             |                                                                                                                             |
| by-laws.....                                                       | 45 2088                      |                                                      |                             |                                                                                                                             |
| carrier, employment of.....                                        | 49 2088                      |                                                      |                             |                                                                                                                             |
| certificate of incorporation.....                                  | 42, 43, 2087                 |                                                      |                             |                                                                                                                             |
| directors to receive no compensation.....                          | 46 2088                      |                                                      |                             |                                                                                                                             |
| exemption from taxation, extent of.....                            | 47 2088                      |                                                      |                             |                                                                                                                             |
| expenses of delivery of bodies, how paid.....                      | 51 2089                      |                                                      |                             |                                                                                                                             |
| formation of.....                                                  | 41 2087                      |                                                      |                             |                                                                                                                             |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Milk—Continued.                                      |                                   | Sec. Page.                      | Monmouth county—Continued.                                                    |        | Sec. Page. |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------|
| Can used in violation of act, may be emptied.....    | 69                                | 1174                            | Roads.....                                                                    | 194    | 2844       |
| Certificate of analyst, evidence.....                | 40                                | 1170                            | Tax on dogs.....                                                              | 60     | 44         |
| Contaminated, not to be transported, penalty.....    | 67, 68                            | 1647                            | Usury in.....                                                                 | 9      | 3704       |
| Dairy commissioner—                                  |                                   |                                 | <b>Monuments, museums and statues.</b>                                        |        |            |
| accounts, to render.....                             | 31                                | 1169                            | County monuments to soldiers, &c.....                                         | 17-22  | 2097       |
| appropriation, how expended by..                     | 31                                | 1169                            | Governor to procure specimens of pottery, &c.....                             | 8      | 2096       |
| inspector of milk, to be.....                        | 49                                | 1172                            | expenses, how paid.....                                                       | 9      | 2096       |
| Dealers, license of.....                             | 520-528                           | 2235                            | Monuments, association to erect.....                                          | 1-7    | 2095       |
| Evidence on trial for adulteration.....              | 52, 53                            | 1172                            | Museum of geological survey.....                                              | 28-26  | 2098       |
| Impure or adulterated, penalty for {                 | 34                                | 1169                            | Promotion of art, &c., associations for..                                     | 12-16  | 2097       |
| selling.....                                         | 37                                | 1170                            | Scientific objects and military relics, custody of.....                       | 10     | 2096       |
| Inspector of, duties on analysis.....                | 51                                | 1172                            | room for, custodian.....                                                      | 11     | 2096       |
| Inspectors of, appointment, duties and powers.....   | 520, 524-526                      | 2235                            | State museum.....                                                             | 27, 28 | 2099       |
| Jurisdiction to try offenders.....                   | 38                                | 1170                            | <b>Morgues and morgue-keepers.</b>                                            |        |            |
| Municipal corporations, <i>see</i> .                 |                                   |                                 | Appointment of keeper.....                                                    | 2      | 2099       |
| Penalties, to whom paid.....                         | 42                                | 1171                            | Burial certificate.....                                                       | 8      | 2100       |
| Skimmed—                                             |                                   |                                 | Delivery of bodies to, by coroners.....                                       | 5      | 2100       |
| can to have label or tag.....                        | 33                                | 1169                            | Designation of place for morgue.....                                          | 14     | 2101       |
| sale of, prohibited in first-class cities.....       | 65, 66                            | 1174                            | Fees and expenses.....                                                        | 3      | 2099       |
| State inspector.....                                 | 41                                | 1170                            | Inquest.....                                                                  | 7      | 2100       |
| Sunday, sale on, not unlawful.....                   | 39                                | 3716                            | Penalty for violating act.....                                                | 12     | 2100       |
| Trial by jury, demand for.....                       | 44                                | 1171                            | Police to notify coroner of unknown dead.....                                 | 11     | 2100       |
| judgment on finding.....                             | 45                                | 1171                            | Record to be kept by keeper.....                                              | 10     | 2100       |
| <b>Mills and mill-dams.</b>                          |                                   |                                 | Unknown bodies identified, delivery of, View of body by county physician..... | 9      | 2100       |
| Drainage of lands, damages to.....                   | 121                               | 2048                            | <b>Morris canal.</b>                                                          |        |            |
| Flour and meal, <i>see</i> .                         |                                   |                                 | Bridges over.....                                                             | 63, 64 | 317        |
| Meadow act not to affect.....                        | 69                                | 2037                            | <b>Morris county.</b>                                                         |        |            |
| Miller to keep toll measures.....                    | 3                                 | 2092                            | Boundaries of.....                                                            | 22     | 1000       |
| Penalty for taking unlawful toll.....                | 2                                 | 2091                            | {                                                                             | 28     | 1001       |
| Raising height of mill-dam.....                      | 9-14                              | 2093                            | Roads.....                                                                    | 194    | 2844       |
| appeal to circuit court.....                         | 11, 12                            | 2093                            | {                                                                             | 60     | 44         |
| commissioners, duties of, &c.....                    | 11                                | 2093                            | Taxes on dogs.....                                                            | 67-69  | 45         |
| compensation to precede.....                         | 13                                | 2094                            | <b>Mortgages.</b>                                                             |        |            |
| construction of act.....                             | 14                                | 2094                            | Abstract, copy of, secondary evidence, Acknowledgments of.....                | 39     | 2110       |
| petition for.....                                    | 10                                | 2093                            | Advances for, how far prior to mechanics' lien.....                           | 20     | 2106       |
| Tail-races, <i>see</i> .                             |                                   |                                 | {                                                                             | 32     | 2071       |
| Toll allowed to millers.....                         | 1                                 | 2091                            | Alien friends, executors of, may prosecute.....                               | 42     | 2075       |
| Waste-gates in mill-dams.....                        | 4-8                               | 2092                            | {                                                                             | 5      | 24         |
| appeal from township committee, construction of..... | 7                                 | 2092                            | valid.....                                                                    | 4      | 24         |
| gates, when to be raised.....                        | 6                                 | 2092                            | Assignments of.....                                                           | 31     | 2108       |
| owner of dam, liability of.....                      | 5                                 | 2092                            | acknowledged.....                                                             | 31     | 2108       |
| restriction of act.....                              | 8                                 | 2093                            | indexed.....                                                                  | 33     | 2109       |
| township committee, power of.....                    | 4                                 | 2092                            | proved, how, when not acknowledged.....                                       | 35     | 2109       |
| <b>Mineral waters.</b>                               |                                   |                                 | recorded.....                                                                 | 32     | 2108       |
| Bottlers, <i>see</i> .                               |                                   |                                 | records, &c., evidence.....                                                   | 33     | 2109       |
| <b>Mines.</b>                                        |                                   |                                 | unrecorded, payment valid.....                                                | 34     | 2109       |
| Labor, <i>see</i> .....                              | 37-40                             | 1904                            | Award, in case of.....                                                        | 2      | 1373       |
| <b>Minors.</b>                                       |                                   |                                 | <b>Banks, <i>see</i>.</b>                                                     |        |            |
| Infants, <i>see</i> .                                |                                   |                                 | <b>Bond, when lawful to proceed on.....</b>                                   |        |            |
| <b>Misdemeanors.</b>                                 |                                   |                                 | judgment on, effect of.....                                                   | 47     | 2112       |
| Crimes, <i>see</i> .                                 |                                   |                                 | Bridge companies may execute.....                                             | 60-62  | 316        |
| <b>Misnomer.</b>                                     |                                   |                                 | <b>Cancellation—</b>                                                          |        |            |
| Indictment in, amended.....                          | 42                                | 1128                            | circuit court or law judge, by.....                                           | 65, 66 | 2115       |
| Not to avoid grant.....                              | 61                                | 2746                            | decree for.....                                                               | 24     | 2107       |
| Plea in criminal cases.....                          | 41                                | 1128                            | how filed and entered.....                                                    | 24     | 2107       |
| <b>Misprisions.</b>                                  |                                   |                                 | lost, of.....                                                                 | 28     | 2107       |
| Amendments, <i>see</i> .                             |                                   |                                 | <b>Certificate of delivery and receipt by clerk.....</b>                      |        |            |
| Clerk's, &c., amended.....                           | 3, 5                              | 26                              | Chattel—                                                                      | 19     | 2106       |
| <b>Money.</b>                                        |                                   |                                 | books for recording, to be kept....                                           | 55     | 2113       |
| Dollars and cents, expressed in.....                 | 1                                 | 2094                            | disposition of chattels after removal.....                                    | 50, 51 | 2112       |
| Executions, <i>see</i> .                             |                                   |                                 | false affidavit to, perjury.....                                              | 60     | 2114       |
| Interest, <i>see</i> .                               |                                   |                                 | fees for recording.....                                                       | 56, 59 | 2114       |
| <b>Monmouth county.</b>                              |                                   |                                 | household goods, on—                                                          |        |            |
| Boundaries of.....                                   | 5, 12, 16, 20, 21, 63, 76, 77, 80 | 997, 998, 999, 1008, 1012, 1013 | to be signed by husband and wife.....                                         | 41     | 2111       |
| Bridges in.....                                      | 7, 8                              | 306                             | holder to state account.....                                                  | 294    | 1103       |
| Oysters, planting in.....                            | 13, 19                            | 808                             |                                                                               |        |            |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Mortgages—Continued.</b>             |          | Sec. Page. | <b>Mortgages—Continued.</b>                 |               | Sec. Page. |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------|------------|
| <b>Chattel—</b>                         |          |            | <b>Foreclosure, circuit courts, in—</b>     |               |            |
| indexing of.....                        | 56       | 2114       | orders in vacation.....                     | 15, 16        | 2105       |
| mortgagor not to dispose of             |          |            | procedure.....                              | 9             | 2104       |
| property.....                           | 212      | 1087       |                                             |               |            |
| possession, right of, in mortgagee,     | 49       | 2112       | Guardian, by, when authorized.....          | { 11 1618     |            |
| recorded—                               |          |            |                                             | { 18-21 1619  |            |
| heretofore, valid.....                  | 58       | 2114       | Index of.....                               | 150           | 883        |
| not, unless acknowledged or             |          |            | Lands sold free from, by order of           |               |            |
| proved.....                             | 54       | 2113       | orphans' court.....                         | 198-200       | 2401       |
| valid until canceled.....               | 57       | 2114       | taken for road, on, how paid....            | 323           | 2878       |
| where to be.....                        | 53       | 2113       | Lease, by way of mortgage, registry of,     | 22            | 857        |
| removal of property, misde-             |          |            | redemption by mortgagees, of....            | 7             | 1916       |
| meanor.....                             | 64       | 2114       | Leasehold interest, of.....                 | 3-8           | 1936       |
| void without affidavit and re-          |          |            | Limitation of actions, on.....              | 25            | 1978       |
| corded.....                             | 52       | 2113       | Mechanics' lien, <i>see</i> .               |               |            |
| Corporation by, to resume business....  | 132      | 935        | Non-resident may not hold, on oyster        |               |            |
| Decree, entry on foreclosure before     |          |            | boat.....                                   | 45            | 814        |
| hearing.....                            | 2        | 2102       | Party and partition walls, <i>see</i> ..... | 3             | 2443       |
| subsequent mortgage not                 |          |            | Payment, entry of.....                      | 23            | 2107       |
| affected.....                           | 3        | 2103       | Preferences, undue, prohibited.....         | 29            | 2108       |
| Defeasance, writing operating as, to be |          |            | Purchase-money, effect of.....              | 112           | 875        |
| recorded.....                           | 21       | 2106       | Railroads, <i>see</i> .                     |               |            |
| Deficiency, no decree for.....          | 42       | 2111       | Recording in full.....                      | 18            | 2105       |
|                                         |          |            | record, &c., evidence.....                  | 18            | 2106       |
| <b>Discharge—</b>                       |          |            | Redemption after foreclosure, when...       | 48            | 2112       |
| certificate of, on mortgage.....        | 25, 26   | 2107       | Registration, clerk of pleas, by.....       | 17            | 2105       |
| entered when and how.....               | 23       | 2107       | effect of.....                              | 22            | 2106       |
| entry, effect of.....                   | 23       | 2107       | mode of.....                                | 17            | 2105       |
| of, on order of circuit court,          |          |            | Report of sale on foreclosure.....          | 45            | 2111       |
| &c.....                                 | 66       | 2115       | Scire facias, mortgagee, by.....            | 4             | 2103       |
| foreign executor, &c., by.....          | 26       | 1431       | proceedings on.....                         | 4             | 2103       |
| managers of state asylums, by.....      | 24       | 1985       | purchaser's title on.....                   | 5             | 2104       |
| Due, if taxes deducted.....             | 38       | 2109       | Taxes, contract not to deduct.....          | 37            | 2109       |
| Eminent domain, <i>see</i> .            |          |            | Taxes and assessments, <i>see</i> .         |               |            |
| Executors and trustees may give, {      | 37       | 1434       | Tender of sum due, suit stayed.....         | 1             | 2102       |
| when.....                               | 39       | 1435       | Unrecorded, cut out by foreclosure....      | 78            | 387        |
| Exemption from taxes, by contract....   | 37, 38   | 2109       | Unregistered, effect of.....                | 22            | 2106       |
|                                         | 18       | 2105       |                                             |               |            |
| Fees, clerks.....                       | 27       | 2107       | <b>Municipal corporations.</b>              |               |            |
|                                         | 30       | 2108       | Abolishment of street commissioner's        |               |            |
|                                         | 36       | 2109       | office in towns.....                        | 2             | 2122       |
| <b>Foreclosure—</b>                     |          |            | Acceptance of lands dedicated {             | 205-211 2166  |            |
| decree against absent defendants..      | 8        | 2104       | for streets.....                            | 225-227 2170  |            |
| consolidated railroad, different        |          |            | Accounts of officers, examination of...     | 7             | 2123       |
| states, in.....                         | 315, 316 | 2710       | Affidavit to plea by, unnecessary.....      | 330           | 2589       |
| mortgagor absconded, &c.....            | 40       | 2110       | Affidavits required to municipal bills,     | 538           | 2237       |
| parties supposed dead, &c.,             |          |            | Aldermen not eligible to certain            |               |            |
| against.....                            | 67-69    | 2115       | offices.....                                | 12            | 2124       |
| procedure governed by rules of          |          |            | Alien passengers, power of authorities,     | 7             | 24         |
| chancery.....                           | 7        | 2104       | Annexation of territory to cities and       |               |            |
| report and confirmation of sale....     | 45       | 2111       | towns.....                                  | 638-641 2256  |            |
| tender, effect of.....                  | 1        | 2102       |                                             | 576, 577 2243 |            |
|                                         |          |            |                                             | 598-608 2249  |            |
| <b>Foreclosure, chancery, in—</b>       |          |            | Annual elections, time of.....              | 623, 624 2254 |            |
| decree for deficiency.....              | { 76 386 |            |                                             | 630 2255      |            |
| due, in case not.....                   | 74       | 385        |                                             | 637 2256      |            |
| feri facias, proceedings on.....        | 72       | 385        | Appointment of street commissioner          |               |            |
| laches, in case of.....                 | 78       | 387        | in towns.....                               | 2             | 2122       |
| parties supposed dead, their heirs,     |          |            | Apportionment of sewer expenses be-         |               |            |
| &c., against.....                       | 67-69    | 2115       | tween municipalities.....                   | 284           | 2181       |
| sale under decree.....                  | 71       | 385        | Arbitration of illegal assessments....      | 72, 73        | 2136       |
| satisfaction, entry of.....             | 77       | 386        | Armories, erection of, in towns,            |               |            |
| searches, cost of.....                  | { 79 387 |            | &c.....                                     | 437-439       | 2218       |
| staying sale.....                       | 75       | 386        | Assessments, certificate of satisfaction    |               |            |
| supersedeas after appearance.....       | 177      | 406        | and record.....                             | 62, 63        | 2134       |
| surplus money.....                      | { 72 385 |            | improvements, for, in towns, &c....         | 37-57         | 2127       |
|                                         | 168      | 404        | lands, lien on, in towns.....               | 42            | 2129       |
| <b>Foreclosure, circuit courts, in—</b> |          |            | released on payment of.....                 | 311           | 2189       |
| appeal to court of appeals.....         | 14       | 2105       | local improvements, for.....                | II 2127       |            |
| duties of clerk.....                    | 12       | 2105       | in towns... 74                              | 2137          |            |
| fees of clerk and court.....            | 11       | 2105       | new, where old have been vacated,           | 56            | 2132       |
| solicitor.....                          | 10       | 2105       | paid by owner and set aside, effect,        | 47            | 2131       |
| masters and examiners.....              | 13       | 2105       | in equal yearly payments....                | 44            | 2129       |
|                                         |          |            | municipal bonds.....                        | 67-71         | 2135       |
|                                         |          |            | past due, in certain towns, &c....          | 72, 73        | 2136       |
|                                         |          |            | payment of, in installments.....            | 471           | 2225       |
|                                         |          |            | proportional to benefits.....               | 74            | 2137       |

# INDEX.

3999

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

## Municipal corporations—Continued. Sec. Page.

|                                         |                    |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Assessments—                            |                    |
| rebatement of.....                      | 72 2136            |
| recorded, to be.....                    | 60, 61 2134        |
| repairing walks, for cost of.....       | 95 2140            |
| sale of lands for.....                  | 45 2130            |
| sewers, for.....                        | 82-89 2138         |
| in adjoining municipali-                |                    |
| ties.....                               | 263, 272, 273 2178 |
| towns.....                              | 254, 256, 259 2176 |
| and villages.....                       | 300, 301 2186      |
| lateral, for.....                       | 79, 80 2137        |
| trunk, for.....                         | 65 2135            |
| street improvements, for.....           | { 141-156 2151     |
| two municipalities, in.....             | 76, 77 2137        |
| opening, &c., in towns,                 |                    |
| &c.....                                 | 198, 199 2164      |
| paving, for, in boroughs,               |                    |
| &c.....                                 | 110-120 2145       |
| re-institute proceedings to             |                    |
| open.....                               | 100-102 2141       |
| vacation of illegal.....                | 56 2132            |
| Attorney or solicitor, removal for      |                    |
| cause in certain counties.....          | 27 2125            |
| term of, in second-class counties...    | 29 2126            |
| Auctions and auctioneers, license of... | 518 2234           |
| Bills against, to be itemized and sworn |                    |
| to.....                                 | 538 2237           |
| Board of commissioners, contract for    |                    |
| lighting streets, by.....               | 124 2147           |
| election in towns, &c.....              | 30 2126            |
| see Localities governed by com-         |                    |
| missioners.                             |                    |
| Bonds (municipal).....                  | VII 2220           |
| anticipation of taxes and assess-       |                    |
| ments.....                              | 479-482 2224       |
| buildings, erection of.....             | 479-482 2226       |
| cost of improvements over {             | 452 2220           |
| benefits.....                           | 493-495 2229       |
| coupon converted into registered..      | 490 2228           |
| excess of expenditure over ap-          |                    |
| propriation.....                        | 453 2221           |
| fire apparatus, purchase of.....        | 479-482 2226       |
| improvements in townships and           |                    |
| villages.....                           | 54 2132            |
| matured and maturing bonds {            | 455, 456 2221      |
| 473-475 2225                            |                    |
| 496-498 2229                            |                    |
| principal and interest raised by        |                    |
| tax.....                                | 476, 477 2226      |
| public buildings.....                   | { 440, 441 2218    |
| 445 2219                                |                    |
| receivable in payment of taxes, 487,    | 488 2228           |
| redemption of improvement cer-          |                    |
| tificates, for.....                     | 201 2165           |
| maturing {                              | 58 2183            |
| 200 2165                                |                    |
| bonds.....                              | { 455, 456 2221    |
| 473-475 2225                            |                    |
| registered converted into coupon, 491   | 2229               |
| roads, streets, &c., in boroughs        |                    |
| and villages.....                       | { 127 2148         |
| 262, 271 2178                           |                    |
| sewers, for.....                        | { 310 2189         |
| 335 2195                                |                    |
| 349 2198                                |                    |
| sewers, for, certain, validated.....    | 346 2197           |
| in towns, &c., election                 |                    |
| on.....                                 | 309, 310 2189      |
| street improvement bonds, to re-        |                    |
| new.....                                | 464 2224           |
| obligations, to                         |                    |
| fund.....                               | 457-465 2222       |

## Municipal corporations—Continued. Sec. Page.

|                                         |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Bonds (municipal)—                      |                 |
| street improvements.....                | { 118 2146      |
| 493-495 2229                            |                 |
| 180 2158                                |                 |
| 194 2163                                |                 |
| town and borough halls, for....         | 449-451 2220    |
| water-supply.....                       | { 385 2206      |
| 420 2215                                |                 |
| when not to issue.....                  | 485 2227        |
| Bonds (official)—                       |                 |
| clerks of boroughs and villages, by     | 10 2123         |
| prosecution of.....                     | 610-612 2250    |
| recorded, to be.....                    | 609 2250        |
| street commissioner, of.....            | 19 2125         |
| treasurer of boroughs and vil-          |                 |
| lages.....                              | 10 2123         |
| unrecorded, valid.....                  | 611 2250        |
| Boroughs, &c., sewers in, how paid for, |                 |
| 334-345 2195                            |                 |
| streets opened, &c., in,                |                 |
| 108a-108f 2143                          |                 |
| paved in.....                           | 109-121 2144    |
| treasurer of.....                       | 25 2125         |
| Certificates of indebtedness for cost { | 244 2174        |
| of sewers.....                          | { 257 2177      |
| 289 2183                                |                 |
| Certiorari to review sewer proceed-     |                 |
| ings, time of.....                      | { 304 2188      |
| 341 2196                                |                 |
| 115 2146                                |                 |
| 147 2152                                |                 |
| 175 2158                                |                 |
| 199 2165                                |                 |
| Charitable institutions, remittment of  |                 |
| water rates to.....                     | 399 2209        |
| Chosen freeholders in certain cities    |                 |
| and towns.....                          | 32 2126         |
| Clerks of boroughs and villages to      |                 |
| give bond.....                          | 10 2123         |
| Commissioners of appeals, election, &c, |                 |
| of.....                                 | 564, 565 2242   |
| water storage, duties                   |                 |
| of.....                                 | 391-398 2207    |
| to assess benefits, duties,             |                 |
| &c., of.....                            | 37-42 2127      |
| sewers, of.....                         | 89 2139         |
| make new assess-                        |                 |
| ments.....                              | 56 2132         |
| Common council, members ineligible      |                 |
| to certain offices..                    | 12 2124         |
| trustees may be..                       | 634, 635 2256   |
| Consolidated municipalities.....        | { 587-597 2245  |
| 613-622 2250                            |                 |
| charter of city to extend to all..      | { 587 2245      |
| 613 2250                                |                 |
| indebtedness.....                       | { 589, 590 2246 |
| 615, 616 2251                           |                 |
| 592 2247                                |                 |
| officers to serve out term.....         | { 597 2249      |
| 617 2252                                |                 |
| 622 2254                                |                 |
| paupers in.....                         | { 589, 590 2246 |
| 615, 616 2251                           |                 |
| property of, vested in.....             | { 588 2245      |
| 614 2251                                |                 |
| special election.....                   | { 594-596 2248  |
| 619-621 2253                            |                 |
| surplus revenue of general gov-         |                 |
| ernment.....                            | 591 2246        |
| wards, division of annexed {            | 593 2247        |
| territory, into.....                    | { 618 2252      |
| election districts, divi-               | { 594 2248      |
| ded into.....                           | { 619 2253      |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

**Municipal corporations—Continued.** Sec. Page.

|                                                               |                                                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Contracts for lighting streets.....                           | { 233-235 2172<br>239-243 2173                                     |
| with officers as to salaries...                               | 8, 9 2123                                                          |
| Corporation for sewerage cities, towns,<br>&c.....            | 315-330 2190                                                       |
| County clerk to record official bonds...                      | 6 2122                                                             |
| Crematories, pest-houses, &c., erection<br>of.....            | 644 2257                                                           |
| Dedication of lands for streets...                            | { 205-211 2166<br>225-227 2170                                     |
| Deeds by towns and boroughs, how<br>executed.....             | 126 2148                                                           |
| District fire and water tax.....                              | 379, 380 2204                                                      |
| Dogs, licensing of.....                                       | 533-537 2237                                                       |
| running at large.....                                         | { 81 47<br>167 63                                                  |
| Drainage of swamps in cities and<br>towns.....                | 142-147 2055                                                       |
| Drains, <i>see</i> Sewers.                                    |                                                                    |
| Driving on streets regulated.....                             | 129 2148                                                           |
| Election districts.....                                       | 511 2233                                                           |
| street improvements, as                                       | { 135-156 2150<br>164-187 2156                                     |
| Elections—                                                    |                                                                    |
| act concerning, extended to.....                              | 131 1318                                                           |
| ballot-boxes, providing.....                                  | 351 1362                                                           |
| boards of, duties.....                                        | 512 2233                                                           |
| commissioners of, in towns, vil-<br>lages, &c.....            | 30 2126                                                            |
| conducted by whom.....                                        | 328 1356                                                           |
| date of, changed.....                                         | 576, 577 2243                                                      |
| entries in poll-books.....                                    | 35 1300                                                            |
| governing body, of.....                                       | 13 2124                                                            |
| provisions concerning.....                                    | { 146 203<br>254, 255 1335<br>313-315 1349<br>328 1356<br>334 1357 |
| registry, general, to be used at....                          | 228 1332                                                           |
| time of.....                                                  | { 225-227 1331<br>623, 624 2254<br>630 2255<br>637 2256            |
| who may vote at.....                                          | 391 1372                                                           |
| Eligibility of aldermen, &c., to ap-<br>pointive offices..... | 12 2124                                                            |
| Evidence before committees, of.....                           | 52 1407                                                            |
| certified copy of official<br>bond, as.....                   | 6 2122                                                             |
| Excess of cost of improvement over<br>benefit, how paid.....  | 49 2131                                                            |
| Executions against, how served, &c....                        | 34 1421                                                            |
| Fees—                                                         |                                                                    |
| act for paving streets in boroughs<br>and towns, on.....      | 121 2147                                                           |
| assessments in townships and vil-<br>lages, on.....           | 50 2131                                                            |
| improvements in townships, on..                               | { 55 2132<br>59 2133                                               |
| Fire department—                                              |                                                                    |
| Fire and police departments, <i>see</i> .                     |                                                                    |
| trustees may convey lands of.....                             | 446 2219                                                           |
| Grade of streets—                                             |                                                                    |
| towns, &c., in, fixed or altered..                            | 247-249 2175                                                       |
| marked by monuments.....                                      | 248 2175                                                           |
| Gunpowder manufactories, in or near..                         | 1-3 1621                                                           |
| Health, <i>see</i> .                                          |                                                                    |
| Hospitals, <i>see</i> .                                       |                                                                    |
| Illegal assessments, arbitration of.....                      | 72, 73 2136                                                        |
| Improvement certificates for sewers..                         | { 306 2188<br>351 2199                                             |
| notice of intention to pass ordi-<br>nance for.....           | 642, 643 2257                                                      |

**Municipal corporations—Continued.** Sec. Page.

|                                                                                             |                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Improvement certificates for sewers—<br>societies, towns, villages and<br>boroughs, in..... | 580-582 2244                             |
| Improvements, cost of, how assessed....                                                     | 74 2137                                  |
| Indictment against, &c.....                                                                 | 79-81 1136                               |
| Ineligibility of aldermen, &c., to cer-<br>tain offices.....                                | 12 2124                                  |
| Intoxicating liquors, <i>see</i> .                                                          |                                          |
| Lands—                                                                                      |                                          |
| towns and boroughs may sell cer-<br>tain .....                                              | 125, 126 2147                            |
| used for burial, how devoted to<br>other uses.....                                          | 578, 579 2243                            |
| Library associations, &c., <i>see</i> .                                                     |                                          |
| Licenses .....                                                                              | IX 2234                                  |
| auctions and auctioneers.....                                                               | 518 2234                                 |
| cartmen, hacks, cars, &c.....                                                               | { 517 2234<br>532 2236                   |
| dogs, of.....                                                                               | 533-537 2237                             |
| fees for, to liquor dealers, how                                                            | { 152 2153<br>appropriated..... 180 2158 |
| milk dealers, how expended..                                                                | 523 2235                                 |
| fire engine company, &c.....                                                                | 530 2236                                 |
| milk dealers.....                                                                           | 520-528 2235                             |
| street sprinklers.....                                                                      | 529 2236                                 |
| Licenses, <i>see</i> .                                                                      |                                          |
| Lighting streets, &c.....                                                                   | 107 2143                                 |
| by contract.....                                                                            | { 233-236 2172<br>239-243 2173           |
| Lighting streets by contract, townships<br>and villages, in.....                            | 124 2147                                 |
| Localities governed by commissioners—                                                       |                                          |
| commissioners, annual election of..                                                         | 30 2126                                  |
| may lay out streets, .....                                                                  | 561 2241                                 |
| duties of assessor .....                                                                    | 544 2238                                 |
| clerk.....                                                                                  | 547 2239                                 |
| collector.....                                                                              | 543 2238                                 |
| election officers .....                                                                     | 550 2239                                 |
| police justice.....                                                                         | 548 2239                                 |
| policemen.....                                                                              | 549 2239                                 |
| election day may be changed                                                                 | { 566 2242<br>576 2243<br>598-608 2249   |
| of collectors and assessors..                                                               | 559 2241                                 |
| commissioners of ap-<br>peal.....                                                           | 564 2242                                 |
| fees for licenses to be paid over by<br>county clerk.....                                   | 555 2240                                 |
| oath of officers.....                                                                       | 545 2238                                 |
| officers, effect of change of time of<br>election, on.....                                  | 602-607 2249                             |
| ordinances passed by board.....                                                             | 552 2240                                 |
| qualifications of elective members<br>of board.....                                         | 558 2240                                 |
| road money to be paid over by<br>township collector.. ..                                    | 554 2240                                 |
| sewers through tide water creeks,<br>&c.....                                                | 347-351 2198                             |
| assessment of benefits.....                                                                 | 348 2198                                 |
| bond issue.....                                                                             | 349 2198                                 |
| improvement certificates.....                                                               | 351 2199                                 |
| lands acquired.....                                                                         | 350 2198                                 |
| street improvements in.....                                                                 | { 130-156 2149<br>164-187 2156           |
| assessment of benefits..                                                                    | { 142-146 2151<br>170-174 2156           |
| collection of                                                                               | { 149, 150 2152<br>177, 178 2158         |
| lien of.....                                                                                | { 148 2152<br>176 2158                   |
| bonds for.....                                                                              | 180 2158                                 |
| election on issue of..                                                                      | 130-134 2149                             |
| certiorari .....                                                                            | { 147 2152<br>175 2158                   |

# INDEX.

4001

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

## Municipal corporations—Continued. Sec. Page.

|                                                   |           |          |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Localities governed by commissioners—             |           |          |
| street improvements in—                           | { 135-140 | 2150     |
| election as to making...                          | { 165-168 | 2156     |
|                                                   | 185       | 2159     |
| notes, issue of.....                              | { 153     | 2153     |
|                                                   | 181       | 2159     |
| tax to be raised by commissioners,                | 560       | 2241     |
| title of municipality and of                      |           |          |
| board.....                                        | 566,      | 567 2242 |
| vacancies, how filled.....                        | { 546     | 2239     |
|                                                   | 565       | 2242     |
| Mandamus against, to raise judg-                  | { 8-12    | 2001     |
| ment by tax.....                                  | 15        | 2003     |
| Map of proposed streets amend-                    |           |          |
| able.....                                         | 203-205   | 2165     |
| Mechanics' lien in case of public im-             |           |          |
| provements.....                                   | 49-78     | 2076     |
| Members of governing body to be                   |           |          |
| elected.....                                      | 13        | 2124     |
| Milk, <i>see</i> .                                |           |          |
| dealers, license of.....                          | 520-528   | 2235     |
| inspectors, appointment of.....                   | 520       | 2235     |
| powers and duties of..                            |           |          |
|                                                   | 524-526   | 2235     |
| violation of state law in selling..               | 527       | 2235     |
| Municipal expenditures, summary in-               |           |          |
| vestigation of.....                               | 540       | 2238     |
| Name of, how changed.....                         | { 569-573 | 2242     |
|                                                   | 583,      | 584 2244 |
| streets, how changed.....                         | 237       | 2172     |
| Notice of filing reports of assessments,          |           |          |
| contents of.....                                  | 34, 35    | 2127     |
| intention to pass ordinance,                      |           |          |
| publication of.....                               | 642, 643  | 2257     |
| Office, election to, by boards of alder-          |           |          |
| men, &c.....                                      | 12        | 2124     |
| term of, in municipalities.....                   | 4         | 2122     |
| Officers—                                         |           |          |
| acts concerning.....                              | I         | 2122     |
| certificate of correctness of ac-                 |           |          |
| counts of.....                                    | 7         | 2123     |
| contract with, as to salaries.....                | 8, 9      | 2123     |
| embezzlement by.....                              | 150       | 1076     |
| embezzler, conveyances by, void..                 | 16        | 1605     |
| examination of accounts of.....                   | 7         | 2123     |
| removal to another ward, effect...                | 4         | 2122     |
| term of, when to commence {                       | 623, 624  | 2254     |
|                                                   | 630-632   | 2255     |
| Official bonds to be recorded.....                | 6         | 2122     |
| Ordinances—                                       |           |          |
| notice of intention to pass to be                 |           |          |
| published.....                                    | 642, 643  | 2257     |
| objects for which may be passed..                 |           |          |
|                                                   | 627, 628  | 2254     |
| Parks, public parks, <i>see</i> .                 |           |          |
| Penalties—                                        |           |          |
| injuring works of sewer company,                  | 325       | 2193     |
| obstructing water pipes, for.....                 | 418       | 2215     |
| Pest-houses, crematories, &c., erection           |           |          |
| of.....                                           | 644       | 2257     |
| Pipes may be laid in streets by sewer             |           |          |
| company.....                                      | 327       | 2193     |
| Police, fire and police departments, <i>see</i> . |           |          |
| justices, removal for cause.....                  | 27        | 2125     |
| term of, in certain                               |           |          |
| counties.....                                     | 29        | 2126     |
| Poor. <i>see</i> .                                |           |          |
| Public buildings..                                | VI        | 2217     |
| armories in towns, boroughs, &c..                 |           |          |
|                                                   | 437-439   | 2218     |
| bonds for.....                                    | 445       | 2219     |
| in towns and townships...440,                     | 441       | 2218     |
| town and borough halls...449-451                  |           | 2220     |
| election on erection, &c.....                     | 444       | 2219     |

## Municipal corporations—Continued. Sec. Page.

|                                         |            |      |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|------|
| Public buildings—                       |            |      |
| fire department trustees may con-       |            |      |
| vey lands.....                          | 446        | 2219 |
| halls in towns and boroughs...448-451   |            | 2220 |
| town hall, care of.....431-433          |            | 2217 |
| erection of.....                        | 428-430    | 2217 |
| Public improvements, assessments for,   |            |      |
|                                         | 34-89      | 2127 |
| Rebate of assessments for im-           |            |      |
| provements.....                         | 72         | 2136 |
| Recorders, term of, in towns.....       | 1          | 2122 |
| Rents for use of sewers.....            | 326        | 2193 |
| Re-organization of, as boroughs.....    | 54-72      | 188  |
| Roads, <i>see</i> .                     |            |      |
| Salary, contracts as to.....            | 8, 9       | 2123 |
| of treasurer.....                       | 15         | 2124 |
| Schools, <i>see</i> .                   |            |      |
| Sewers.....                             | IV         | 2175 |
| acquisition of lands for.....           | { 293-296  | 2183 |
|                                         | 319-321    | 2191 |
| adjoining municipalities, in...261-296  |            | 2178 |
| apportionment of expenses...            | 284        | 2181 |
| assessments for.....                    | { 272-274  | 2178 |
|                                         | 291        | 2183 |
| bonds for.....                          | 262, 271   | 2178 |
| certiorari, on.....                     | 289        | 2183 |
| commissioners.....                      | { 280-282  | 2179 |
|                                         | 287, 288   | 2182 |
| contract work done by.....              | 283        | 2181 |
| lands acquired for.....                 | 293-296    | 2183 |
| maintenance of.....                     | 290        | 2183 |
| outlet in creek.....                    | 285        | 2181 |
| appointment of commissioners to         |            |      |
| re-assess benefits.....                 | 37         | 2127 |
|                                         | 254        | 2176 |
| assessments a lien on lands.....        | { 259      | 2177 |
|                                         | 273        | 2179 |
|                                         | 305        | 2188 |
| attorney and surveyor to                |            |      |
| assist in.....                          | 88         | 2139 |
|                                         | 39         | 2128 |
| benefits, of.....                       | { 82-89    | 2138 |
|                                         | 272-274    | 2178 |
|                                         | 291        | 2183 |
| extent of area subject to.....          | 82         | 2138 |
| how made.....                           | 84         | 2139 |
| paid.....                               | 44         | 2129 |
| lateral sewer by.....                   | 85         | 2139 |
| for.....                                | 79, 80     | 2137 |
| limited to benefits.....                | 86         | 2139 |
| separate sections, for.....             | 87         | 2139 |
| trunk sewer, for.....                   | 65         | 2135 |
| when collectible.....                   | 83         | 2138 |
| bonds, issue of.....                    | 54, 58     | 2132 |
| certificates, validated...346           |            | 2197 |
| election on.....309,                    | 310        | 2189 |
| boroughs, &c., in, how paid for,334-345 |            | 2195 |
| certificates of indebtedness for...{    | 214        | 2174 |
|                                         | 257        | 2177 |
| companies for construction of...315-330 |            | 2190 |
| capital stock.....                      | 324        | 2193 |
| certificate.....                        | { 316, 317 | 2190 |
|                                         | 330        | 2194 |
| construction, time of.....              | 329        | 2193 |
| contracts with owners.....              | 328        | 2193 |
| lands, condemnation of...319-321        |            | 2191 |
| entry on, for examina-                  |            |      |
| tion.....                               | 318        | 2191 |
| management of.....322-324               |            | 2192 |
| organization.....                       | 316        | 2190 |
| penalty for injury to works of,         | 325        | 2193 |
| pipes, may lay in streets.....          | 327        | 2193 |
| rents charged for.....                  | 326        | 2193 |
| compensation for lands taken.....       | 253        | 2176 |
| construction of.....                    | 250        | 2175 |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

**Municipal corporations—Continued.** Sec. Page.**Sewers—**

|                                                         |                  |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| creeks, through, towns, villages, &c., in.....          | 347-351          | 2199      |
| duties of commissioners to re-assess benefits.....      | 38-42            | 2128      |
| employment of engineers, &c.....                        | 50               | 2131      |
| excess of costs over benefits, { how paid.....          | 49 256           | 2131 2177 |
| fees and costs, how paid.....                           | 55, 59           | 2132      |
| lands for receptacle in adjoining municipality.....     | 331, 332         | 2194      |
| lateral, assessment for.....                            | 79, 80           | 2137      |
| notice of assessment to owners ..                       | 43               | 2129      |
| meeting of commissioners .....                          | 254              | 2176      |
| to owners of lands taken...                             | 258              | 2177      |
| purchase of system.....                                 | 252              | 2175      |
| redemption of lands sold.....                           | 46               | 2130      |
| sale of lands assessed.....                             | 259              | 2177      |
| towns and villages, in.....                             | 298-314          | 2186      |
| act submitted to vote.....                              | 314              | 2190      |
| assessments a lien .....                                | 305              | 2188      |
| bond issue, election on.....                            | 309, 310         | 2189      |
| certiorari .....                                        | 304              | 2188      |
| commissioners to assess benefits.....                   | 300-302          | 2186      |
| improvement certificates.....                           | 306              | 2188      |
| release of lands on payment of assessment.....          | 311              | 2189      |
| trunk sewers, assessment for.....                       | 65               | 2135      |
| vacation of illegal assessments.....                    | 56               | 2132      |
| Shade trees, commission to plant.....                   | 228-232          | 2171      |
| <b>Sidewalks—</b>                                       |                  |           |
| cost of removing snow and ice, { collected .....        | 92 98            | 2140 2141 |
| repairing, how collected { .....                        | 95 104           | 2140 2142 |
| removal of snow and ice from { .....                    | 90-92 96-98      | 2140 2140 |
| repairs to, on neglect of owner... { .....              | 94 103           | 2140 2142 |
| <b>Sinking funds to redeem—</b>                         |                  |           |
| assessment bonds.....                                   | 470              | 2225      |
| bonds for buildings.....                                | 481              | 2227      |
| water bonds or scrip.....                               | 386, 387         | 2206      |
| <b>Street commissioner—</b>                             |                  |           |
| appointment, &c.....                                    | 18-21            | 2124      |
| in towns.....                                           | 2                | 2122      |
| <b>Streets and sidewalks.....</b>                       | III              | 2140      |
| assessments in boroughs and towns, how payable.....     | 117              | 2146      |
| bonds for, boroughs and towns, in, villages, in .....   | 118 127          | 2146 2148 |
| fees for services on laying out, &c.,                   | 121              | 2147      |
| <b>Streets—</b>                                         |                  |           |
| adjacent municipality along, widened, &c.....           | 212-224          | 2167      |
| dedicated, acceptance of.....                           | 205-211          | 2166      |
| driving on, regulated.....                              | 129              | 2148      |
| extension to adjoining municipality.....                | 122, 123 188-202 | 2147 2160 |
| assessment of benefits.....                             | 198, 199         | 2164      |
| bonds for.....                                          | 194              | 2163      |
| contracts for.....                                      | 195              | 2163      |
| improvement certificates, for, redemption of bonds..... | 196 200          | 2164 2165 |
| <b>Improvements—</b>                                    |                  |           |
| bonds for excess of cost over benefit .....             | 493-495          | 2229      |
| election as to.....                                     | 135-156 164-187  | 2150 2156 |
| several municipalities, in .....                        | 76, 77           | 2137      |
| wards, in .....                                         | 506              | 2232      |
| names, how changed.....                                 | 237              | 2172      |

**Municipal corporations—Continued.** Sec. Page.**Streets—**

|                                                          |                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| opening, &c., boroughs, in...108a-108f                   | 2143                       |
| towns and townships, in.....                             | 157-162 2153               |
| paving, in boroughs and towns....                        | 109-121 2144               |
| re-institution of illegal proceedings.....               | 99-102 2141                |
| unopened, lines of, relocated.....                       | 203-205 2165               |
| vacation of, in towns and boroughs.....                  | 245 2174                   |
| Summary investigation of municipal expenditures.....     | 540 2238                   |
| Tax district, fire and water.....                        | 379, 380 2204              |
| <b>Taxes—</b>                                            |                            |
| increased above charter limit, how.....                  | 586 2245                   |
| surplus appropriated to payment of bonds.....            | 477 2226                   |
| unexpended balances of, how transferred.....             | 574, 575 2243              |
| Territory annexed to certain cities and towns.....       | 638-641 2256               |
| Town hall, erection and care { of.....                   | 428-433 448-451 2217 2220  |
| <b>Towns—</b>                                            |                            |
| streets extended to adjoining municipality.. { .....     | 122, 123 188-202 2147 2160 |
| how paved, in.....                                       | 109-121 2144               |
| treasurer of.....                                        | 25 2125                    |
| salary of.....                                           | 15 2124                    |
| Township committeemen ineligible to certain offices..... | 12 2124                    |
| extension of street to adjoining municipality { .....    | 122, 123 188-202 2147 2160 |
| treasurer of.....                                        | 25 2125                    |
| Treasurer of boroughs and villages to give bond.....     | 10 2123                    |
| towns, boroughs and townships .....                      | 25 2125                    |
| salary of.....                                           | 15 2124                    |
| Trees for shade, how planted, &c.....                    | 228-232 2171               |
| Trust, council, &c., may hold property in .....          | 634, 635 2256              |
| Vacancy in office.....                                   | 4 2122                     |
| Vacation of illegal assessments.....                     | 56 2132                    |
| Wagons, broad-tread wheels on.....                       | 238 2173                   |
| Walks, repairs to .....                                  | 93-95 2140                 |
| <b>Wards.....</b>                                        | VIII 2230                  |
| division of municipality into..... { .....               | 499 508 2230 2233          |
| election board, duties.....                              | 512 2233                   |
| districts .....                                          | 511 2233                   |
| improvement of streets in.....                           | 506 2232                   |
| redivision of municipality into....                      | 501, 504 2231              |
| removal of officer from, not to create vacancy.....      | 4 2122                     |
| representation of redivided wards..                      | 502 2231                   |
| wards.. { .....                                          | 32 500 505 2126 2230 2232  |
| 509, 510 2233                                            |                            |
| <b>Water bonds, how sold.....</b>                        | 420 2215                   |
| not liable to town tax...                                | 421 2216                   |
| cities of second class, carrying through.....            | 237 507                    |
| company, acquisition of lands by .....                   | 243, 244 508               |
| by .....                                                 | 355-358 2200               |
| bonds issued by.....                                     | 370 2202                   |
| capital stock of.....                                    | 361 2201                   |
| directors of.....                                        | 359 2201                   |
| election of officers...                                  | 360 2201                   |

## 4003

| Sec. Page.                               |               | Sec. Page.                               |         |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------|---------|
| <b>Municipal corporations—Continued.</b> |               |                                          |         |
| Water bonds—                             |               | Included in religious societies act..... | 11 2737 |
| company, incorporation {                 | 353, 354 2199 | <b>Muskrats.</b>                         |         |
| of.....                                  | 373 2203      | Killed, when not to be.....              | 170 64  |
| mains extended be-                       |               | Penalty, killing out of season.....      | 171 64  |
| yond municipality                        |               | <b>Mutual associations.</b>              |         |
| by.....                                  | 369 2202      | Stock, may provide and have.....         | 192 947 |
| penalty for injuring                     |               |                                          |         |
| works of.....                            | 362 2201      |                                          |         |
| pipes, may lay, {                        | 363-365 2202  |                                          |         |
| &c.....                                  | 372 2203      |                                          |         |
| deficiency in debt, how paid.....        | 423 2216      |                                          |         |
| rents, how appropriated.....             | 401 2209      |                                          |         |
| collected.....                           | 422 2216      |                                          |         |
| remitted to charitable institu-          | 415 2214      |                                          |         |
| tions.....                               | 399 2209      |                                          |         |
| when to be refunded.....                 | 381, 382 2205 |                                          |         |
| Water storage, application to commis-    |               |                                          |         |
| sioners of.....                          | 394 2207      |                                          |         |
| appointment of commissioners of,         |               |                                          |         |
| 391, 392 2207                            |               |                                          |         |
| commissioners to determine {             | 393 2207      |                                          |         |
| plans.....                               | 396 2208      |                                          |         |
| employ engineers, &c.....                | 395 2207      |                                          |         |
| present bill, &c.....                    | 397 2208      |                                          |         |
| prevent pollution.....                   | 395 2207      |                                          |         |
| Water-supply.....                        | 398 2208      |                                          |         |
| acquisition of lands, &c., for,          | V 2199        |                                          |         |
| 411, 412 2213                            |               |                                          |         |
| {                                        | 384 2205      |                                          |         |
| contract for.....                        | 389 2207      |                                          |         |
| {                                        | 400 2209      |                                          |         |
| 402, 405 2210                            |               |                                          |         |
| how regulated.....                       | 386 2206      |                                          |         |
| municipal bonds for.....                 | 385 2206      |                                          |         |
| pipes for, may be laid in                |               |                                          |         |
| streets.....                             | 388 2207      |                                          |         |
| rules and regulations for.....           | 401 2209      |                                          |         |
| tax, when to be levied in gross          |               |                                          |         |
| sum on district.....                     | 376-379 2204  |                                          |         |
| on vacant lots.....                      | 375 2204      |                                          |         |
| works, bond issue for.....               | 420 2215      |                                          |         |
| deficiency in water debt,                |               |                                          |         |
| raised by tax.....                       | 423 2216      |                                          |         |
| election as to construction of,          |               |                                          |         |
| 407-409 2211                             |               |                                          |         |
| engineers, &c.....                       | 425 2216      |                                          |         |
| hydrants in streets.....                 | 417 2215      |                                          |         |
| lands condemned for.....                 | 411, 412 2213 |                                          |         |
| penalty for injuring.....                | 362 2201      |                                          |         |
| polluting reservoir.....                 | 419 2215      |                                          |         |
| repairs.....                             | 413, 414 2214 |                                          |         |
| reservoirs.....                          | 410 2212      |                                          |         |
| rules and regulations.....               | 414 2214      |                                          |         |
| towns and townships, in.....             | 407-427 2211  |                                          |         |
| work done by contract.....               | 409 2212      |                                          |         |
| Weigher of coal, appointment.....        | 11 3753       |                                          |         |
| Wheels, broad-tired, wagons required     |               |                                          |         |
| to have.....                             | 238 2173      |                                          |         |
| <b>Murder.</b>                           |               |                                          |         |
| Accessories, rule as to.....             | 77 1135       |                                          |         |
| Adjudged guilty of, who.....             | 67 1062       |                                          |         |
| Degrees of.....                          | 271 1100      |                                          |         |
| Indictments in particular cases.....     | 78 1136       |                                          |         |
| {                                        | 146 1148      |                                          |         |
| Punishment of.....                       | 69 1062       |                                          |         |
| <b>Murder.</b>                           |               |                                          |         |
| Body of, how disposed of.....            | 233 1092      |                                          |         |
| {                                        | 234 1092      |                                          |         |
| not to be publicly exposed.....          | 261 1098      |                                          |         |
| rescue of.....                           | 69 1062       |                                          |         |
| <b>Music and literature.</b>             |               |                                          |         |
| Conservatory of, incorporation of.....   | 1 3124        |                                          |         |
| Lands, &c., may hold.....                | 2 3124        |                                          |         |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>National guard—Continued.</b>                    |     | Sec. | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|------|-------|
| Armorer, appointment of.....                        | 210 | 2285 |       |
| Armories, examination of.....                       | 120 | 2283 |       |
| lease of premises, for .....                        | 347 | 2304 |       |
| Armories, providing.....                            | 119 | 2273 |       |
| yearly appropriation, for....                       | 39  | 2266 |       |
| Arms, exemption from sale.....                      | 35  | 2266 |       |
| mode of obtaining.....                              | 210 | 2285 |       |
| stamping .....                                      | 17  | 2263 |       |
| Arrest on civil process, exemption from.....        | 74  | 2269 |       |
| Artillery, seacoast—                                |     |      |       |
| organization of.....                                | 246 | 2290 |       |
| payments to, how made.....                          | 247 | 2290 |       |
| Assessors, &c., duty, enrollment, on...             | 336 | 2302 |       |
| Assistant adjutant-general, duties of...            | 29  | 2265 |       |
| Attachment—                                         |     |      |       |
| illegal detention of arms, for.....                 | 342 | 2303 |       |
| verdict as to right of property, on,                | 343 | 2303 |       |
| witness, against.....                               | 65  | 2268 |       |
| Bands, &c., special enlistment for.....             | 297 | 2296 |       |
| Battalion board .....                               | 256 | 2291 |       |
| disbanding or consolidating,                        | 6   | 2262 |       |
| field officers of.....                              | 227 | 2287 |       |
| mode of numbering.....                              | 5   | 2262 |       |
| Batteries, mode of numbering.....                   | 5   | 2262 |       |
| Blank forms, mode of furnishing.....                | 16  | 2263 |       |
| Board of examiners, company officers, of .....      | 229 | 2287 |       |
| Bonds, cancellation of.....                         | 346 | 2304 |       |
| furnishing arms, &c., on.....                       | 210 | 2284 |       |
| paymaster, of.....                                  | 24  | 2264 |       |
| uniforms, for.....                                  | 345 | 2304 |       |
| Book of tactics.....                                | 80  | 2270 |       |
| Brevet rank, brigadier-general, of.....             | 101 | 2271 |       |
| major-general, of.....                              | 138 | 2275 |       |
| mode of conferring .....                            | 97  | 2271 |       |
| Brigade board, constitution, powers and duties..... | 108 | 2272 |       |
| courts .....                                        | 258 | 2292 |       |
| inspectors, duties of.....                          | 147 | 2275 |       |
| Brigades, annual appropriation for....              | 196 | 2282 |       |
| mode of numbering.....                              | 5   | 2262 |       |
| Brigadier-general, brevet of.....                   | 101 | 2271 |       |
| Buildings used by, exempt from taxation.....        | 243 | 2290 |       |
| Bureau of enrollment and drafting .....             | 331 | 2302 |       |
| Cadet corps in military schools, attached to.....   | 283 | 2295 |       |
| Camp and field duty, instruction in....             | 43  | 2266 |       |
| Captain's duty.....                                 | 112 | 2272 |       |
| Cavalry companies—                                  |     |      |       |
| arms, &c., issued to.....                           | 304 | 2297 |       |
| appropriation for.....                              | 313 | 2298 |       |
| mustered out.....                                   | 306 | 2297 |       |
| number of .....                                     | 298 | 2296 |       |
| men in.....                                         | 300 | 2297 |       |
| men in.....                                         | 303 | 2297 |       |
| organization of.....                                | 298 | 2296 |       |
| resignations, how accepted.....                     | 301 | 2297 |       |
| subject to whose orders.....                        | 305 | 2297 |       |
| surgeons and hospital steward.....                  | 302 | 2297 |       |
| term of enlistment.....                             | 308 | 2297 |       |
| term of enlistment.....                             | 305 | 2297 |       |
| Certificates of—                                    |     |      |       |
| election, mode of making.....                       | 136 | 137  | 2274  |
| transmission of.....                                | 16  | 2263 |       |
| oaths .....                                         | 90  | 2270 |       |
| Chaplain, rank of .....                             | 10  | 2262 |       |
| Chief of artillery, appointment of.....             | 202 | 2283 |       |
| Chief of enrollment and drafting.....               | 232 | 2288 |       |
| Clerks, mechanics, &c., enlistment for..            | 331 | 2302 |       |
| Colored infantry authorized.....                    | 278 | 2294 |       |
| Colored infantry authorized.....                    | 314 | 2298 |       |
| Commandant of company, duty.....                    | 165 | 2278 |       |

| <b>National guard—Continued.</b>                         |         | Sec. | Page. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|-------|
| Commander-in-chief .....                                 | 202     | 2282 |       |
| Commissioners of enrollment and drafting .....           | 332     | 2302 |       |
| Commissions, form and delivery of....                    | 321     | 2300 |       |
| void, when.....                                          | 12      | 2263 |       |
| Commitment of offenders.....                             | 55      | 2267 |       |
| Company, additional allowance to, when.....              | 185     | 2281 |       |
| organized, when.....                                     | 310     | 2298 |       |
| complement .....                                         | 202     | 2282 |       |
| falling below....                                        | 6       | 2262 |       |
| court-martial .....                                      | 259     | 2292 |       |
| disbanded, how.. ..                                      | 239     | 2289 |       |
| number in national guard, {                              | 244     | 2290 |       |
| {                                                        | 310     | 2298 |       |
| {                                                        | 12      | 2274 |       |
| officers and privates of.....                            | 185     | 2281 |       |
| {                                                        | 202     | 2282 |       |
| parades.....                                             | 154     | 2277 |       |
| Compensation and expenses—                               |         |      |       |
| actual service, for.....                                 | 170     | 2279 |       |
| annual provision for.....                                | 81      | 2270 |       |
| carry out act, for.....                                  | 85      | 2270 |       |
| courts-martial, of.....                                  | 167     | 2279 |       |
| father for son's service, of.....                        | 70      | 2269 |       |
| officers and witnesses, of.....                          | 167     | 2279 |       |
| riot, in case of.....                                    | 169     | 2279 |       |
| Compilation of laws .....                                | 230     | 2287 |       |
| Consolidating companies, &c.....                         | 6       | 2262 |       |
| Courts-martial—                                          |         |      |       |
| constitution of.....                                     | 257     | 2291 |       |
| findings of, transmission of .....                       | 261     | 2292 |       |
| general .....                                            | 156-163 | 2277 |       |
| hospital and ambulance corps, of..                       | 318     | 2300 |       |
| powers and sittings of.....                              | 257     | 2291 |       |
| Courts of inquiry.....                                   | 269     | 2293 |       |
| Deficiency to be deducted from appropriation .....       | 324     | 2301 |       |
| Deputies, appointment on enrollment..                    | 333     | 2302 |       |
| Deputy adjutant-general.....                             | 203     | 2283 |       |
| quartermaster-general, a p-                              |         |      |       |
| pointment and rank.....                                  | 307     | 2297 |       |
| Disabilities removed by appointment on retired list..... | 273     | 2293 |       |
| Disbanded battalion, moneys paid over .....              | 241     | 2289 |       |
| Disbanding companies .....                               | 6       | 2262 |       |
| Division headquarters, appropriation for .....           | 106     | 2272 |       |
| inspector, duty of.....                                  | 182     | 2280 |       |
| Drill, regimental.....                                   | 206     | 2283 |       |
| rooms, yearly appropriation for,                         | 39      | 2266 |       |
| Dues, collection of.....                                 | 174     | 2279 |       |
| Election of officers—                                    |         |      |       |
| ballot, by .....                                         | 8       | 2262 |       |
| conducted, how .....                                     | 137     | 2275 |       |
| vacancy, in case of.....                                 | 136     | 2274 |       |
| void, when.....                                          | 321     | 2300 |       |
| who to preside at.....                                   | 214     | 2286 |       |
| Encampment—                                              |         |      |       |
| courts-martial at.....                                   | 236     | 2289 |       |
| governor may order.....                                  | 193     | 2281 |       |
| major-general may order.....                             | 216     | 2286 |       |
| pay for.....                                             | 235     | 2288 |       |
| Engineer, appointment of.....                            | 232     | 2288 |       |
| Enlistment—                                              |         |      |       |
| hospital and ambulance corps, of,                        | 317     | 2299 |       |
| mechanics and clerks, of.....                            | 278     | 2294 |       |
| special, of bands, &c.....                               | 297     | 2296 |       |
| Enrollment—                                              |         |      |       |
| exemption by common pleas.....                           | 337     | 2302 |       |
| filing of.....                                           | 338     | 2302 |       |
| information on, how obtained.....                        | 336     | 2302 |       |
| liability to .....                                       | 334     | 2302 |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>National guard—Continued.</b>       |          | Sec. Page. | <b>National guard—Continued.</b>       |      | Sec. Page.    |
|----------------------------------------|----------|------------|----------------------------------------|------|---------------|
| Enrollment—                            |          |            | Imprisonment of offenders .....        |      | 56 2267       |
| mode of conducting.....                | {        | 87 2270    | warrant for.....                       |      | 55 2267       |
| times of making.....                   |          | 339 2303   | Infantry, number of companies of.....  |      | 244 2290      |
| Equipments, mode of obtaining.....     |          | 210 2284   | Inspection, annual.....                |      | 275 2294      |
| Examination of medical officers.....   |          | 293 2296   | companies, of.....                     |      | 228 2287      |
| Examining board for officers.....      |          | 212 2285   | special.....                           |      | 204 2283      |
| Execution against delinquent, sale on, |          | 58 2268    | Inspector-general—                     |      |               |
| for fines.....                         |          | 27 2264    | duty.....                              | {    | 179, 180 2280 |
| Exemption, enrollment, from.....       |          | 337 2302   |                                        |      | 268 2293      |
| firemen.....                           | 20, 23   | 1480       | of rifle practice.....                 |      | 233 2288      |
| lunatic asylum officers.....           | 18       | 1984       | Inspectors of brigade, duty.....       | {    | 147 2275      |
| military property, of.....             | 35       | 2265       |                                        |      | 182 2280      |
| tax, from.....                         | 109      | 2272       | Instruction in use of arms.....        |      | 181 2280      |
| telegraph operators.....               | 1        | 3456       | Invasion or emergency.....             |      | 76 2269       |
| Expulsions—                            |          |            | Jail, commitments to.....              |      | 55 2267       |
| company court-martial, by.....         | 256      | 2291       | Judge-advocate general, duties of..... |      | 28 2265       |
| report to sheriff and assessor, of...  | 73       | 2269       | rank of.....                           |      | 255 2291      |
| Field officers of battalions.....      | 227      | 2287       | of regiment, rank of.....              |      | 202 2282      |
| Fines and penalties—                   |          |            | Jury duty, exemption from.....         | {    | 72 2269       |
| assessment on delinquent officers..    | 152      | 2277       |                                        |      | 322 2300      |
| bystander interfering with parade      |          |            | trial of right of military prop-       |      |               |
| or drill.....                          | 57       | 2267       | erty.....                              |      | 343 2303      |
| collection of, mode of .....           | 82       | 2270       | Lieutenants of gun detachment, pro-    |      |               |
| disbursement of.....                   | {        | 50 2267    | motion of.....                         |      | 282 2295      |
|                                        |          | 261 2292   | Light batteries, constitution of.....  |      | 95 2271       |
| disorderly conduct before court-       |          |            | List of members sent to tax board..... |      | 112 2272      |
| martial.....                           | 54       | 2267       | Mayor of city may call out, when.....  | 1376 | 746           |
| enforcement of.....                    | 49       | 2267       | Mechanics, &c., enlistment of .....    |      | 278 2294      |
| list of members in arrears, for.....   | 49       | 2267       | Medical department, appropriation      |      |               |
| mode of collecting.....                | 27       | 2264       | for.....                               |      | 320 2300      |
| neglect of sheriff or constable, for.. | 60       | 2268       | officers and                           |      |               |
| Non-attendance—                        |          |            | control of..                           |      | 315 2299      |
| at military board or court, for....    | 59       | 2268       | report of .....                        |      | 295 2296      |
| of witness for.....                    | 64       | 2268       | officers, examination of.....          |      | 293 2296      |
| obstructing, &c., enrolling or draft-  |          |            | surgeon-general to                     |      |               |
| ing officer.....                       | 340      | 2303       | approve, &c.....                       |      | 294 2296      |
| perjury, for.....                      | 63       | 2268       | supplies, how issued.....              |      | 292 2296      |
| persons subject to.....                | 69       | 2269       | Mileage of witnesses.....              |      | 167 2279      |
| power to impose .....                  | 257      | 2291       | Military expenses, payment for.....    |      | 196 2282      |
| refusal to pay, paymaster's duty on    | 261      | 2292       | property, exemption from               |      |               |
| transmission of, to paymaster.....     | 261      | 2292       | sale.....                              |      | 35 2265       |
| witness, for default of.....           | 61       | 2268       | loaning of.....                        |      | 348 2304      |
| Forfeiture of annual appropriation.... | {        | 105 2271   | proceeding on ille-                    |      |               |
|                                        |          | 149 2276   | gal detention...                       |      | 341 2303      |
| Forms and precedents, mode of form-    |          |            | schools, &c., arms furnished           |      |               |
| ing.....                               | 30       | 2265       | to .....                               |      | 119 2274      |
| Gatling gun companies.....             | 177      | 2280       | storekeeper .....                      |      | 274 2294      |
| payment to.....                        | 242      | 2290       | Militia duty, exemption from.....      |      | 322 2300      |
| General courts-martial.....            | 156      | 2277       | Moneys, certain, how appropriated....  |      | 284 2295      |
| composed, how.....                     | 158      | 2278       | Muster and inspection rolls—           |      |               |
| convened, how .....                    | {        | 93 2271    | duty to furnish.....                   |      | 180 2280      |
|                                        |          | 236 2289   | examination of .....                   |      | 275 2294      |
| for rehearing.....                     | 271      | 2293       | Name and organization.....             |      | 244 2290      |
| counsel for accused.....               | 161      | 2278       | Naval reserve, <i>see</i> .            |      |               |
| fees for subpoenas.....                | 164      | 2278       | Neglect of duty, punishment.....       |      | 222 2287      |
| to officers, &c.....                   | 167      | 2279       | New companies, authority to form....   |      | 310 2290      |
| non-appearance, proceedings .....      | 159      | 2278       | Notice, election of officers, of.....  |      | 8 2262        |
| oath of members.....                   | 160      | 2278       | fine, to pay.....                      |      | 261 2292      |
| officers, for, above rank of field     |          |            | parade, of.....                        |      | 43 2266       |
| officers.....                          | 213      | 2286       | service of, court-martial.....         |      | 89 2270       |
| ordered, when.....                     | 157      | 2277       | sitting of court-martial, of.....      |      | 257 2291      |
| rehearing, acquittal or mitigation     |          |            | vacancies, in case of.....             |      | 136 2274      |
| of sentence, on.....                   | 272, 273 | 2293       | Numbering brigades, regiments, &c....  |      | 5 2262        |
| sentence.....                          | 162      | 2278       | Oaths, officers, of.....               |      | 10 2262       |
| stenographer.....                      | 163      | 2278       | paymaster, of.....                     |      | 24 2264       |
| Gun detachment.....                    | {        | 245 2290   | power to administer to wit-            |      |               |
|                                        |          | 267 2293   | nesses.....                            |      | 63 2268       |
| special enlistment of.....             | 297      | 2296       | Officers of hospital and ambulance     |      |               |
| Hospital and ambulance corps—          |          |            | corps.....                             |      | 316 2299      |
| court-martial.....                     | 318      | 2300       | national guard.....                    |      | 202 2282      |
| enlistment of.....                     | 317      | 2299       | regiment.....                          |      | 296 2296      |
| officers of.....                       | 316      | 2299       | promotion of certain, for ser-         |      |               |
| Hospital steward .....                 | 270      | 2293       | vice.....                              |      | 205 2283      |
|                                        |          |            | Orderly sergeant, duties of.....       |      | 89 2270       |
|                                        |          |            | on parade...                           |      | 43 2266       |

[Pages 1 to 1268 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>National guard—Continued.</b>           |     | Sec. | Page. | <b>National guard—Continued.</b>        |         | Sec. | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|------|-------|-----------------------------------------|---------|------|-------|
| Organization of national guard.....        | {   | 202  | 2282  | Service—                                |         |      |       |
| Parades, notice of.....                    | 43  | 2266 |       | promotion of certain officers for...    | 205     | 2283 |       |
| number of times yearly.....                | 154 | 2277 |       | term of.....                            | 217     | 2286 |       |
| right of way, on.....                      | 45  | 2267 |       | Signal corps.....                       | 325-327 | 2301 |       |
| Pay, actual service, for.....              | 170 | 2279 |       | special enlistment of.....              | 297     | 2296 |       |
| Paymaster, appointment and rank.....       | 309 | 2297 |       | Staff officers, brigadier-general.....  | 117     | 2273 |       |
| Paymasters, brigade, duty of.....          | 150 | 2276 |       | enumeration of.....                     | 202     | 2282 |       |
| general duties of.....                     | 24  | 2264 |       | major-general, of.....                  | 117     | 2273 |       |
| regimental or battalion,                   |     |      |       | Standard of numbers—                    |         |      |       |
| duty of.....                               | 151 | 2276 |       | company, of.....                        | 202     | 2282 |       |
| Penalties, sale of military property,      |     |      |       | effect of falling below.....            | 6       | 2262 |       |
| for.....                                   | 38  | 2266 |       | Standard-bearer and bugler.....         | 237     | 2289 |       |
| Pensions.....                              | 312 | 2298 |       | State military board.....               | 30      | 2265 |       |
| Petition to obtain military property...    | 341 | 2303 |       | Stores, certain moneys used for pur-    |         |      |       |
| Pleadings.....                             | 84  | 2270 |       | chase of.....                           | 284     | 2295 |       |
| Poll and military tax, exemptions          |     |      |       | Subpoenas, mode of issuing and service, | 62      | 2268 |       |
| from.....                                  | 72  | 2269 |       | Surgeons, examination of.....           | 20      | 2263 |       |
| President of court-martial—                |     |      |       | rank of.....                            | 202     | 2282 |       |
| fines, duty as to.....                     | 261 | 2292 |       | Surgeon-general, duties of.....         | 20      | 2263 |       |
| warrant, power to issue.....               | 55  | 2267 |       | Tax, exemption from.....                | 72      | 2269 |       |
| Prizes for skill.....                      | 191 | 2281 |       | Taxes and assessments, <i>see</i> .     |         |      |       |
| Promotion of adjutant, &c., for service,   | 205 | 2283 |       | Taxation—                               |         |      |       |
| lieutenants of gun de-                     |     |      |       | exemption from.....                     | 109     | 2272 |       |
| tachments.....                             | 282 | 2295 |       | mode of obtaining exemption in          |         |      |       |
| Prosecutions, fines for delinquencies...   | 27  | 2264 |       | Essex.....                              | 112     | 2272 |       |
| paymaster's default, &c.....               | 152 | 2276 |       | Term of enlistment.....                 | 217     | 2286 |       |
| Quartermaster-general, duties of.....      | {   | 17   | 2263  | cavalry, of.....                        | 305     | 2297 |       |
| Rank, date of appointment fixes.....       | 7   | 2262 |       | computation of.....                     | 92      | 2270 |       |
| Re-enlistment.....                         | 118 | 2273 |       | service, governor's aides-de-           |         |      |       |
| Regiment, annual appropriation for...      | 196 | 2282 |       | camp, of.....                           | 202     | 2282 |       |
| mode of numbering.....                     | 5   | 2262 |       | invasion or emer-                       |         |      |       |
| officers of.....                           | {   | 202  | 2282  | gency, in case of...                    | 76      | 2269 |       |
| Regimental board, powers and duties        |     |      |       | Transportation for—                     |         |      |       |
| of.....                                    | 256 | 2291 |       | drill, regiment or battalion, of.....   | 206     | 2283 |       |
| paymaster to keep jour-                    |     |      |       | parade, brigade, in case of.....        | 94      | 2271 |       |
| nal.....                                   | 151 | 2276 |       | regiment, &c., in case of...            | 192     | 2281 |       |
| Register, place of keeping.....            | 5   | 2262 |       | Trial of right to military property—    |         |      |       |
| Regulation uniform.....                    | 195 | 2281 |       | proceedings on.....                     | 343     | 2303 |       |
| new companies, to,                         | 238 | 2289 |       | prosecutor's duty on.....               | 344     | 2304 |       |
| Reports, adjutant-general, of.....         | 16  | 2263 |       | Uniforms—                               |         |      |       |
| quartermaster-general, of.....             | 210 | 2284 |       | charged to whom.....                    | 215     | 2286 |       |
| Reserve militia.....                       | 330 | 2302 |       | discarded, sale of.....                 | 219     | 2286 |       |
| Resignations—                              |     |      |       | exemption from seizure.....             | 35      | 2265 |       |
| accounts to be settled before.....         | 266 | 2293 |       | ownership of.....                       | 220     | 2286 |       |
| cavalrymen, of.....                        | 305 | 2297 |       | property in.....                        | 37      | 2266 |       |
| how made.....                              | 135 | 2274 |       | provision for.....                      | 39      | 2266 |       |
| Retirement of officers—                    |     |      |       | safe keeping of.....                    | 38      | 2266 |       |
| corps disbanding, on.....                  | 12  | 2263 |       | sale, &c., or refusal to deliver,       |         |      |       |
| effect in certain cases.....               | 273 | 2293 |       | penalty.....                            | 38      | 2266 |       |
| failure to report, on.....                 | 212 | 2285 |       | seizure of, upon order or warrant..     | 153     | 2277 |       |
| grounds of.....                            | {   | 116  | 2272  | signal corps, of.....                   | 327     | 2301 |       |
|                                            | 234 | 2288 |       | supply of, time of.....                 | 37      | 2266 |       |
| Returns, commanding officer, by.....       | 172 | 2279 |       | unlawfully withheld.....                | 153     | 2277 |       |
| Reward to widows and children.....         | 312 | 2298 |       | wearing, when unlawful.....             | 329     | 2301 |       |
| Rifle range, governor may contract for,    | 176 | 2279 |       | Unserviceable stores, &c., sale of..... | 142     | 2275 |       |
| team.....                                  | 200 | 2282 |       | inspection of,                          | 143     | 2275 |       |
| Rifles issued for use in rifle practice... | 281 | 2295 |       | Vacancy, mode of declaring.....         | 116     | 2272 |       |
| Riot, service in case of.....              | 169 | 2279 |       | filling.....                            | 136     | 2274 |       |
| Roads, right of way on.....                | 45  | 2267 |       | Venue in actions under act.....         | 84      | 2270 |       |
| Roll-call, orderly's duty as to.....       | 43  | 2266 |       | Warrant of non-commissioned officer..   | 321     | 2300 |       |
| Rules and regulations, mode of fram-       |     |      |       | Witnesses, attendance—                  |         |      |       |
| ing.....                                   | 30  | 2265 |       | power to compel.....                    | 61, 65  | 2268 |       |
| Sale of military property, exemption,      | 35  | 2265 |       | compensation of.....                    | 167     | 2279 |       |
| penalty.....                               | 38  | 2266 |       | issue and service of subpoena on...     | 62      | 2268 |       |
| Search warrant for military property,      | 153 | 2277 |       | oath of.....                            | 63      | 2268 |       |
| Second lieutenant's, additional.....       | 185 | 2281 |       | subpoena to.....                        | 62      | 2268 |       |
| Sentence, approval of, filed with ad-      | 260 | 2292 |       | Naturalization.                         |         |      |       |
| jutant-general.....                        | 260 | 2292 |       | Affidavit to application for.....       | 3       | 2306 |       |
| Service—                                   |     |      |       | Annual return by clerk.....             | 6       | 2307 |       |
| aides-de-camp.....                         | 202 | 2282 |       | Declaration of intention, primary.....  | 2       | 2305 |       |
| expulsion from.....                        | 256 | 2291 |       | Fees.....                               | 7, 8    | 2307 |       |
| invasion, &c., in.....                     | 76  | 2269 |       | who not to pay.....                     | 11      | 2308 |       |
|                                            |     |      |       | Final application for.....              | 3       | 2305 |       |
|                                            |     |      |       | recording of.....                       | 6       | 2307 |       |
|                                            |     |      |       | Jurisdiction over.....                  | 1       | 2305 |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Naturalization—Continued.</b>        |        | Sec. Page. | <b>Navigation—Continued.</b>           |        | Sec. Page. |
|-----------------------------------------|--------|------------|----------------------------------------|--------|------------|
| Notice of application for.....          | 4      | 2306       | Harbor master, Keyport—                |        |            |
| Penalties for violating act.....        | 10, 11 | 2307       | appointment.....                       | 62     | 2323       |
| Statement to be posted by clerk.....    | 5      | 2306       | compensation.....                      | 65     | 2323       |
| Time of.....                            | 9      | 2307       | duties.....                            | 63     | 2323       |
| <b>Naval reserve.</b>                   |        |            | Hudson river—                          |        |            |
| Armories located and defined.....       | 14     | 2309       | anchoring vessels in certain places    |        |            |
| Arms, how furnished.....                | 15     | 2309       | in.....                                | 55, 56 | 2322       |
| Commander, appointment and rank..       | 19     | 2310       | nuisance, public, what deemed....      | 1      | 2311       |
| staff of.....                           | 4      | 2309       | Obstructions, removal of—              |        |            |
| Courts-martial, courts of inquiry, &c.. | 11     | 2309       | dams, banks, &c.....                   | 1, 2   | 2311       |
| Discipline.....                         | 8      | 2309       | chosen freeholders' duty.....          | 24     | 2315       |
| Divisions, how treated.....             | 12     | 2309       | fees.....                              | 25     | 2315       |
| Duties.....                             | 6      | 2309       | costs and expenses.....                | 26, 28 | 2315       |
| Expenses provided for.....              | 17     | 2310       | notice to owners.....                  | 23     | 2315       |
| Headquarters of battalions.....         | 2      | 2308       | sale of wreck.....                     | 24     | 2315       |
| Naval boards, &c.....                   | 11     | 2309       | stranded or sunken boats.....          | 23     | 2314       |
| Officers of.....                        | 3      | 2308       | surplus paid to treasurer.....         | 27     | 2315       |
| Organization of.....                    | 1      | 2308       | trunks and limbs of trees.....         | 5      | 2311       |
| {                                       | 16     | 2310       | Offenders apprehended.....             | 8      | 2312       |
| Pay of officers and men.....            | 7      | 2309       | Penalties—                             |        |            |
| Rank of officers defined.....           | 10     | 2309       | anchoring in channel of Delaware,      | 6      | 2311       |
| Uniform and insignia, how prescribed,   | 5      | 2309       | Raritan bay.....                       | 21, 22 | 2314       |
| <b>Navigation.</b>                      |        |            | damaging buoy or beacon.....           | 109    | 1069       |
| Action for damages, not barred.....     | 4      | 2311       | vessels at anchor.....                 | 11     | 2313       |
| Bridges and dams, certain upheld.....   | 3      | 2311       | failure to show light on vessel... {   | 10     | 2313       |
| Companies—                              |        |            | {                                      | 16     | 2314       |
| capital, certificate of.....            | 41     | 2318       | harbor master's fees, non-payment,     | 61     | 2323       |
| change of.....                          | 47     | 2319       | resisting.....                         | 64     | 2323       |
| certificate of incorporation.....       | 31     | 2316       | obstructing navigation.....            | 97     | 1067       |
| evidence.....                           | 39     | 2318       | {                                      | 1      | 2311       |
| directors, appoint officers.....        | 35     | 2317       | steamboats exceeding limit of          |        |            |
| by-laws.....                            | 37     | 2317       | speed on Raritan.....                  | 18     | 2314       |
| election.....                           | 33     | 2316       | Raritan bay, channel, vessels not to   |        |            |
| liability.....                          | 43     | 2318       | anchor in... {                         | 19     | 2314       |
| dissolution.....                        | 34     | 2317       | width of.....                          | 20     | 2314       |
| election, annual.....                   | 33     | 2316       | Raritan river and Staten Island sound— |        |            |
| executors, &c, not personally           |        |            | rate of speed of steamboats.....       | 17     | 2314       |
| liable.....                             | 45     | 2318       | vessels at anchor to show light... {   | 15     | 2313       |
| incorporated.....                       | 31     | 2316       | {                                      | 14     | 2313       |
| liability from false certificate.....   | 44     | 2318       | to sail to the right.....              | 29, 30 | 2315       |
| meeting, proceedings at.....            | 49     | 2319       | Steamboat passengers, tax on.....      | 29, 30 | 2315       |
| notice of meeting.....                  | 48     | 2319       | Travelers, <i>see</i> .                |        |            |
| powers.....                             | 32     | 2316       | Vessels, <i>see</i> .                  |        |            |
| stock register.....                     | 50     | 2319       | <b>Ne exeat.</b>                       |        |            |
| stockholder's liability..... {          | 40, 42 | 2318       | Amount of bond indorsed on writ.....   | 16     | 375        |
| {                                       | 46     | 2319       | Court always open for granting.....    | 3      | 373        |
| subscriptions.....                      | 36     | 2317       | Granted, when.....                     | 16     | 375        |
| transfer of stock.....                  | 38     | 2317       | Orphans' court, granted by, when.....  | 161    | 2393       |
| Delaware river, of—                     |        |            | <b>Negligence.</b>                     |        |            |
| bridge, dam, &c, prohibited with-       |        |            | Attorneys..... {                       | 7      | 2534       |
| out view, &c.....                       | 9      | 2312       | {                                      | 364    | 2597       |
| steamboats to show light at night..     | 12     | 2313       | Clerk..... {                           | 12     | 840        |
| stones, &c, not to be thrown in         |        |            | {                                      | 18     | 841        |
| channel.....                            | 7      | 2312       | Constable.....                         | 68     | 1878       |
| vessels, channel near Trenton, not      |        |            | Contributory, on railroad..... {       | 178    | 2680       |
| to anchor in.....                       | 6      | 2311       | {                                      | 33     | 2646       |
| to show light at anchor... {            | 10     | 2313       | Coroners.....                          | 22     | 901        |
| {                                       | 75     | 1576       | Pilots,.....                           | 8      | 2464       |
| Fisheries, impeding.....                | 75     | 1576       | Railroad as to ringing bell, &c.....   | 29     | 2645       |
| Harbor master, canal companies, for—    |        |            | Sheriffs, <i>see</i> .                 |        |            |
| appointment.....                        | 66, 67 | 2323       | Surveyors of highway, &c, roads.....   | 11     | 2809       |
| commission terminated.....              | 70     | 2324       | Township committee, fence act.....     | 14     | 1465       |
| compensation.....                       | 69     | 2323       | Vessels run down through.....          | 40     | 1965       |
| powers.....                             | 68     | 2323       | <b>Negro.</b>                          |        |            |
| Harbor master, Elizabeth—               |        |            | Militia authorized.....                | 314    | 2298       |
| appointment.....                        | 57     | 2322       | Settlement of.....                     | 21     | 2508       |
| bond.....                               | 58     | 2322       | slaves' children.....                  | 33     | 2511       |
| fees.....                               | 60     | 2322       | <b>Newark.</b>                         |        |            |
| powers and duties.....                  | 59     | 2322       | Election of justices in.....           | 16     | 1860       |
| Harbor master, Hudson county—           |        |            | <b>Newspapers.</b>                     |        |            |
| appointment, &c..... {                  | 51     | 2320       | Age of, what legal, for publication of |        |            |
| {                                       | 54     | 2322       | notices.....                           | 17     | 2327       |
| inspectors of cattle, to appoint....    | 52     | 2321       | County clerk to subscribe for.....     | 41, 42 | 844        |
| oath of.....                            | 53     | 2321       |                                        |        |            |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Newspapers—Continued.</b>                             |          | Sec. Page.   | <b>Non-residents—Continued.</b>        |          | Sec. Page. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------|----------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| Fees for publishing certain legal notices.....           | 1, 2     | 2324         | Executor.....                          | 128      | 2386       |
| cities of first and second class, in.....                | 6        | 2325         | proving will.....                      | 25       | 2361       |
| counties of first class, in.....                         | 4        | 2325         | Defendant, chancery, in.....           | 172      | 405        |
| to be published.....                                     | 3        | 2324         | divorce.....                           | 13       | 1268       |
| Indictment for libel.....                                | 243      | 1094         | orphans' court.....                    | 155      | 2392       |
| Legal notices, what, qualified to print,.....            | 19       | 2327         | Guardian and lunatic.....              | 30       | 1702       |
| Name, change of, petition for.....                       | 8        | 2325         | ward.....                              | 6-10     | 1616       |
| circuit court juris-<br>diction.....                     | 8        | 2325         | Heirs or devisees.....                 | 362, 363 | 2596       |
| legal notices not in-<br>validated by.....               | 18       | 2327         | Infants.....                           | 39, 40   | 2364       |
| order.....                                               | 9        | 2325         | Insurance companies, <i>see</i> .      |          |            |
| proceedings filed.....                                   | 10       | 2325         | Intestate.....                         | 30       | 2361       |
| proprietor, when to<br>use new.....                      | 11       | 2326         | debtor.....                            | 193      | 2400       |
| publication of order,<br>rights and privi-<br>leges..... | 10       | 2325         | Limitation act, excepted.....          | 15       | 1975       |
| Official, in cities.....                                 | 22       | 2327         | Lunatic.....                           | {        | 3 1697     |
| in German.....                                           | 23, 24   | 2328         | guardian of.....                       | 30       | 1702       |
| labor organs.....                                        | 26, 29   | 2328         | Oysters, &c., not to gather.....       | {        | 45, 46 814 |
| of first class.....                                      | 33, 34   | 2329         | {                                      | 22       | 809        |
| second class.....                                        | 31       | 2329         | Plaintiff, security for costs.....     | 348      | 2593       |
| Statutes, <i>see</i> .                                   |          |              | Pleadings, service of.....             | 39       | 2539       |
| Sunday newspapers—                                       |          |              | Prosecutor of pleas, <i>see</i> .      |          |            |
| advertisements, &c., may be in....                       | 16       | 2326         | Railroads, <i>see</i> .                |          |            |
| printing and selling, not unlawful,                      | 39       | 3716         | Sale of lands for taxes.....           | 317-324  | 3350       |
| Suspension, temporary, not to affect {                   | 15       | 2326         | Scire facias against.....              | {        | 202 2566   |
| legal age of.....                                        | 28       | 2328         | {                                      | 209      | 2567       |
| <b>New trial.</b>                                        |          |              | Servant's settlement.....              | 3        | 2503       |
| Appeal, trial after, in pleas. ....                      | {        | 171 1246     | Soldiers' home, <i>see</i> .           |          |            |
| {                                                        | 151      | 1894         | Stockholders, voting.....              | 40       | 915        |
| District court.....                                      | {        | 170 1245     | Taxation of bank stock.....            | 101      | 3302       |
| Ejectment, in.....                                       | 39       | 1287         | lands.....                             | 318      | 3350       |
| Evidence on.....                                         | 12       | 1399         | personalty.....                        | 67       | 3293       |
| Expiration of term, after.....                           | 328      | 2589         | Wages exempt from attachment.....      | 103      | 116        |
| Insolvency, in.....                                      | 15       | 1731         | <b>Notary public.</b>                  |          |            |
| Motion for, time of.....                                 | 189      | 2564         | Arrest, affidavit of, before.....      | 55       | 2542       |
| Practice, <i>see</i> Rule to show cause.                 |          |              | Bills and notes, protest.....          | 45       | 129        |
| Rehearing, <i>see</i> .                                  |          |              | Certificate conclusive.....            | {        | 20 1401    |
| <b>New York.</b>                                         |          |              | {                                      | 69       | 1412       |
| Conveyances, commissioner's residence,                   | 58       | 862          | record, matters in.....                | 11       | 2605       |
| Fisheries, regulations as to, with.....                  | 74       | 1576         | Fees for protest.....                  | 13       | 2606       |
| Territory and jurisdiction, <i>see</i> .                 |          |              | Foreign, affidavits, &c., before.....  | 37       | 2334       |
| <b>Non-residents.</b>                                    |          |              | certificate to jurat.....              | 37       | 2334       |
| Acknowledgments by.....                                  | 63       | 863          | Governor to appoint.....               | 17       | 2607       |
| Actions against.....                                     | {        | 376 2599     | Oath of.....                           | 10       | 2605       |
| Administration, on.....                                  | 193      | 2400         | Oaths, may administer.....             | 39       | 2334       |
| Administrator.....                                       | 127      | 2386         | seal not required.....                 | 34       | 2333       |
| Citation for orphans' court.....                         | 155, 156 | 2392         | Penalty, illegal fees.....             | 13       | 2606       |
| Claimants in attachment.....                             | 29       | 103          | Record.....                            | 11       | 2605       |
| Clams and oysters, <i>see</i> .                          |          |              | deposit of.....                        | 11       | 2605       |
| Commissioner of deeds.....                               | {        | 58 862       | evidence.....                          | 12       | 2605       |
| {                                                        | 83       | 867          | Women may be.....                      | 18       | 2607       |
| Complainant, security for costs.....                     | 167      | 404          | <b>Notes.</b>                          |          |            |
| {                                                        | 120      | 932          | Banks, <i>see</i> .                    |          |            |
| {                                                        | 138      | 936          | District courts, <i>see</i> .          |          |            |
| {                                                        | 147      | 938          | Promissory notes, <i>see</i> .         |          |            |
| Corporation directors.....                               | 232      | 956          | <b>Notice.</b>                         |          |            |
| {                                                        | 316      | 975          | Accidents in factories, &c.....        | 44       | 2346       |
| {                                                        | 365      | 989          | Administrators, settlement.....        | 102      | 2379       |
| lands.....                                               | 185      | 944          | Advertisements, <i>see</i> .           |          |            |
| subject to act.....                                      | 103      | 928          | Affidavits, of taking.....             | 219      | 2569       |
| tax.....                                                 | {        | 10, 11 1745  | Appeal of, condemnation proceedings    |          |            |
| {                                                        | 79       | 3297         | in.....                                | 52       | 1387       |
| when non-resident.....                                   | 22       | 376          | Argument on writ of error, of.....     | 12       | 1392       |
| Costs, security at law.....                              | {        | 233-235 2574 | Arrest, discharge from, on four days.. | 62       | 2544       |
| {                                                        | 348      | 2593         | Assessment, filing report of, what to  |          |            |
| in chancery.....                                         | 167      | 404          | contain.....                           | 34, 35   | 2127       |
| Criminal escaping.....                                   | 4        | 1120         | Assignment, assignee's.....            | 49       | 85         |
| Criminals, trial.....                                    | 33       | 1003         | filing of claims.....                  | 50       | 86         |
| Debtor in attachment.....                                | 3        | 98           | Attachment, meeting of creditors.....  | 52       | 107        |
|                                                          |          |              | {                                      | 43       | 105        |
|                                                          |          |              | {                                      | 85       | 113        |
|                                                          |          |              | writ, issuing of.....                  | 63       | 110        |
|                                                          |          |              | {                                      | 78       | 111        |
|                                                          |          |              | Attorney, service on.....              | 217      | 2569       |
|                                                          |          |              | Bail, justification of.....            | 82       | 2547       |
|                                                          |          |              | putting in after laches.....           | 99       | 2550       |

# INDEX.

4009

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Notice—Continued.                       |                 | Sec. Page. | Notice—Continued.                        |            | Sec. Page. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Bail, render of defendant.....          | 89              | 2548       | Hotel keepers—                           |            |            |
| satisfaction of judgment.....           | 93              | 2549       | safe keeping of valuables.....           | 50         | 1967       |
| Cemeteries, sale of lands of.....       | 61, 62          | 362        | sale of baggage.....                     | 51         | 1967       |
| Chancery, filing pleadings.....         | 97              | 391        | Infant, removal of property.....         | 8          | 1617       |
| non-residents, to.....                  | 172             | 405        | Inquiry, countermanding.....             | 153        | 2559       |
| subpoena, with.....                     | 8               | 374        | executing.....                           | 152        | 2559       |
| Claimant of property, district court..  | { 64 1225       |            | Insolvency—                              |            |            |
| executions.....                         | 202 1251        |            | application, hearing of.....             | 36         | 1736       |
| justices' courts..                      | 32 1420         |            | debt, of.....                            | 25         | 1733       |
| Commission to take depositions, appli-  | 59 1876         |            | dividend.....                            | 20         | 1732       |
| cation for.....                         | 31, 32 1403     |            | trial, debtor remanded.....              | 14         | 1730       |
| Commissioners of appeal, meeting.....   | 47              | 3289       | Insurance companies, <i>see</i> .        |            |            |
| Corporations—                           |                 |            | Judgment, assignment recorded.....       | 18         | 1843       |
| annual meeting, change of time of,      | 164             | 941        | Juror, defaulting, to.....               | 10         | 1848       |
| application to review election.....     | 44              | 916        | Landlord, ejectment, in.....             | 8          | 1283       |
| assessment of stock.....                | 27              | 913        | of removal of goods.....                 | 6          | 1916       |
| charters, for.....                      | 97              | 926        | to quit.....                             | { 29 1921  |            |
| condemnation of lands.....              | 111             | 929        | to quit.....                             | { 37 1924  |            |
| consolidation, stockholders' meet-      |                 |            | Laws, applications for.....              | 46         | 3196       |
| ing.....                                | 331             | 980        | Liquor, sale of, to disorderly persons.. | 3          | 1198       |
| dissent of directors.....               | 7               | 911        | Lis pendens, of.....                     | 1          | 1979       |
| dissolution.....                        | 122             | 932        | Married women, non-consent to build-     |            |            |
| election.....                           | 46              | 916        | ing.....                                 | 28         | 2069       |
| insolvency, application for.....        | 69              | 919        | to quit.....                             | { 43 2031  |            |
| masonic lodges, intention, &c.....      | 320             | 976        | to quit.....                             | { 78 2039  |            |
| meetings.....                           | { 22 913        |            | to quit.....                             | { 168 2061 |            |
| reduction of value of shares.....       | 143             | 937        | Mechanics' lien—                         |            |            |
| sale of stock, unpaid assessments,      | 29              | 914        | laborer to owner.....                    | 39         | 2074       |
| trustees, change of number of.....      | 163             | 940        | materialman.....                         | 39         | 2074       |
| Costs, security for.....                | 234             | 2571       | municipal officers, to.....              | { 50 2076  |            |
| Deaf and dumb pupil, withdrawal.....    | 5               | 1179       | to commence suit.....                    | 40         | 2074       |
| Declaration, indorsed on, when          | { 320 2587      |            | Meeting to consider location of tracks   |            |            |
| served.....                             | 336 2590        |            | of traction company.....                 | 126        | 3237       |
| Deeds, original, to produce.....        | 31              | 858        | Mortgage, sale of land for taxes.....    | 341        | 3345       |
| proving of, before circuit.....         | 6               | 853        | Motion to strike out, to contain objec-  |            |            |
| Demurrer to quo warranto, hearing on,   | 9               | 2634       | tions.....                               | 317        | 2586       |
| Depositions de bene esse, taking ...    | { 25 1402       |            | Motions, of.....                         | 216-218    | 2568       |
| Dishonor of note or bill.....           | 63, 66 1410     |            | how served where statute                 |            |            |
| Dissolution of limited partnership..... | 6               | 1941       | does not provide.....                    | 385, 386   | 2601       |
| Distress, sale of.....                  | 35              | 2442       | Names, petition for change.....          | 7          | 2258       |
| Divorce, non-residents.....             | 6               | 1208       | National guard, <i>see</i> .             |            |            |
| Dower, setting off.....                 | 13              | 1263       | Navigation, obstructions, to remove....  | 23         | 2315       |
| Election of trustees of cemetery asso-  | 18              | 1279       | New evidence, justice's appeal.....      | { 86 1881  |            |
| ciations.....                           | 59              | 361        | to quit.....                             | { 160 1896 |            |
| historic socie-                         |                 |            | Newspapers, <i>see</i> .                 |            |            |
| ties.....                               | 4               | 1684       | change of name.....                      | 8          | 2325       |
| in insurance companies.....             | 148             | 1772       | Non-payment, notes, &c., of.....         | 11         | 2605       |
| to lay out road.....                    | 317             | 2875       | Officer, death of, appointed by joint    |            |            |
| Elections, of.....                      | 4, 5, 7, 9 1296 |            | meeting.....                             | 6          | 3141       |
| contest.....                            | { 88 1311       |            | Ordinances as to grade crossings, pass-  |            |            |
| depositions, of, taking.....            | 105 1314        |            | age of.....                              | 346        | 2718       |
| registration.....                       | { 116 1315      |            | Overseer of poor, appeal.....            | 24         | 2509       |
| vacancy, to fill.....                   | 118 1316        |            | Parades, of.....                         | 43         | 2266       |
| Eminent domain—                         |                 |            | Partition, allotment of.....             | 4          | 2422       |
| appeal.....                             | 366             | 2597       | application for... ..                    | 1          | 2420       |
| general railroad law.....               | 12              | 2641       | moneys in... ..                          | 53         | 2432       |
| service prescribed.....                 | 177             | 2679       | unknown tenants, to.....                 | 31         | 2428       |
| Estrays, of.....                        | 135, 136        | 56         | Pilots, license, revoking.....           | 6          | 2464       |
| Execution—                              |                 |            | Plank roads, condemning lands for.....   | 2          | 2473       |
| appraisers.....                         | 12              | 1417       | not in repair, proceedings,              | 21         | 2478       |
| proprietary rights, sale of.....        | 8               | 1416       | Poor, settlement to obtain.....          | 2          | 2502       |
| stock, levy on.....                     | 6               | 1415       | Pleadings, demurrer, of argument.....    | 142        | 2557       |
| trial, right of property.....           | 32              | 1420       | filing unnecessary.....                  | 109        | 2552       |
| Executor's settlement.....              | 102             | 2379       | irregular, when.....                     | 110        | 2552       |
| Fence, division, to remove.....         | 6               | 1462       | general issue, with.....                 | 117        | 2553       |
| repair.....                             | 2               | 1461       | irregular or defective.....              | 132        | 2555       |
| Guardian, settlement.....               | 102             | 2379       | recoupment in plea.....                  | 129        | 2555       |
| Habeas corpus, hearing on.....          | 27              | 1626       | set-off, with.....                       | 134        | 2555       |
|                                         |                 |            | Postea, filing in vacation.....          | 241        | 2573       |
|                                         |                 |            | Protest of notes.....                    | 11         | 2605       |
|                                         |                 |            | Public, penalty for destroying.....      | 15         | 1052       |
|                                         |                 |            | road board, filing reports.....          | 220        | 2851       |
|                                         |                 |            | Publication of, in another state.....    | 218        | 2569       |
|                                         |                 |            | Quo warranto, hearing on demurrer...     | 9          | 2634       |



# INDEX.

4011

[Pages 1 to 1286 are in Vol. I.; pages 1287 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Office.                                            | Sec.         | Page. | Official oaths—Continued.                                                                                             | Sec.    | Page. |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Aliens not to be elected to.....                   | 1            | 23    | Overseer of the poor.....                                                                                             | 19      | 3585  |
| Farming out, &c., penalty.....                     | 1            | 3140  | Pilot commissioners.....                                                                                              | 3       | 2463  |
| Incompatible.....                                  | 125, 126     | 1317  | Prosecutors of the pleas.....                                                                                         | 8       | 118   |
| Constitution, <i>see</i> .                         | 5            | 3141  | Receiver.....                                                                                                         | 73      | 921   |
| Intruders into, proceedings.....                   | 36           | 3118  | Register.....                                                                                                         | 5       | 2330  |
| Quo warranto, <i>see</i> .                         |              |       | of deeds.....                                                                                                         | 4       | 2733  |
| Statutes repealed, not to affect.....              | 1            | 2632  | Riparian commissioners.....                                                                                           | 18      | 2789  |
|                                                    | 32           | 3195  | Secretary of state.....                                                                                               | 2       | 3105  |
| Officers.                                          |              |       | assistant.....                                                                                                        | 15      | 3107  |
| State, county and municipal officers, <i>see</i> . |              |       | Sheriff.....                                                                                                          | 3       | 3111  |
| Official oaths.                                    |              |       | State canvassers.....                                                                                                 | 75      | 1309  |
| Administration of.....                             | 8-11, 13, 14 | 2331  | clerk of.....                                                                                                         | 76      | 1309  |
| enrollment, on.....                                | 30, 32       | 2333  | director of railroads.....                                                                                            | 29      | 3145  |
| penalty, clerk's neglect.....                      | 12, 13       | 2331  | librarian.....                                                                                                        | 4       | 3137  |
| time of.....                                       | 15           | 2331  | Supervisor of state prison.....                                                                                       | 6       | 3154  |
| justices of peace.....                             | 20           | 2332  | Surrogate.....                                                                                                        | 2       | 3267  |
| Affirmation, administration of.....                | 21           | 2332  | deputy.....                                                                                                           | 7       | 3268  |
| allowed, when.....                                 | 27           | 2333  | Surveyors of highways.....                                                                                            | 19      | 3585  |
| legalized.....                                     | 28           | 2333  | Township clerk.....                                                                                                   | 19      | 3585  |
| Allegiance.....                                    | 26           | 2332  | Treasurer.....                                                                                                        | 2       | 3172  |
| duty of courts to administer,.....                 | 1            | 2330  | Validation of certain.....                                                                                            | 42      | 2335  |
| persons who must take.....                         | 16           | 2331  | Official seals.                                                                                                       |         |       |
| refusal to take.....                               | 2            | 2330  | Act relating to.....                                                                                                  | —       | 2339  |
| who to administer.....                             | 19           | 2332  | Oleomargarine.                                                                                                        |         |       |
| Assessors.....                                     | 17, 18       | 2331  | Dairy, food and drug products, <i>see</i> .                                                                           |         |       |
| Attorneys, solicitors and counselors....           | 19           | 3584  | Operatives.                                                                                                           |         |       |
| Boundary commissioners.....                        | 35, 41       | 1004  | Accidents, certain, notice of.....                                                                                    | 44      | 2346  |
| Chancellor.....                                    | 4            | 2330  | Act, penalty for violating.....                                                                                       | 20      | 2344  |
| Circuit court judge.....                           | 59           | 1029  | how recov-<br>ered.....                                                                                               | 53      | 2347  |
| Clerk in chancery.....                             | 1            | 837   | Additions or alterations to buildings,<br>how required.....                                                           | 52      | 2347  |
| Clerk of common pleas.....                         | 5            | 2330  | Bake-houses—                                                                                                          |         |       |
| deputy.....                                        | 9            | 839   | cellars occupied as, regulations...<br>sleeping place for employes, in....                                            | 39      | 2346  |
| district court.....                                | 5            | 2330  | Buildings, fire-escapes, when re-<br>quired, &c.....                                                                  | 46, 47  | 2346  |
| state prison.....                                  | 176, 177     | 1247  | Combinations to persuade others as to<br>employment.....                                                              | 23      | 2344  |
| supreme court.....                                 | 6            | 3154  | Control of employes in purchasing<br>store goods, forbidden.....                                                      | 21, 22  | 2344  |
| Clerks.....                                        | 1            | 837   | Day's labor, election day.....                                                                                        | 177     | 1324  |
| Commissioners of appeal.....                       | 5            | 2330  | Discharge without notice, forfeiture..                                                                                | 201     | 1328  |
| deeds.....                                         | 40           | 859   | Doors in factories, &c., regulations...<br>Embezzlement by.....                                                       | 321     | 1354  |
| foreign.....                                       | 32           | 2333  | Explosive compounds, use of, forbid-<br>den.....                                                                      | 27      | 2345  |
| sinking fund.....                                  | 48           | 860   | Factory and workshop inspector—                                                                                       | 77      | 2351  |
| wrecks..                                           | 57           | 3181  | acknowledgment of application to,<br>admission to buildings.....                                                      | 48      | 2346  |
| Comptroller.....                                   | 12           | 3768  | duties.....                                                                                                           | 55      | 2347  |
| Constable.....                                     | 27           | 3177  | empowered to prohibit over-<br>crowding.....                                                                          | 165     | 1079  |
| Coroner.....                                       | 19           | 3584  | fan, may order construction of....<br>Labor, <i>see</i> .                                                             | 32      | 2345  |
| County physician.....                              | 2            | 897   | notice to, of occupation of factory,<br>on change of premises...<br>owner, &c., by, to fur-<br>nish more egress. .... | 59      | 2348  |
| canvassers.....                                    | 40           | 903   | right to examine employers, &c...<br>Female employes—                                                                 | 63      | 2349  |
| clerk of.....                                      | 9            | 1019  | seats to be provided for.....                                                                                         | 215-218 | 1674  |
| Election board.....                                | 56           | 1304  | washing places to be provided for,<br>Fire-escapes, when buildings to<br>have.....                                    | 34      | 2345  |
| General oath, none specially pre-<br>scribed.....  | 57           | 1304  | means of extinguishing fire,<br>when required.....                                                                    | 46, 47  | 2346  |
| Governor.....                                      | 7            | 2331  |                                                                                                                       | 55      | 2347  |
| Harbor masters.....                                | 3            | 2330  |                                                                                                                       | 60      | 2349  |
| Inspectors, beef and pork.....                     | 30           | 2333  |                                                                                                                       | 47      | 2346  |
| flour and meal.....                                | 5            | 2321  |                                                                                                                       | 60      | 2349  |
| herring.....                                       | 12           | 1739  |                                                                                                                       | 47      | 2346  |
| state prison.....                                  | 2            | 1737  |                                                                                                                       | 60      | 2349  |
| Judges of common pleas, &c.....                    | 9            | 1682  |                                                                                                                       | 47      | 2346  |
| district courts.....                               | 6            | 3154  |                                                                                                                       | 60      | 2349  |
| Justices of peace.....                             | 4            | 2330  |                                                                                                                       | 47      | 2346  |
| supreme court.....                                 | 21           | 2332  |                                                                                                                       | 60      | 2349  |
| Keeper of state prison.....                        | 4            | 2330  |                                                                                                                       | 60      | 2349  |
| deputy.....                                        | 6            | 3154  |                                                                                                                       | 60      | 2349  |
| Legislature, Constitution, <i>see</i> .            | 6            | 3154  |                                                                                                                       | 60      | 2349  |
| officers of, Constitution, <i>see</i> .            |              |       |                                                                                                                       | 60      | 2349  |
| National guard officers.....                       | 10           | 2262  |                                                                                                                       | 60      | 2349  |
| Notary public.....                                 | 32           | 2333  |                                                                                                                       | 60      | 2349  |
|                                                    | 10           | 2605  |                                                                                                                       | 60      | 2349  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

|                                                         |             |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|
| <b>Operatives—Continued.</b>                            | Sec.        | Page. |
| Free lectures, &c., how provided for.....               | 73-76       | 2351  |
| Hatchways, &c., openings of, to be guarded.....         | 31          | 2345  |
| Hours and periods of employment.....                    | 66, 67      | 2350  |
| Laws, posting in factories, &c. ....                    | 51          | 2347  |
| Liability for damages for not erecting fire-escape..... | 56          | 2348  |
| Limewashing or painting of factories..                  | 62          | 2349  |
| Machinery, dangerous, to be guarded, &c. ....           | 50          | 2347  |
| Manufacture of coats, &c., where carried on.....        | 29          | 2345  |
| Mechanics' lien, <i>see</i> .                           | 71          | 2350  |
| <b>Minor—</b>                                           |             |       |
| age of admission in factory, &c....                     | 11          | 1900  |
| employment of, at work dangerous to health.....         | 49          | 2347  |
| hours of employment of.....                             | 33          | 2345  |
| or woman not to clean moving machinery.....             | 30          | 2345  |
| Non-resident, wages exempt from attachment.....         | 45          | 2346  |
| Orders, payment by, prohibited.....                     | 103         | 116   |
| Penalties—                                              | 5, 6, 10    | 2342  |
| assignment of wages, when forbidden.....                | 26          | 2345  |
| answering inspector falsely.....                        | 63          | 2349  |
| employment exceeding legal hours.....                   | 69          | 2350  |
| failure to construct fire-escapes....                   | 62          | 2349  |
| how enforced.....                                       | 64          | 2350  |
| illegal diversion of wages.....                         | 14          | 2343  |
| withholding wages.....                                  | 22          | 2344  |
| manufacturing coats, &c., without permit.....           | 72          | 2351  |
| paying in orders or merchandise.....                    | 5, 9        | 2342  |
| refusing to answer inspector.....                       | 16          | 2343  |
| Sunday, labor on.....                                   | 20          | 2344  |
| violating act.....                                      | 63          | 2349  |
| Permit for manufacturing coats, &c....                  | 1           | 3707  |
| Sunday, labor on, prohibited.....                       | 53          | 2347  |
| Ventilation of factories, &c. ....                      | 71          | 2350  |
| <b>Wages—</b>                                           | 1           | 3707  |
| assignment of, when forbidden, penalty.....             | 38          | 2345  |
| liens for, gas companies.....                           | 25, 26      | 2344  |
| goods, &c., under execution.....                        | 16          | 1610  |
| insolvent corpora-<br>tion.....                         | 1, 2        | 2340  |
| insolvent railroads.....                                | 125         | 983   |
| payment of, by store goods, &c., forbidden.....         | 178, 179    | 943   |
| preferred, assignments in.....                          | 371, 372    | 990   |
| recoverable with costs on discharge without notice..... | 309         | 974   |
| retention or diversion of, forbidden.....               | 216         | 2688  |
| Water-closets, separate, to be provided for sexes.....  | 5, 6, 9, 10 | 2342  |
|                                                         | 15, 17      | 2343  |
|                                                         | 8           | 79    |
|                                                         | 216         | 2688  |
|                                                         | 77          | 2351  |
|                                                         | 11-14       | 2343  |
|                                                         | 35          | 2345  |

**Ordinances.**Municipal corporations, *see*.  
Townships, *see*.**Ordinary.**Fees and costs, *see*.  
Orphans' court, *see*.  
Prerogative court, *see*.**Orphan asylums.**

|                                       |   |      |
|---------------------------------------|---|------|
| Associations authorized.....          | 1 | 2352 |
| Certificate of organization.....      | 2 | 2352 |
| Charters repealable.....              | 3 | 2352 |
| Children, to bind out.....            | 7 | 2352 |
| receive and retain.....               | 5 | 2352 |
| Election, time of, changed.....       | 9 | 2353 |
| Guardianship of children, may accept, | 5 | 2352 |
| Officers and elections.....           | 8 | 2353 |
| Organization of, when effected.....   | 4 | 2352 |

**Orphans' court.**

|                                                          |          |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|------|
| Absent defendant, process for appearance of.....         | 155, 156 | 2392 |
| or absconding parent, guardian in case of.....           | 37       | 2363 |
| Acceptance of guardianship.....                          | 48       | 2365 |
| Accountability for investment and use of money.....      | 115      | 2382 |
| Accounting.....                                          | XI       | 2377 |
| auditing, &c.....                                        | 101      | 2378 |
| authority to compel.....                                 | 2        | 2356 |
| co-executors, as between.....                            | 117      | 2383 |
| condition of bond, as to.....                            | 43       | 2364 |
| surety to.....                                           | 123      | 2384 |
| transfer of jurisdiction on.....                         | 7        | 2357 |
| when unnecessary.....                                    | 236      | 2410 |
| Accounts, allowance of.....                              | 255      | 2415 |
| proved, filed, &c., in surrogate's office.....           | 2        | 2356 |
| Acknowledgment—                                          | 237      | 2411 |
| non-resident minor's petition of..                       | 39       | 2364 |
| receipt of legacy or share.....                          | 140      | 2388 |
| release or discharge of guardian, of.....                | 100      | 2378 |
| <b>Actions—</b>                                          |          |      |
| application for rule to limit as affecting.....          | 88       | 2376 |
| assets on removal of executor, for recovery of.....      | 131      | 2387 |
| claim presented after settlement, on.....                | 225-227  | 2407 |
| debt not due, for.....                                   | 61       | 2368 |
| disputed claim, on.....                                  | 63       | 2368 |
| distributive share, for.....                             | 146      | 2389 |
| exceptions to claim in insolvency proceedings..          | 87       | 2376 |
| heir's or devisee's bond to pay debts, on.....           | 73       | 2371 |
| outstanding claim as defense to...                       | 65       | 2369 |
| refunding bond, on.....                                  | 67       | 2369 |
| removal of executor, right of successor, on.....         | 129      | 2386 |
| successor, &c., against executor removed, by.....        | 131      | 2387 |
| surplus from sale of land, for share of.....             | 78       | 2373 |
| suspension of right to bring.....                        | 57       | 2367 |
| time of bringing on disputed claim.....                  | 63       | 2368 |
| waste, for.....                                          | 64       | 2368 |
| Adjournments.....                                        | 95       | 2377 |
|                                                          | 89       | 1033 |
|                                                          | 158      | 2392 |
| <b>Administration, right of—</b>                         |          |      |
| creditor of non-resident, by.....                        | 193      | 2400 |
| de bonis non.....                                        | 31       | 2362 |
| determination as to.....                                 | 2        | 2356 |
| dispute as to, proceedings on.....                       | 27       | 2361 |
| presumed death, in case of.....                          | 210, 211 | 2404 |
| rule as to.....                                          | 28       | 2361 |
| Administrator, proceedings by, where death presumed..... | 212      | 2404 |
| Advances.....                                            | 147      | 2389 |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Orphans' court—Continued.                                  |   | Sec.     | Page. |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------|-------|
| Affidavits—                                                |   |          |       |
| master's authority to take.....                            | { | 40       | 2335  |
| order for appearance, as to service of.....                |   | 142      | 2339  |
| petition alleging waste, &c., to....                       |   | 156      | 2392  |
| rule to show cause, as to service of.....                  |   | 118      | 2383  |
| service of citations, as to.....                           | { | 157      | 2392  |
| surrogate's authority to take.....                         |   | 103      | 2379  |
| Allowance of account.....                                  |   | 155      | 2392  |
| to widow, &c., pending will contest .....                  |   | 141      | 2389  |
| Amendment of defects in proceedings allowed .....          |   | 104      | 2379  |
| Appeal—                                                    |   | 257      | 2416  |
| grant of administration or proof of inventory, from.....   |   | 209      | 2403  |
| distribution, from decree of.....                          | { | 173      | 2396  |
| insolvency proceedings, on.....                            |   | 146      | 2389  |
| orphans' court, from.....                                  |   | 151      | 2391  |
| prerogative court, to.....                                 |   | 86       | 2376  |
| probate of will, on.....                                   |   | 176      | 2397  |
| surplus from sale of land, from decree as to.....          |   | 175      | 2396  |
| surrogate, from.....                                       |   | 174      | 2396  |
| time of taking.....                                        |   | 78       | 2373  |
| Appearance, process to compel.....                         |   | 173      | 2396  |
| Applications—                                              |   | 173-176  | 2396  |
| administration, for, place of.....                         |   | 154      | 2391  |
| where death presumed.....                                  |   | 31       | 2362  |
| creditor of non-resident, for administration, by.....      |   | 210, 211 | 2404  |
| discharge, for.....                                        |   | 193      | 2400  |
| of trustees, &c.....                                       |   | 125      | 2385  |
| extension of time to present claims, insolvent estate..... |   | 261, 262 | 2417  |
| foreign will, for order for filing, &c., copy.....         |   | 250      | 2414  |
| fulfillment of decedent's contract, for.....               |   | 23       | 2360  |
| minor, for appointment of guardian, by.....                |   | 236      | 2410  |
| neglect to make, for probate, effect of.....               |   | 132      | 2387  |
| non-resident decedent, for administration in case of.....  |   | 234      | 2410  |
| notice of making, for probate.....                         |   | 219      | 2406  |
| oath as to value of property, on.....                      |   | 36       | 2363  |
| sale of land, for order for.....                           |   | 23       | 2361  |
| time of making, for probate.....                           |   | 193      | 2400  |
| Appraisers of inventory—                                   |   | 30       | 2361  |
| executor's appointment of.....                             |   | 16       | 2359  |
| qualifications of.....                                     |   | 45       | 2365  |
| surrogate's appointment of.....                            |   | 70, 71   | 2370  |
| Appraisement of inventory, family, in case of.....         |   | 79       | 2373  |
| time of making.....                                        |   | 16       | 2359  |
| Assets to pay barred claims—                               |   |          |       |
| administrator's neglect.....                               |   | 69       | 2369  |
| estate not accounted for, as.....                          |   | 221      | 2407  |
| executor's neglect to account, on.....                     |   | 69       | 2369  |
| unpaid legacy or share, as.....                            |   | 66       | 2369  |
| Attachment—                                                |   |          |       |
| defaulting executor, on removal, against.....              |   | 130      | 2387  |
| enforcement of process, &c., by .....                      |   | 92       | 2377  |
|                                                            |   | 160, 161 | 2392  |

| Orphans' court—Continued.                               |   | Sec.     | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---|----------|-------|
| Audit and statement of accounts.....                    |   |          |       |
| Barring creditors.....                                  | { | 101      | 2378  |
| Bonds—                                                  |   | 59-69    | 2368  |
| administrator, of.....                                  |   | 221      | 2407  |
| where death presumed.....                               |   | 227, 228 | 2108  |
| amount of.....                                          | { | 43       | 2364  |
| appeal from decree of distribution, on.....             |   | 210, 211 | 2404  |
| co executors, &c., by executor, &c.....                 |   | 43-45    | 2364  |
| creditors as administrators of non-residents .....      |   | 243      | 2412  |
| guardian, of.....                                       |   | 151      | 2391  |
| heir or devisee, for payment of debts by.....           |   | 117      | 2383  |
| husband, administrator of wife, of.....                 |   | 193      | 2400  |
| minor, guardian, of.....                                |   | 47       | 2365  |
| neglect or refusal to give on sale of land, effect..... |   | 73       | 2371  |
| new trustee, of.....                                    |   | 46       | 2365  |
| non-resident decedent, in case of.....                  |   | 36       | 2363  |
| executor of.....                                        | { | 80       | 2374  |
| refunding bond.....                                     |   | 114      | 2381  |
| sale of land, on.....                                   |   | 30       | 2361  |
| in another county.....                                  |   | 25       | 2361  |
| securities deposited, in case of.....                   |   | 195      | 2401  |
| successor to executor, of.....                          |   | 67       | 2369  |
| testamentary guardian, of.....                          |   | 150      | 2390  |
| trustee, of.....                                        |   | 212      | 2404  |
| will annexed, on grant of letters with.....             |   | 75       | 2372  |
| Caveat—                                                 |   | 241      | 2412  |
| certifying case into circuit court, on .....            | { | 242, 243 | 2412  |
| effect on probate before surrogate.....                 |   | 129      | 2386  |
| proof of non-filing as condition to probate .....       |   | 48       | 2365  |
| Certified copies—                                       |   | 263      | 2417  |
| filing and recording foreign will, in case of.....      |   | 44, 45   | 2365  |
| foreign will, as evidence of title under .....          | { | 19       | 2359  |
| Chancery rules and practice applicable, when .....      |   | 217      | 2405  |
| Circuit court, jurisdiction on caveat to will.....      |   | 14       | 2358  |
| questions of fact certified to, for trial.....          |   | 16       | 2359  |
| Citations—                                              |   |          |       |
| administration, on dispute as to right of.....          |   | 23       | 2360  |
| affidavit of service of.....                            |   | 236      | 2411  |
| dispute as to will, in case of.....                     |   | 247, 248 | 2413  |
| failure to state and settle account, on.....            |   | 253      | 2415  |
| guardian's neglect to present annual account, on.....   |   | 236      | 2410  |
| inventory, for default in proof of.....                 |   | 247, 248 | 2413  |
| issue and return, in suit for legacy, &c.....           |   | 253      | 2415  |
| petition for recovery of legacy or share, on.....       |   | 165      | 2393  |
| release of sureties, on application for .....           |   | 19       | 2359  |
| removal of defaulting executor, on .....                |   | 217      | 2405  |

[Pages 1 to 1286 are in Vol. I.; pages 1287 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

**Orphans' court—Continued.**

|                                         | Sec.    | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Citations—                              |         |       |
| settlement of accounts, on.....         | 103     | 2379  |
| Claims of creditors—                    |         |       |
| allowed if not due.....                 | 61      | 2368  |
| effect of not presenting.....           | 221     | 2407  |
| exceptions to, in case of insol-        |         |       |
| vency.....                              | 86      | 2376  |
| form of.....                            | 223     | 2408  |
| insolvency, presentation in case        | 83      | 2375  |
| of.....                                 | 250     | 2414  |
| non-presentation of, effect of.....     | 94      | 2377  |
| notice to present.....                  | 221     | 2407  |
| surety, by.....                         | 59      | 2368  |
| oath to.....                            | 189     | 2399  |
| presentation after settlement, be-      | 228     | 2408  |
| fore distribution.....                  | 225-227 | 2407  |
| Clerk, surrogate as.....                | 8       | 2358  |
| Commission for deposition of non-       | 17      | 2359  |
| resident subscribing witness.....       | 253     | 2415  |
| Commissions, discharge of executor,     |         |       |
| &c., on.....                            | 125     | 2385  |
| dispute as to proportion                |         |       |
| between executors, &c.....              | 112     | 2381  |
| forfeiture, of.....                     | 113     | 2381  |
| guardian, of.....                       | 231     | 2409  |
| guardian's default as to                |         |       |
| inventory, on.....                      | 56      | 2367  |
| income of trust prop-                   |         |       |
| erty, on.....                           | 204     | 2402  |
| limitation of rates of.....             | 110     | 2380  |
| rule as to.....                         | 109     | 2380  |
| testamentary provision                  |         |       |
| for, in case of.....                    | 111     | 2381  |
| Condition of administrator's bond....   | 43, 44  | 2364  |
| Constitution of court.....              | 1       | 2356  |
| Continuance.....                        | 91      | 1033  |
| Contracts by decedent, for sale of land | 13      | 2358  |
| fulfillment by decree for sale.....     | 132     | 2387  |
| proceedings for fulfillment, cer-       | 234     | 2410  |
| tain validated.....                     | 219     | 2406  |
| rule as to.....                         | 235     | 2410  |
| proceedings for fulfillment, cer-       |         |       |
| tain validated.....                     | 218     | 2406  |
| Contribution.....                       | 78      | 2373  |
| Creditor's right of administration..... | 193     | 2400  |
| Death—                                  |         |       |
| administration on administrator's,      | 31      | 2362  |
| decree, how signed on death of          |         |       |
| law judge.....                          | 114     | 1037  |
| presumption of, proceedings by          |         |       |
| administrator.....                      | 212     | 2404  |
| purchaser of, before conveyance...      | 80      | 2374  |
| Decrees—                                |         |       |
| allowance of account, of.....           | 104     | 2379  |
| conclusiveness of.....                  | 108     | 2380  |
| creditors, in bar of.....               | 221     | 2407  |
| distribution, of.....                   | 69      | 2369  |
| fulfillment of decedent's con-          | 146     | 2389  |
| tract, of.....                          | 151     | 2391  |
| how signed on death of law judge,       | 219     | 2406  |
| insolvency, of.....                     | 235     | 2410  |
| protection of estate, for.....          | 89, 91  | 2376  |
| protection of estate, for.....          | 118     | 2383  |
| Deed by executor, &c.—                  |         |       |
| authority to execute.....               | 76      | 2372  |
| estate conveyed by.....                 | 77      | 2373  |
| form of.....                            | 77      | 2373  |
| fulfillment of decedent's contract      | 219     | 2406  |
| under decree for.....                   | 235     | 2410  |
| misrecitals and omissions.....          | 77      | 2373  |
| variance between recital and            |         |       |
| record.....                             | 77      | 2373  |

**Orphans' court—Continued.**

|                                            | Sec.     | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Deposit of securities by executor, &c.,    | 242-246  | 2412  |
| Depositions, non-resident subscribing      | 17       | 2359  |
| witness, of.....                           | 253      | 2415  |
| surrogate's authority to                   |          |       |
| take, to will.....                         | 14       | 2358  |
| Devolution of office of executorship,      |          |       |
| &c.....                                    | 129      | 2386  |
| Discharge of executor, guardian, &c.,      | 125      | 2385  |
| trustees, &c., from par-                   |          |       |
| ticular trust.....                         | 261      | 2417  |
| Distribution—                              |          |       |
| application to estate of feme covert,      | 232      | 2409  |
| authority to make.....                     | 146      | 2389  |
| condition in bond, as to.....              | 43       | 2364  |
| creditors of insolvent, among.....         | 81       | 2374  |
| rules and limitations, as to.....          | 92       | 2377  |
| surplus from sale of land, of.....         | 147      | 2389  |
| time of.....                               | 78       | 2373  |
| will, in case of.....                      | 93       | 2377  |
| Endorsement of appraiser's oath.....       | 224      | 2407  |
| Enforcement of orders and decrees—         | 149      | 2390  |
| costs, for.....                            | 151      | 2391  |
| discovery of condition of estate,          |          |       |
| on.....                                    | 118      | 2383  |
| distribution of.....                       | 151      | 2391  |
| proceedings for.....                       | 160-163  | 2392  |
| removal of executor, &c., on.....          | 130      | 2387  |
| Evidence—                                  |          |       |
| deposition of non-resident sub-            | 17       | 2359  |
| scribing witness, as.....                  | 253      | 2415  |
| foreign will, in case of.....              | 24       | 2360  |
| non-payment of legacy, &c., of....         | 68       | 2369  |
| non-residence, of.....                     | 156      | 2392  |
| receipt for legacy, record or tran-        |          |       |
| script of.....                             | 140      | 2388  |
| record or copy of recorded will, as,       | 6        | 2357  |
| foreign, as.....                           | 247, 248 | 2413  |
| recorded transcript, record of.....        | 253      | 2415  |
| surrogate or master, taken before,         | 22       | 2360  |
| transcripts and records, as.....           | 138      | 2399  |
| transcripts and records, as.....           | 136, 139 | 2388  |
| Examinations—                              |          |       |
| accountant, of.....                        | 106      | 2379  |
| executor's, &c., accounts.....             | 104      | 2379  |
| guardian's annual account, of.....         | 107      | 2379  |
| sale of land, condition of estate, for     | 72       | 2371  |
| sufficiency of decedent's estate....       | 72       | 2371  |
| waste, embezzlement, &c., on alle-         |          |       |
| gation of.....                             | 118      | 2383  |
| witnesses, of.....                         | 188      | 2399  |
| Exceptions—                                |          |       |
| admission of testimony, to.....            | 20       | 2359  |
| creditor's claim or executor's ac-         |          |       |
| count.....                                 | 86       | 2376  |
| entry on record on allowance of            |          |       |
| account.....                               | 107      | 2379  |
| proceedings, on.....                       | 105      | 2379  |
| surety, by.....                            | 191      | 2400  |
| Execution—                                 |          |       |
| fine against defaulting executor,          |          |       |
| &c., for.....                              | 130      | 2387  |
| heir or devisee giving bond,               |          |       |
| against.....                               | 74       | 2372  |
| recording in common pleas, effect          |          |       |
| of.....                                    | 162      | 2393  |
| refunding bond, on.....                    | 150      | 2390  |
| release or discharge of.....               | 100      | 2378  |
| rule to show cause not to issue            |          |       |
| after.....                                 | 88       | 2376  |
| Executors and administrators, <i>see</i> . |          |       |

# INDEX.

4015

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <i>Orphans' court—Continued.</i>                                      | Sec. Page.    | <i>Orphans' court—Continued.</i>                            | Sec. Page.    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Executrix, deeds by, after marriage, validated.....                   | 213 2405      | Forfeiture of commissions—                                  |               |
| Exemplification of foreign will—                                      |               | neglect to state and settle account, for.....               | 99 2378       |
| evidence of title, as..... {                                          | 247, 248 2413 | removal from office, on.....                                | 113 2381      |
| filing and recording..... {                                           | 253 2415      | Forms, administration, letters of.....                      | 32 2362       |
| form of..... {                                                        | 23 2360       | administrator's bond.....                                   | 43, 44 2364   |
|                                                                       | 236 2410      | guardianship, letters of..... {                             | 41 2364       |
|                                                                       | 24 2360       |                                                             | 252 2415      |
|                                                                       | 236 2410      | inventory of.....                                           | 49-52 2366    |
| Exemption from inventory—                                             |               | letters testamentary, of.....                               | 18 2359       |
| proceedings to obtain.....                                            | 52 2366       | sale of land, bond on.....                                  | 75 2372       |
| right of.....                                                         | 53 2367       | testamentary guardianship, letters of.....                  | 42 2364       |
| Exhibition of guardian's account—                                     |               | will annexed, of, letters with..                            | 34 2362       |
| neglect to make, effect.....                                          | 98 2378       | Fraud or mistake in decree.....                             | 108 2380      |
| time of.....                                                          | 97 2377       | Fulfillment of contract of dece- {                          | 132 2387      |
| Exhibition of inventory on transfer of jurisdiction.....              | 7 2357        | dent for sale of lands..... {                               | 219 2406      |
| Extension of time to present claims against insolvent estate.....     | 250 2414      |                                                             | 234, 235 2410 |
| Fact, question of, may be certified to circuit.....                   | 220 2406      | Fulfillment of contract, certain proceedings validated..... | 218 2406      |
| Fairness of account, examination of accountant as to.....             | 106 2379      | Funeral expenses, action for.....                           | 57 2367       |
| "Family," construction of term.....                                   | 53 2367       | preference of.....                                          | 58 2368       |
| Fees and costs—                                                       |               | Guardians, commission of.....                               | 231 2409      |
| adjudication of payment of.....                                       | 168 2394      | Guardians, <i>see</i> .                                     |               |
| amendment, on.....                                                    | 209 2403      | Guardianship—                                               |               |
| barred creditor's petition, on neglect to account, on.....            | 69 2369       | absconding or absent parent, in case of.....                | 37 2363       |
| case certified, on.....                                               | 20 2359       | appointment and continuance of..                            | 36 2363       |
| certified copy of, on trial at circuit.....                           | 20 2359       | authority to admit to..... {                                | 35 2363       |
| circuit court on case certified to... enforcing payment, mode of..... | 19 2359       |                                                             | 251 2414      |
| failure to state an account.....                                      | 170 2394      | minor's right to property during father's life.....         | 38 2363       |
| guardian on citation for default, against.....                        | 98 2378       | mode of obtaining letters of.....                           | 36 2363       |
| heir or devisee, in action on bond of.....                            | 56 2367       | non-residence of next of kin, in case of.....               | 40 2364       |
| legacy as assets in action to charge, list of, surrogate to post..... | 74 2372       | non-resident minor, in case of.... {                        | 39 2364       |
| non-filing of refunding bond, in case of.....                         | 66 2369       |                                                             | 208 2403      |
| non-presentation of annual account of guardian.....                   | 68 2369       | period of.....                                              | 36 2363       |
| officers of court, to.....                                            | 98 2378       | testamentary, court may make order touching.....            | 207 2403      |
| petition for legacy or share, on....                                  | 172 2394      | Hearing, insolvency, in case of.....                        | 86 2376       |
| probate of will, sale, on.....                                        | 166 2394      | sale of land on application for, ..                         | 78 2373       |
| refund bond, in action by barred creditors on.....                    | 177 2397      | Imprisonment—                                               |               |
| settlement of account, on default as to.....                          | 67 2369       | authority to enforce process by....                         | 160 2392      |
|                                                                       | 99 2378       | discharge from.....                                         | 163 2393      |
| surrogate of, for auditing, &c..... {                                 | 205 2403      | Indemnification, executors, as between, surety, of.....     | 117 2383      |
|                                                                       | 230 2409      |                                                             | 123 2384      |
|                                                                       | 238 2411      | Index of papers and records, surrogate to make.....         | 202 2402      |
| surrogate's duty to receive and disburse.....                         | 171 2394      | Injunction to enforce decree or order..                     | 161 2393      |
| taxation of.....                                                      | 170 2394      | Insolvency, decree as to.....                               | 89, 91 2376   |
| Filing accounts by surrogate, time of..                               | 101 2378      | Insolvent estates, distribution.....                        | 81 2374       |
| bond and papers by surrogate....                                      | 135 2388      | Inventory of appraisers—                                    |               |
| exemplification of foreign will {                                     | 24 2360       | annexing list of selected goods to, fairness of.....        | 52 2366       |
|                                                                       | 236 2410      | mode of making.....                                         | 2 2356        |
| list of selected property with inventory..                            | 54 2367       | proof of.....                                               | 52 2366       |
| transcript from prerogative court.....                                | 6 2357        | when unnecessary..... {                                     | 54 2367       |
| Fine of defaulting executor, &c., as assets.....                      | 130 2387      |                                                             | 236 2410      |
|                                                                       | 23 2360       | Inventory of executors, &c.—                                |               |
| Foreign wills, filing, recording, &c..... {                           | 236 2410      | appraisal of.....                                           | 50 2366       |
|                                                                       | 247, 248 2413 | appraisers, when made by.....                               | 52 2366       |
|                                                                       | 253 2415      | condition in bond as to.....                                | 43 2364       |
| probate of..... {                                                     | 24 2360       | default in proof of.....                                    | 50 2366       |
|                                                                       | 236 2410      | duty to make.....                                           | 50 2366       |
|                                                                       |               | exemption.....                                              | 52 2366       |
|                                                                       |               | fairness of.....                                            | 2 2356        |
|                                                                       |               | filing of.....                                              | 237 2411      |
|                                                                       |               |                                                             | 236 2410      |
|                                                                       |               |                                                             | 255 2415      |
|                                                                       |               | insolvency, in case of.....                                 | 84 2375       |
|                                                                       |               | proof of.....                                               | 54 2367       |
|                                                                       |               | specification of details in.....                            | 49 2366       |
|                                                                       |               | time of proving.....                                        | 50 2366       |
|                                                                       |               | Inventory of guardian—                                      |               |
|                                                                       |               | condition in bond as to.....                                | 43 2364       |
|                                                                       |               | default as to, effect of.....                               | 56 2367       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Orphans' court—Continued.                 | Sec.    | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Inventory of guardian—                    |         |       |
| fairness of.....                          | 2       | 2356  |
| specification of details in.....          | 49      | 2366  |
| time of filing.....                       | 55      | 2367  |
| Investments—                              |         |       |
| continuance of testator's.....            | 197     | 2401  |
| distributee alive, doubt as to.....       | 151     | 2391  |
| liability for loss on.....                | 115     | 2382  |
| { 116 2382                                |         |       |
| { 196 2401                                |         |       |
| { 258 2416                                |         |       |
| securities taken on.....                  | 74      | 2372  |
| Judgment, bond of heir or devisee, on..   |         |       |
| heir or devisee, against,                 |         |       |
| paid from surplus.....                    | 224     | 2407  |
| insolvent estate, in, claims              |         |       |
| against.....                              | 88      | 2376  |
| Jurisdiction—                             |         |       |
| circuit court as to wills, of..... {      | 19      | 2359  |
| distributive shares, recovery of... {     | 217     | 2405  |
| general.....                              | 3       | 2357  |
| Ordinary, <i>see, infra</i> .....         | 2       | 2356  |
| residence as affecting.....               | 15      | 2359  |
| transfer from prerogative court... {      | 7       | 2357  |
| Jury trial on caveat to will..... {       | 19      | 2359  |
| Legacies, <i>see</i> .....                | 217     | 2405  |
| Legacy or share—                          |         |       |
| assets for payment of barred              |         |       |
| claim, as.....                            | 66      | 2369  |
| outstanding claim as defense to           |         |       |
| suit for.....                             | 65      | 2369  |
| petition for recovery of.....             | 165     | 2393  |
| proof of non-payment of, in action        |         |       |
| to charge.....                            | 68      | 2369  |
| Letters of administration.....            | V       | 2361  |
| guardianship.....                         | VI      | 2363  |
| Letters testamentary—                     |         |       |
| foreign will, in case of.....             | 24      | 2360  |
| form of.....                              | 18      | 2359  |
| ordinary's power to grant.....            | 4       | 2357  |
| proper county to apply in.....            | 15      | 2359  |
| surrogate's authority to grant.....       | 14      | 2358  |
| will annexed, with.....                   | 128     | 2386  |
| Marriage, deeds by executrix after,       |         |       |
| validated.....                            | 213     | 2405  |
| Married women—                            |         |       |
| administration of estate of.....          | 232     | 2409  |
| executrix, trustee, &c., as.....          | 122     | 2384  |
| Masters in chancery—                      |         |       |
| authority to administer oaths, {          | 40      | 2335  |
| &c.....                                   | 142     | 2389  |
| powers and duties of.....                 | 10      | 2358  |
| references to.....                        | 10      | 2358  |
| testimony before.....                     | 188     | 2399  |
| Mortgage, lands may be sold free          |         |       |
| from.....                                 | 198-200 | 2401  |
| Ne exeat, to enforce order or decree... { | 161     | 2393  |
| New administrator—                        |         |       |
| default as to inventory.....              | 50      | 2366  |
| sale of land on refusal to give           |         |       |
| bond on.....                              | 80      | 2374  |
| New sureties.....                         | 124     | 2385  |
| trustees, appointment of.....             | 114     | 2381  |
| removal of original, on.....              | 129     | 2386  |
| Non-presentation of claim, effect of... { | 94      | 2377  |
| Non-resident—                             | 221     | 2407  |
| administration of estate of.....          | 30      | 2361  |
| appeal by.....                            | 174     | 2396  |
| creditor of, right of administra-         |         |       |
| tion.....                                 | 193     | 2400  |
| executor, bond of.....                    | 195     | 2401  |
| &c., removal for failure                  |         |       |
| to settle accounts.....                   | 249     | 2414  |

| Orphans' court—Continued.                   | Sec. | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Non-resident—                               |      |       |
| minor, appointment of guardian {            | 39   | 2364  |
| next of kin, guardianship, in case          | 208  | 2403  |
| of.....                                     | 40   | 2364  |
| order for appearance, of.....               | 156  | 2392  |
| service of process, on.....                 | 155  | 2392  |
| subscribing witness, deposition of {        | 17   | 2359  |
| Notices—                                    | 253  | 2415  |
| application for sale of land by             |      |       |
| creditor, of.....                           | 79   | 2373  |
| time to present claims, insol-              |      |       |
| vent estate.....                            | 250  | 2414  |
| claim against insolvent estate, or {        | 87   | 2376  |
| dispute as to.....                          | 225  | 2407  |
| claims to present, surety, by.....          | 189  | 2399  |
| co-executors, of security, by.....          | 117  | 2383  |
| creditors to present claims, to.....        | 59   | 2368  |
| decree of insolvency, applications          |      |       |
| for.....                                    | 91   | 2377  |
| dispute of claim by executor, &c.,          |      |       |
| of.....                                     | 63   | 2368  |
| exceptions to guardian's account,           |      |       |
| of.....                                     | 107  | 2379  |
| fulfillment of decedent's contract,         |      |       |
| of application for.....                     | 219  | 2406  |
| guardianship, of application for            |      |       |
| letters of.....                             | 36   | 2363  |
| insolvent estate, to creditors of....       | 82   | 2374  |
| order for appearance, of.....               | 156  | 2392  |
| proof of, on probate before ordi-           |      |       |
| nary.....                                   | 16   | 2359  |
| report insolvency proceedings, of,          | 85   | 2375  |
| Setting up notices, <i>see, infra</i> ..... |      |       |
| settlement of accounts, of.....             | 102  | 2379  |
| testimony, of time and place of             |      |       |
| taking.....                                 | 188  | 2399  |
| trial of disputed will in circuit, of,      | 19   | 2359  |
| Oaths—                                      |      |       |
| appraisers of inventory, by.....            | 52   | 2366  |
| executor's proof of inventory, on {         | 54   | 2367  |
| insolvency of decedent, as to.....          | 84   | 2375  |
| list selected for family, to.....           | 82   | 2374  |
| master's authority to administer {          | 54   | 2367  |
| proof of inventory by appraisers,           | 40   | 2335  |
| on.....                                     | 142  | 2389  |
| surrogate's authority to admin-             |      |       |
| ister.....                                  | 141  | 2389  |
| value of estate, as to..... {               | 45   | 2365  |
| Officers of court—                          | 84   | 2375  |
| master in chancery, as.....                 | 10   | 2358  |
| sheriff and constables, as.....             | 153  | 2391  |
| surrogate, as.....                          | 8    | 2358  |
| Orders—                                     |      |       |
| account between co-executors, &c.,          |      |       |
| for.....                                    | 117  | 2383  |
| additional security, for.....               | 120  | 2384  |
| appearance of absent or non-resi-           |      |       |
| dent defendant, for.....                    | 156  | 2392  |
| barring creditors, for.....                 | 221  | 2407  |
| commissions on discharge, as to... {        | 125  | 2385  |
| creditor's application for, on sale         |      |       |
| of land.....                                | 79   | 2373  |
| deed, for executing.....                    | 76   | 2372  |
| deposit of securities, for.....             | 242  | 2412  |
| discharge of executor, trustee, &c.,        |      |       |
| for.....                                    | 125  | 2385  |
| discovery of condition of estate,           |      |       |
| for.....                                    | 118  | 2383  |
| distribution of surplus from sale {         | 78   | 2373  |
| of land.....                                | 224  | 2407  |

# INDEX.

4017

[Pages 1 to 1286 are in Vol. I.; pages 1287 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Orphans' court—Continued.                                                                                                                      | Sec. Page.                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Orders—                                                                                                                                        |                            |
| enforcement of.....                                                                                                                            | 92 2377                    |
| exempting surety from future responsibility.....                                                                                               | 124 2385                   |
| female trustee, &c., about to marry, for security.....                                                                                         | 121 2384                   |
| foreign will, in case of.....                                                                                                                  | { 23 2360<br>236 2410      |
| fulfillment of contract, for deed in.....                                                                                                      | { 219 2406<br>235 2410     |
| guardianship testamentary, concerning.....                                                                                                     | 207 2403                   |
| insolvency to limit, in case of.....                                                                                                           | 82 2374                    |
| insufficiency of personalty to pay debts.....                                                                                                  | { 71 2371<br>179, 180 2398 |
| investment of money, for.....                                                                                                                  | 115 2382                   |
| lands of insolvent, for sale of.....                                                                                                           | 89 2376                    |
| limit creditors, to.....                                                                                                                       | 59 2368                    |
| maintenance to family pending will contest, for.....                                                                                           | 257 2416                   |
| neglect of, to limit creditors.....                                                                                                            | 65 2369                    |
| non-resident decedent, in case of omission of executor's deed to recite.....                                                                   | 30 2361                    |
| proof of barred claim, for.....                                                                                                                | 77 2373                    |
| protection of estate, for.....                                                                                                                 | 69 2369                    |
| refusal of heir or devisee to pay residue, on.....                                                                                             | 118 2383                   |
| removal of executor, &c., on.....                                                                                                              | 73 2371                    |
| revocation of letters to non-resident for failure to account.....                                                                              | 130 2387                   |
| sale of land, for, certain validated                                                                                                           | 249 2414                   |
| payment of { 194 2400<br>debt, for..... { 201 2402<br>proceedings to obtain, for..... { 70-72 2370<br>180 2398                                 |                            |
| service of.....                                                                                                                                | 153 2391                   |
| several counties, for sale of lands in.....                                                                                                    | { 90 2376<br>179 2398      |
| surety, for account, to.....                                                                                                                   | 123 2384                   |
| will, for distribution under.....                                                                                                              | 151 2391                   |
| withdrawal of securities deposited, for.....                                                                                                   | 244, 245 2412              |
| Ordinary, extension of powers of act to, forfeiture of bond, duty on, jurisdiction in case of convenience.....                                 | 5 2357<br>164 2393         |
| powers of.....                                                                                                                                 | 4 2357                     |
| rules, authority to make.....                                                                                                                  | 5 2357<br>167 2394         |
| Payment of debts, barring, mode of, { 59-69 2368<br>bond by heir or devisee, out of proceeds of..... { 221 2407<br>proceedings..... { 228 2408 |                            |
| sale of lands, by.....                                                                                                                         | 73, 74 2371<br>IX 2367     |
| time of making.....                                                                                                                            | 70 2370<br>57 2367         |
| Petitions, allowance to family pending will contest, for.....                                                                                  | 257 2416                   |
| appeal, of.....                                                                                                                                | 173 2396                   |
| barred creditor, for relief of, guardianship of minor, for..                                                                                   | 69 2369<br>36 2363         |
| legacy on share, for recovery of.....                                                                                                          | 165 2393                   |
| non-resident minor, for guardianship of.....                                                                                                   | 39 2364                    |
| sale of lands, for.....                                                                                                                        | 179 2398                   |
| satisfaction of judgments against heirs, &c., from surplus.....                                                                                | 224 2407                   |
| waste, embezzlement, &c., alleging.....                                                                                                        | 118 2383                   |
| Pleading and practice, regulation of..                                                                                                         | 167 2394                   |

| Orphans' court—Continued.                                            | Sec. Page.                             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Powers of court.....                                                 | { 2 2356<br>XII 2381                   |
| Preferred debts, payment of.....                                     | { 58 2368<br>81 2374                   |
| Prerogative court, <i>see</i> .                                      |                                        |
| appeal to.....                                                       | 175, 176 2396                          |
| jurisdiction of, effect of act on.....                               | 4 2357                                 |
| Private sale of lands, may confirm.....                              | 39 2991                                |
| Probate of wills, neglect to make, effect of.....                    | { 28 2361<br>193 2400                  |
| proceedings, on.....                                                 | IV 2358                                |
| Process, appearance for.....                                         | 152 2391                               |
| authority to issue.....                                              | 2 2356                                 |
| enforcement of obedience of..                                        | 154 2391                               |
| issue and return of, when open for.....                              | 12 2358                                |
| order for appearance.....                                            | 156 2392                               |
| rule to show cause.....                                              | 157 2392                               |
| territory covered by.....                                            | 154 2391                               |
| Proclamation of application for fulfillment of contract.....         | { 219 2406<br>235 2410                 |
| Proof of claims—                                                     |                                        |
| barred, creditor, of.....                                            | 69 2369                                |
| dispute, in case of.....                                             | 63 2368                                |
| insolvency proceedings, in case of, mode of.....                     | 87 2376<br>228 2408                    |
| Proof of notice of settlement.....                                   | 104 2379                               |
| publication, foreign will, of order, in case of.....                 | 24 2360                                |
| non-resident decedent.....                                           | 30 2361                                |
| notice to creditors of.....                                          | 221 2407                               |
| setting up notices to bar creditors.....                             | 221 2407                               |
| Prosecution of bonds.....                                            | 164 2393                               |
| Publication of—                                                      |                                        |
| citation.....                                                        | 128 2386                               |
| notice, barring creditors, on.....                                   | 59 2368                                |
| fulfillment decedent's contract.....                                 | { 219 2406<br>235 2410                 |
| settlement of account, on..                                          | 102 2379                               |
| orders, foreign will, proceedings, on.....                           | 23 2360                                |
| insolvency proceedings, on sale of lands on application for.....     | 82 2374<br>179 2398                    |
| Receipt for legacy or share, recording..                             | 140 2388                               |
| Record as evidence of foreign will, of title to land under.....      | { 24 2360<br>236 2410<br>247, 248 2413 |
| Record as evidence of wills and letters granted, in case of.....     | 136-139 2388                           |
| Recording—                                                           |                                        |
| acceptance by guardian.....                                          | 48 2365                                |
| execution to bind land.....                                          | 162 2393                               |
| fine, imposition of.....                                             | 161 2393                               |
| foreign will, and effect.....                                        | { 27 2361<br>247, 248 2413<br>253 2415 |
| guardian's annual account, and effect.....                           | 107 2379                               |
| prerogative court, transcript from, receipt for legacy or share..... | 6 2357<br>140 2388                     |
| transcript and effect.....                                           | 21 2360                                |
| will and letters testamentary.....                                   | 22 2360                                |
| References to masters—                                               |                                        |
| authority.....                                                       | 10 2358                                |
| exceptions to account, on.....                                       | 105 2379                               |
| Refunding bond—                                                      |                                        |
| administrator to take.....                                           | { 150 2390<br>212 2404                 |
| amount of recovery on.....                                           | 67 2369                                |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Orphans' court—Continued.                  | Sec.     | Page. | Orphans' court—Continued.                | Sec.     | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|-------|------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Refunding bond—                            |          |       | Sale of lands for debts—                 |          |       |
| barred creditors, right to sue on..        | 67       | 2369  | mortgage, free from.....                 | 198-200  | 2401  |
| distribution, duty to give on.....         | 150      | 2390  | orders for certain, validated {          | 194      | 2400  |
| executor's, &c., duty to take.....         | 67       | 2369  | in another county, under... {            | 215, 216 | 2405  |
| filing, on action to charge legacy,        |          |       | place for accounting for proceeds        | 181      | 2398  |
| &c. ....                                   | 68       | 2369  | of.....                                  | 182      | 2398  |
| Register, <i>see</i> Clerk, <i>supra</i> . |          |       | proceeds as assets..... {                | 78       | 2373  |
| Release of surety—                         |          |       | refusal of heir or devisee to pay        | 181      | 2398  |
| future responsibility, from.....           | 124      | 2385  | debts on .....                           | 73       | 2371  |
| removal of executor not to act as,         | 131      | 2387  | report of..... {                         | 76       | 2372  |
| Relief of barred creditor.....             | 69       | 2369  | security on..... {                       | 260      | 2417  |
| sureties from liability for                |          |       | where lands in another                   | 75       | 2372  |
| future acts.....                           | 124      | 2385  | county .....                             | 241      | 2412  |
| waste or misman-                           |          |       | surplus on. ....                         | 78       | 2373  |
| agement .....                              | 123      | 2384  | time of making.....                      | 70       | 2370  |
| Removal of executor, &c.—                  |          |       | Sale of lands of insolvent—              |          |       |
| abuse of trust, for.....                   | 126      | 2385  | application and notice, without...       | 91       | 2377  |
| assets on, delivery of.....                | 130      | 2387  | lying in several counties.....           | 90       | 2376  |
| devolution of office on co-executor,       | 129      | 2386  | residue on, disposition of.....          | 93       | 2377  |
| neglect to administer, for.....            | 127, 128 | 2386  | rule as to.....                          | 89       | 2376  |
| order of court, for refusal to obey,       | 126      | 2385  | Sale of land, <i>see</i> .               |          |       |
| release not to operate as.....             | 131      | 2387  | Securities deposited with savings        |          |       |
| residing out of state, one of              |          |       | banks, &c.....                           | 242-246  | 2412  |
| several.....                               | 127, 128 | 2386  | Security—                                |          |       |
| state and settle account, for {            | 99       | 2378  | additional .....                         | 120      | 2384  |
| neglect to..... {                          | 249      | 2414  | administration, on grant of.. {          | 43       | 2364  |
| waste or embezzlement, for.....            | 126      | 2385  | balance in hand of executor, &c.,        | 242, 243 | 2412  |
| Removal of guardian—                       |          |       | for payment of.....                      | 123      | 2384  |
| absent or absconding parent, of            |          |       | co-executors, &c., as between.....       | 117      | 2383  |
| child of.....                              | 37       | 2363  | female trustee, guardian, &c.,           |          |       |
| inventory, for default as to.....          | 56       | 2367  | about to marry .....                     | 121      | 2384  |
| Renouncing compensation under will,        |          |       | foreign will, on probate by non-         |          |       |
| mode of.....                               | 111      | 2381  | resident .....                           | 25       | 2361  |
| executorship, administra-                  |          |       | guardian, of.....                        | 47       | 2365  |
| tion on.....                               | 28       | 2361  | heir or devisee to pay debts, by...      | 73       | 2372  |
| Repealer as to costs.....                  | 178      | 2397  | husband administering wife's             |          |       |
| Reports—                                   |          |       | estate, on.....                          | 46       | 2365  |
| accounts by surrogate, of .....            | 101      | 2378  | and wife on marriage                     |          |       |
| filing in case of insolvency.....          | 85       | 2375  | of female trustee, &c.,                  | 122      | 2384  |
| insolvent estate, of claims against..      | 84       | 2375  | insecurity or danger of waste.....       | 119      | 2383  |
| lands in several counties, on sale         |          |       | new security on release from             |          |       |
| of... ..                                   | 90       | 2376  | future responsibility.....               | 124      | 2385  |
| order in one county and decree in          |          |       | new trustee, on appointment of... {      | 114      | 2381  |
| another, on.....                           | 181      | 2398  | non-resident decedent, in case of.. {    | 30       | 2361  |
| reference of account, time of mak-         |          |       | sale of land, on .....                   | 75       | 2372  |
| ing, on.....                               | 105      | 2379  | successor to executor, &c., re-          |          |       |
| sale of land for payment of debts, {       | 76       | 2372  | moved, on... ..                          | 129      | 2386  |
| on..... {                                  | 260      | 2417  | surety, by executor, &c., to.....        | 123      | 2384  |
| time of making, in insolvency pro-         |          |       | testamentary guardian, of.....           | 48       | 2365  |
| ceedings .....                             | 85       | 2375  | will annexed, in case of.....            | 44, 45   | 2365  |
| Residue—                                   |          |       | Security on grant of letters.....        | VII      | 2364  |
| from sale of insolvent's lands.....        | 93       | 2377  | Service of citations .....               | 103      | 2379  |
| Revocation of letters testamentary or      |          |       | officer, for .....                       | 153-155  | 2391  |
| of administration—                         |          |       | process, non-resident, on... {           | 155      | 2392  |
| inventory, for default as to..... {        | 56       | 2367  | rule to show cause, in case of, {        | 157      | 2392  |
| neglect or refusal to give bond on         |          |       | Setting off goods for benefit of family— |          |       |
| sale of land, for.....                     | 80       | 2374  | amount of.....                           | 52       | 2366  |
| non-resident for failure to ac-            |          |       | executor's oath, on.....                 | 54       | 2367  |
| count.....                                 | 249      | 2414  | right to.....                            | 54       | 2367  |
| Removal, <i>see</i> <i>supra</i> .         |          |       | Setting up notices—                      |          |       |
| Rules, ordinary to make.....               | 167      | 2394  | creditors, to bar.....                   | 59       | 2368  |
| Sale of lands for debts—                   |          |       | fulfillment of contract, on applica-     |          |       |
| application for order for.....             | 71       | 2371  | tion for.....                            | 219      | 2406  |
| approval and confirmation of.....          | 76       | 2372  | insolvent estate, in case of.....        | 82       | 2374  |
| authority to make.....                     | 70       | 2370  | report of insolvency proceedings,        |          |       |
| certain, validated..... {                  | 229      | 2408  | of.....                                  | 85       | 2375  |
| executrix, &c., by, after marriage,        |          |       | sale of land, on application for... {    | 179      | 2398  |
| validated .....                            | 254      | 2415  | settlement of account, of..... {         | 102      | 2379  |
| failure to set up orders not to in-        |          |       | of..... {                                | 71       | 2371  |
| validate.....                              | 201      | 2402  | Setting up orders on sale of land..... { | 179      | 2398  |
| judgments against heirs, &c., paid         |          |       | Settlements, deduction of.....           | 147      | 2389  |
| from surplus.....                          | 224      | 2407  |                                          |          |       |
| limit as to amount.....                    | 72       | 2371  |                                          |          |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Orphans' court—Continued.                |           | Sec. | Page. | Orphans' court—Continued.                 |         | Sec. | Page. |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|------|-------|-------------------------------------------|---------|------|-------|
| Signature of entries by surrogate.....   | 138       | 2388 |       | Testimony—                                |         |      |       |
| to minor's petition.....                 | { 36      | 2363 |       | surrogate or master, before.....          | 188     | 2399 |       |
|                                          | 39        | 2364 |       | Title, foreign will, under.....           | { 247,  | 248  | 2413  |
| Statement and settlement of account—     |           |      |       | transcript as evidence of.....            | 253     | 2415 |       |
| administrator entitled to surplus        |           |      |       | Transcript, filing, on transfer from pre- | 21      | 2360 |       |
| of.....                                  | 100       | 2378 |       | rogative court.....                       | 6, 7    | 2357 |       |
| guardian filing release or dis-          |           |      |       | foreign will, as evi-                     | 24      | 2360 |       |
| charge.....                              | 100       | 2378 |       | dence in case of.....                     | 247,    | 248  | 2413  |
| neglect as to, effect of.....            | 98, 99    | 2378 |       | title to real or personal                 | 6       | 2357 |       |
| removal of executor, on.....             | 130       | 2387 |       | estate, evidence.....                     | 21      | 2360 |       |
| time of making.....                      | 96        | 2377 |       | will proved before ordinary               | 139     | 2388 |       |
| transfer of jurisdiction, on.....        | 7         | 2357 |       | filed in surrogate's office,              | 237     | 2411 |       |
| Successor to executor, &c, removed—      |           |      |       | Trust funds, commissions on income of,    | 204     | 2402 |       |
| appointment, &c, powers of.....          | 129       | 2386 |       | investment of.....                        | 196     | 2401 |       |
| delivery of property to.....             | 130       | 2387 |       | Trustees, discharge of, from particular   |         |      |       |
| Supreme court, advisory opinion of....   | 19        | 2359 |       | trust.....                                | 261     | 2417 |       |
| Sureties—                                |           |      |       | Waste, action for.....                    | { 64    | 2368 |       |
| appeal from decree of distribu-          |           |      |       | examination, on allegation of..           | 95      | 2377 |       |
| tion, on.....                            | 151       | 2391 |       | relief of surety, in case of.....         | 131     | 2387 |       |
| refunding bond, not required on..        | 150       | 2390 |       | Wills, <i>see</i> .                       |         |      |       |
| Security, <i>see, supra</i> .            |           |      |       | existence of, controversy as to..         | { 2     | 2356 |       |
| Surety—                                  |           |      |       | probate of.....                           | 14      | 2358 |       |
| claims presented to.....                 | 190       | 2400 |       | transmission of, to register.....         | IV      | 2358 |       |
| defaulting administrator, of, claims     |           |      |       | transmission of, to register.....         | 143     | 2389 |       |
| presented to.....                        | 189       | 2399 |       | Witnesses, attendance of.....             | 2       | 2356 |       |
| exceptions to claims, by.....            | 191       | 2400 |       | Overseers of highways.                    |         |      |       |
| judgment against, satisfaction of..      | 192       | 2400 |       | Roads, <i>see</i> .                       |         |      |       |
| Surplus from sale of land.....           | { 78      | 2373 |       | Townships, <i>see</i> .                   |         |      |       |
|                                          | 224       | 2407 |       | Overseers of the poor.                    |         |      |       |
| Surrogates—                              |           |      |       | Appointment, &c, in cities.....           | 1336    | 736  |       |
| accounts, &c, proved, filed, &c,         |           |      |       | Cities, <i>see</i> .                      |         |      |       |
| in office of.....                        | 237       | 2411 |       | Poor, <i>see</i> .                        |         |      |       |
| administration, authority to grant,      | 27        | 2361 |       | Oyer and terminer.                        |         |      |       |
| affidavit, authority to take.....        | 141       | 2389 |       | Clerk of.....                             | 34      | 1126 |       |
| attorney, &c, or judge, not to act       |           |      |       | Constitute, who to.....                   | 26      | 1125 |       |
| as.....                                  | 240       | 2412 |       | Coroners, examination and fine.....       | 22      | 901  |       |
| audit, statement and filing ac-          |           |      |       | Crimes cognizable in.....                 | 30      | 1125 |       |
| counts, by.....                          | 101       | 2378 |       | Fees and costs in.....                    | 33      | 1126 |       |
| clerk of court, as.....                  | 8         | 2358 |       | Indictments, may send to sessions...      | 31      | 1126 |       |
| employe of, not to act as attorney,      |           |      |       | remanding by sessions...                  | 32      | 1126 |       |
| &c.....                                  | 240       | 2412 |       | Interpreter in.....                       | 111-113 | 1037 |       |
| fees for auditing, &c, accounts...       | { 205     | 2403 |       | Jurisdiction.....                         | 26      | 1125 |       |
| list of, to post.....                    | 238       | 2411 |       | Jurors, sheriff to summon before.....     | 36      | 1126 |       |
| file bonds and papers, to.....           | 144       | 2389 |       | Pleas, &c, before presiding judge,        |         |      |       |
| foreign wills, duty on probate { 23-25   | 2360      |      |       | valid.....                                | 160     | 1152 |       |
| of.....                                  | 247       | 2413 |       | Prisoners not removed by habeas cor-      |         |      |       |
| guardianship, authority to grant { 35    | 2363      |      |       | pus after opening of.....                 | 49      | 1630 |       |
| index of records, &c, to make.....       | 202       | 2402 |       | Special term.....                         | 40      | 1026 |       |
| indorsements on receipt for leg-         |           |      |       | Terms, when held, and how long.....       | 27, 29  | 1125 |       |
| acy, &c, to make.....                    | 140       | 2388 |       | Writs run to any county.....              | 9       | 1121 |       |
| judge of court to act as, when.....      | 145       | 2389 |       | Oysters.                                  |         |      |       |
| minutes of trials, &c, to keep.....      | 137       | 2388 |       | Clams and oysters, <i>see</i> .           |         |      |       |
| oaths, to administer.....                | 141       | 2389 |       |                                           |         |      |       |
| probate of will, authority as to....     | 14        | 2358 |       |                                           |         |      |       |
| recording instruments, orders, de-       |           |      |       |                                           |         |      |       |
| crees, &c.....                           | 136, 137, | 140  | 2388  |                                           |         |      |       |
| sign entries of record, to.....          | 138       | 2388 |       |                                           |         |      |       |
| transcript, to record on transfer of     |           |      |       |                                           |         |      |       |
| jurisdiction.....                        | 6, 7      | 2357 |       |                                           |         |      |       |
| transmit wills and inventories to        |           |      |       |                                           |         |      |       |
| register.....                            | 143       | 2389 |       |                                           |         |      |       |
| validity and effect of acts of.....      | 134       | 2388 |       |                                           |         |      |       |
| Survival of office of executorship, &c., | 129       | 2386 |       |                                           |         |      |       |
| Suspension of executorship, &c, on       |           |      |       |                                           |         |      |       |
| female marrying.....                     | 122       | 2384 |       |                                           |         |      |       |
| Terms, continuance, if not held.....     | 13        | 2358 |       |                                           |         |      |       |
| process, when open for.....              | 12        | 2358 |       |                                           |         |      |       |
| stated and special.....                  | 11        | 2358 |       |                                           |         |      |       |
| Testimony—                               |           |      |       |                                           |         |      |       |
| circuit, on trial in.....                | 20        | 2359 |       |                                           |         |      |       |
| exceptions to.....                       | 20        | 2359 |       |                                           |         |      |       |
| mode of taking.....                      | 158       | 2392 |       |                                           |         |      |       |

## P.

|                                              |         |      |  |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|------|--|
| Palisades.                                   |         |      |  |
| Advertising on, forbidden.....               | 303-305 | 1106 |  |
| Restrictions in grants under water in        |         |      |  |
| front of.....                                | 45      | 2796 |  |
| Parades.                                     |         |      |  |
| Cities, <i>see</i> .                         |         |      |  |
| National guard, <i>see</i> .                 |         |      |  |
| Pardons, court of.                           |         |      |  |
| Applicant may be heard in person or          |         |      |  |
| by counsel.....                              | 8       | 2418 |  |
| Clerk, secretary of state.....               | 2       | 2418 |  |
| Commutation of sentences.....                | 3, 6    | 2418 |  |
| costs of.....                                | 4       | 2418 |  |
| Governor, member, Constitution, <i>see</i> . |         |      |  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Pardons, court of— <i>Continued.</i>    |         | Sec.     | Page. | Parties to actions— <i>Continued.</i>        |            | Sec.    | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|----------|-------|----------------------------------------------|------------|---------|-------|
| Governor, concurrence requisite .....   | 5       | 2418     |       | Non-residents, <i>see</i> .                  |            |         |       |
| License to convicts to be at large..... | 10      | 2419     |       | Partition, <i>see</i> .                      |            |         |       |
| execution and effect of .....           | 11      | 2419     |       | Partition walls, suits concerning, to....    | 3          | 2443    |       |
| revocable.....                          | 12, 13  | 2419     |       | Replevin, <i>see</i> .                       |            |         |       |
| Meetings, place.....                    | 1       | 2418     |       | Witnesses, <i>see</i> .                      |            |         |       |
| time.....                               | 1, 7    | 2418     |       | <b>Partition.</b>                            |            |         |       |
| Members, Constitution, <i>see</i> .     |         |          |       | Ancestor's debts, sale of land free from,    | 20         | 2984    |       |
| majority requisite for action,          | 5       | 2418     |       | Application for .....                        | 1          | 2420    |       |
| Records open to public inspection.....  | 14      | 2419     |       | money, proceedings on.....                   | 53, 54     | 2432    |       |
| <b>Parents.</b>                         |         |          |       | Building associations, by.....               | 15         | 333     |       |
| Absconding .....                        | {       | 28 146   |       | Chancery, in.....                            | {          | 26 2427 |       |
|                                         |         | 13 1200  |       |                                              | 31, 32     | 2428    |       |
|                                         |         | 37 2363  |       |                                              | 39         | 2430    |       |
| Apprentices, <i>see</i> .               |         |          |       | Commissioners—                               |            |         |       |
| Bastards, <i>see</i> .                  |         |          |       | allotment and notice .....                   | 4, 5       | 2422    |       |
| Birth of child, to report.....          | 12      | 2006     |       | appointment.....                             | 2          | 2421    |       |
| Deaf, blind, &c., supporting.....       | 11      | 1180     |       | commissions. ....                            | 46         | 2432    |       |
| Deserting family.....                   | {       | 13 1200  |       | deed on sale to pay expenses.....            | 9          | 2423    |       |
|                                         |         | 37 2363  |       | division of tract by..                       | 3          | 2422    |       |
| Disorderly persons.....                 | 33      | 1204     |       | Infants, <i>see, infra</i> .                 |            |         |       |
| Drunkard's petition .....               | 54      | 1708     |       | nomination.....                              | 1          | 2420    |       |
| Fines, to pay .....                     | 15      | 3712     |       | oath of.....                                 | 19         | 2425    |       |
| Infants, custody.....                   | {       | V 1271   |       | objections to.....                           | 2          | 2421    |       |
|                                         | 51, 52  | 1722     |       | record of proceedings.....                   | 7          | 2423    |       |
| Insurance by.....                       | 30      | 2019     |       | Sale, <i>see, infra</i> .                    |            |         |       |
|                                         |         | 82 1064  |       | vacancies supplied.....                      | 20         | 2425    |       |
| Marriage of minors, consent.....        | {       | 4 2004   |       | witnesses examined by.....                   | 6          | 2423    |       |
|                                         | 8, 9    | 2005     |       | Confirmation of sales.....                   | 47         | 2432    |       |
| National guard, time of minor allowed,  | 70      | 2269     |       | Conveyances, <i>see</i> Sale, <i>infra</i> . |            |         |       |
| Paupers, to support.....                | 30      | 2510     |       | Creditor having lien on share made a         |            |         |       |
| Reform schools, <i>see</i> .            |         |          |       | party.....                                   | 50         | 2432    |       |
| <b>Parks.</b>                           |         |          |       | Curtsey or dower, chancery sale. ....        | 32         | 2429    |       |
| Public parks, <i>see</i> .              |         |          |       | orphans' court {                             | 29-32      | 2987    |       |
| <b>Particulars of demand.</b>           |         |          |       | sale.....                                    | 18         | 2983    |       |
| Practice, <i>see</i> .                  |         |          |       | Death, presumption of, where.....            | 70         | 2436    |       |
| <b>Parties to actions—</b>              |         |          |       | Defects in form.....                         | 42         | 2430    |       |
| Abatement, <i>see</i> .                 |         |          |       | Distribution to creditors, how made... 55    | 2433       |         |       |
| Appearance of.....                      | 100     | 2550     |       | Dower, <i>see</i> Curtsey, <i>supra</i> .    |            |         |       |
| Attachment, <i>see</i> .                |         |          |       | Dower, inchoate estates of, may be           |            |         |       |
| Chancery, <i>see</i> .                  |         |          |       | sold.....                                    | 62         | 2434    |       |
| Assignees, bankruptcy, in.....          | 27      | 2537     |       | disposition of proceeds.....                 | 62, 63     | 2434    |       |
| bonds, &c.....                          | 340     | 2591     |       | Estates in remainder, &c.—                   |            |         |       |
| death, after.....                       | 21      | 2536     |       | conforming to chancery practice..            | 38         | 2430    |       |
| creditors.....                          | 13      | 80       |       | sale in chancery—                            |            |         |       |
| insolvent .....                         | {       | 20 1732  |       | authorized.....                              | 26         | 2427    |       |
|                                         |         | 25 1733  |       | consent of life tenant.....                  | 30         | 2428    |       |
| Bills and notes, to suits on.....       | 29-36   | 2537     |       | embezzlement of fund.....                    | 29         | 2428    |       |
| Chancery, <i>see</i> .                  |         |          |       | payment to clerk.....                        | 28         | 2427    |       |
| Court, when in....                      | 49      | 2541     |       | proceeds invested..                          | {          | 27 2427 |       |
| Death of, Abatement, <i>see</i> .       |         |          |       |                                              | 67         | 2435    |       |
| Execution, <i>see</i> .                 |         |          |       | Executor with power to sell may bring        |            |         |       |
| District courts, in .....               | 12      | 1217     |       | suit for.....                                | 64         | 2435    |       |
| Ejectment, <i>see</i> .                 |         |          |       | Expenses, apportionment..                    | 9          | 2423    |       |
| Executors or administrators.....        | {       | 4-7 1426 |       | sale to pay, and deed.....                   | 9          | 2423    |       |
|                                         |         | 25 2536  |       | unknown tenants, where....                   | 33         | 2429    |       |
| execution by.....                       | 204     | 2566     |       | Fees, clerk in chancery.....                 | 28         | 2427    |       |
| renouncing .....                        | 26      | 2537     |       | of supreme court .....                       | 45         | 2431    |       |
| replevin, in.....                       | 15      | 2773     |       | commissioners .....                          | 45         | 2431    |       |
| Fictitious names.....                   | 349-352 | 2594     |       | infant's partition.....                      | 14         | 2424    |       |
| Heirs and devisees, <i>see</i> .        |         |          |       | judge .....                                  | {          | 8 2423  |       |
| Husband and wife.....                   | 22      | 2536     |       | surrogate.....                               | 45         | 2431    |       |
| separated, when... {                    |         |          |       | Incumbrances, proceedings, settling          |            |         |       |
|                                         | 11 2014 |          |       | amount of, &c.....                           | 57         | 2433    |       |
|                                         | 24 2536 |          |       | Infants, application for.....                | 10         | 2424    |       |
| Infants.....                            | 18      | 2536     |       | commissioners, appointment..                 | 10         | 2424    |       |
| Initials of names.....                  | 28      | 2537     |       | oath of.....                                 | 19         | 2425    |       |
| In pro. pers.....                       | 15      | 2535     |       | record.....                                  | 10, 12, 13 | 2424    |       |
| indorsement of writ... ..               | 17      | 2535     |       | report.....                                  | 10, 12     | 2424    |       |
| Justices' courts, in.....               | 131     | 1890     |       | Sale, <i>see, infra</i> .                    |            |         |       |
| Married women.....                      | {       | 11 2014  |       | vacancies sup-                               |            |         |       |
|                                         |         | 24 2536  |       | plied.....                                   | 20         | 2425    |       |
| chancery, in.....                       | 10-12   | 374      |       | waste, duty....                              | 15         | 2425    |       |
| Mechanics' lien, <i>see</i> .           |         |          |       | costs assessed and paid.....                 | 14         | 2424    |       |
| Misjoinder .....                        | 38      | 2539     |       | guardian to give bond.....                   | 23         | 2426    |       |
| Non-joinder.....                        | 37      | 2539     |       |                                              |            |         |       |
| abatement for.....                      | 39      | 2539     |       |                                              |            |         |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

|                                          | Sec.    | Page. |                                         | Sec.  | Page. |
|------------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| <b>Partition—Continued.</b>              |         |       | <b>Partnership—Continued.</b>           |       |       |
| Infants, notice, service, &c.....        | 11      | 2424  | Compromise of claims as against one     |       |       |
| wasted part set off.....                 | 15      | 2425  | or more of.....                         | 10-14 | 2338  |
| Judge, Commissioners, <i>see, supra.</i> |         |       | Dissolution on member becoming a        |       |       |
| death of.....                            | 41      | 2430  | lunatic.....                            | 25    | 1701  |
| duties.....                              | 2       | 2421  | <b>Partnership association (capital</b> |       |       |
| Judgment creditors—                      |         |       | <b>only liable).</b>                    |       |       |
| creditors paid out of distributive       |         |       | Acknowledgments, who to make.....       | 37    | 2442  |
| shares.....                              | 65      | 2435  | Actions against.....                    | 36    | 2442  |
| Lands limited over—                      |         |       | Credit, &c., loan of, to member forbid- |       |       |
| in case of.....                          | 25      | 2426  | den.....                                | 34    | 2442  |
| proceeds invested.....                   | 66      | 2435  | Dissolution of.....                     | 35    | 2442  |
| paid to trustee, when.....               | 27      | 2427  | Election of managers.....               | 32    | 2441  |
| Lien creditors—                          | 67      | 2435  | Execution against member, when may      |       |       |
| to be made parties before sale           | 68      | 2436  | issue.....                              | 29    | 2441  |
| ordered.....                             | 51      | 2432  | Formation of.....                       | 28    | 2440  |
| Liens—                                   |         |       | Interest in personal estate, how trans- |       |       |
| after allotment.....                     | 36      | 2430  | ferred ..                               | 31    | 2441  |
| of creditors not affected by.....        | 48      | 2432  | Liability of individual members.....    | 29    | 2441  |
| on undivided interest, how affected      |         |       | Loan of name, credit, &c., to member    |       |       |
| by.....                                  | 49      | 2432  | unlawful.....                           | 34    | 2442  |
| Life estate sold by consent.....         | 30      | 2428  | Meeting of members and election of      |       |       |
| Limitation of writs of error.....        | 43      | 2431  | managers.....                           | 32    | 2441  |
| Notice—                                  |         |       | Name of.....                            | 28    | 2440  |
| advertisement and form.....              | 1       | 2420  | conspicuous position, kept in,          | 30    | 2441  |
| of application for moneys.....           | 53      | 2432  | Notice of dissolution.....              | 35    | 2442  |
| Part of land divisible.....              | 37      | 2430  | Process against, on whom served.....    | 36    | 2442  |
| Parties in.....                          | 48, 50, | 2432  | Profits of, how divided.....            | 33    | 2442  |
| Pending proceedings not invalidated...   | 59      | 2433  | Real estate, empowered to hold.....     | 38    | 2442  |
| Proceeds of sale—                        |         |       | title to certain, validated..           | 39    | 2442  |
| of certain interests paid into court..   | 52      | 2432  | Seal, may adopt and use.....            | 37    | 2442  |
| Proprietary rights not affected.....     | 44      | 2431  | Transfer of interest in.....            | 31    | 2441  |
| Sale by commissioners—                   |         |       | <b>Partnership, limited.</b>            |       |       |
| approval.....                            | 18      | 2425  | Accounting by.....                      | 18    | 2439  |
| chancery, in.....                        | 47      | 2432  | Actions against.....                    | 14    | 2438  |
| confirmation of.....                     | 39      | 2430  | Assignment by insolvent.....            | 20-22 | 2439  |
| Curtesy or Dower, <i>see, supra.</i>     |         |       | Authorized.....                         | 1     | 2437  |
| deeds, order for.....                    | 18      | 2425  | Capital not reduced.....                | 15    | 2438  |
| recorded, to be.....                     | 58      | 2433  | restored if withdrawn.....              | 16    | 2439  |
| survivor, by.....                        | 21      | 2426  | Certificate, acknowledgment.....        | 5     | 2438  |
| divisible, land not.....                 | 16      | 2425  | dissolution.....                        | 24    | 2439  |
| estate for life, of.....                 | 30      | 2428  | filed and recorded.....                 | 6     | 2438  |
| order of.....                            | 16      | 2425  | form and contents.....                  | 4     | 2437  |
| part of premises.....                    | 37      | 2430  | renewal of.....                         | 11    | 2438  |
| proceeds, division.....                  | 22      | 2426  | requisite for formation.....            | 8     | 2438  |
| investment.....                          | 22      | 2426  | Dissolution, alteration causing.....    | 12    | 2438  |
| receipts acknowledged.....               | 24      | 2426  | certificate of.....                     | 24    | 2439  |
| recorded.....                            | 24      | 2426  | sale of interest of special,            | 26    | 2440  |
| report.....                              | 17      | 2425  | Fraud by.....                           | 19    | 2439  |
| unknown tenants, lands of.....           | 40      | 2430  | General partners—                       |       |       |
| Sale of land, <i>see.</i>                | 31      | 2428  | accounting by.....                      | 18    | 2439  |
| Satisfaction of certain claims, how pro- |         |       | actions against.....                    | 14    | 2438  |
| cured.....                               | 56      | 2433  | affidavit that capital paid in.....     | 7     | 2438  |
| Searches, fees for, allowed.....         | 147     | 399   | goods contributed...                    | 27    | 2440  |
| Surveyors to be sworn.....               | 3       | 2422  | approval of, as to business, by         |       |       |
| Title not affected.....                  | 44      | 2431  | special.....                            | 25    | 2439  |
| Tracts, description of.....              | 2       | 2421  | assignment by, when insolvent...        | 21    | 2439  |
| Two or more shares set off in common,    | 60      | 2433  | liability.....                          | 2     | 2437  |
| Unknown tenants—                         |         |       | transact business and sign for.....     | 3     | 2437  |
| costs and expenses.....                  | 33      | 2429  | Insolvent, assignment.....              | 20    | 2439  |
| curtesy or dower sold.....               | 32      | 2429  | claim of special, in.....               | 23    | 2439  |
| investment of proceeds.....              | 34      | 2429  | Names of general partners only to be    |       |       |
| notice and publication.....              | 31      | 2428  | used in firm.....                       | 13    | 2438  |
| refunding bonds, custody.....            | 35      | 2429  | Publication of, affidavit of printer    |       |       |
| order for.....                           | 34      | 2429  | filed.....                              | 10    | 2438  |
| suits on.....                            | 35      | 2429  | time and place of.....                  | 9     | 2438  |
| costs on,                                | 35      | 2429  | Renewal of.....                         | 11    | 2438  |
| <b>Partnership.</b>                      |         |       | Special partners—                       |       |       |
| Affidavits, proved by.....               | 43      | 1223  | assignment by, when insolvent...21,     | 22    | 2439  |
| Apprentices, of.....                     | 11-14   | 67    | capital not to be drawn by.....         | 15    | 2438  |
| Attachment against.....                  | 6       | 99    | withdrawn to be restored,               | 16    | 2439  |
| Attorneys, of.....                       | 1       | 2534  | certificate, if false, liability.....   | 8     | 2438  |
|                                          |         |       | employment forbidden.....               | 17    | 2439  |
|                                          |         |       | examine condition of firm.....          | 17    | 2439  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Partnership, limited—Continued.            |          | Sec. | Page. | Peddlers—Continued.                       |            | Sec.   | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|------|-------|-------------------------------------------|------------|--------|-------|
| Special partners—                          |          |      |       | Liquors not to be sold by.....            |            | 10     | 2449  |
| goods, may contribute.....                 | 27       | 2440 |       | Penalty, hawking without license,         |            | 5      | 2448  |
| insolvency, claim of.....                  | 23       | 2439 |       | for.....                                  |            | 12     | 2449  |
| interest on capital, paid to.....          | 15       | 2438 |       |                                           |            | 19     | 2450  |
| liability.....                             | 2        | 2437 |       |                                           |            | 22, 23 | 2451  |
|                                            | 22, 25   | 2439 |       | lending or hiring license, for,           |            | 4      | 2448  |
| profits paid to.....                       | 15       | 2438 |       | liquors, selling.....                     |            | 11     | 2449  |
| sale of interest in firm, by.....          | 26       | 2440 |       | recovered by overseers of                 |            |        |       |
| transaction of business by.....            | 25       | 2439 |       | poor.....                                 |            | 8      | 2449  |
| Party and partition walls.....             | —        | 2443 |       | refusal to produce license.....           |            | 6      | 2448  |
| Passaic county.                            |          |      |       | Public markets, may sell in.....          |            | 6      | 2448  |
| Boundaries of.....                         | 51       | 1005 |       | Railroad, ejected from.....               |            | 116    | 2669  |
|                                            | 53       | 1006 |       | Term of license.....                      |            | 2      | 2448  |
| Passengers.                                |          |      |       | Violations—                               |            |        |       |
| Aliens, <i>see</i> .                       |          |      |       | how prosecuted in cities, boroughs        |            |        |       |
| Convicts, importation of.....              | 1        | 1710 |       | and towns.....                            | 17-19      | 2450   |       |
| penalty for importing.....                 | 2        | 1710 |       | townships.....                            | 20-23      | 2451   |       |
| recognizance for removal of..              | 3        | 1711 |       | Peine forte et dure.                      |            |        |       |
| List to be furnished.....                  | 8        | 24   |       | Abolished.....                            | 74         | 1135   |       |
| Maintenance, security for.....             | 36       | 2511 |       | Penalties.                                |            |        |       |
| Permit to land.....                        | 9        | 25   |       | Adulterated food and drugs, selling..     | 82         | 1176   |       |
| Tax on, by steamboat.....                  | 29       | 2315 |       |                                           | 9          | 2459   |       |
| paid to state treasurer.....               | 30       | 2316 |       | Alien passengers, landing.....            | 9, 11      | 25     |       |
| Travelers, <i>see</i> .                    |          |      |       | Amendments not allowed in suits.....      | 19         | 30     |       |
| Patriotic orders.                          |          |      |       | Animals—                                  |            |        |       |
| Incorporation of.....                      | 30       | 154  |       | abandonment of sick.....                  | 29         | 36     |       |
| Paupers.                                   |          |      |       |                                           | 47         | 41     |       |
| Poor, <i>see</i> .                         |          |      |       | badge of society, wearing without         |            |        |       |
| Pawnbrokers.                               |          |      |       | authority.....                            | 13         | 33     |       |
| Cities, in—                                |          |      |       | bringing sick cattle in state.....        | 98         | 50     |       |
| articles purchased by, at public           |          |      |       | bull-fighting, &c., maintaining           | 18         | 34     |       |
| sale only.....                             | 18       | 2447 |       | place for.....                            | 27         | 35     |       |
| bond necessary.....                        | 9        | 2445 |       | buying or selling diseased....            | 96         | 49     |       |
| action on.....                             | 10       | 2446 |       |                                           | 105, 106   | 51     |       |
| books open to inspection.....              | 12       | 2446 |       | carrying inhumanly.....                   | 19         | 34     |       |
| duration of license.....                   | 8        | 2445 |       | clerk refusing to register dog.....       | 89         | 48     |       |
| fee for license.....                       | 8        | 2445 |       | contagious diseases—                      |            |        |       |
| goods not pawned, not to sell.....         | 21       | 2447 |       | failure to notify.....                    | 105        | 51     |       |
| interest, rate to be charged.....          | 15       | 2446 |       | selling, with.....                        | 105        | 51     |       |
| license, how obtained.....                 | 6        | 2445 |       |                                           | 17, 19, 20 | 34     |       |
| necessary.....                             | 7        | 2445 |       | cruelty to.....                           | 29         | 36     |       |
| minors, not to receive goods from,         | 13       | 2446 |       |                                           | 29         | 36     |       |
| pawned goods kept for one year...          | 16       | 2446 |       | diseased, selling.....                    | 96         | 49     |       |
| penalties for violating act.....           | 22, 23   | 2447 |       |                                           | 105, 106   | 51     |       |
| record of pawn to be kept.....             | 11       | 2446 |       | dog, not killing.....                     | 53         | 43     |       |
| sale, when, and notice of.....             | 17       | 2446 |       | returning to assessor....                 | 49         | 42     |       |
| Sunday, articles not received on..         | 14       | 2446 |       |                                           | 61         | 44     |       |
| Fee for license.....                       | 2        | 2444 |       | dogs drawing carts, &c.....               | 28, 29     | 36     |       |
| Innkeepers not to be.....                  | 25       | 1791 |       | false swearing as to damages to           |            |        |       |
| Interest, rate to be charged.....          | 3        | 2445 |       | sheep.....                                | 69         | 46     |       |
| Licensed by common pleas.....              | 1        | 2444 |       | glanders, failure to give notice of,      | 132        | 56     |       |
| Municipalities excepted.....               | 5        | 2445 |       | keeping horses with.....                  | 127        | 55     |       |
| Pawned goods kept for one year.....        | 3        | 2445 |       | illegal marking.....                      | 59         | 44     |       |
| Penalty for not obtaining license.....     | 2        | 2444 |       | muskrats, killing.....                    | 171        | 64     |       |
| Pledging property borrowed, &c....         | 262, 263 | 1099 |       | neglect of tax collector, as to dogs,     | 73         | 46     |       |
| Record of pawn to be kept.....             | 3        | 2145 |       | owner adding to herd in quaran-           |            |        |       |
| Residents only licensed.....               | 2        | 2444 |       | tine.....                                 | 104        | 51     |       |
| Sale, when, and notice of.....             | 4        | 2445 |       | pound, taking to, interference            |            |        |       |
| Peddlers.                                  |          |      |       | with.....                                 | 155        | 62     |       |
| Agent.....                                 | 15       | 2450 |       | stone-horse running at large.....         | 139        | 58     |       |
| Arrest.....                                | 17       | 2450 |       | Appren ices, enticing.....                | 6-9        | 66     |       |
|                                            | 20       | 2451 |       | Arbitrators, refusal to testify before... | 15         | 72     |       |
| Clerk's fees for filing license.....       | 7        | 2449 |       | Assessment, non-payment in first-class    |            |        |       |
| County clerk to keep record of fees...     | 16       | 2450 |       | cities.....                               | 42         | 468    |       |
| Fees for licenses.....                     | 2        | 2448 |       | Attachment for payment of.....            | 83         | 112    |       |
|                                            | 14       | 2450 |       | Attorney's costs, not filing.....         | 8          | 2534   |       |
| Filing copy of license in clerk's office.. | 7        | 2449 |       | particulars.....                          | 9          | 2535   |       |
| Forging license indictable.....            | 3        | 2448 |       | charges, illegal.....                     | 10         | 2535   |       |
| Governor to grant, and how.....            | 2        | 2448 |       | limitation of suits.....                  | 11         | 2535   |       |
| Lending or hiring avoids license.....      | 4        | 2448 |       | malpractice.....                          | 5          | 2534   |       |
| License on foot explained.....             | 13       | 2449 |       | Attorney-general, forfeited recogni-      |            |        |       |
| required.....                              | 1        | 2448 |       | zances.....                               | 180        | 1156   |       |
| Limitation of suits for penalties.....     | 9        | 2449 |       | Banks—                                    |            |        |       |
|                                            |          |      |       | advertising unclaimed dividends..         | 43         | 129    |       |
|                                            |          |      |       | carrying on business unauthorized,        | 57         | 132    |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Penalties—Continued.                      |        | Sec. | Page. | Penalties—Continued.                  |          | Sec. | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------|--------|------|-------|---------------------------------------|----------|------|-------|
| Banks—                                    |        |      |       | Clams and oysters—                    |          |      |       |
| circulating unregistered bills, &c..      | 44     | 129  |       | gathering clams under size.....       | 59       | 816  |       |
| clerk or register without bond.....       | 19     | 124  |       | for lime.....                         | 5        | 806  |       |
| failure to make annual statement.....     | 36     | 128  |       | Atlantic county.....                  | 14, 15   | 808  |       |
| list of stockholders exhibited.....       | 39     | 128  |       | daylight, by.....                     | { 27     | 810  |       |
| non-compliance with act.....              | 36     | 128  |       |                                       | { 83     | 821  |       |
| overdrawing account.....                  | 47     | 130  |       |                                       | { 106    | 825  |       |
| overissue of notes.....                   | 23     | 125  |       | Delaware bay, in.....                 | { 51, 53 | 815  |       |
| private bankers—                          |        |      |       |                                       | { 75     | 819  |       |
| not residing in state.....                | 73     | 135  |       | Navesink, in.....                     | 13       | 807  |       |
| violating banking act.....                | 70     | 135  |       | Newark bay.....                       | 17       | 808  |       |
| Baskets, violation of act.....            | 3, 5   | 140  |       | non-residents.....                    | { 22     | 809  |       |
| Beef and pork, inspector's neglect.....   | 22     | 1741 |       |                                       | { 45, 46 | 814  |       |
| packer's neglect.....                     | 23-26  | 1741 |       | oysters illegally.....                | 120      | 828  |       |
| Birds, destroying.....                    | 165    | 63   |       | out of season.....                    | 131      | 830  |       |
| Births, marriages and deaths, fail- {     | 11, 12 | 2006 |       | under size.....                       | 101      | 824  |       |
| ure to return.....                        | 15     | 2008 |       |                                       | { 15, 17 | 808  |       |
|                                           | 18, 20 | 2009 |       |                                       | { 29     | 811  |       |
| Borough collector, not rendering ac- {    | 221    | 215  |       | without permis- {                     | 38       | 812  |       |
| count.....                                | 17     | 182  |       | sion.....                             | 55, 56   | 816  |       |
| election, illegal voting at.....          | 13     | 301  |       |                                       | { 97     | 823  |       |
| Bottlers' act, violation of.....          | 23     | 303  |       |                                       | { 143    | 832  |       |
| Bridges—                                  |        |      |       |                                       | { 163    | 835  |       |
| crossing faster than a walk..... {        | 15     | 308  |       | handling dredges, when prohib- {      | 127      | 830  |       |
|                                           | 28     | 310  |       | ited.....                             | 33       | 811  |       |
|                                           | 50, 51 | 315  |       | licensed vessel not displaying {      | 110      | 826  |       |
| destroying sign-boards.....               | 52     | 315  |       | number.....                           | 123      | 829  |       |
| draw, failure to raise ball, &c.....      | 45     | 313  |       | planting in natural beds.....         | 104      | 824  |       |
| passing posts when ball {                 |        |      |       | raking oyster beds out of season, {   | 1        | 806  |       |
| raised.....                               | 46     | 314  |       |                                       | { 34     | 811  |       |
| vessel, fastening to.....                 | 43     | 313  |       | refusing to assist officers.....      | 65       | 818  |       |
| injuring draw.....                        | 47     | 314  |       | removing old shells from natural {    | 20       | 809  |       |
| Bridges over Delaware river—              |        |      |       | beds.....                             | 156      | 834  |       |
| crossing too fast.....                    | 54     | 315  |       | shells spread for spawn.....          | 10       | 807  |       |
| destroying or removing.....               | 53     | 315  |       | resisting officers.....               | 4        | 806  |       |
| fire, carrying over.....                  | 55     | 316  |       | selling out of season.....            | { 34     | 811  |       |
| passing to the left.....                  | 56     | 316  |       |                                       | { 21     | 809  |       |
| Burial permit, burial without.....        | 20     | 2009 |       | under size.....                       | { 60     | 817  |       |
| issuing without death {                   |        |      |       |                                       | { 101    | 824  |       |
| certificate.....                          | 20     | 2009 |       | stakes interfering with navigation, { | 26       | 810  |       |
| Butter and cheese, defacing brand, &c., { | 2      | 1164 |       | stealing.....                         | 84       | 821  |       |
| violating act con- {                      |        |      |       | taking oysters from natural bed {     |          |      |       |
| cerning.....                              | 12     | 1166 |       | to plant out of {                     |          |      |       |
| Canada thistles, allowing to grow.....    | 89     | 21   |       | state.....                            | 95, 96   | 823  |       |
| bringing into state.....                  | 90     | 21   |       | on private grounds.....               | 172      | 836  |       |
| Candles, weight not branding.....         | 3      | 348  |       | Clerks—                               |          |      |       |
| Cemeteries, dog or goat, bringing in... { | 58     | 361  |       | attachment, issuing illegally.....    | 4        | 99   |       |
| injury to graveyards.....                 | 12     | 350  |       | bond, not giving.....                 | 9        | 839  |       |
|                                           | 57     | 361  |       | books, not removing.....              | 12       | 840  |       |
| ordinance, violation of.....              | 24     | 354  |       | deeds, not recording.....             | 28       | 858  |       |
| violation of act.....                     | 34     | 355  |       | excessive fees.....                   | { 5      | 1450 |       |
| Chancery, <i>see</i> .                    |        |      |       |                                       | { 11     | 1451 |       |
| Chosen freeholders—                       |        |      |       |                                       | { 14     | 174  |       |
| clerk's neglect.....                      | 9      | 410  |       | finer, abstract, not sending.....     | 18       | 841  |       |
| director, paid to.....                    | 29     | 413  |       | judgment, not entering.....           | 5        | 1841 |       |
| false testimony before committee..        | 52     | 417  |       | mortgages, recording out of turn..    | 29       | 2108 |       |
| non-attendance.....                       | 11     | 411  |       | oaths, not administering.....         | 15       | 2331 |       |
| refusal to testify before committee,      | 52     | 417  |       | practicing law.....                   | 20       | 841  |       |
| salary, demanding or receiving {          |        |      |       | Coal, selling by short weight.....    | 10       | 3752 |       |
| other pay.....                            | 142    | 434  |       | owner of scales reporting false {     |          |      |       |
| Clams and oysters—                        |        |      |       | weight.....                           | 13       | 3753 |       |
| catching, for planting at certain {       |        |      |       | Collector failing to return unpaid {  |          |      |       |
| season.....                               | 75     | 819  |       | taxes.....                            | 465      | 558  |       |
| planting, &c, without {                   |        |      |       | Color or race—                        |          |      |       |
| license.....                              | 109    | 826  |       | discriminating because of.....        | 2        | 804  |       |
|                                           | 2-6    | 806  |       | excluding jurors because of.....      | 3        | 804  |       |
|                                           | 31     | 811  |       | Constable—                            |          |      |       |
| dredges, using.....                       | 51     | 815  |       | neglect.....                          | { 9      | 899  |       |
|                                           | 53     | 816  |       |                                       | { 4      | 1120 |       |
|                                           | 129    | 830  |       | neglecting to execute tax warrant, {  | 153      | 3311 |       |
| fences, destroying.....                   | 12     | 807  |       | refusal to serve.....                 | 22       | 3586 |       |
|                                           | 23     | 809  |       | Convict labor, contracting for.....   | 52       | 3161 |       |
| flats, in.....                            | 26, 28 | 810  |       | Convicts, importing.....              | 2        | 1710 |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Penalties—Continued.</b>                                                      | <b>Sec. Page.</b> | <b>Penalties—Continued.</b>                             | <b>Sec. Page.</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Co-operative societies, failure to make annual statement.....                    | 12 895            | <b>Elections—</b>                                       |                   |
| Coroner's neglect.....                                                           | 22 901            | marking ballot or envelope.....                         | { 297 1345        |
| Corporations, <i>see</i> .                                                       |                   | obstructing delivery of ballot-box, voter.....          | { 322 1354        |
| Costs, prosecutor's.....                                                         | 258 2576          | official envelopes, having.....                         | 213 1329          |
| County clerk, failure to keep record of tavern licenses.....                     | 77 1800           | printer giving away ballots.....                        | 371 1368          |
| County collector, neglect.....                                                   | { 27 413          | printing ballot in improper form.....                   | 372 1368          |
| Cranberries—                                                                     | 28, 29 3286       | receiving illegal votes.....                            | { 26 1298         |
| destroying vines.....                                                            | 4 1044            | registry, fraud.....                                    | { 245 1334        |
| failure to mark packages.....                                                    | 8 1045            | injury.....                                             | 247 1334          |
| gathering illegally.....                                                         | 1-3 1043          | removing ballots &c., from booth.....                   | 376 1369          |
| making or using crates below standard.....                                       | 14 1045           | revealing how person voted.....                         | 293 1344          |
| special deputy, neglect of duty....                                              | 11 1045           | robbing ballot-box.....                                 | 298 1345          |
| Crimes, <i>see</i> .                                                             |                   | showing ballot in polling-room....                      | 129 1318          |
| Cruelty to children.....                                                         | { 26 1717         | soldier, absent, neglect of.....                        | 322 1354          |
| Dead bodies—                                                                     | 38 1720           | violation of duty by officer.....                       | 156 1323          |
| removing unlawfully.....                                                         | 142 2763          | election law.....                                       | 294 1344          |
| trafficking in.....                                                              | 50 2089           | voting unofficial ballot.....                           | 213 1329          |
| Deaths, failure to return.....                                                   | { 11, 12 2006     | willful neglect of official.....                        | { 26 1298         |
| Dentistry act, under.....                                                        | { 6 1191          | county can-                                             | 156 1323          |
| Depositing refuse in certain streams...                                          | 65 2472           | vasser.....                                             | 181 1324          |
| Diseases, vessels, master's neglect..                                            | 207, 208 1672     | witnesses, non-attendance.....                          | 121 1316          |
| quarantine, evading..                                                            | 206 1672          | Employing child as acrobat.....                         | 27 1717           |
| sailing without permit.....                                                      | 210 1674          | mendicant.....                                          | 28 1717           |
| Disorderly persons.....                                                          | { 6 1199          | in dance-house.....                                     | 29 1718           |
| Distress, impounding chattels in different places.....                           | 5 1208            | mine.....                                               | 30 1718           |
| District courts, <i>see</i> .                                                    |                   | <b>Execution—</b>                                       |                   |
| Dock or wharf, injuring.....                                                     | 991 665           | murderer, of, admitting persons illegally.....          | 129 1145          |
| Drunkards, liquor, selling to.....                                               | { 4 1199          | not stayed in error.....                                | 20 1393           |
| Ejectment, tenant not notifying landlord of suit.....                            | 8 1283            | stock, levy.....                                        | 5, 7 1415         |
| <b>Elections—</b>                                                                |                   | witnesses.....                                          | 28 1420           |
| advancing money for bribery.....                                                 | 301 1345          | False imprisonment.....                                 | 35 1628           |
| agreement to receive money, &c., for voting.....                                 | 302 1346          | statement of taxables by railroad or canal company..... | 259 3337          |
| aiding in bribery.....                                                           | 383 1370          | <b>Fees and costs, <i>see</i>.</b>                      |                   |
| altering vote.....                                                               | 158 1323          | Fences, overseer disturbing.....                        | 30 1468           |
| bribery by candidates.....                                                       | 381 1369          | township clerk, neglect.....                            | 18 1465           |
| of delegates.....                                                                | 382 1370          | committee, neglect..                                    | 14 1465           |
| person to vote or refrain.....                                                   | 299, 300 1345     | <b>Ferries—</b>                                         |                   |
| carrying envelope from polling-room.....                                         | 293 1344          | boats insufficient.....                                 | 6 1470            |
| certificate, destroying.....                                                     | 130 1318          | delaying passengers.....                                | 8 1470            |
| convict voting.....                                                              | 12 1297           | equipment defective.....                                | 7 1470            |
| corrupting voter.....                                                            | { 17 182          | ferriage, illegal, taking.....                          | 4 1470            |
| defacing posted list of candidates, destruction of ballots, &c., by officer..... | 293 1344          | landings unsafe.....                                    | 11 1470           |
| disfranchisement of voter, when..                                                | 305 1346          | orders, violating.....                                  | 9 1470            |
| electioneering near polls.....                                                   | { 322 1354        | Fertilizers, selling without analysis..                 | 5, 6, 8, 1472     |
| failure to deliver ballots, &c.....                                              | 294 1344          | <b>Fines, <i>see</i>.</b>                               |                   |
| false swearing.....                                                              | { 96 1313         | <b>Fire—</b>                                            |                   |
| falsely making or altering certificate, &c. ....                                 | 292 1344          | animals, burning out.....                               | 4 1477            |
| forging ballots.....                                                             | 158 1323          | commissioner receiving reward, &c. ....                 | 446 1553          |
| intimidating workmen, &c.....                                                    | 303 1346          | refusal to aid in extinguishing....                     | 3 1477            |
| liquor-selling at.....                                                           | 132 1318          | woods, in.....                                          | 1 1477            |
|                                                                                  |                   | Firecrackers, &c., exploding.....                       | 9 1478            |
|                                                                                  |                   | recovery of.....                                        | 10 1478           |
|                                                                                  |                   | selling.....                                            | 8 1478            |
|                                                                                  |                   | Fire-escapes, failure to erect.....                     | { 75, 78 1490     |
|                                                                                  |                   | Firemen association funds, illegal investment ..        | 62 2349           |
|                                                                                  |                   | Fish and game, <i>see</i> .                             |                   |
|                                                                                  |                   | Fisheries, <i>see</i> .                                 |                   |
|                                                                                  |                   | Flour and meal inspection—                              |                   |
|                                                                                  |                   | false weight.....                                       | 4 1737            |
|                                                                                  |                   | hindrance to.....                                       | 8 1738            |
|                                                                                  |                   | neglect.....                                            | 6 1738            |
|                                                                                  |                   | recovery ..                                             | 10 1739           |
|                                                                                  |                   | without.....                                            | 7 1738            |

[Pages 1 to 1286 are in Vol. I.; pages 1287 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Penalties—Continued.                      | Sec.     | Page. | Penalties—Continued.                       | Sec.     | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|-------|--------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Food and drugs—                           |          |       | Law judge, partner practicing before..     | 384      | 2601  |
| adulterated, selling.....                 | 82       | 1176  | Limitation of actions for.....             | { 28, 29 | 1978  |
| violating act.....                        | 84       | 1176  |                                            | 9        | 2449  |
| Fraternal association failing to report,  | 64       | 162   | Liquor-selling—                            |          |       |
| non-compliance with act,                  | 65       | 162   | court-house or jail, in.....               | 38       | 1793  |
| beneficial relief societies,              |          |       | Drunkards, <i>see, supra</i> .             |          |       |
| violation .....                           | 72       | 165   | Morristown asylum, near.....               | 65       | 1992  |
| Fugitives from justice, violation of act, | 214      | 1162  | peddler.....                               | 11       | 2449  |
| Gas company act, violating.....           | 23       | 1612  | vehicles, from.....                        | 49       | 1795  |
| Habeas corpus, <i>see</i> .               |          |       | vendues, at.....                           | 80, 81   | 1800  |
| Health, <i>see</i> .                      |          |       |                                            | 18       | 341   |
| Hedges, destroying.....                   | 30       | 1468  |                                            | 12       | 1790  |
| Herring—                                  |          |       |                                            | 23       | 1791  |
| inspection, violating.....                | 4        | 1681  |                                            | 71       | 1799  |
| neglect of inspectors.....                | 13, 14   | 1682  |                                            | 85       | 1801  |
| recovery .....                            | 7        | 1682  | without license.....                       | 90       | 1802  |
| using casks twice.....                    | 12       | 1682  |                                            | 99       | 1805  |
| Honey act, violating.....                 | 3, 4     | 1685  |                                            | 126      | 1809  |
| Ice, polluting .....                      | 4        | 1695  |                                            | 131      | 1810  |
| Ill-treating child.....                   | 26       | 1717  |                                            | 196      | 1824  |
| Infants, <i>see</i> .                     |          |       |                                            | 60       | 1060  |
| liquor-selling to.....                    | 57, 58   | 1724  | Lottery drawing.....                       | 8        | 1607  |
| overworking .....                         | 69       | 2350  | Marriage, minors.....                      | 4        | 2004  |
| Insolvent, perjury.....                   | 9        | 1728  | returns, neglect.....                      | 11       | 2006  |
| Insurance company, neglect of state-      |          |       | Medicine—                                  |          |       |
| ment to patrol association.....           | 41       | 1484  | failure to perform duties .....            | 54       | 2089  |
|                                           | 9        | 1745  | offering fraudulent diploma for            |          |       |
|                                           | 47       | 1751  | record .....                               | 8        | 2081  |
|                                           | 49, 54   | 1752  | practicing without conforming to {         | 14       | 2082  |
|                                           | 62       | 1754  | law. ....                                  | 36       | 2086  |
| Insurance laws, violating.....            | 118, 120 | 1765  | diploma.....                               | 5        | 2081  |
|                                           | 124, 125 | 1767  | Midwifery, practicing without license..    | 25       | 2084  |
|                                           | 131      | 1768  | Milk, adulterated, selling.....            | 37       | 1170  |
|                                           | 135      | 1770  | can, marked, selling or using... {         | 56       | 1172  |
|                                           | 142      | 1771  | toll, unlawful, taking.....                | 70       | 1174  |
|                                           | 146, 149 | 1772  | Mineral water bottles, stamped, selling {  | 13       | 301   |
|                                           | 201, 202 | 1783  | or using.....                              | 23       | 303   |
| Itinerant vender—                         |          |       | Minors, billiards, permitting to play... { | 73       | 1726  |
| advertising before.....                   | 6        | 1827  | cigarettes, selling to.....                | 71       | 1726  |
| false statement in application.....       | 14       | 1828  | liquor, selling to .....                   | 63, 67   | 1725  |
| recovery of.....                          | 12       | 1827  | Morgue act, violation of.....              | 12       | 2100  |
| selling without license.....              | 5, 10    | 1827  | National guard, <i>see</i> .               |          |       |
| violation of act.....                     | 13       | 1828  | Navigation, <i>see</i> .                   |          |       |
| Jail warden, not keeping record of in-    |          |       | Notary, excessive fees.....                | 13       | 2606  |
| mates.....                                | 9        | 1830  | Officers of banking, &c., company vio-     |          |       |
| Judgment for, on bond, &c.....            | 5        | 2337  | lating act.....                            | 29       | 3255  |
|                                           | 9        | 899   | Oleomargarine, selling illegally.....      | 12       | 1166  |
| Juror, non-attendance.....                | 26       | 1600  | Operatives, <i>see</i> .                   | 12-30    | 2484  |
|                                           | 9        | 1847  | Ordinances, recovery of, for vio-          | 39-57    | 2488  |
| Jury, grand .....                         | 9        | 1847  | lating .....                               | 83       | 2494  |
|                                           | 19       | 2332  |                                            | 94-97    | 2497  |
|                                           | 9        | 1847  |                                            | 100      | 2498  |
| petit.....                                | 46, 48   | 1853  | Oysters, <i>see</i> Clams.                 |          |       |
|                                           | 19       | 2332  | Passenger tax, neglect to return.....      | 29       | 2315  |
| Justices' courts, <i>see</i> .            |          |       | Pawnbroker violating act.....              | 22, 23   | 2447  |
| Justices of peace, <i>see</i> .           |          |       | without license.....                       | 2        | 2444  |
| amount cognizable                         |          |       | Peddler's license, lending.....            | 4        | 2448  |
| by.....                                   | 5        | 1865  | not having.....                            | 5        | 2448  |
| complaint docket,                         |          |       | refusing to show.....                      | 6        | 2448  |
| neglect .....                             | 163      | 1153  | selling liquors.....                       | 11       | 2449  |
| complaints, failure                       |          |       | Petroleum—                                 |          |       |
| to send up.....                           | 124      | 1144  | failure to reconstruct pipe line....       | 18       | 2456  |
| examination, not                          |          |       | selling contrary to law.....               | 2        | 2454  |
| taking .....                              | 3        | 1120  | Pharmacist—                                |          |       |
| fines, failure to re-                     |          |       | dispensing drugs without regis-            |          |       |
| port .....                                | 25       | 1862  | tration .....                              | 11       | 2460  |
| two, trial record....                     | 39       | 1127  | false representations by.....              | 9        | 2459  |
| Labor—                                    |          |       | poisons, neglect to label, &c.....         | 10       | 2459  |
| exacting labor over time.....             | 42       | 1904  | Pilots, <i>see</i> .                       |          |       |
| inspector, personating.....               | 30       | 1903  | Plank roads, delaying travelers.....       | 17       | 2478  |
| refusing to close mine.....               | 40       | 1904  | driving on left.....                       | 18       | 2478  |
| requiring renunciation of society,        |          |       | gates, injuring.....                       | 16       | 2477  |
| &c.....                                   | 47       | 1905  | toll, evading .....                        | 16       | 2477  |
| violation of act.....                     | 23       | 1902  | Poisons, selling without label, &c.....    | 10       | 2459  |
|                                           | 30       | 1903  |                                            |          |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Penalties—Continued.</b>              | Sec.       | Page. |
|------------------------------------------|------------|-------|
| Police commissioner receiving re-        | 421        | 1550  |
| wards, &c.....                           | 446        | 1553  |
| Poor, immigrant's bond, refusal to give, | 37         | 2511  |
| overseer refusing to receive.....        | 24         | 2509  |
| relieving illegally.....                 | 10         | 2505  |
| Poorhouse keeper not keeping record      |            |       |
| of inmates.....                          | 76, 77, 80 | 2520  |
| Port warden, unlawfully acting as {      | 11, 12     | 2529  |
| Practice on.....                         | 253-259    | 2575  |
| Profane swearing.....                    | 29         | 3714  |
| Public shows, unlicensed.....            | 8-10       | 1437  |
|                                          | 8          | 3710  |
| Pursuing and detective societies, non-   |            |       |
| compliance with act.....                 | 29         | 2631  |
| Railroads—                               |            |       |
| bell or whistle sounding.....            | 119        | 2669  |
| cord, running passenger train            |            |       |
| without.....                             | 207        | 2686  |
| car windows, bars, &c., across.....      | 293        | 2706  |
| fire, communicating.....                 | 128        | 2671  |
| injury to property of.....               | 18         | 2643  |
| obstructing, &c.....                     | 18         | 2643  |
| passenger not paying fare.....           | 129        | 2671  |
| refusal to comply with regulations       |            |       |
| as to fire.....                          | 178        | 2671  |
| reports, not filing.....                 | 165, 166   | 2676  |
| sign-board at crossing.....              | 119        | 2669  |
| injuring.....                            | 120        | 2669  |
| strikes, &c.....                         | 245-248    | 2696  |
| Sunday trains, running unlaw-            |            |       |
| fully.....                               | 19         | 342   |
| tickets, selling without certificate,    | 309        | 2709  |
| unlawful tolls.....                      | 149        | 2673  |
| violating general railroad act.....      | 35         | 2646  |
| Religious meeting, disturbing.....       | 9-12       | 3710  |
| Replevin, unlawful delivery.....         | 11         | 2773  |
| Report, banking, &c., companies not      |            |       |
| filing annual.....                       | 24         | 3254  |
| state officer failing to make            |            |       |
| annual.....                              | 74         | 3201  |
| Roads—                                   |            |       |
| axle's length regulated.....             | 92         | 2823  |
| chosen freeholders' neglect.....         | 11         | 2809  |
| driving to the left.....                 | 91         | 2823  |
| guide-posts.....                         | 515, 516   | 2928  |
| inhabitant not working.....              | 53         | 2817  |
| interfering with overseer.....           | 557        | 2937  |
| milestones, defacing.....                | 58         | 2818  |
| mill-owner's neglect.....                | 43         | 2815  |
| neglect to repair macadamized....        | 525        | 2930  |
| obstructing.....                         | 50         | 2817  |
|                                          | 511        | 2928  |
|                                          | 88         | 2822  |
| overseer's neglect.....                  | 59         | 2818  |
|                                          | 57         | 2818  |
|                                          | 40         | 2814  |
| sidewalks, driving over.....             | 69         | 2820  |
| state lands, trespassing on.....         | 86         | 2822  |
| surveyor, neglect.....                   | 11         | 2809  |
| travelers, extortion upon.....           | 48         | 2816  |
| trees, injuring.....                     | 66         | 2820  |
| wheels not to have brakes.....           | 517        | 2929  |
| Sale of lands, adjournment illegal.....  | 5          | 2979  |
| Sand, removal of under tidal waters      |            |       |
| without license.....                     | 38         | 2794  |
| Savings bank—                            |            |       |
| report, not furnishing.....              | 40         | 3007  |
| unauthorized receiving deposits...       | 46         | 3008  |
| violation of act.....                    | 83         | 3014  |
| Schools—                                 |            |       |
| moneys, misappropriating.....            | 245        | 3059  |
| state superintendent may remit,          |            |       |
| when.....                                | 245        | 3059  |
| trustees passing on bills illegally..    | 126        | 3036  |

| <b>Penalties—Continued.</b>                   | Sec.   | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------|-------|
| Secretary of state—                           |        |       |
| commission, not issuing.....                  | 2      | 3140  |
| unlawfully retaining fees.....                | 1      | 2960  |
| Sewer company, injuring works of.....         | 325    | 2193  |
| Sheriff's neglect, forcible entry.....        | 18     | 1599  |
| replevin.....                                 | 11     | 2773  |
| sale of lands.....                            | 5      | 2979  |
| taxes.....                                    | 43, 44 | 3288  |
| Sludge acid, discharge into streams....       | 2      | 1675  |
| Soldiers' homes, purchasing uniforms          |        |       |
| from inmates.....                             | 29     | 3131  |
| Stages, <i>see</i> Steamboats and stages.     |        |       |
| Statutes, distribution, neglect.....          | 12     | 3191  |
| Steamboats, <i>see</i> Steamboats and stages. |        |       |
| Street cars—                                  |        |       |
| failure to provide seats for drivers..        | 3      | 3209  |
| fare, collecting more than legal              |        |       |
| in cities of first class.....                 | 4      | 3209  |
| Street railways, obstructing.....             | 45     | 3219  |
| Sunday, violating.....                        | 1      | 3707  |
| Surrogates, books, delivery, &c.....          | 3-5    | 3267  |
| fees, excessive.....                          | 144    | 2389  |
| Surveyor-general, books, removing....         | 1      | 3270  |
| Taxes, assessor's neglect.....                | 504    | 3395  |
|                                               | 7      | 3283  |
| collector's neglect.....                      | 106    | 3303  |
|                                               | 14     | 3284  |
| commissioners of appeals' neg-                |        |       |
| lect.....                                     | 54     | 3290  |
| constable's neglect.....                      | 153    | 3311  |
| county collector's neglect.....               | 28     | 3286  |
| inhabitant's neglect.....                     | 2      | 3283  |
| justice's neglect.....                        | 20     | 3285  |
| purchaser of timber, &c., neg-                |        |       |
| lect.....                                     | 38     | 3287  |
| Telegraph, lines, &c., injuring.....          | 8      | 3457  |
| operators, &c., revealing                     |        |       |
| dispatch.....                                 | 14     | 3458  |
| Tenant holding over.....                      | 27, 28 | 1921  |
| Thread, neglect to affix marks.....           | 2      | 3483  |
| Timber, cutting, &c.....                      | 1-5    | 3484  |
|                                               | 37     | 3588  |
| Townships, clerk's neglect.....               | 23     | 3586  |
|                                               | 18     | 1465  |
| collector's neglect.....                      | 116    | 3599  |
| committee, fence act.....                     | 14     | 1465  |
| extent of fines.....                          | 8      | 3582  |
| meetings, disorder act.....                   | 7      | 3582  |
| officers refusing to serve....                | 22     | 3586  |
| Traction company failing to file cer-         |        |       |
| tificate.....                                 | 124    | 3237  |
| Trademarks and labels, counterfeit-           |        |       |
| ing.....                                      | 2      | 3678  |
|                                               | 16     | 3679  |
| Tramps, officer's neglect.....                | 7      | 3681  |
| Travelers—                                    |        |       |
| landing, neglect of captain.....              | 1, 2   | 3202  |
| proceedings by.....                           | 12     | 3205  |
| stage drivers, &c., carelessness as           |        |       |
| to horses.....                                | 8      | 3204  |
| negligence collisions.....                    | 7      | 3204  |
| sober men employed.....                       | 9      | 3204  |
| steamboat act posted up.....                  | 11     | 3204  |
| approaching another...                        | 5      | 3203  |
| collisions.....                               | 3      | 3203  |
| deviations ..                                 | 4      | 3203  |
| lights, not exhibiting..                      | 6      | 3203  |
| Sunday, on.....                               | 1      | 3707  |
|                                               | 3, 4   | 3709  |
| Trespass on land.....                         | 1      | 3682  |
|                                               | 4      | 3683  |
| Trust company or officers acting as           |        |       |
| insurance brokers.....                        | 23     | 3255  |
| Turnpike road, constructing.....              | 37     | 3695  |
| Usury.....                                    | 5      | 3703  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Penalties—Continued.                                              | Sec.    | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Vacated road, interference with turnpike company.....             | 37      | 3695  |
| Vessels anchoring in channel of Delaware.....                     | 6       | 2311  |
| Veterinary surgeons' act, non-compliance with.....                | 10      | 3706  |
| Vinegar, impure manufacturing.....                                | 2       | 3744  |
| violating act.....                                                | 7       | 3745  |
| Wages—                                                            |         |       |
| assignee of, against.....                                         | 25      | 2344  |
| illegally retaining or diverting.....                             | 14, 22  | 2343  |
| issuing orders in payment of.....                                 | 9       | 2342  |
| Warehouseman, violating act.....                                  | 7       | 3747  |
| Water mains, tapping.....                                         | 947     | 656   |
| pipes, obstructing.....                                           | 418     | 2215  |
| works, &c., damaging.....                                         | 478     | 560   |
|                                                                   | 916     | 650   |
| Weights and measures, fraud in.....                               | 3       | 3752  |
| Witnesses, non-attendance—                                        |         |       |
| any case, in.....                                                 | 13      | 1399  |
| attachment.....                                                   | 27      | 102   |
|                                                                   | 46      | 106   |
| depositions, in.....                                              | 26      | 1402  |
| election, contested.....                                          | 121     | 1316  |
| excused from.....                                                 | 10      | 1399  |
| execution, discovery.....                                         | 23      | 1420  |
| forcible entry.....                                               | 26      | 1600  |
| justice's court.....                                              | 35      | 1872  |
| legislative committee.....                                        | 50      | 1406  |
|                                                                   | 76      | 1414  |
| national guard investigation.....                                 | 64      | 2268  |
| police department, in.....                                        | 396     | 1547  |
| Witnesses refusing to testify before investigating committee..... | 74      | 476   |
| testifying falsely before investigating committee.....            | 74      | 476   |
| Workhouses, master's neglect.....                                 | 57      | 1839  |
| Wrecks, assistance, refusing.....                                 | 11      | 3768  |
| commissioner's neglect.....                                       | 11      | 3768  |
| illegal entry on.....                                             | 7       | 3766  |
| stranded goods, concealing.....                                   | 9       | 3767  |
| Penitentiaries.                                                   |         |       |
| When persons to be confined in.....                               | 216     | 1162  |
| Pennsylvania.                                                     |         |       |
| Conveyances, commissioner's residence.....                        | 58      | 862   |
| Fisheries, <i>see</i> .                                           |         |       |
| Territory, <i>see</i> .                                           |         |       |
| Pensions.                                                         |         |       |
| Adjutant-general's duties.....                                    | 3, 6    | 2452  |
| Affidavit necessary.....                                          | 1       | 2451  |
| Comptroller's duties.....                                         | 3       | 2452  |
| Evidence of service.....                                          | 3       | 2452  |
| Examination of unsettled claims.....                              | 11      | 2453  |
| expenses, how paid.....                                           | 12      | 2453  |
|                                                                   | 177     | 1509  |
| Firemen, of.....                                                  | 270-273 | 1525  |
|                                                                   | 300-302 | 1530  |
| National guard, of.....                                           | 312     | 2298  |
| Pensioners of 1812.....                                           | 7       | 2452  |
|                                                                   | 9       | 2453  |
| what entitled to.....                                             | 13      | 2453  |
| not entitled to,.....                                             | 3       | 2452  |
| widow's right of.....                                             | 9, 10   | 2453  |
|                                                                   | 335     | 1536  |
| Policemen in cities.....                                          | 343-352 | 1537  |
|                                                                   | 393     | 1546  |
| Service of New Jersey, in.....                                    | 312     | 2298  |
| Soldiers' home, inmates.....                                      | 25      | 3130  |
| Widow's right to.....                                             | 9, 10   | 2453  |
| Personal property.                                                |         |       |
| Assignment, <i>see</i> .                                          |         |       |
| Attachment, <i>see</i> .                                          |         |       |
| Bank stock.....                                                   | 5       | 121   |
| Bequest of.....                                                   | 9       | 3759  |

| Personal property—Continued.                                                  | Sec.    | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Claim of, on execution.....                                                   | 32, 33  | 1420  |
| Corporation stock.....                                                        | 26      | 913   |
| Crimes, <i>see</i> .                                                          |         |       |
| Distress, <i>see</i> .                                                        |         |       |
| Distribution, next of kin.....                                                | 146-149 | 2389  |
|                                                                               | 232     | 2409  |
| Estates pur autre vie.....                                                    | 1       | 3757  |
| Execution, exemption on.....                                                  | 11-17   | 1416  |
|                                                                               | 35      | 1421  |
| first, sold on.....                                                           | 1       | 1414  |
| leviable.....                                                                 | 3-7     | 1415  |
| purchaser, bona fide.....                                                     | 20      | 1418  |
| sale under.....                                                               | 31      | 1420  |
| time of binding.....                                                          | 18      | 1418  |
| Fixtures severed.....                                                         | 131     | 1073  |
| Frauds and perjuries, <i>see</i> .                                            |         |       |
| Goods, <i>see</i> .                                                           |         |       |
| Limitation of actions, <i>see</i> .                                           |         |       |
| Mortgages, <i>see</i> .                                                       |         |       |
| Obligations, <i>see</i> .                                                     |         |       |
| Promissory notes, <i>see</i> .                                                |         |       |
| Railroads, <i>see</i> .                                                       |         |       |
| Replevin, <i>see</i> .                                                        |         |       |
| Sales of chattels, <i>see</i> .                                               |         |       |
| Taxes, <i>see</i> .                                                           |         |       |
| Vessels, <i>see</i> .                                                         |         |       |
| Widows, of.....                                                               | 30      | 1432  |
| Wills, <i>see</i> .                                                           |         |       |
| Petitions.                                                                    |         |       |
| Chancery, defendant in.....                                                   | 78      | 387   |
| Children, to adopt, &c.....                                                   | 17-24   | 1714  |
| Constitution, <i>see</i> .                                                    |         |       |
| Discovery, in execution.....                                                  | 27, 28  | 1420  |
|                                                                               | 40      | 1423  |
| Divorce, in.....                                                              | 7       | 1268  |
| Election.....                                                                 | 89      | 1311  |
|                                                                               | 104     | 1314  |
| nomination, by.....                                                           | 323     | 1354  |
|                                                                               | 339     | 1359  |
| recount, for.....                                                             | 195     | 1327  |
| setting aside, for.....                                                       | 284     | 1341  |
| Habeas corpus, <i>see</i> .                                                   |         |       |
| Insolvent debtors.....                                                        | 1       | 1726  |
|                                                                               | 6, 8    | 1728  |
|                                                                               | 36      | 1736  |
| Legacy, contingent, as to.....                                                | 30      | 3762  |
| for.....                                                                      | 165     | 2393  |
| Lunatic's support.....                                                        | 13      | 1698  |
| Military.....                                                                 | 341     | 2303  |
| Name, to change.....                                                          | 7       | 2258  |
| newspaper's.....                                                              | 8       | 2325  |
| Railroads, re-organizing.....                                                 | 186     | 2682  |
| Road.....                                                                     | 119     | 2323  |
|                                                                               | 508     | 2927  |
| Sale of lands, contingent legacies.....                                       | 30      | 3762  |
| limited over.....                                                             | 47, 48  | 2993  |
| Statute, to set aside.....                                                    | 19      | 3192  |
| Petroleum.                                                                    |         |       |
| Commissioners of water-supply, who are.....                                   | 19      | 2456  |
| Penalty for selling contrary to law.....                                      | 2       | 2454  |
| "Pipe line"—                                                                  |         |       |
| construction of term.....                                                     | 9       | 2455  |
| fresh-water streams, across.....                                              | 10, 11  | 2455  |
| notice of decision of commissioners, hearing.....                             | 13      | 2455  |
|                                                                               | 12      | 2455  |
| specification for reconstruction.....                                         | 14      | 2456  |
| penalty for failure to reconstruct, proceedings reviewable on certiorari..... | 18      | 2456  |
| reconstruction of.....                                                        | 12-14   | 2455  |
| removal of.....                                                               | 15, 16  | 2456  |
| Sale of, regulations concerning.....                                          | 6       | 2454  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Petroleum—Continued.                             |     | Sec. Page. | Pilots—Continued.                      |  | Sec. Page.  |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----|------------|----------------------------------------|--|-------------|
| Testing, samples for, how obtained.....          | 4   | 2454       | Commissioners—                         |  | 27 2467     |
| state board of health to determine means of..... | 7   | 2455       | fees of.....                           |  | 58 2471     |
| Pharmacy.                                        |     |            | to certify.....                        |  | 76 1576     |
| Act construed.....                               | 12  | 2460       | fisheries in Hudson river, duty...73,  |  | 21 2467     |
| Assistant, qualifications required.....          | 8   | 2459       | interest in business.....              |  | 74 1576     |
| Certificate of assistant, fee for.....           | 8   | 2459       | license may revoke.....                |  | 12 2465     |
| registration, fee for.....                       | 8   | 2459       | oath, may administer.....              |  | 6 2464      |
| Colleges of, by-laws.....                        | 20  | 2461       | powers.....                            |  | 38 2469     |
| certificate of incorporation.....                | 18  | 2461       | rules for government.....              |  | 56 2471     |
| charters repealable.....                         | 28  | 2462       | seizure of boats by.....               |  | 7 2464      |
| degrees, may confer.....                         | 26  | 2462       | term of office.....56,                 |  | 66 2472     |
| diplomas, may grant.....                         | 25  | 2462       | Deposit of refuse in certain streams   |  | 57 2471     |
| fees, &c.....                                    | 23  | 2461       | unlawful.....                          |  | 64 2472     |
| incorporation authorized.....                    | 17, | 24 2461    | appropriation for enforcing act...70,  |  | 71 2473     |
| ized.....                                        | 27  | 2462       | finances for, disposition of.....      |  | 68 2473     |
| object.....                                      | 22  | 2461       | penalty for.....                       |  | 65 2472     |
| trustees, election of.....                       | 21  | 2461       | riparian commissioners not             |  |             |
| powers of.....                                   | 19  | 2461       | affected by.....                       |  | 69 2473     |
| Fines, to whom paid.....                         | 13  | 2460       | violations, how prosecuted.....        |  | 67 2473     |
| New Jersey pharmaceutical association            | 1-3 | 2457       | Detention, fees for.....               |  | 15 2466     |
| exemption of members from jury                   |     |            | Draught of vessel to be given to.....  |  | 32 2468     |
| duty.....                                        | 4   | 2457       | Duties on board vessel.....            |  | 34 2469     |
| Penalty—                                         |     |            | Duties on board vessel.....            |  | 20 2466     |
| dispensing drugs without registration            | 11  | 2460       | Examination of.....                    |  | 4 2463      |
| false representations, for.....                  | 9   | 2459       | Exclusive rights.....                  |  | 18 2466     |
| Physician may practice, when.....                | 15  | 2460       | Extra services, fees.....              |  | 19 2466     |
| Poisons to be labeled.....                       | 10  | 2459       | carried to sea.....                    |  | 16 2466     |
| penalty for false representation of,             | 10  | 2459       | Fees taxed and certified.....          |  | 13 2465     |
| neglect.....                                     | 10  | 2459       | Rates, see, <i>infra</i> .             |  | 28 2468     |
| Qualifications for examination.....              | 8   | 2458       | Fine, misbehavior.....                 |  | 21 2467     |
| Registered pharmacist only to retail             |     |            | Fisheries, duties.....                 |  | 7 2464      |
| drugs, &c.....                                   | 5   | 2458       | Half-fees, when.....                   |  | 73 1576     |
| Registration, renewal fee.....                   | 8   | 2459       | Intoxication, penalty.....             |  | 17 2466     |
| State board of, appointment and term..           | 6   | 2458       | Licenses, revocation.....              |  | 22 2467     |
| oath, to take.....                               | 6   | 2458       | surrender and renewal.....             |  | 6 2464      |
| organization, duties, &c.....                    | 7   | 2458       | Limitation of number.....              |  | 5 2463      |
| Physicians.                                      |     |            | Masters liable to.....                 |  | 3 2463      |
| Births, to report.....                           | 12  | 2006       | New Jersey coasting vessel excepted..  |  | 33 2469     |
| Bridges, may cross rapidly.....51,               | 54  | 315        | Oaths.....                             |  | 48 2470     |
| County physician, see.                           |     |            | Penalties—                             |  | 3 2463      |
| Death certificates, to issue.....13,             | 15  | 2007       | acting as pilot without license.....   |  | 37 2469     |
| Ferries, preference in crossing.....             | 10  | 1470       | application of.....                    |  | 23 2467     |
| License of.....30-33                             |     | 2085       | misbehavior.....                       |  | 7 2464      |
| Lunatics see.                                    |     |            | neglect.....                           |  | 8-10 2464   |
| Medicine and surgery, see.....                   | —   | 2080       | Rates.....                             |  | 39, 40 2469 |
| Obscene books act, excepted from.....            | 49  | 1059       | Rotation among.....                    |  | 14 2465     |
| Pharmacy, when may practice.....                 | 15  | 2460       | Stations for boats.....                |  | 29-31 2468  |
| Post mortem and fees.....                        | 15  | 900        | Plank road companies.                  |  | 35, 36 2469 |
| Preference of account in assets.....             | 58  | 2368       | Acquisition of lands.....              |  | 61 2471     |
| Reports of diseases.....                         | 26  | 1640       | Act construed.....                     |  | 45 2470     |
| State prison.....                                | V   | 3152       | Annual statement.....                  |  | 2 2473      |
| Pilots.                                          |     |            | Authorized.....                        |  | 29 2480     |
| Account, monthly.....                            | 58  | 2471       | Bridges, by whom kept in repair.....   |  | 19 2478     |
| Appeal from commissioners.....43,                | 44  | 2470       | Charters repealable, &c.....           |  | 1 2473      |
| Appointment, certificate.....                    | 2   | 2463       | Commissioners' compensation.....       |  | 27 2480     |
| Apprentices.....                                 | 18  | 2466       | Constitution, to adopt.....            |  | 22 2479     |
| pilot boat to have but one.....                  | 46  | 2470       | Dedication of highway, for.....23-29   |  | 3 2475      |
| when may be licensed.....                        | 59  | 2471       | Directors, election of.....            |  | 4 2475      |
| Appropriations to commissioners..                | 62, | 63 2472    | Dividends.....                         |  | 23-29 2479  |
| Bond.....                                        | 70, | 71 2473    | Highways dedicated for plank road..23- |  | 5 2475      |
| Carried to sea, fees.....                        | 25  | 2467       | Inspectors.....                        |  | 120 932     |
| Commissioners—                                   |     |            | Limitation of debt.....                |  | 9 2476      |
| annual report.....                               | 26  | 2467       | Map and profile to be filed.....       |  | 23-29 2479  |
| appeal from.....                                 | 43, | 44 2470    | Milestones to be erected.....          |  | 14 2477     |
| appointment, term and powers of.....             | 42  | 2469       | Penalty—                               |  | 8 2476      |
| apprentices, to examine.....                     | 56, | 57 2471    | delaying travelers.....                |  | 3 2475      |
| examination of deputy.....                       | 18  | 2466       | injuring works.....                    |  | 15 2477     |
|                                                  | 4   | 2463       | obstructing passage.....               |  | 17 2478     |

# INDEX.

4029

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

## Plank road companies—Continued. Sec. Page.

|                                         |         |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|
| Penalty—                                |         |
| taking toll when road out of re-        |         |
| pair .....                              | 21 2478 |
| Power to construct road.....            | 10 2476 |
| Proceedings when road, &c., out of      |         |
| repair.....                             | 21 2478 |
| Restrictions on use of road.....        | 13 2477 |
| Road—                                   |         |
| how laid out and constructed.....       | 13 2477 |
| made free.....                          | 11 2476 |
| Statement of cost to be filed.....      | 12 2476 |
| Stockholders' names to be recorded....  | 6 2475  |
| Subscriptions, collection of.....       | 7 2475  |
| Survey and description to be filed..... | 2 2473  |
| Time of commencement and comple-        |         |
| tion .....                              | 20 2478 |
| Toll, rates of.....                     | 14 2477 |
| when not to be charged.....             | 26 2480 |
|                                         | 21 2478 |
|                                         | 28 2480 |

## Pleading.

|                                             |         |
|---------------------------------------------|---------|
| Amendments, <i>see</i> .                    |         |
| Chancery, <i>see</i> .                      |         |
| District courts, <i>see</i> .               |         |
| Ejectment, <i>see</i> .                     |         |
| Executors, no assets.....                   | 3 1938  |
| Heirs and devisees, <i>see</i> .            |         |
| Insolvent debtor after remand.....          | 14 1730 |
| Justices' courts, <i>see</i> .              |         |
| Mechanics' lien, <i>see</i> .               |         |
| National guard case, in.....                | 84 2270 |
| Police courts and magistrates, <i>see</i> . |         |
| Practice, <i>see</i> .                      |         |
| Quo warranto, <i>see</i> .                  |         |
| Replevin, <i>see</i> .                      |         |

## Pledge.

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Innkeeper, void.....      | 25 1791 |
| Pawnbrokers, <i>see</i> . |         |

## Poisons.

|                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| Pharmacy, <i>see</i> . |  |
|------------------------|--|

## Police.

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| Canal, appointment of.....                | 200 2685 |
| Elections, <i>see</i> .                   |          |
| Fire and police departments, <i>see</i> . |          |
| Municipal corporations, <i>see</i> .      |          |
| Railroad, appointment of.....             | 132 2671 |
| Steamboat, appointment of.....            | 200 2685 |

## Police courts and magistrates.

|                                            |             |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Bail, certain police officers may take..   | 70 2493     |
| Bastardy, police court has sole juris-     |             |
| diction in cities.....                     | 43, 44 148  |
| City judge, salary of.....                 | 71-76 2493  |
| Complaint for violating ordinances.....    | 62 2492     |
| Disorderly persons, jurisdiction of po-    |             |
| lice justice.....                          | 27 1203     |
| Executions in suits for violation of       |             |
| ordinances.....                            | 5 2482      |
| <i>see</i> Police justices, <i>infra</i> . |             |
| Fees, disposition of.....                  | 73 2493     |
| <i>see</i> Police justices, <i>infra</i> . |             |
| Fines, penalties, &c., disposition of....  | 453 1554    |
| Hackmen, &c., violations of ordinance      |             |
| requiring license, how tried.....          | 65, 66 2492 |
| Ordinances—                                |             |
| licensing hackmen, violations              |             |
| tried.....                                 | 65, 66 2492 |
| magistrate's discretion as to pen-         |             |
| alties.....                                | 2 2482      |
| pleadings on trial for violations,         |             |
| 62, 63 2492                                |             |
| Penalty for violating ordinances, mag-     |             |
| istrate's discretion.....                  | 2 2482      |

## Police courts and magistrates—

Continued.

|                                             |             |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Police justices, boroughs, towns, third     |             |
| and fourth-class cities, in—                |             |
| adjournments.....                           | 18 2485     |
| appointment.....                            | 8 2483      |
| declaration, when filed.....                | 15 2484     |
| execution .....                             | 16 2484     |
| fees and costs.....                         | 26 2486     |
| hearing, time of.....                       | 30 2487     |
| judgments, how reviewed.....                | 19 2485     |
| jury trial, right to.....                   | 28, 29 2486 |
| oath and bond.....                          | 22 2485     |
| ordinances, how proven.....                 | 10 2483     |
| powers and jurisdiction.....                | 24 2485     |
| prisoners committed.....                    | 11 2483     |
| proceedings before, how con-                | 32 2487     |
| ducted.....                                 | 26, 27 2486 |
| to recover penalties                        |             |
| under ordinances..                          | 12 2484     |
| process.....                                | 12-30 2484  |
| form.....                                   | 13 2484     |
| to run throughout county,                   |             |
| when returnable.....                        | 20 2485     |
| who to execute.....                         | 21 2485     |
| recognizance .....                          | 17 2485     |
| subpoenas to run throughout state,          | 25 2486     |
| suits, how brought.....                     | 18 2485     |
| term .....                                  | 21 2485     |
| warrant, juror or witness, for.....         | 14 2484     |
| when to issue.....                          | 9 2483      |
| 13, 17 2484                                 |             |
| Police justices, cities of the first class, |             |
| in—                                         |             |
| absence, in, who may sit for.....           | 99 2498     |
| adjournment.....                            | 84 2495     |
| appointment, term, salary.....              | 82 2494     |
| bail, certain persons held to.....          | 116 2500    |
| clerk may take.....                         | 95 2497     |
| clerk .....                                 | 88 2496     |
| deputy, may be appointed..                  | 98 2498     |
| powers and duties of.....                   | 95 2497     |
| conviction, contents .....                  | 113, 2499   |
| how reviewed .....                          | 97 2497     |
| disorderly house keepers, may               |             |
| commit .....                                | 104 2498    |
| persons committed....                       | 103 2498    |
| examinations need not be reduced            |             |
| to writing.....                             | 101 2498    |
| fees and costs.....                         | 106 2499    |
| disposition of.....                         | 115 2500    |
| on review .....                             | 109 2499    |
| fines and penalties, may remit....          | 105 2499    |
| judges, designated as.....                  | 102 2498    |
| judgment, how satisfied.....                | 91 2496     |
| jury trials, when allowed.....              | 112 2499    |
| oath of .....                               | 94 2497     |
| ordinances, proof of.....                   | 87 2496     |
| prosecution of persons                      |             |
| found violating.....                        | 86 2496     |
| place of holding court, how desig-          |             |
| nated .....                                 | 100 2498    |
| powers and jurisdiction.....                | 85 2495     |
| proceedings before.....                     | 83 2494     |
| process, how tested and signed....          | 91, 93 2496 |
| summons or warrant dis-                     |             |
| cretionary.....                             | 111 2499    |
| record of causes, clerk to keep....         | 83 2495     |
| evidence unnecessary....                    | 95 2497     |
| rehearing, may grant.....                   | 96 2497     |
| remission of penalties and fines...         | 113 2499    |
|                                             | 95 2497     |
|                                             | 102 2498    |
|                                             | 102 2498    |

[Pages 1 to 1286 are in Vol. I.; pages 1287 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

**Police courts and magistrates—**

| <i>Continued.</i>                                            | Sec.     | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Police justices, cities of the first class, in—              |          |       |
| rooms, how provided.....                                     | 92       | 2496  |
| rules of.....                                                | 91       | 2496  |
| salaries of judges and clerk—                                |          |       |
| how fixed.....                                               | 109      | 2499  |
| paid monthly.....                                            | 107      | 2499  |
| transcript of docket, evidence.....                          | 114      | 2500  |
| vacancy filled for unexpired term, .....                     | 89       | 2496  |
| warrants, how served and returned, .....                     | 84       | 2495  |
| Police justices, cities of over 9,000 inhabitants, in—       |          |       |
| adjournment.....                                             | 45       | 2489  |
| appointment, term, oath and bond.....                        | 35-37    | 2488  |
| declaration.....                                             | 42       | 2489  |
| execution.....                                               | 43       | 2489  |
| fees and costs.....                                          | 57       | 2491  |
| hearing, time of.....                                        | 46       | 2490  |
| judgments, how reviewed.....                                 | 55, 56   | 2491  |
| jury trial, right to.....                                    | 49       | 2490  |
| ordinances—                                                  |          |       |
| penalties for violations, how recovered.....                 | 39-57    | 2488  |
| proof of.....                                                | 51       | 2490  |
| powers and jurisdiction.....                                 | 38       | 2488  |
| prisoners committed.....                                     | 54       | 2491  |
| proceedings—                                                 |          |       |
| before, how conducted.....                                   | 39       | 2488  |
| to recover penalties under ordinances.....                   | 39-57    | 2488  |
| process.....                                                 | 40       | 2489  |
| contents.....                                                | 47       | 2490  |
| runs throughout county.....                                  | 48       | 2490  |
| when returnable.....                                         | 44       | 2489  |
| who may execute.....                                         | 52       | 2490  |
| recognizance.....                                            | 45       | 2490  |
| subpoenas to run throughout state, .....                     | 48       | 2490  |
| suits, how brought.....                                      | 41       | 2489  |
| warrant for juror or witness.....                            | 50       | 2490  |
| when to issue.....                                           | 44       | 2489  |
| Police justices—                                             |          |       |
| clerks of, duties, &c.....                                   | 77, 78   | 2494  |
| fees and powers of.....                                      | 3        | 2482  |
| justice of the peace may act for... ..                       | 1        | 2481  |
| salary of.....                                               | 71-74    | 2493  |
| terms, &c., of, how fixed.....                               | 80       | 2494  |
| Police officers, fees of.....                                | 4        | 2482  |
| Prisoners committed till fines paid.....                     | 118, 119 | 2500  |
| detention of, in station-houses.....                         | 7        | 2483  |
| Process, by whom and where served.....                       | 67-69    | 2493  |
| Recorder, jurisdiction.....                                  | 59       | 2492  |
| justice of peace may act for... ..                           | 34       | 2487  |
| salary of.....                                               | 71-74    | 2493  |
| Vice and immorality act, jurisdiction in cities.....         | 59-61    | 2492  |
| <b>Poor.</b>                                                 |          |       |
| Amendment on appeal, form.....                               | 25       | 2509  |
| substance.....                                               | 43       | 2512  |
| Appeal from removal.....                                     | 24-27    | 2509  |
| Appropriations for indoor and outdoor relief united, &c..... | 83       | 2521  |
| Bastardy, <i>see</i> .                                       |          |       |
| Charitable institutions—                                     |          |       |
| binding out children from.....                               | 51       | 2515  |
| commitment to.....                                           | 49-52    | 2515  |
| report, trustees to make.....                                | 50       | 2515  |
| Children's homes—                                            |          |       |
| children apprenticed as clerks....                           | 110      | 2526  |
| bound to.....                                                | 107      | 2525  |
| commitment to.....                                           | 45       | 2513  |
| effect.....                                                  | 111      | 2506  |

**Poor—Continued.**

|                                                      | Sec.    | Page. |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Children's homes—                                    |         |       |
| indentures to, assignable.....                       | 109     | 2526  |
| rights of managers.....                              | 108     | 2525  |
| Constable, fees of.....                              | 53, 54  | 2515  |
| Construction of "township".....                      | 38      | 2512  |
| Fees of officers on removal.....                     | 53, 54  | 2515  |
| overseer and justice.....                            | 55, 56  | 2516  |
| Justices of peace—                                   |         |       |
| application for relief, before.....                  | 46      | 2513  |
| examination of pauper by.....                        | 17      | 2506  |
| fees of.....                                         | 53-56   | 2515  |
| order requisite to relief.....                       | 9       | 2505  |
| proceedings before one of same township.....         | 47      | 2514  |
| witnesses examined before.....                       | 18      | 2506  |
| Lunatics.....                                        | 29, 30  | 1986  |
| dangerous, returned to settlement .....              | 49      | 1989  |
| ment .....                                           | 59      | 1990  |
| Maintenance, immigrants, security for..              | 21      | 1700  |
| penalty for refusal.....                             | 36      | 2511  |
| relatives, by.....                                   | 37      | 2511  |
| Municipal corporations, <i>see</i> .                 | 30      | 2510  |
| Notice, of election as to purchase of poor-farm..... | 85      | 2522  |
| Overseers—                                           |         |       |
| actions for peddlers' penalties.....                 | 8       | 2449  |
| advertising on premises without consent, duty.....   | 305     | 1106  |
| appointment in certain cities.....                   | 104     | 2525  |
| cities of first class.....                           | 96      | 2524  |
| second class.....                                    | 101     | 2524  |
| assistant in cities of first class.....              | 99, 100 | 2524  |
| binding out poor children.....                       | 3       | 65    |
| .....                                                | 12      | 2505  |
| .....                                                | 29      | 2510  |
| .....                                                | 70      | 2519  |
| bonds, to give.....                                  | 39      | 3588  |
| book, to register paupers.....                       | 10      | 2505  |
| disbursements entered in book.....                   | 10      | 2505  |
| Disorderly persons, <i>see</i> .                     |         |       |
| to prosecute.....                                    | 21      | 1202  |
| .....                                                | 28      | 1203  |
| estate of intestate dying without kin.....           | 28      | 1431  |
| estrays, concealing, to prosecute for.....           | 136     | 57    |
| to sell.....                                         | 135     | 56    |
| examination of books at town meeting.....            | 10      | 2505  |
| fees of.....                                         | 53-56   | 2515  |
| fines, &c., to pay over.....                         | 32      | 2510  |
| for disturbing religious meeting, paid to.....       | 11      | 3710  |
| goods of paupers, to sell.....                       | 11      | 2505  |
| lunatics, list to furnish.....                       | 22      | 1701  |
| notice of settlement, duties.....                    | 2       | 2502  |
| obscene books, penalties, to sue for, .....          | 48      | 1059  |
| peddlers' penalties, to sue for.....                 | 8       | 2449  |
| penalty for relieving illegally.....                 | 10      | 2505  |
| receiving pauper, on removal.....                    | 23      | 2508  |
| penalty for refusing.....                            | 23      | 2508  |
| record of relief, to keep.....                       | 66      | 2513  |
| relief, how granted.....                             | 9       | 2505  |
| immediate necessities, for..                         | 64      | 2518  |
| removal of sick pauper.....                          | 8       | 2504  |
| report, to file.....                                 | 219     | 3618  |
| town committee.....                                  | 66      | 2518  |
| .....                                                | 219     | 3618  |
| salary, in cities of first class.....                | 97      | 2524  |
| sale of property of absconding pauper.....           | 13      | 2506  |
| accountable for.....                                 | 14      | 2506  |
| settlement, ascertaining.....                        | 17      | 2506  |

## 4031

| Poor—Continued.                           | Sec. Page.      | Poor—Continued.                               | Sec. Page.    |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Overseers—                                |                 | Settlement—                                   |               |
| soldiers' home, notice of opening,        | 6 3128          | justice of peace to determine.....            | 46 2513       |
| term, in certain cities.....              | 105 2525        | lunatic.....                                  | 21 1700       |
| cities of the first class.....            | 97 2524         | notice to overseers, by.....                  | 2 2502        |
| Poor-farm—                                |                 | poorhouses, persons born in.....              | 5 2503        |
| control of, by township committee,        | 92 2523         | removal not to give.....                      | 16 2506       |
| poor to be kept on.....                   | 91 2523         | residence for ten years, to give....          | 69 2519       |
| purchase of.....                          | 84 2522         | returned to.....                              | 21 1700       |
| election as to.....                       | 86 2522         | servants from jails, &c, of.....              | 3 2503        |
| notice of.....                            | 85 2522         | slaves children of.....                       | 33, 35 2511   |
| notes and bonds for...87,                 | 88 2522         | tramp, returned to.....                       | 11 3688       |
| repairs, township committee to            |                 | Suffrage, <i>see</i> Constitution.            |               |
| make.....                                 | 89 2523         | Suits in forma pauperis.....                  | 368-370 2598  |
| rules, township committee to              |                 | divorce.....                                  | 33 1272       |
| make.....                                 | 90 2523         | Taxation, exempt from.....                    | 102 3302      |
| Poorhouses—                               |                 | Towns, certain, authorized to provide         | 61 3292       |
| bastard born in.....                      | 29 147          | for.....                                      | 81, 82 2521   |
| binding out children.....                 | 29 2510         | Pork.                                         |               |
| built by township.....                    | 42 415          | Inspection of, &c.....                        | 11-28 1739    |
| county.....                               | 30-35 413       | Port wardens.                                 |               |
| finer, &c., paid over to.....             | 32 2510         | Appointment and term of.....                  | 1 2526        |
| keeper to keep record of inmates          |                 | Assumption of title unlawful, when....        | 8-10 2529     |
| penalty for refusal.....                  | 76, 77, 80 2520 | penalties.....                                | 11, 12 2529   |
| male and female inmates kept              |                 | Certificates, issue of.....                   | 4 2527        |
| separate.....                             | 74, 78 2520     | Damage to cargoes, ascertaining cause,        |               |
| paupers kept and employed in....          | 62 2517         | &c.....                                       | 3 2527        |
| tramps committed to.....                  | 10 3682         | Damaged goods, examination of.....            | 4 2527        |
| two townships may build.....              | 62 2517         | Evidence, certificate of record as.....       | 4 2527        |
| Relief—                                   |                 | Fees and commissions of.....                  | 5 2527        |
| absconding pauper's family.....           | 13 2506         | Injunction against one illegally acting       |               |
| further, in cities, how granted....       | 94 2523         | as.....                                       | 7 2528        |
| moneys borrowed for.....                  | 95 2523         | Notice, sale of, to be given to.....          | 5 2527        |
| goods of paupers sold.....                | 11 2505         | survey of, to give.....                       | 4 2527        |
| justice's order requisite.....            | 9 2505          | Office of, where situate.....                 | 2 2526        |
| medical or surgical, how granted..        | 65 2518         | Penalty for unlawfully acting as.....         | 7 2528        |
| proceedings to obtain.....                | 46 2513         | Powers and duties of.....                     | 2, 3 2526     |
| real estate, how sold.....                | 40 2512         | Sales of condemned vessels, to attend..       | 5 2527        |
| reimbursement of township.....            | 9 2505          | Surveyor, exclusive, to be.....               | 3 2527        |
| sick, of, appropriation for in cer-       |                 | Posse comitatus.                              |               |
| tain cities.....                          | 103 2525        | Habeas corpus, in.....                        | 21 1625       |
| township committee to pay for             |                 | Replevin, in.....                             | 12 2773       |
| certain.....                              | 67 2518         | Riots, in.....                                | 2 2783        |
| Removal—                                  |                 | Sheriff may call out.....                     | 30 3117       |
| amendment order, on appeal.....           | 25 2509         | Possession.                                   |               |
| substance of order on                     |                 | Animal, removing from, indictment... 306 1106 |               |
| appeal.....                               | 43 2512         | Assistance, writ of, in chancery.....         | 64 383        |
| appeal from order of.....                 | 24-27 2509      | Burglars' tools, of.....                      | 96 1067       |
| certificate on.....                       | 6, 7 2503       | Children, Divorce, <i>see</i> .               |               |
| costs and expenses on appeal from,        |                 | Counterfeit bills or plates, of.....          | 176-178 1081  |
| examination by justices, after.....       | 17 2506         | Deed defective, thirty years.....             | 3 852         |
| fees of officers on.....                  | 53, 54 2515     | Dowress, of.....                              | 2 1276        |
| inability of pauper to move, on... 8 2504 |                 | Ejectment, in.....                            | 50 1289       |
| justice of peace may order.....           | 46 2513         | Forcible entry, in.....                       | 4 1596        |
| negro servant.....                        | 21 2508         | Game out of season, &c.....                   | 113, 114 1582 |
| returning after, treatment of.....        | 19 2508         | Landlord obtaining.....                       | IV 1918       |
| settlement, not to give.....              | 16 2506         | Limitation of actions, in.....                | 2, 3 1972     |
| suit for expenses on illegal.....         | 27 2510         | Livery of seizin abolished.....               | 129 879       |
| taken back and expense refunded..         | 20 2508         | Lost instruments, <i>see</i> .                |               |
| Sale, goods of pauper.....                | 11 2505         | Mortgage of chattels, under.....              | 49 2112       |
| lands of pauper.....                      | 40-42 2512      | Office, of, after election contest.....       | 112 1315      |
| advertisement.....                        | 41 2512         | Restitution, mode of.....                     | 14 1598       |
| Salem county excepted from act.....       | 39 2512         | Sale of chattels by parol, after.....         | 6 1603        |
| Schools for.....                          | 29 3587         | Title severed from, verdict.....              | 42 1288       |
| Settlement—                               |                 | Postea.                                       |               |
| apprentice, by service for one            |                 | Practice, <i>see</i> .                        |               |
| year.....                                 | 1 2502          | Posthumous children.                          |               |
| ascertained by overseers.....             | 7 2504          | Contribution to.....                          | 8 1195        |
| bastards, of.....                         | 4 2503          | Descent, how to take by.....                  | 7-9 1194      |
| children of aliens, of.....               | 48 2514         | Will revoked by.....                          | 19 3760       |
| former, when not affected.....            | 28 2510         | Poultry associations.                         |               |
| freehold, seizin and residence, by,       |                 | Incorporation of.....                         | — 2529        |
| immigrants, of.....                       | 1 2502          |                                               |               |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Pounds.                                          | Sec. Page.    | Practice—Continued.                      | Sec. Page     |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Animals—                                         |               | Arrest—                                  |               |
| adverted and sold.....                           | 12 1464       | affidavit, filed with clerk.....         | 58 2543       |
| feed and water, to have.....                     | 20 34         | form and contents.....                   | 55 2542       |
| price fixed.....                                 | 12 1464       | sufficiency in fact determined,          | 63 2544       |
| trespassing confined twenty-four                 |               | at trial.....                            | 305 2584      |
| hours.....                                       | 12 1464       | testimony to disprove.....               | 64 2544       |
| Breach.....                                      | 10 1209       | waiver filing bail,                      | 65 2545       |
| Distress, <i>see</i> .                           |               | bail limited to sum indorsed.....        | 56 2542       |
| Fences—                                          |               | body, limitation as to time.....         | 78 2547       |
| breaking by animals.....                         | 24 1466       | when brought in.....                     | 77 2547       |
| negligent owners.....                            | 10 1463       | breach of promise, amount of             |               |
| unlawful, animals of innocent                    |               | bail.....                                | 58 2543       |
| person.....                                      | 9 1463        | commitment.....                          | 79 2547       |
| Horses running at large.....                     | 139 58        | contempt excepted.....                   | 58 2543       |
|                                                  | 150 60        | contract, for fraud only.....            | 58 2543       |
|                                                  | 148 60        | discharge from, illegal.....             | 62, 64 2544   |
| Poundkeeper, election.....                       | 213 3617      | deposit, after.....                      | 100 2550      |
|                                                  | 12 3583       | habeas corpus, on.....                   | 51 1630       |
|                                                  | 147 59        | female not subject to.....               | 54 2542       |
| fees.....                                        | 149 60        | fraud, kinds of.....                     | 58 2543       |
|                                                  | 153 61        |                                          | 152 1588      |
|                                                  | 12 1464       | game act violators.....                  | 163, 164 1590 |
| Private, when no public one.....                 | 13 1464       |                                          | 178 1593      |
| Public.....                                      | 12 1464       | militia, on duty.....                    | 74 2269       |
| Rams running at large.....                       | 143 59        | official misfeasance, amount of          |               |
| Sheep running at large.....                      | 150 60        | bail.....                                | 58 2543       |
| Swine running at large.....                      | 145-148 59    | one of several defendants, appear-       |               |
|                                                  |               | ance.....                                | 60 2544       |
| Power of attorney.                               |               | bail, assignment of judgment             |               |
| Acknowledgment of.....                           | 16 856        | to.....                                  | 61 2544       |
|                                                  | 76, 77 866    | bond, &c.....                            | 59 2543       |
| Conveyances, <i>see</i> .                        |               | deficiency, liable for.....              | 61 2544       |
| Married woman, conveyance by... {                | 11, 12 855    | proceedings against.....                 | 61 2544       |
|                                                  | 76, 77 866    | surrender by.....                        | 61 2544       |
| Recital in deed, evidence of.....                | 194 892       | declaration, &c.....                     | 60 2544       |
| Registry of.....                                 | 98 871        | execution, form.....                     | 60 2544       |
| Warrant, <i>see</i> .                            |               | proceedings, on.....                     | 61 2544       |
| Power of sale.                                   |               | indorsement of writ.....                 | 59 2544       |
| Administrator to have, when no execu-            |               | order, form.....                         | 59 2544       |
| tor named.....                                   | 12 1427       | service.....                             | 59 2544       |
| with will annexed, to                            |               | order for.....                           | 58 2543       |
| have.....                                        | 21-23 1429    | sum for which bail ordered.....          | 55 2542       |
| Executor, surviving.....                         | 17 1428       | Sunday, <i>see</i> .                     |               |
| Practice.                                        |               | voter on election day.....               | 13 1297       |
| Abatement, <i>see</i> .                          |               | witness' privilege.....                  | 15 1400       |
| Accounts, reference in case of.....              | 177 2562      | Assessments for taxes, certiorari to re- |               |
| Actions—                                         |               | view, time of.....                       | 331 2589      |
| ex delicto, non-resident, against... 397 2603    |               | Associations, unincorporated—            |               |
| local, non-resident, against..... 376 2599       |               | act, effect of.....                      | 327 2588      |
| name of defendant unknown... 349-352 2594        |               |                                          | 345 2593      |
| revived, &c., where attorney neg-                |               | actions against.....                     | 324 2588      |
| ligent.....                                      | 364 2597      |                                          | 342 2592      |
| unincorporated companies, {                      | 324 2588      | effect of.....                           | 326 2588      |
| against.....                                     | 342 2592      |                                          | 344 2592      |
| Affidavits, <i>see</i> .                         |               | executions against.....                  | 325 2588      |
| bail, to hold to.....                            | 58 2543       |                                          | 343 2592      |
| both parties may take under one                  |               | Attachment, <i>see</i> .                 |               |
| rule.....                                        | 220 2569      | may issue where capias                   |               |
| examination, how conducted.....                  | 221 2569      | ad resp. may.....                        | 389-394 2601  |
| merits of, when required.....                    | 335 2590      | Attorneys, <i>see</i> .                  |               |
| notice of taking.....                            | 219, 220 2569 | Bail—                                    |               |
| plea at law.....                                 | 114, 115 2552 | assignment of judgment to.....           | 61 2544       |
| or demurrer after time for                       |               | bond, action on.....                     | 94 2549       |
| pleading.....                                    | 145 2557      | assignment and form.....                 | 94 2549       |
| unnecessary, when.....                           | 330 2589      | delivered to clerk.....                  | 52 2542       |
| service of declaration of.....                   | 320 2587      | for one of several defendants,           | 59 2543       |
| sheriff's statement on execution.. 210 2567      |               | not returned, amercement... 77 2547      |               |
| sufficiency determined.....                      | 63 2544       | relief to bail on.....                   | 94 2549       |
| supreme court commissioners, be-                 |               | stay of proceedings on.....              | 95 2550       |
| fore.....                                        | 67 2545       | judgment obtained, no.. 98 2550          |               |
| writ of inquiry by defendant.....                | 151 2559      | trial lost.....                          | 97 2550       |
| Amendments, <i>see</i> .                         |               | not lost.....                            | 96 2550       |
| Appearance effected by filing deposit.. 100 2550 |               | suit on.....                             | 76 2547       |
|                                                  |               | breach of promise, sum for.....          | 58 2547       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Practice—Continued.                |              | Sec. Page. | Practice—Continued.                         |                | Sec. Page. |
|------------------------------------|--------------|------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------|------------|
| Bail—                              |              |            | Bills of exceptions—                        |                |            |
| commissioners, appointment.....    | 66           | 2545       | returned and filed.....                     | { 245 2574     |            |
| fees.....                          | 66           | 2545       | sealed, when.....                           | 333 2589       |            |
| justification of bail              |              |            | waived by rule to show cause.....           | 246 2574       |            |
| before.....                        | 85           | 2548       | Bond of township collector, amount          |                |            |
| powers, general....                | 67           | 2545       | recoverable on.....                         | 308 2584       |            |
| title.....                         | 67           | 2545       | on review of conviction for                 |                |            |
| deficiency, liable for.....        | 61           | 2544       | contempt.....                               | 382 2600       |            |
| deposit, amount in lieu of.....    | 100          | 2550       | Capias ad respondendum, <i>see</i> Process. |                |            |
| payment into court.....            | 100          | 2550       | Capias ad satisfaciendum—                   |                |            |
| repaid if special bail put         |              |            | Bail, special, <i>see, supra.</i>           |                |            |
| in.....                            | 101          | 2550       | Execution, <i>see, infra.</i>               |                |            |
| time of making.....                | 102          | 2551       | Case certified—                             |                |            |
| indorsement of names of.....       | 52           | 2542       | discretionary with justice.....             | 247 2574       |            |
| insolvent.....                     | 26           | 1733       | error on.....                               | 249 2574       |            |
| limited to sum indorsed.....       | 56           | 2542       | filed and set down.....                     | 248 2574       |            |
| official malfeasance, sum for..... | 58           | 2543       | law judge to supreme court.....             | 66, 67 1030    |            |
| piece.....                         | { 75 2546    |            | Certiorari to review tax assessments...     | 331 2589       |            |
| proceedings against.....           | 89 2548      |            | Challenge to judges—                        |                |            |
| special—                           | 61 2544      |            | Chancery, <i>see.</i>                       |                |            |
| attorney, sheriff, &c.....         | 74 2546      |            | interest from residence.....                | 264 2577       |            |
| bail piece, form.....              | 75 2546      |            | judge not to be attorney or clerk {         | 263 2577       |            |
| ca. sa. returned non est.....      | 90 2548      |            | 311 2585                                    |                |            |
| stay when error                    |              |            | previous opinion not to exclude...          | 260 2576       |            |
| brought.....                       | 91 2548      |            | relationship or interest, for.....          | 260 2576       |            |
| recognizance by                    |              |            | striking jury included.....                 | 261 2577       |            |
| bail.....                          | 91 2548      |            | time and mode of trying.....                | 262 2577       |            |
| time of applica-                   |              |            | Circuit record.....                         | 239 2572       |            |
| tion.....                          | 92 2549      |            | Consolidation of actions—                   |                |            |
| commissioner, taken by.....        | 66 2545      |            | husband and wife, suits by.....             | 22 2536        |            |
| declaration by the bye.....        | 68, 69 2545  |            | in what cases.....                          | 289 2581       |            |
| filed before.....                  | 70 2546      |            | time for motion by defendant.....           | 121 2554       |            |
| defective return.....              | 77 2547      |            | Construction of words.....                  | 300 2582       |            |
| exceptions, time of taking....     | 81 2547      |            | Contempt, arrest for, excepted from {       | 58 2543        |            |
| exoneretur entered.....            | 89 2548      |            | proof of fraud.....                         | 214 2568       |            |
| extent of liability.....           | 71 2546      |            | convictions for, review of...               | 381, 382 2600  |            |
| filed with clerk.....              | 66 2545      |            | Costs.....                                  | XVI 2577       |            |
| form.....                          | 75 2546      |            | Fees and costs, <i>see.</i>                 |                |            |
| judgment paid, may recover,        | 93 2549      |            | security for.....                           | { 233-235 2571 |            |
| justification, consent of plain-   |              |            | 348 2593                                    |                |            |
| tiff.....                          | 84 2548      |            | Counties, taxpayer may prosecute or         |                |            |
| failure of, effect,                | 83 2547      |            | defend suits for.....                       | 378, 379 2599  |            |
| mode of.....                       | 86 2548      |            | Damages, <i>see.</i>                        |                |            |
| notice of.....                     | 82 2547      |            | assessment, assumpsit, in.....              | 149 2558       |            |
| order of allow-                    |              |            | ex contractu actions.....                   | 150 2558       |            |
| ance.....                          | 83 2547      |            | final judgment, on.....                     | 154 2559       |            |
| rules for.....                     | 85 2548      |            | open court, in.....                         | 151 2559       |            |
| time of.....                       | 81, 84 2547  |            | writ of inquiry, costs on.....              | 153 2559       |            |
| laches in filing notice.....       | 99 2550      |            | notice of executing... ..                   | 152 2559       |            |
| proceedings if not perfected..     | 76 2547      |            | entire on some bad counts.....              | 186 2563       |            |
| qualifications of.....             | 73 2546      |            | recovered in assizes, disseisins and        |                |            |
| render of defendant in dis-        |              |            | possessory actions.....                     | 367 2597       |            |
| charge, time of.....               | 87 2548      |            | trespass, how appraised.....                | 23 1466        |            |
| commitment.....                    | 88 2548      |            | Demurrer—                                   |                |            |
| costs of scire facias.....         | 87 2548      |            | amendment after.....                        | 316 2586       |            |
| minute of.....                     | 88 2548      |            | specification of causes, demand for,        | 315 2586       |            |
| notice of.....                     | 89 2548      |            | time of filing when declaration             |                |            |
| sheriff may put in.....            | 77, 80 2547  |            | served.....                                 | 335 2590       |            |
| special bail, may put in.....      | 80 2547      |            | to evidence.....                            | 190 2564       |            |
| sum, for which ordered.....        | 55 2542      |            | Depositions, taken stenographically,        |                |            |
| tenant holding over after          |              |            | signing of.....                             | 395 2603       |            |
| notice.....                        | 27 1921      |            | Detinue, verdict in.....                    | 187 2564       |            |
| time of filing.....                | 72 2546      |            | Discovery—                                  |                |            |
| unsatisfactory, proceedings...     | 77 2547      |            | admission of executing papers.....          | 156 2559       |            |
| waiver, entry of, necessary....    | 70 2546      |            | examination of party before trial—          |                |            |
| filing, when not.....              | 65 2545      |            | attendance compulsory.....                  | 161 2560       |            |
| surrender by.....                  | 61 2544      |            | fees, amount.....                           | 165 2561       |            |
| Bills of exceptions—               |              |            | payment of.....                             | 166 2561       |            |
| allowance, mode of.....            | 242 2573     |            | mode of conducting.....                     | 162 2560       |            |
| death of judge, after....          | 334 2590     |            | order for.....                              | 159 2560       |            |
| contents.....                      | 244 2574     |            | penalty for contempt.....                   | 164 2561       |            |
| criminal case.....                 | 121-123 1144 |            | rebuttal at trial.....                      | 163 2561       |            |
| Error, <i>see.</i>                 |              |            | resident, place of.....                     | 160 2560       |            |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Practice—Continued.                   | Sec.     | Page. | Practice—Continued.                       | Sec.       | Page. |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-------|-------------------------------------------|------------|-------|
| Discovery—                            |          |       | Judge—                                    |            |       |
| inspection of books.....              | 157      | 2559  | vacation, powers in—                      |            |       |
| proceedings.....                      | 158      | 2560  | quo warranto, rule for.....               | 294        | 2581  |
| interrogatories, written.....         | 341      | 2592  | rule for hearing.....                     | 293        | 2582  |
| order on failure to answer....        | 310      | 2584  | Judgment, <i>see</i> .                    |            |       |
| Divorce, in.....                      | III      | 1268  | action on, stay of execution.....         | 200        | 2566  |
| Execution, <i>see</i> .               |          |       | arrest of, motion for.....                | 189        | 2564  |
| administrator de bonis non.....       | 205      | 2566  | assessment of damages—                    |            |       |
| assignee in insolvency, &c.....       | 207      | 2567  | assumpsit.....                            | 149        | 2558  |
| capias ad satisfaciendum—             |          |       | ex contractu actions.....                 | 150        | 2558  |
| contempt excepted.....                | 214      | 2568  | open court, in.....                       | 151        | 2559  |
| days between teste and return,        | 11       | 4     | writ of inquiry.....                      | 151        | 2559  |
| defaulting tax officer.....           | 42       | 3288  | costs on.....                             | 153        | 2559  |
| indorsement on.....                   | 215      | 2568  | notice of executing.....                  | 152        | 2559  |
| issued for what.....                  | 211      | 2567  | common counts, entry on.....              | 146        | 2558  |
| lunatic or idiot, against.....        | 20       | 1700  | default by, dower in.....                 | 8          | 1277  |
| oath out of state.....                | 212      | 2568  | entry of.....                             | 144        | 2557  |
| unnecessary.....                      | 213      | 2568  | entry of, on filing postea in vaca-       |            |       |
| replevin, in.....                     | 10       | 2772  | tion.....                                 | 241        | 2573  |
| returned non est.....                 | 90       | 2548  | evidence before actual entry.....         | 194        | 2564  |
| death of one of several defendants,   | 206      | 2567  | fee for entering.....                     | 192        | 2564  |
| plaintiffs.....                       | 203      | 2566  | final, entry of—                          |            |       |
| sole party.....                       | 204      | 2566  | assessment by court on.....               | 154        | 2559  |
| deceased party's estate, against...   | 339      | 2591  | writ of inquiry, after.....               | 154        | 2559  |
| executors, heirs or devisees,         |          |       | inspection of.....                        | 191        | 2564  |
| against.....                          | 195      | 2565  | opening—                                  |            |       |
| indorsement, on.....                  | 196      | 2565  | attorney, negligent.....                  | 364        | 2597  |
| issuing, in general.....              | 195      | 2565  | frivolous or sham plea, on....            | 148        | 2558  |
| vacation, in, on postea ...           | 241      | 2573  | terms.....                                | 147        | 2558  |
| principal and surety, against.....    | 199      | 2566  | placita to constitute record.....         | 192        | 2564  |
| return, time of.....                  | 197      | 2565  | record, contents of.....                  | 303        | 2583  |
| scire facias—                         |          |       | in full.....                              | 304        | 2583  |
| administrator de bonis non...         | 205      | 2566  | placita.....                              | 192        | 2564  |
| death, after.....                     | 203, 204 | 2566  | signed by judge.....                      | 303        | 2583  |
| issuing.....                          | 201      | 2566  | roll abolished.....                       | 192        | 2564  |
| notice, service or publication,       | 202      | 2566  | satisfaction, entry of.....               | V          | 1843  |
| publication, non-resident.....        | 209      | 2567  | { 304 2583                                |            |       |
| service on resident.....              | 208      | 2567  | special bail, by.....                     | 93         | 2549  |
| several counties, into.....           | 193      | 2565  | signed by any judge in office.....        | 193        | 2564  |
| statement of amount collected,        |          |       | one judge.....                            | 192        | 2564  |
| sheriff to file.....                  | 210      | 2567  | stay of entry.....                        | 145        | 2557  |
| stay of, in action on judgment....    | 200      | 2566  | Justices' courts not included.....        | 301        | 2582  |
| unincorporated associations, {        | 325      | 2588  | Lands, goods, &c., recognizance to        |            |       |
| against.....                          | 343      | 2592  | bind, from what time.....                 | 309        | 2584  |
| Fees and costs, <i>see</i> .          |          |       | Law judge, other courts, may practice     |            |       |
| Habeas corpus cum causa—              |          |       | in.....                                   | 311        | 2585  |
| allowance, after issue joined.....    | 225      | 2570  | partner not to practice                   |            |       |
| amount requisite.....                 | 222      | 2569  | before, penalty.....                      | 383, 384   | 2601  |
| at all times.....                     | 224      | 2570  | Limitation of actions, <i>see</i> .       |            |       |
| disregarded.....                      | 227      | 2570  | Municipal corporations, affidavit to      |            |       |
| proceedings afterward,                | 228      | 2570  | plea, &c., unnecessary.....               | 330        | 2589  |
| second time.....                      | 226      | 2570  | Name, when party may be sued by           |            |       |
| recognizance on.....                  | 222      | 2569  | fictitious.....                           | 349        | 2594  |
| exceptions to.....                    | 223      | 2570  | New trial—                                |            |       |
| Heirs and devisees—                   |          |       | expiration of term, after.....            | 328        | 2589  |
| non-resident, actions against.....    | 362      | 2596  | motion for.....                           | 189        | 2564  |
| unknown, &c., actions against.....    | 361      | 2595  | Rule to show cause, <i>see, infra</i> .   |            |       |
| Inquiry, Damages, <i>see, supra</i> . |          |       | Non-pros.....                             | 103        | 2551  |
| detinue.....                          | 187      | 2564  | Non-resident proceedings against.....     | { 376 2599 |       |
| replevin.....                         | 23-25    | 2774  | { 397 2603                                |            |       |
| waste.....                            | 4        | 3749  | Non-suit.....                             | 169        | 2561  |
| Judge—                                |          |       | calling plaintiff.....                    | 185        | 2563  |
| Challenge, <i>see, supra</i> .        |          |       | replevin, in.....                         | 17, 18     | 2773  |
| issues of fact tried by.....          | 176      | 2562  | Notice, <i>see</i> .                      |            |       |
| orders, &c, made by.....              | 290      | 2581  | how served where no statutory             |            |       |
| money paid into court.....            | 293      | 2581  | provision.....                            | 385        | 2601  |
| motion, may refer to supreme          |          |       | motions, of.....                          | 216-218    | 2568  |
| court.....                            | 296      | 2582  | Orders, <i>see</i> Judges, <i>supra</i> . |            |       |
| vacation, powers in—                  |          |       | Particulars of demand—                    |            |       |
| arguments by consent.....             | 295      | 2581  | annexed to pleading, effect.....          | 237        | 2572  |
| fraudulent judgment, rule to          |          |       | death, in suits for damages, by....       | 12         | 1188  |
| show cause on.....                    | 292      | 2581  | declaration, with.....                    | 146        | 2558  |
| general powers.....                   | 290      | 2581  | defendant, demanded of.....               | 116        | 2552  |
| mandamus, rule for.....               | 294      | 2581  | ejectment, in.....                        | 25-27      | 1285  |
| orders and rules.....                 | 291      | 2581  | fees of attorney.....                     | 238        | 2572  |

[Pages 1 to 1286 are in Vol. I.; pages 1287 to 2718 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Practice—Continued.                             | Sec.     | Page. | Practice—Continued.                      | Sec. | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Particulars of demand—                          |          |       | Pleadings—                               |      |       |
| plaintiff, demanded of.....                     | 236      | 2572  | non-resident defendant, in case of,      | 376  | 2599  |
| Parties, <i>see</i> .                           |          |       | pleas, affidavit with .....              | 114  | 2552  |
| Paupers, attorney, &c., assigned to....         | 369      | 2598  | unnecessary, {                           | 330  | 2589  |
| costs, not to pay.....                          | 370      | 2598  | when .....                               | 357  | 2595  |
| divorce cases, in.....                          | 33       | 1272  | dilatory, affidavit neces-               |      |       |
| process gratis.....                             | 368      | 2598  | sary .....                               | 115  | 2552  |
| Payment into chancery of proceeds of            |          |       | frivolous.....                           | 314  | 2585  |
| sale of lands at law.....                       | 372      | 2598  | general issue—                           |      |       |
| chancellor to make rules.....                   | 374      | 2599  | assumpsit, bill of par-                  |      |       |
| ward of court, beneficiary to be..              | 373      | 2599  | ticulars, &c.....                        | 116  | 2552  |
| Payment into court—                             |          |       | distress, in.....                        | 13   | 1210  |
| condemnation proceedings, in.... {              | 2        | 1373  | militia case.....                        | 84   | 2270  |
| distributing proceeds of sales of               | 55       | 1387  | notice with.....                         | 117  | 2553  |
| land.....                                       | 371      | 2598  | by plaintiff.....                        | 119  | 2553  |
| execution on, in case of dispute..              | 293      | 2581  | qui tam, in .....                        | 255  | 2576  |
| Tender, <i>see</i> .                            |          |       | recoupment, notice.....                  | 129  | 2555  |
| Penalty, partner of law judge practic-          |          |       | set-off, notice.....                     | 134  | 2555  |
| ing before.....                                 | 384      | 2601  | several.....                             | 118  | 2553  |
| Pleadings—                                      |          |       | time of filing.....                      | 104  | 2551  |
| Amendments, <i>see</i> .                        |          |       | when declaration                         | 320  | 2587  |
| common counts, judgment.....                    | 146      | 2558  | served .....                             | 335  | 2590  |
| condition, breaches of, assign-                 |          |       | plene administravit.....                 | 18   | 1400  |
| ments.....                                      | 125      | 2554  | private way.....                         | 3    | 1988  |
| precedent, performance,                         | 126      | 2554  | puis darrein continuance.....            | 128  | 2554  |
| consideration, failure of.....                  | 129      | 2555  | recoupment .....                         | 131  | 2555  |
| declaration—                                    |          |       | rep'cations, several, and costs....      | 129  | 2555  |
| Amendments, <i>see</i> .                        |          |       | matters in                               | 120  | 2553  |
| by the bye.....                                 | 68, 69   | 2545  | answer to,                               | 323  | 2588  |
| common counts, entry of judg-                   |          |       | time of filing .....                     | 107  | 2552  |
| ment on.....                                    | 146      | 2558  | service of.....                          | 106  | 2551  |
| copy of writing annexed to... {                 | 123      | 2554  | non-resident, on.....                    | 39   | 2539  |
| mode of service..... {                          | 335-337  | 2590  | set-off and notice.....                  | 134  | 2555  |
| on non-resident.....                            | 39       | 2539  | slander, averments.....                  | 124  | 2554  |
| time of filing .....                            | 103      | 2551  | special traverse unnecessary.....        | 127  | 2554  |
| defective, striking out.....                    | 132      | 2555  | striking out .....                       | 132  | 2555  |
| demurrer—                                       |          |       | notice of, to contain                    | 314  | 2585  |
| argument in vacation.....                       | 143      | 2557  | objections.....                          | 317  | 2586  |
| determined before issue of                      |          |       | time of filing, when declaration         |      |       |
| fact.....                                       | 141      | 2557  | served.....                              | 320  | 2587  |
| evidence, to.....                               | 190      | 2564  | usury .....                              | 130  | 2555  |
| frivolous.....                                  | 314      | 2585  | Postea, clerk to sign when trial judge   |      |       |
| joinder in.....                                 | 140      | 2557  | dead .....                               | 355  | 2594  |
| judgment on.....                                | 12       | 29    | filing, in vacation .....                | 241  | 2573  |
| notice of argument.....                         | 142      | 2557  | Procedendo.....                          | 223  | 2570  |
| special, abolished.....                         | 139      | 2557  | Process, <i>see</i> .                    |      |       |
| time of filing when declara-                    |          |       | Proviso, trial by.....                   | 170  | 2561  |
| tion served.....                                | 335      | 2590  | Qui tams, compounding, by prosecutor,    | 257  | 2576  |
| dower, in.....                                  | 8        | 1277  | costs on prosecutor.....                 | 258  | 2576  |
| Ejectment, <i>see</i> .                         |          |       | exceptions.....                          | 259  | 2576  |
| express color unnecessary.....                  | 127      | 2554  | indorsement on process.....              | 254  | 2575  |
| filing, amendments after..... {                 | 108      | 2552  | Penalties, <i>see</i> .                  |      |       |
| further time for.....                           | 145      | 2557  | pleading general issue.....              | 255  | 2576  |
| irregularly .....                               | 110, 111 | 2552  | recovery by covin no bar....             | 256  | 2576  |
| neglect in, proceedings.....                    | 113      | 2552  | time of commencing noted..               | 253  | 2575  |
| notice unnecessary.....                         | 109      | 2552  | Recognizance, from what time to bind     |      |       |
| when irregular.....                             | 110      | 2552  | lands, &c.....                           | 309  | 2584  |
| pleas .....                                     | 104      | 2551  | Recoupment—                              |      |       |
| time of.....                                    | 320      | 2587  | costs on .....                           | 273  | 2578  |
| together, with clerk.....                       | 107      | 2552  | Set-off, <i>see</i> .                    |      |       |
| forcible entry..... {                           | 10       | 1598  | simple contracts, in suits on.....       | 129  | 2555  |
| frivolous, effect .....                         | 23       | 1599  | Reference of accounts .....              | 177  | 2562  |
| plea or demurrer.....                           | 144      | 2557  | Referees, <i>see</i> .                   |      |       |
| general issue, <i>see</i> Pleas, <i>infra</i> . | 148      | 2558  | Retraxit, ejectment, in.....             | 23   | 1284  |
| insolvent debtor, by.....                       | 14       | 1730  | Return of sheriff on declaration served, | 320  | 2587  |
| irregular, striking out.....                    | 132      | 2555  | writs, clerks not to record... {         | 380  | 2600  |
| issue, joinder of.....                          | 122      | 2554  | Rules, <i>see</i> .                      |      |       |
| libel, averments.....                           | 124      | 2554  | case certified, on.....                  | 248  | 2574  |
| mandamus, on .....                              | 2        | 2000  | circuit court.....                       | 299  | 2582  |
|                                                 |          |       | common pleas.....                        | 297  | 2582  |
|                                                 |          |       | practice, regulating.....                | 298  | 2582  |
|                                                 |          |       | supreme court.....                       | 297  | 2582  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3789 in Vol. III.]

| Practice—Continued.                  | Sec.     | Page. | Practice—Continued.                         | Sec.     | Page. |
|--------------------------------------|----------|-------|---------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Rules to show cause—                 |          |       | Trial, notice of—                           |          |       |
| execution creditors, between.....    | 291      | 2581  | papers used by jury.....                    | 182      | 2563  |
| judgment by confession, on.....      | 292      | 2581  | proviso, by.....                            | 170      | 2561  |
| mandamus or quo warranto.....        | 294      | 2581  | special verdict.....                        | 184      | 2563  |
| New trial, <i>see</i> .              |          |       | { 190 2564                                  |          |       |
| vacation, in.....                    | 290      | 2581  | waste of property during.....               | 286      | 2580  |
| venue, to change.....                | 329      | 2589  | Vacation, <i>see</i> Judges, <i>supra</i> . |          |       |
| waiver of bill of exceptions..       | 246      | 2574  | Variance .....                              | 136, 137 | 2555  |
| Scire facias, <i>see</i> .           |          |       | Venue, <i>see</i> .                         |          |       |
| Security for costs—                  |          |       | change of.....                              | 329      | 2589  |
| demand for.....                      | 234      | 2571  | county's costs on..                         | 306, 307 | 2584  |
| deposit in lieu of.....              | 233      | 2571  | local actions.....                          | 229      | 2570  |
| exceptions to sureties.....          | 235      | 2571  | transitory actions.....                     | 230      | 2571  |
| justification of sureties.....       | 235      | 2571  | Verdict, <i>see</i> .                       |          |       |
| non-resident plaintiff to give.....  | 348      | 2593  | Waste, <i>see</i> .                         |          |       |
| notice of filing.....                | 234      | 2571  | Prerogative court.                          |          |       |
| time to plead after filing.....      | 234      | 2571  | Appeal from.....                            | 78       | 1031  |
|                                      | 27       | 1024  | Authority of ordinary.....                  | 69       | 1030  |
|                                      | 122      | 1039  | Bonds of executor, &c., prosecution..       | 164      | 2393  |
| Sergeant-at-arms.....                | 126, 127 | 1040  | Constitution, <i>see</i> .                  |          |       |
|                                      | 287      | 2580  | Costs, compulsory payment.....              | 75       | 1031  |
|                                      | 346      | 2593  | Dower, appeal to.....                       | 20       | 1279  |
|                                      | 106      | 2551  | several counties, in.....                   | 21       | 1279  |
| Service of declaration.....          | 320      | 2587  | Fees and costs, <i>see</i> .                |          |       |
|                                      | 335-337  | 2590  | Ordinary, <i>see</i> Constitution.          |          |       |
| Set-off, <i>see</i> .                |          |       | Orphans' court, ordinary to have all        |          |       |
| Stenographic reporter, <i>see</i> .  |          |       | powers.....                                 | 5        | 2357  |
| circuit court and oyer, in .....     | 250      | 2575  | appeal of creditor....                      | 86       | 2376  |
| compensation of.....                 | 251      | 2575  | from .....                                  | 176      | 2397  |
| duties .....                         | 354      | 2594  | Partition, <i>see</i> .                     |          |       |
| fees, contribution to.....           | 251      | 2575  | Process.....                                | 76       | 1031  |
| summons with declaration an- {       | 252      | 2575  | Register .....                              | 72       | 1031  |
| nexed, service of.....               | 320      | 2587  | Rules.....                                  | 167      | 2394  |
|                                      | 335-337  | 2590  | Sheriff's duty.....                         | 76       | 1031  |
| Supreme court, <i>see</i> .          |          |       | Stenographer in.....                        | 86       | 1032  |
| Taxes, assessments for reviewable on |          |       | Supreme court justice, may call in ....     | 73       | 1031  |
| certiorari .....                     | 331      | 2589  | { 73 1031                                   |          |       |
| Taxpayer, when may prosecute or de-  |          |       | { 74 1031                                   |          |       |
| fend for county, &c.....             | 378, 379 | 2599  | Surrogate, deputy, to appoint... ..         | 6        | 3268  |
| Township collector, suit on bond     |          |       | Terms of .....                              | 71       | 1031  |
| against.....                         | 308      | 2584  | Vice ordinary, <i>see</i> .                 |          |       |
| suits for, taxpayer may              |          |       | Wills, probate.....                         | 70       | 1030  |
| prosecute or defend...378, 379       |          | 2599  | transcript.....                             | 77       | 1031  |
| Transcript, <i>see</i> .             |          |       | Presidential electors.                      |          |       |
| contents and authority.....          | 239      | 2572  | Elections, <i>see</i> .                     |          |       |
| filed in vacation.....               | 241      | 2573  | Prevention of cruelty.                      |          |       |
| return by justice.....               | 240      | 2573  | Animals to.....                             | I        | 32    |
| Trial, <i>see</i> .                  |          |       | Children, to.....                           | III      | 1717  |
| at bar.....                          | 229      | 2570  | Principal.                                  |          |       |
| calling plaintiff.....               | 185      | 2563  | Agent, <i>see</i> .                         |          |       |
| demurrer in vacation.....            | 143      | 2557  | Surety, <i>see</i> .                        |          |       |
| to evidence.....                     | 190      | 2564  | Printing, public.                           |          |       |
| entire damages where some counts     |          |       | Clerk of assembly, minutes to prepare       |          |       |
| bad.....                             | 186      | 2563  | for printing.....                           | 73       | 3200  |
| fraud as ground of arrest, of.....   | 305      | 2584  | Comptroller, member of printing board,      | 72       | 3200  |
| inspection of premises during.....   | 24       | 1402  | secretary of.....                           | 72       | 3200  |
| issues of law and fact, preference.. | 141      | 2557  | English language, laws and documents        |          |       |
| jurors as witnesses at.....          | 183      | 2563  | only to be printed in.....                  | 68       | 3199  |
| Jury, <i>see</i> .                   |          |       | Executive journal, printing of.....         | 73       | 3200  |
| next term after issue.....           | 322      | 2587  | Experiment weather station reports... ..    | 4        | 3750  |
| non-suit .....                       | 169      | 2561  | Governor, member of printing board..        | 72       | 3200  |
|                                      | 185      | 2563  | Journal of senate and minutes of            |          |       |
| notice of—                           |          |       | assembly printed weekly.....                | 73       | 3200  |
| countermand.....                     | 173      | 2562  | delivery .....                              | 73       | 3200  |
| filed with clerk.....                | 175      | 2562  | indexes.....                                | 73       | 3200  |
| for what day given.....              | 322      | 2588  | Laws, session, printing of.....             | 64-67    | 3198  |
| four terms, after.....               | 172      | 2562  | Statutes, <i>see</i> .                      |          |       |
| insolvent debtor.....                | 14       | 1730  | Minutes of joint meeting, printing of..     | 73       | 3200  |
| issues of fact, by judge.....        | 176      | 2562  | Printing board—                             |          |       |
| landlord and tenant case.....        | 22       | 1920  | constitution of.....                        | 72       | 3200  |
| meadow drainage, appeal.....         | 121      | 2048  | determine what reports, &c., to be          |          |       |
| service of.....                      | 171      | 2561  | printed .....                               | 72       | 3200  |
| short .....                          | 174      | 2562  | expert, may employ.....                     | 77       | 3202  |
| struck jury, in case of.....         | 21       | 1849  | printing of laws, duties.....               | 65       | 3199  |
|                                      |          |       | reports, &c., submitted to.....             | 72       | 3200  |
|                                      |          |       | secretary of.....                           | 72       | 3200  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I ; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II. ; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Printing, public—Continued.                 | Sec.   | Page.   | Process—Continued.                           | Sec.    | Page.       |
|---------------------------------------------|--------|---------|----------------------------------------------|---------|-------------|
| Public documents, proposals for printing—   |        |         | Chancery, <i>see</i> .                       |         |             |
| advertising for. ....                       | 69     | 3200    | Circuit courts, in.....                      | 30      | 1024        |
| contract, award of.....                     | 69     | 3200    | Corporations, <i>see</i> .                   |         |             |
| stipulations in.....                        | 69     | 3200    | Criminal procedure, <i>see</i> .             |         |             |
| contractor, bond to give. ....              | 70     | 3200    | Date and proof, variance.....                | 43      | 2540        |
| filed .....                                 | 70     | 3200    | Delaware river, on.....                      | 22      | 3472        |
| work to be done in state.....               | 71     | 3200    | District courts, in.....                     | II      | 1217        |
| Reports and documents, how printed..        | 73     | 3200    | Ejectment.....                               | {       | 2 1282      |
| experiment weather station.....             | 4      | 3750    |                                              | 5-7     | 1283        |
| state officers, of, when presented to       |        |         |                                              | 7       | 1916        |
| governor.....                               | 74     | 3201    | Errors and appeals, in .....                 | 11      | 1022.       |
| Secretary of state to prepare journal       |        |         | Execution, <i>see</i> .                      |         |             |
| for printing .....                          | 73     | 3200    | Forcible entry, in.....                      | 8, 9    | 1597        |
| Stationery—                                 |        |         | Fraternal beneficial society, against...     | 55      | 161         |
| comptroller to advertise for pro-           |        |         | Heirs and devisees, unknown, against,        | 361     | 2595        |
| posals for. ....                            | 75     | 3201    | Hudson river, on.....                        | 10      | 3465        |
| contract award of.....                      | 76     | 3201    | Indorsement—                                 |         |             |
| Treasurer, member of printing board..       | 72     | 3200    | attorney and clerk, by.....                  | 45      | 2540        |
| Priority.                                   |        |         | capias .....                                 | 52, 55  | 2542        |
| Attachments in supreme court.....           | 68     | 110     | plaintiff, by.....                           | 17      | 2535        |
| liens of, determined, in.....               | 79, 80 | 112     | qui tam, in.....                             | 254     | 2575        |
| Decedent's debts, order of. ....            | 58     | 2368    | Issuing, Capias, <i>see, supra</i> .         |         |             |
| Descent, in, abolished.....                 | 1      | 1193    | several counties, into.....                  | 44      | 2540        |
| Execution, in, goods.....                   | 18     | 1418    | Summons, <i>see, infra</i> .                 |         |             |
| justices' courts.....                       | 66     | 1877    | Sunday, on .....                             | 12      | 2358        |
| lands .....                                 | 19     | 1418    | Warrants, <i>see</i> .                       |         |             |
| Judgments, <i>see</i> .                     |        |         | Justice's court, <i>see</i> .                |         |             |
| Jury, struck, of plaintiff.....             | 20     | 1849    | Mechanics' lien, on.....                     | {       | 18 2066     |
| Liens, <i>see</i> .                         |        |         |                                              | 34      | 2072        |
| Mechanics' liens .....                      | {      | 32 2072 | Mileage for service.....                     | 51      | 1458        |
|                                             | 42, 43 | 2075    | New, defendant in custody, when.....         | 69      | 2545        |
| Purchase-money mortgages.....               | 112    | 875     | informality of writ.....                     | 46      | 2541        |
| Recording deeds.....                        | 32     | 858     | Obstructing execution of.....                | 7       | 1050        |
| mortgages.....                              | 29     | 2108    | Orphans' court, in.....                      | 152-157 | 2391        |
| Rent, assignment, under.....                | 10     | 79      | Oyer and terminer, in.....                   | 9       | 1121        |
| execution, under.....                       | 4-6    | 1915    | Partnership, Limited liability, <i>see</i> . |         |             |
| Supersedeas, <i>see</i> .                   |        |         | Police courts and magistrates, <i>see</i> .  |         |             |
| Surveys .....                               | 6      | 1973    | Return days, certiorari .....                | 42      | 2540        |
| Trial of law or fact.....                   | 141    | 2557    | error .....                                  | {       | 9 1392      |
| Wages, <i>see</i> Operatives.               |        |         |                                              | 42      | 2540        |
| Prison bounds.                              |        |         | mandamus .....                               | 41      | 2540        |
| Insolvent debtors, <i>see</i> .             |        |         | ordinary writs.....                          | 41      | 2540        |
| Marked out.....                             | IV     | 1734    | quo warranto .....                           | 41      | 2540        |
| Prisoners.                                  |        |         | discharge of defendant.....                  | 4       | 1727        |
| Arrest, <i>see</i> .                        |        |         | ejectment, in.....                           | 7       | 1283        |
| Escape, <i>see</i> .                        |        |         | error, writ of.....                          | 7       | 1391        |
| Jails and workhouses, <i>see</i> .          |        |         | evidence.....                                | 302     | 2582        |
| Police courts and magistrates, <i>see</i> . |        |         | execution.....                               | 197     | 2565        |
| Practice, <i>see</i> Bail.                  |        |         | Habeas corpus, <i>see</i> .                  |         |             |
| State prison, <i>see</i> .                  |        |         | insolvent's discharge, after.....            | 4       | 1727        |
| Private property.                           |        |         | officer's duty.....                          | 47      | 2541        |
| Compensation for, <i>see</i> Constitution.  |        |         | recorded. ....                               | 302     | 2582        |
| Public use, for, <i>see</i> Constitution.   |        |         | replevin, writ.....                          | 4       | 2771        |
| Privilege.                                  |        |         | signed .....                                 | 17      | 3113        |
| Arrest, <i>see</i> .                        |        |         | Sunday, <i>see</i> .                         |         |             |
| Elections, <i>see</i> .                     |        |         | Scire facias, <i>see</i> .                   |         |             |
| Legislature, <i>see</i> .                   |        |         | Service, <i>see</i> Arrest.                  |         |             |
| Witnesses, <i>see</i> .                     |        |         | capias .....                                 | 51      | 2541        |
| Probate.                                    |        |         | chosen freeholders, on.....                  | 3       | 410         |
| Orphans' court, <i>see</i> .                |        |         | coroners, by.....                            | 39      | 3118        |
| Prerogative court, <i>see</i> Wills.        |        |         | corporations, on.....                        | 79-81   | 1136        |
| Process.                                    |        |         | counties divided, where.....                 | 32      | 1003        |
| Amendment, <i>see</i> .                     |        |         | defective .....                              | 50      | 2541        |
| of informal.....                            | 46     | 2541    | district courts, in.....                     | {       | 22, 23 1218 |
| Arrest, <i>see</i> .                        |        |         |                                              | 280     | 1265        |
| Capias ad respondendum—                     |        |         | Delaware river, on.....                      | 22      | 3472        |
| bail bond, delivery.....                    | 52     | 2542    | ejectment, in.....                           | 6       | 1283        |
| execution.....                              | 51     | 2541    | election day, on.....                        | 13      | 1297        |
| indorsement by attorney.....                | 45     | 2540    | Exemptions, <i>see</i> .                     |         |             |
| of bail.....                                | 52     | 2542    | habeas corpus, of.....                       | 9, 10   | 1623        |
| sum.....                                    | 55     | 2542    | Hudson river, on.....                        | 10      | 3465        |
| one of several defendants.....              | 59     | 2543    | Legislature, <i>see</i> .                    |         |             |
| return .....                                | 51     | 2541    | mileage, for.....                            | 51      | 1458        |
| C. C. C.....                                | 53     | 2542    | national guard.....                          | 74      | 2269        |
|                                             |        |         | Replevin, <i>see</i> .                       |         |             |

[Pages 1 to 1286 are in Vol. I.; pages 1287 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

|                                         |              |                                             |               |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Process—Continued.</b>               | Sec. Page.   | <b>Proprietors—Continued.</b>               | Sec. Page.    |
| Service, Saturday afternoon, on.....    | 5 1941       | Surveys, <i>see</i> .                       |               |
| summons.....                            | 49 2541      | approved, a bar.....                        | 3 1972        |
| Sunday, on.....                         | 5 3709       | copies, evidence.....                       | 5 3271        |
| Township, <i>see</i> .                  |              | prior.....                                  | 6 1973        |
| Witnesses, <i>see</i> .                 |              | Timber, felling of, indictable.....         | 106 1068      |
| Special terms of court.....             | 40 1026      | <b>Prosecutor of pleas.</b>                 |               |
| Venire, <i>see</i> .                    |              | Appointment, Constitution, <i>see</i> ..... | 7 118         |
| Summons.....                            | 49 2541      | special.....                                | 10 118        |
| ejectment, in.....                      | 5-7 1283     | Assistant.....                              | { 11, 13 118  |
| Teste, error, writ of.....              | 8 1392       | oath of.....                                | { 13 118      |
| justice's court, in.....                | 10 1865      | office abolished in certain                 | { 17 119      |
| summons, of.....                        | 43 2540      | counties.....                               | 18 119        |
| Unincorporated companies, against...{   | 324 2588     | salary.....                                 | { 11 118      |
| Warrants, <i>see</i> .                  | 342 2592     |                                             | { 17 119      |
| Writs, <i>see</i> .                     |              | Bastardy, bond to sue.....                  | 39 148        |
| <b>Profanity.</b>                       |              | Error, notice of writ given to.....         | 83 1138       |
| Vice, <i>see</i> .                      |              | Fees.....                                   | 9 118         |
| <b>Promissory notes.</b>                |              | Insurance company, to prosecute.....        | 142 1771      |
| Bills lost, proceedings.....            | 6 2605       | Jury, challenging.....                      | 41 1852       |
| payment, as.....                        | 5 2604       | Justices, criminal costs to send to.....    | 153 1150      |
| Due, when.....                          | { 6, 7 1941  | National guard not giving up arms,          |               |
|                                         | 13 1943      | duty.....                                   | 344 2304      |
| Evidence in district court.....         | 44 1223      | Oath.....                                   | 8 118         |
| justice's court.....                    | 39, 40 1873  | Powers and duties—                          |               |
| Form.....                               | 1 2604       | detection of offenders.....                 | 100 1140      |
| Grace, days of, abolished.....          | 22 2607      | expenses paid.....                          | 100 1140      |
| none on bank checks, &c.....            | 4 2604       | forfeited recognizances.....                | 177-179 1155  |
| on sight checks, &c., not on            |              | penalty for neglect.....                    | 180 1156      |
| banks.....                              | 3 2604       | general.....                                | { 3 117       |
| Holidays.....                           | { 6, 7 1941  |                                             | { 9 118       |
|                                         | 13 1943      | national guard act, for delivery of         |               |
| Inland bills of exchange.....           | 14 2606      | arms.....                                   | 344 2304      |
| Liquors, for, void.....                 | 2 2604       | prosecution of offenders.....               | 100 1140      |
| Lost, suit on.....                      | 27 1792      | Recognizances, money on, to pay.....        | 46 3179       |
| Notaries—                               | 7 2605       | Residence in county.....                    | 7 3141        |
| appointment.....                        | 17 2607      | Roads or bridges—                           |               |
| fee to accompany application for..      | 19 2607      | nuisances, penalty, to sue for.....         | 205 1160      |
| fees for protest.....                   | 13 2606      | Salary, certain counties, in.....           | 18 1453       |
| oath of.....                            | 10 2605      | fees, in lieu of.....                       | 18 1453       |
| protest by.....                         | 9 2605       | Special officer, may appoint.....           | { 119 1143    |
| record and certificate.....             | 11 2605      |                                             | { 147 1148    |
| evidence.....                           | 12 2605      | <b>Protestant Episcopal.</b>                |               |
| term of.....                            | 17 2607      | Religious societies, <i>see</i> .           |               |
| terms of present, when to expire..      | 20 2607      | <b>Proviso.</b>                             |               |
| women may be.....                       | 18 2607      | Trial by.....                               | 170 2561      |
| Protest, holidays.....                  | { 6, 7 1941  | <b>Public parks.</b>                        |               |
|                                         | 13 1943      |                                             | { 2 2608      |
| notary or justice, by.....              | 14 2606      |                                             | { 20, 21 2610 |
| notice of.....                          | 9 2605       | Bonds for.....                              | { 32-34 2613  |
| to indorser, &c., in town               | 15 2606      |                                             | { 42 2615     |
| where payable.....                      | 16 2606      |                                             | { 61 2624     |
| record of.....                          | 11 2605      | Cities of second class, in—                 |               |
| Suits on.....                           | { 29-36 2537 | beyond city limits.....                     | 25-29 2612    |
|                                         | 1 2604       | improvement of.....                         | 27 2612       |
| costs in.....                           | { 275 2579   | management of.....                          | 26 2612       |
|                                         | 1 2604       | not subject to taxes, &c.....               | 28 2612       |
| justices' courts, in.....               | 140-145 1892 | clerk and officers.....                     | 38 2614       |
| Transfer.....                           | 1 2604       | commissioners.....                          | 8 2608        |
| <b>Proprietors.</b>                     |              | powers of.....                              | { 37 2614     |
| Meadow assessments, how collected...    | 75 2038      |                                             | { 39 2615     |
| Partition, not subject to.....          | 44 2481      | president of.....                           | 36 2614       |
| Possessors notified of new surveys..... | 5 1973       | qualifications and term.....                | 35 2614       |
| President, &c., to administer oaths.... | 2 3270       | County park commissioners.....              | 46-68 2617    |
| Records, where kept.....                | 1 3270       | acquisition of lands by.....                | 50-52 2619    |
| Rights sold on execution.....           | 8 1416       | appointment and term.....                   | { 46 2617     |
| Register may certify deeds.....         | 7 3271       |                                             | { 48 2618     |
| Surveyor-general, death of.....         | 7 3271       |                                             | { 66 2625     |
| deputy.....                             | 3 3270       | assessments for benefits.....               | 55-60 2622    |
| fees.....                               | 6 3271       | assistants and officers.....                | 47, 48 2617   |
| seal.....                               | 4 3270       | bonds, issue of.....                        | 61 2624       |
|                                         |              | election on adoption of act.....            | 67 2625       |
|                                         |              | grades of highways, may alter.....          | 53 2620       |
|                                         |              | notice of opening streets, &c.....          | 54 2621       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Public parks— <i>Continued.</i>            |         | Sec. Page |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|-----------|
| County park commissioners—                 |         |           |
| powers of.....                             | 49      | 2618      |
| railroads not allowed in parks....         | 63      | 2624      |
| rules and regulations.....                 | 64      | 2624      |
| sale of lands for assessments.....         | 59, 60  | 2622      |
| sinking fund.....                          | 61, 62  | 2624      |
| streets, &c., lands condemned for,         | 54      | 2621      |
| opening of.....                            | 53      | 2620      |
| transfer of parks by municipali-           |         |           |
| ties, to.....                              | 65      | 2625      |
| vacancies, how filled.....                 | 48      | 2618      |
| Lands—                                     |         |           |
| acquisition of, for.....                   | 13, 14  | 2609      |
| in cities of second                        |         |           |
| class.....                                 | 25      | 2612      |
| counties.....                              | 50-52   | 2619      |
| towns and boroughs.....                    | 30      | 2613      |
| villages and townships,                    |         |           |
| 43-45                                      | 2615    |           |
| additional, acquired for.....              | 6, 7    | 2608      |
| city lands may be used for.....            | 16      | 2609      |
| how improved, &c.....                      | 17, 18  | 2609      |
| condemnation of, by cities.....            | 23, 24  | 2610      |
| meadow, for.....                           | 19      | 2610      |
| Park fund—                                 |         |           |
| by whom expended.....                      | 10      | 2608      |
| tax for, amount of.....                    | 12      | 2609      |
| Streets may be incorporated, in.....       | 41      | 2615      |
| Towns and boroughs, in.....                | 30-34   | 2613      |
| acquisition of lands for.....              | 30      | 2613      |
| bonds for.....                             | 32-34   | 2613      |
| election on acquisition of.....            | 31      | 2613      |
| part may be rented.....                    | 33      | 2613      |
| Towns, villages and townships, in.....     | 41-45   | 2615      |
| enlargement of, authorized.....            | 41      | 2615      |
| bonds for.....                             | 42      | 2615      |
| lands acquired                             |         |           |
| for.....                                   | 43-45   | 2615      |
| Trustees of lands for park purposes        |         |           |
| may incorporate.....                       | 68      | 2625      |
| Vacation of certain, laid out by legis-    |         |           |
| lature.....                                | 40      | 2615      |
| <b>Public shows.</b>                       |         |           |
| Circuses licensed.....                     | 5       | 1437      |
| Fairs and exhibitions, <i>see</i> .....    | —       | 1436      |
| License granted by whom.....               | 6       | 1437      |
| penalty, not obtaining.....                | 8       | 1437      |
| paid to county.....                        | 9       | 1437      |
| seizure of goods, &c.....                  | 10      | 1438      |
| sum to be paid.....                        | 7       | 1437      |
| Menageries, license necessary.....         | 5       | 1437      |
| Natural curiosities.....                   | 8       | 3709      |
| Prohibition of.....                        | 8       | 3709      |
| <b>Publication.</b>                        |         |           |
| Chancery, <i>see</i> .....                 |         |           |
| Newspapers, <i>see</i> .....               |         |           |
| Non-residents, <i>see</i> .....            |         |           |
| Notices, <i>see</i> .....                  |         |           |
| Statutes, <i>see</i> .....                 |         |           |
| <b>Punishments.</b>                        |         |           |
| Crimes, <i>see</i> .....                   |         |           |
| Unusual forbidden, <i>see</i> Constitution |         |           |
| Purchase-money mortgages.....              | 112     | 875       |
| <b>Pursuing and detective societies.</b>   |         |           |
| Act, construction of.....                  | 30      | 2631      |
| Admission fee, may charge.....             | 16      | 2629      |
| Bond of members.....                       | 27      | 2630      |
| By-laws, approval of.....                  | 21      | 2629      |
| board of direction to prepare,             | 21      | 2629      |
| Capital, use of.....                       | 4       | 2627      |
| Certificate.....                           | 2, 6, 7 | 2627      |
| Companies already organized.....           | 5       | 2627      |
| Direction, board of, vacancy in, how       |         |           |
| filled.....                                | 20      | 2629      |
| Dissolution of.....                        | 22      | 2629      |
| <b>Pursuing and detective societies</b>    |         |           |
| — <i>Continued.</i>                        |         |           |
| Fines, how collected.....                  | 16      | 2629      |
| Incorporation.....                         | 1, 6    | 2627      |
| Indemnity from loss, may provide for,      | 14      | 2628      |
| Land, may purchase, &c.....                | 32      | 2631      |
| Marshals, appointment of.....              | 13      | 2628      |
| commission, revocation of...               | 8       | 2628      |
| powers of.....                             | 10      | 2628      |
| Meetings.....                              | 9, 11   | 2628      |
| Members, bond of.....                      | 20      | 2629      |
| commission of.....                         | 27      | 2630      |
| prosecutor not to employ till              |         |           |
| qualified.....                             | 27      | 2630      |
| Notice of meetings.....                    | 28      | 2631      |
| Objects of.....                            | 20      | 2629      |
| Officers.....                              | 6       | 2627      |
| election of.....                           | 15      | 2629      |
| Penalty for non-compliance with act...     | 17      | 2629      |
| Powers of.....                             | 3       | 2627      |
| 8                                          | 2628    |           |
| Pursuers, appointment, badge, powers,      | 29      | 2631      |
| &c.....                                    | 7       | 2627      |
| oath of.....                               | 14      | 2628      |
| Quorum of.....                             | 31      | 2631      |
| Special police justices.....               | 25      | 2630      |
|                                            | 23      | 2630      |
|                                            | 22      | 2629      |
|                                            | 12      | 2628      |
| <b>Quarantine.</b>                         |         |           |
| Animals, <i>see</i> .....                  |         |           |
| Diseases, <i>see</i> .....                 |         |           |
| Dower, <i>see</i> .....                    |         |           |
| <b>Quartermaster-general.</b>              |         |           |
| Appointment, <i>see</i> Constitution       |         |           |
| Duties, <i>see</i> National guard.         |         |           |
| Salaries, <i>see</i> .....                 |         |           |
| <b>Quarter sessions.</b>                   |         |           |
| Adjournments.....                          | 89      | 1033      |
| Apprentice, appeal to.....                 | 5       | 66        |
| Bail, power as to.....                     | 13      | 1122      |
| Bastardy, appeal to.....                   | 125     | 1144      |
| Constituted, how.....                      | 161     | 1152      |
| Disorderly persons, appeal.....            | 17      | 144       |
| Fees and costs, <i>see</i> .....           | 23      | 1124      |
| Fisheries, appeal to.....                  | 43      | 1026      |
| wing-dams, building, duty...               | 91      | 1033      |
| Grand jury, when may discharge.....        | 16      | 1201      |
| organize.....                              | 21      | 1566      |
| Indictments, where sent for trial...       | 19      | 1565      |
| Inns and taverns, list made by clerk...    | 137     | 1147      |
| Interpreter, appointment, &c., of...       | 148     | 1149      |
| Jurisdiction.....                          | 28      | 1125      |
| Jury, foreign.....                         | 24      | 1124      |
| struck.....                                | 31, 32  | 1126      |
| Justices of peace, appeal from.....        | 34      | 1793      |
| Law judge, may accept pleas.....           | 111-113 | 1037      |
| Manslaughter case, may try.....            | 23      | 1124      |
| Poor, absconding, duty.....                | 37      | 1851      |
| settlement, appeal.....                    | 18      | 1849      |
| Seals, <i>see</i> .....                    | 19      | 3712      |
| Special, clerk of.....                     | 96      | 1035      |
| constitution of.....                       | 160     | 1152      |
|                                            | 142     | 1147      |
|                                            | 13      | 2506      |
|                                            | 62      | 1856      |
|                                            | 93      | 1034      |
|                                            | 95      | 1031      |
|                                            | 115     | 1038      |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

|                                           |             |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Quarter sessions—Continued.</b>        | Sec. Page.  |
| Special, judge of, powers of.....         | 94 1034     |
| jury waived, proceedings.....             | { 95 1034   |
| law judge and one lay judge               | { 116 1038  |
| may hold.....                             | 102 1035    |
| sheriff, officer of.....                  | { 93 1034   |
|                                           | { 117 1039  |
| Stenographer of circuit to attend,        |             |
| when.....                                 | 149 1149    |
| compensation of.....                      | 60, 61 1129 |
| Two judges may admit to bail, when...     | 125 1144    |
| Vice and immorality, appeal to.....       | 19 3712     |
| Writs, county, sent into any.....         | 9 1121      |
| sealing and teste.....                    | 25 1125     |
| <b>Qui tams.</b>                          |             |
| Penalties, <i>see</i> .                   |             |
| Practice, <i>see</i> .                    |             |
| <b>Quo warranto.</b>                      |             |
| Appearance, time of entering.....         | 7 2634      |
| Bond of relator.....                      | 5 2634      |
| Demurrer, hearing on.....                 | 8 2634      |
| notice of.....                            | 9 2634      |
| joinder in, time of.....                  | 8 2634      |
| Fees and costs, <i>see</i> .              |             |
| Information, amendable.....               | 16 30       |
| attorney-general, by.....                 | 1 2632      |
| Notice of hearing on demurrer.....        | 9 2634      |
| Office, holding illegally, in case of.... | 4 2633      |
| Ouster.....                               | 2 2632      |
| immediate possession after judg-          |             |
| ment of.....                              | 11 2634     |
| Plea, affidavit to be annexed to.....     | 7 2634      |
| Pleadings, time for filing.....           | { 3 2632    |
|                                           | { 6, 7 2634 |
| Proceedings on.....                       | 1 2632      |
| Rule for, in vacation.....                | 294 2581    |
| Title of relators determined on.....      | 12 2635     |
| Writs returnable, when.....               | 10 2634     |

## R.

|                                         |               |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Rafts.</b>                           |               |
| Anchoring on fishing-grounds.....       | 23 1566       |
| Taking up, adrift.....                  | 3-6 3485      |
| <b>Railroads and canals.</b>            |               |
| Abandonment—                            |               |
| location of.....                        | 243 2695      |
| transportation by water, &c.....        | 180 2680      |
| Bell at crossings.....                  | 117 2669      |
| Bell cord to be attached to engine..... | 207 2686      |
| Branches, connecting roads—             |               |
| construction of.....                    | 201 2685      |
| Branch lines—                           |               |
| construction of.....                    | 338 2716      |
| heretofore constructed legalized...     | 339 2716      |
| Bridges, Delaware river, over.....      | 214 2688      |
| roads over, to maintain.....            | 84 2661       |
| Canal companies, surrender of fran-     |               |
| chise of navigation by.....             | 323 2712      |
| contracts not impaired.....             | 324 2712      |
| dissatisfied stockholders, pay-         |               |
| ment of.....                            | 325 2713      |
| exemption from tax to be waived,        |               |
| Delaware and Raritan manifest ex-       |               |
| hibited.....                            | 169 2678      |
| false, penalty.....                     | 170 2678      |
| oath, by master.....                    | 171 2678      |
| Morris, injury or obstruction of...     | 172 2678      |
| police.....                             | 200 2685      |
| Canals, construction of, time for ex-   |               |
| tended.....                             | 265 2701      |
| Cars, breaking and entering to rob,     |               |
| &c.....                                 | 239, 240 1094 |
| not included in chattel mortgage        |               |
| act.....                                | 51 2112       |

|                                          |              |
|------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <b>Railroads and canals—Continued.</b>   | Sec. Page.   |
| Cars, persons jumping on or off, dis-    | { 324 1109   |
| orderly.....                             | { 41 1206    |
| Cities, running through.....             | 122 2669     |
| Completion, time of, extended.....       | 300 2767     |
| Conditional sale of rolling stock, con-  |              |
| tract for.....                           | 296-298 2706 |
| Consolidation and merger—                |              |
| authorized.....                          | 249 2696     |
| bonds, may issue.....                    | 253 2698     |
| equipment.....                           | 290 2705     |
| capital stock, increase.....             | { 252 2698   |
|                                          | { 256 2699   |
| conditions and restrictions.....         | 250 2697     |
| map of line to be filed.....             | 340 2717     |
| merger, when accomplished.....           | 251 2697     |
| preferred stock or mortgage bonds,       |              |
| dividend upon.....                       | 254 2698     |
|                                          | 255 2698     |
| rights of new company.....               | 341 2717     |
| sale after.....                          | 261 2700     |
| submission of agreement to stock-        |              |
| holders.....                             | 250 2697     |
| continuous lines, forming.....           | 289 2705     |
| agreement therefor.....                  | 281 2703     |
| making one corporation,                  |              |
| bonds, issue of.....                     | 282 2704     |
|                                          | 288 2705     |
| franchises, transfer of.....             | 283 2704     |
| officers.....                            | 284 2704     |
| stockholders refusing to con-            |              |
| sent, proceedings.....                   | 287 2704     |
| suits, how brought.....                  | 285 2704     |
| taxation.....                            | 286 2704     |
| Conveyances, recorded.....               | 18 856       |
| Corporation act, exempted from.....      | 189 946      |
| Crossings, grade—                        |              |
| ordinances for protection at.....        | 345 2718     |
| passage of, notice of.....               | 346 2718     |
| penalties for violation.....             | 347 2718     |
| proceedings, review of.....              | 348 2718     |
| Crossings, highway—                      |              |
| altering grade at.....                   | 95 2824      |
| bell or whistle sounded near.....        | 117 2669     |
| injury to persons at.....                | 178 2680     |
| signboards at.....                       | 118 2669     |
| injuring, penalty.....                   | 120 2669     |
| suit for negligence at.....              | { 119 2669   |
|                                          | { 123 2670   |
| Crossing of, by steam or electric roads— |              |
| outside of cities.....                   | 343 2717     |
| within city limits.....                  | 344 2717     |
| Detention of cars, consignor's lia-      |              |
| bility.....                              | 330 2714     |
| Dissolution of—                          |              |
| majority of stockholders may             |              |
| surrender rights.....                    | 269 2701     |
| trustees, directors to act as, to sell   |              |
| property.....                            | 267 2701     |
| Embezzlement by carrier.....             | 163 1079     |
| Eminent domain—                          |              |
| appeal, entry after bond.....            | 209 2686     |
| award recorded.....                      | { 198 2684   |
|                                          | { 335 2715   |
| notice.....                              | 177 2679     |
| record, evidence.....                    | 336 2716     |
| condemnation, where ownership            |              |
| uncertain or unknown.....                | 55, 56 1387  |
| land for termini.....                    | 244 2695     |
| quicksands, change of route for...       | 242 2695     |
| straightening route.....                 | 240 2694     |
| Employees disobeying orders, misde-      |              |
| meanor.....                              | 112 2668     |
| Express companies—                       |              |
| charges by.....                          | 151 2674     |
| exception.....                           | 153 2674     |
| railroads, for.....                      | 152 2674     |

## 4041

| Railroads and canals—Continued.          | Sec.     | Page. | Railroads and canals—Continued.       | Sec. | Page. |
|------------------------------------------|----------|-------|---------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Express companies—                       |          |       | General canal law—                    |      |       |
| sale of unclaimed goods.....             | 159      | 2675  | eminent domain—                       |      |       |
| disposition of proceeds.....             | 161      | 2675  | commissioners, appointment..          | 102  | 2665  |
| Extension to connect with other road,    | 279      | 2703  | costs .....                           | 102  | 2665  |
| Failure to run trains, receiver, in case |          |       | proceedings..                         | 102  | 2665  |
| of.....                                  | 219      | 2688  | report .....                          | 102  | 2665  |
| Fences, stations, around.....            | 121      | 2669  | setting aside.....                    | 103  | 2666  |
| streets or roads, across .....           | 122      | 2669  | trial after.....                      | 103  | 2666  |
| Ferries, may operate .....               | 40       | 2647  | notice to owners, &c.....             | 102  | 2665  |
| Fire, evidence of liability .....        | 127      | 2671  | length of canal limited.....          | 92   | 2663  |
| insurance against.....                   | 125      | 2670  | organization of company.....          | 92   | 2663  |
| limitation of suits.....                 | 204      | 2686  | powers—                               |      |       |
| precautions against.....                 | 124      | 2670  | canal constructed.....                | 92   | 2663  |
| penalty for neglect.....                 | 128      | 2671  | cost of.....                          | 109  | 2667  |
| screens on locomotives.....              | 126      | 2670  | lands, entry on.....                  | 101  | 2665  |
| Foreclosure, consolidated road—          |          |       | tolls, for.....                       | 92   | 2663  |
| different states, in.....                | 315, 316 | 2710  | use of.....                           | 92   | 2663  |
| copies of charter, &c., filing.....      | 317      | 2711  | contract for.....                     | 106  | 2667  |
| exemption from taxation, waiver,         | 318      | 2711  | necessary acts.....                   | 92   | 2663  |
| purchaser, rights of.....                | 316      | 2710  | property held, &c .....               | 92   | 2663  |
| Foreign corporations—                    |          |       | route surveyed.....                   | 92   | 2663  |
| meetings here .....                      | 174      | 2679  | roads, crossing.....                  | 110  | 2668  |
| suit, liability to.....                  | 182      | 2681  | stock, subscription—                  |      |       |
| transfer stock.....                      | 175      | 2679  | additional .....                      | 95   | 2664  |
| domestic rules to govern.....            | 191      | 2683  | before organization.....              | 93   | 2663  |
| mortgage, foreclosing.....               | 183      | 2681  | increase .....                        | 100  | 2664  |
| retrospective .....                      | 192      | 2683  | installments, on.....                 | 98   | 2664  |
| sale, &c .....                           | 184      | 2681  | transferable .....                    | 99   | 2664  |
| re-organization .....                    | 185-191  | 2681  | tax, state .....                      | 109  | 2667  |
| Franchise, mortgage, when deemed,        |          |       | to transportation, contracts for..... | 106  | 2667  |
| lien on.....                             | 259      | 2699  | General railroad law—                 |      |       |
| Freight—                                 |          |       | alteration, &c., by legislature.....  | 39   | 2647  |
| bullion, rates on.....                   | 140      | 2672  | articles, evidence.....               | 3    | 2639  |
| dangerous, transporting .....            | 299      | 1105  | filed, when.....                      | 46   | 2649  |
| delivery at terminus or junction..       | 139      | 2672  | of association.....                   | 1    | 2639  |
| liability ended by.....                  | 158      | 2675  | bells or whistles sounded .....       | 29   | 2645  |
| explosives, indictment for.....          | 299, 300 | 1105  | boats, may purchase or rent.....      | 69   | 2657  |
| extra rates.....                         | 138      | 2672  | bonds, lien on road, &c.....          | 43   | 2648  |
| heavy, rates.....                        | 147      | 2673  | power to issue.....                   | 43   | 2648  |
| lien on.....                             | 55-63    | 1968  | usury no defense, to .....            | 43   | 2648  |
| unclaimed.....                           | 159-161  | 2675  | bridges, cities, in .....             | 84   | 2661  |
| limit of liability by notice.....        | 138      | 2672  | public roads, over.....               | 84   | 2661  |
| local rates, discrimination .....        | 148      | 2673  | capital stock, increase or decrease   |      |       |
| penalty for excessive charges.....       | 149      | 2673  | by certain.....                       | 63   | 2655  |
| pending suits unaffected.....            | 150      | 2673  | how reduced.....                      | 58   | 2653  |
| sale of perishable, proceedings.....     | 154      | 2674  | certiorari to remove proceedings,     |      |       |
| fees and proceeds.....                   | 155      | 2674  | writ or stay.....                     | 54   | 2651  |
| short distance, rates for.....           | 146      | 2673  | checks for baggage.....               | 27   | 2645  |
| small packages, rates.....               | 141      | 2673  | connecting with other roads.....      | 23   | 2644  |
| definition .....                         | 142      | 2673  | consolidate and merge, may.....       | 55   | 2652  |
| transit duties.....                      | 143      | 2673  | cost of road, statement to be filed,  | 19   | 2643  |
| ton, measurement of.....                 | 144      | 2673  | crossing other roads, angle.....      | 89   | 2662  |
| unclaimed .....                          | 156      | 2674  | priority of right of loca-            |      |       |
| disposition of proceeds.....             | 157-161  | 2675  | tion.....                             | 90   | 2662  |
| Game, carrying, out of season.....       | 131      | 1584  | directors, election of.....           | 56   | 2652  |
| General canal law—                       |          |       | number of.....                        | 56   | 2652  |
| boats and machinery.....                 | 107      | 2667  | vacancies, how filled....             | 56   | 2652  |
| bonds for money borrowed.....            | 105      | 2667  | dividends declared.....               | 16   | 2643  |
| bridges, road across .....               | 104      | 2667  | eminent domain.....                   | 12   | 2641  |
| certificate filed.....                   | 93       | 2663  | appeal, written and filed.....        | 13   | 2642  |
| evidence, copy of.....                   | 94       | 2663  | award, entry on paying.....           | 12   | 2641  |
| stock subscribed and paid be-            |          |       | commissioners—                        |      |       |
| fore .....                               | 93       | 2663  | appointment.....                      | 12   | 2641  |
| cities, canal excluded from.....         | 111      | 2668  | meeting .....                         | 12   | 2641  |
| cost of construction filed.....          | 109      | 2667  | report .....                          | 12   | 2641  |
| directors, election.....                 | 96       | 2664  | appeal from.....                      | 13   | 2642  |
| president appointed by.....              | 97       | 2664  | lands lying in two counties...        | 76   | 2659  |
| qualification .....                      | 96       | 2664  | report of commissioners.....          | 77   | 2659  |
| dividends .....                          | 108      | 2667  | employe, badge, to wear.....          | 22   | 2644  |
|                                          |          |       | intoxication while on duty...         | 31   | 2645  |
|                                          |          |       | fare, rates of.....                   | 15   | 2643  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

**Railroads and canals—Continued.** Sec. Page.

|                                                              |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| General railroad law—                                        |              |
| freight, rates of .....                                      | 15 2643      |
| cars in rear of passenger train .....                        | 28 2645      |
| highway, crossing .....                                      | 21 2644      |
| injury to property, penalty .....                            | 18 2643      |
| laborer, wages, recovering .....                             | 10 2640      |
| lands at crossing, additional .....                          | 21 2644      |
| lease, may, to other corporations, .....                     | 55 2652      |
| location and termini, change by certain corporations .....   | 62 2655      |
| mails, carrying .....                                        | 24 2644      |
| merger and consolidation of .....                            | 82 2659      |
| monopolies forbidden .....                                   | 38 2647      |
| motive power .....                                           | 86 2662      |
| notice, time table .....                                     | 26 2645      |
| officers and directors—                                      |              |
| election .....                                               | 56 2652      |
| president, &c. ....                                          | 6 2639       |
| qualification .....                                          | 56 2652      |
| vacancies .....                                              | 56 2652      |
| passengers, fare, not paying .....                           | 25 2645      |
| injured on platform, no liability .....                      | 33 2646      |
| penalty, injury to property .....                            | 18 2643      |
| violating act .....                                          | 35 2646      |
| persons or property, may transport .....                     | 15 2643      |
| restraint by court from discharge of duty, effect .....      | 67 2656      |
| riparian commissioners, adjudication by as to bridge .....   | 45 2648      |
| road, built without right, how right acquired .....          | 51 2651      |
| time for commencement and completion of .....                | 34 2646      |
| route, on abandonment of, moneys refunded by treasurer ..... | 60 2654      |
| abandoned, cannot be built on, without new survey .....      | 60 2654      |
| relocation of .....                                          | 41 2647      |
| signboards at crossings .....                                | 30 2645      |
| state officers may ride free .....                           | 37 2647      |
| stock, forfeiture of .....                                   | 7 2640       |
| increase of .....                                            | 9 2640       |
| per mile .....                                               | 1 2638       |
| personalty as .....                                          | 8 2640       |
| subscription .....                                           | 4 2639       |
| street or highway, construction of road over .....           | 65 2656      |
| tax on cost .....                                            | 19 2643      |
| terminal purposes, land for .....                            | 81 2659      |
| tickets, may sell at less than limited rates .....           | 52 2651      |
| time for construction extended .....                         | 64 2655      |
| tramways, associations to construct .....                    | 71 2657      |
| articles, evidence .....                                     | 72 2658      |
| directors and officers, general powers .....                 | 73 2658      |
| provisions applicable, .....                                 | 71 2657      |
| transportation, authorized .....                             | 74 2658      |
| not paying .....                                             | 15 2643      |
| rates .....                                                  | 25 2645      |
| treasurer, state, refunding of deposit by .....              | 15 2643      |
| underground, formation of .....                              | 60 2654      |
| right of way not to include surface .....                    | 75 2650      |
| viaducts, navigable streams over .....                       | 48 2650      |
| wharves, may purchase or rent .....                          | 49 2651      |
| width of roadway .....                                       | 57 2653      |
| Indictment for obstructing, &c. ....                         | 61 2654      |
|                                                              | 69 2657      |
|                                                              | 83 2660      |
|                                                              | 111-114 1069 |

**Railroads and canals—Continued.** Sec. Page.

|                                                                  |               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Insolvent, operating .....                                       | 308 973       |
| Lands, acquiring of adjoining railroad .....                     | 239 2694      |
| for straightening road .....                                     | 240 2694      |
| changing location .....                                          | 242 2695      |
| adjoining stations .....                                         | 212 2687      |
| condemnation, notice of .....                                    | 177 2679      |
| stations, for .....                                              | 176 2679      |
| title to, perfecting .....                                       | 202 2685      |
| Lease, foreign corporations, to .....                            | 312, 313 2709 |
| Legislature, submission to of lease to foreign corporation ..... | 313 2709      |
| Liens, <i>see</i> .....                                          |               |
| Limitation of actions against .....                              | 203, 204 2686 |
| Monopolies forbidden .....                                       | 38 2647       |
| Mortgages—                                                       |               |
| authority to secure bonds by .....                               | 319, 321 2711 |
| certain, validated .....                                         | 258 2699      |
| franchises, when lien on .....                                   | 259 2699      |
| franchises and chattels, filing unnecessary if registered .....  | 197 2684      |
| usurious, when not .....                                         | 6 3703        |
| Name, change of .....                                            | 264 2700      |
| Negligence, contributory .....                                   | 33 2646       |
| Oil cars, how to be run .....                                    | 178 2680      |
| Parks, not allowed in .....                                      | 114 2668      |
| Parlor and sleeping cars authorized .....                        | 63 2624       |
| Passenger trains not to carry dynamite .....                     | 115 2668      |
| Passengers—                                                      | 305 2708      |
| fare, not paying .....                                           | 129 2671      |
| arrest for .....                                                 | 130 2671      |
| lawful .....                                                     | 145 2673      |
| paying on train .....                                            | 222 2690      |
| injured on platforms .....                                       | 33 2646       |
| tickets, fraudulent, using .....                                 | 188 1082      |
| Peddler, licensed .....                                          | 13 2449       |
| Penalties—                                                       |               |
| bell-cord, passenger train without .....                         | 207 2686      |
| fire, refusal to comply with regulations as to .....             | 128 2671      |
| property, injury to .....                                        | 18 2643       |
| report, neglect to make .....                                    | 165 2676      |
| screens, &c., across car windows .....                           | 293 2706      |
| selling tickets without certificate .....                        | 308 2709      |
| signboards, injury to .....                                      | 120 2669      |
| strikes, in case of .....                                        | 245-248 2696  |
| tolls, unlawful .....                                            | 149 2673      |
| violating act .....                                              | 35 2646       |
| Policemen—                                                       |               |
| appointment .....                                                | 132 2671      |
| authority for .....                                              | 133 2671      |
| canal .....                                                      | 200 2685      |
| compensation .....                                               | 136 2672      |
| powers .....                                                     | 134 2672      |
| shield worn by .....                                             | 135 2672      |
| steamboat .....                                                  | 200 2685      |
| vacating commissions .....                                       | 137 2672      |
| Receiver—                                                        |               |
| appointed, when .....                                            | 163 2677      |
| failure to run trains, in case of .....                          | 219 2688      |
| may lease, when .....                                            | 310 974       |
| payment of wages by .....                                        | 216 2688      |
| Reports—                                                         |               |
| annual .....                                                     | 162 2675      |
| canal .....                                                      | 163 2676      |
| comptroller, sent to, of tax, &c. ....                           | 164 2676      |
| penalty for neglect .....                                        | 165 2675      |
| disposition of .....                                             | 166 2676      |
| Roads, <i>see</i> .....                                          |               |
| Rope attached to engine required .....                           | 207 2686      |
| Route, transfer to another company .....                         | 241 2694      |
| Sale, any railroad may purchase at .....                         | 337 2716      |
| connecting road may purchase .....                               | 327 2713      |

# INDEX.

4043

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Railroads and canals—Continued.</b>       | <b>Sec. Page.</b>                  | <b>Railroads and canals—Continued.</b>          | <b>Sec. Page.</b>        |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Sale, franchises and property.....           | { 167 2876<br>223 2690<br>237 2693 | Transit duties—                                 |                          |
| receivers, by.....                           | 168 2677                           | arrearages, determination of.....               | 211 2687                 |
| re-organization after.....                   | { 224 230 2690                     | lime, wood, &c., on.....                        | 210 2687                 |
| certificate, filing.....                     | 236 2693                           | regulated.....                                  | 143 2673                 |
| corporate name.....                          | 232 2692                           | Turnpike or steamboat company, sale             |                          |
| directors, number of.....                    | 260 2699                           | of franchises, re-organization .....            | 193 2682                 |
| meeting of purchasers.....                   | 231, 233 2692                      | Venders, unlicensed, ejected.....               | 116 2669                 |
| notice of meeting.....                       | 231, 234 2692                      | Vice presidents, how elected.....               | 272 2702                 |
| stock and bonds.....                         | 235 2693                           | Voting, bondholders.....                        | 194 2684                 |
| Signals, electrical apparatus, by.....       | 302 2708                           | certificate necessary.....                      | 195 2684                 |
| State directors .....                        | 12 3142                            | retrospective.....                              | 196 2684                 |
| Steamboat police.....                        | 200 2685                           | president, in board.....                        | 199 2684                 |
| Straightening route—                         |                                    | proxy, by.....                                  | 194 2684                 |
| original line retained.....                  | 304 2708                           | Wages, payment by receivers .....               | 216 2688                 |
| Street crossings—                            |                                    | Whistle, at crossings.....                      | 117 2669                 |
| commissioners, appointment.....              | 331 2715                           | Width of roadway.....                           | 83 2660                  |
| establishment of grade for.....              | 331 2715                           | Windows, screens, &c., across, unlaw-           |                          |
| expense of making.....                       | 332 2715                           | ful.....                                        | 293 2706                 |
| oath of commissioners.....                   | 333 2715                           | <b>Rams.</b>                                    |                          |
| Street grades in cities, contracts .....     | 221 2689                           | Animals, <i>see</i> .                           |                          |
| improvement, when to pay {                   | 469 558                            | <b>Raritan river and bay.</b>                   |                          |
| part of expense.....                         | 702 602                            | Fisheries .....                                 | 10-14 1564               |
| Streets, tracks across in certain cases..    | 262 2700                           | Navigation.....                                 | 14-22 2313               |
| Strikes—                                     |                                    | <b>Real and mixed actions.</b>                  |                          |
| abandoning engine, penalty.....              | 245 2696                           | Circuit court, in.....                          | 31 1024                  |
| aid, lending to strikers.....                | 246 2696                           | Damages in.....                                 | 367 2597                 |
| obstructing engineer.....                    | 247 2696                           | Ejectment, <i>see</i> .                         |                          |
| tracks.....                                  | 248 2696                           | Limitation of.....                              | 24 1977                  |
| Surveys, record of.....                      | 294 2706                           | Partition, <i>see</i> .                         |                          |
| Suspension of portion of road.....           | 218 2688                           | Waste, <i>see</i> .                             |                          |
| Taxation, waiver of exemption, in {          | 318 2711                           | <b>Real estate.</b>                             |                          |
| certain cases.....                           | 326 2713                           | Alienations, <i>see</i> .                       |                          |
| Taxes—                                       |                                    | Aliens, <i>see</i> .                            |                          |
| arrears of, awards in respect to... 329 2715 |                                    | Assessment of, in boroughs .....                | 112 197                  |
| consolidated company, of.....                | 286 2704                           | Attachment, <i>see</i> .                        |                          |
| land at stations.....                        | 176 2679                           | Banks, power of, to hold.....                   | 7 121                    |
| original line after straightening.. 304 2708 |                                    | Boundaries, <i>see</i> .                        |                          |
| surrender of contract of exemp-              |                                    | Building associations, <i>see</i> .             |                          |
| tion from.....                               | 328 2714                           | Construction of term.....                       | { 20 101<br>12 1714      |
| Taxes and assessments, <i>see</i> .          |                                    | Conveyances, <i>see</i> .                       |                          |
| Telegraph lines—                             |                                    | Corporation alienating after suit.....          | 91 925                   |
| maintenance of.....                          | 274 2702                           | Corporations, <i>see</i> .                      |                          |
| offices of.....                              | 275 2702                           | Curtsey, <i>see</i> .                           |                          |
| other, connection with .....                 | 277 2703                           | Descent, <i>see</i> .                           |                          |
| rates .....                                  | 276 2702                           | Dower, <i>see</i> .                             |                          |
| Ticket agent, certificate.....               | 307 2708                           | Ejectment, <i>see</i> .                         |                          |
| to exhibit.....                              | 310 2709                           | Eminent domain, <i>see</i> .                    |                          |
| Tickets, forging.....                        | 187 1082                           | Execution, <i>see</i> .                         |                          |
| sale of, without certificate, un-            |                                    | Executors, <i>see</i> .                         |                          |
| lawful.....                                  | 308 2709                           | foreign may release lien on, 26 1431            |                          |
| stealing.....                                | 208 1086                           | Fences, <i>see</i> .                            |                          |
| unused, redemption of.....                   | 311 2709                           | Forcible entry, <i>see</i> .                    |                          |
| Tolls or rates—                              |                                    | Guardians, <i>see</i> .                         |                          |
| bullion.....                                 | 140 2672                           | Heirs and devisees, <i>see</i> .                |                          |
| freight extra, authorized.....               | 138 2672                           | Infants, <i>see</i> .                           |                          |
| heavy.....                                   | 147 2673                           | Insurance company, of.....                      | { 13 1745<br>92 1759     |
| local not to exceed through, 148 2673        |                                    | Judgment, lien on .....                         | 1-3 1840                 |
| parlor cars, &c., on.....                    | 305 2708                           | Land improvement, <i>see</i> .                  |                          |
| passenger, arrest for.....                   | 130 2671                           | Landlord and tenant, <i>see</i> .               |                          |
| lawful.....                                  | 145 2673                           | Liens, <i>see</i> .                             |                          |
| non-payment of.....                          | 129 2671                           | Limitation of actions, for.....                 | { 2-4 1973<br>23-25 1977 |
| paid on train.....                           | 222 2690                           | Married women, <i>see</i> .                     |                          |
| penalty for excessive.....                   | { 149 2673<br>351 2719             | Mechanics' lien, <i>see</i> .                   |                          |
| pending suits not affected.....              | { 150 2673<br>351 2719             | Mortgages, <i>see</i> .                         |                          |
| short distances.....                         | 146 2673                           | Nuisances, <i>see</i> .                         |                          |
| small packages.....                          | 141 2673                           | Orphans' court, <i>see</i> .                    |                          |
| definition.....                              | { 142 2673<br>181 2680             | Partition, <i>see</i> .                         |                          |
| special charters, under... ..                | 270 2701                           | Pond, private, trespassers.....                 | 128 1584                 |
|                                              |                                    | Railroads, <i>see</i> .                         |                          |
|                                              |                                    | Recognizances to bind, from what time, 309 2584 |                          |
|                                              |                                    | Reformatory institutions, <i>see</i> .          |                          |
|                                              |                                    | Religious societies, <i>see</i> .               |                          |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3789 in Vol. III.]

| Real estate—Continued.                    |            | Sec. Page. | Recognizances—Continued.                    |          | Sec. Page. |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| Sale of lands, <i>see</i> .               |            |            | Keeping peace, for.. ..                     | 18       | 1123       |
| Surveys, <i>see</i> .                     |            |            | Lands, &c., bound from what time....        | 309      | 2584       |
| Taxes, <i>see</i> .                       |            |            | Limitation of lien, of.....                 | 200      | 1159       |
| Tenures, <i>see</i> .                     |            |            | Money received on, paid.....                | 192      | 1158       |
| Timber, <i>see</i> .                      |            |            | Oyer and terminer, returned to.....         | 17       | 1123       |
| Titles, <i>see</i> .                      |            |            | Perjurer, by.....                           | 61       | 1132       |
| Trespass, <i>see</i> .                    |            |            | Police courts and magistrates, <i>see</i> . |          |            |
| Waste, <i>see</i> .                       |            |            | Practice, <i>see</i> .                      |          |            |
| Wills, <i>see</i> .                       |            |            | Prosecution .....                           | 177, 178 | 1155       |
| <b>Receipts.</b>                          |            |            | Quarter sessions, returned to.....          | 18       | 1123       |
| Deeds, for.....                           | 27         | 857        | taken in.....                               | 14       | 1122       |
| Married woman, by.....                    | 8          | 2014       | Record of recognizer's names.....           | 188      | 1158       |
| Mortgages, for.....                       | 19         | 2106       | Revival of judgment, on .....               | 32       | 1979       |
| Releases, <i>see</i> .                    |            |            | Sheriff, money on, to pay over.....         | 92       | 1139       |
| <b>Receivers.</b>                         |            |            | State to pay, when.....                     | 186      | 1158       |
| Account, action of maintainable           |            |            | Witness in criminal case .....              | 2        | 1120       |
| against executors of.....                 | 2          | 5          | <b>Recorders.</b>                           |          |            |
| Banks, <i>see</i> .                       |            |            | Cities, <i>see</i> .                        |          |            |
| Cemetery associations, of.....            | 18         | 353        | Complaints made only before, in cer-        |          |            |
| Chancery, <i>see</i> .                    |            |            | tain cities.....                            | 217      | 1163       |
| Corporations, <i>see</i> .                |            |            | <b>Records.</b>                             |          |            |
| Death of, not to abate action against ..  | 12         | 4          | Amendments, <i>see</i> .                    |          |            |
| Discovery, bill in chancery, on.....      | 93         | 390        | Conveyances, <i>see</i> .                   |          |            |
| Execution, supplementary steps.....       | 26         | 1419       | Evidence, <i>see</i> .                      |          |            |
| Life insurance company .....              | 67, 68     | 1755       | Judgments, <i>see</i> .                     |          |            |
| Petition for street improvement, may      |            |            | Mortgages, <i>see</i> .                     |          |            |
| sign.....                                 | 618        | 582        | Recognizances, <i>see</i> .                 |          |            |
| Railroads, of, appointment.....           | 219        | 2688       | <b>Recoupment.</b>                          |          |            |
| operating road.....                       | 309        | 974        | Set-off, <i>see</i> .                       |          |            |
| selling road.....                         | 188        | 2682       | <b>Redemption.</b>                          |          |            |
| wages of employes, duty, .....            | 216        | 2688       | Foreclosure, <i>see</i> Chancery.           |          |            |
| Savings banks.....                        | 62-66      | 3011       | Lease, of.....                              | 7        | 1916       |
| { 104 1068                                |            |            | Mortgage, barred.....                       | 25       | 1978       |
| { 143 1075                                |            |            | Mortgagee of lease, by.....                 | 7        | 1916       |
| Stolen goods, of.....                     | 147        | 1076       | Roads, lands.....                           | 235      | 2856       |
| { 167 1079                                |            |            | Taxes, land sold for.....                   | 325      | 3352       |
| conviction, form.....                     | 59         | 1132       | <b>Referees.</b>                            |          |            |
| <b>Recognizances.</b>                     |            |            | Account, in matters of.....                 | 177      | 2562       |
| Apprentice's appeal .....                 | 5          | 66         | Circuit, at.....                            | 179      | 2563       |
| Bind property from what time.....         | 309        | 2584       | District court, in.....                     | 106      | 1233       |
| Camp meeting officers may take.....       | 4          | 338        | Exceptions .....                            | 177      | 2562       |
| Certiorari.....                           | 5, 7       | 368        | Fees .....                                  | 5        | 70         |
| Clerk may take.....                       | 195, 196   | 1159       | Hearing dispute, in.....                    | 15       | 1683       |
| Convict imported, to remove.....          | 3          | 1711       | Justice's court, in.....                    | 89       | 1882       |
| Costs of clerk.....                       | 4          | 1450       | { 115 1887                                  |          |            |
| Criminal cases, in, recognizer to sign... | 198        | 1159       | oath, may administer to.....                | 4        | 70         |
| Criminal procedure, <i>see</i> .          |            |            | Meadow damages.....                         | 39       | 2029       |
| Discharge, entry of.....                  | 190        | 1158       | Orphans' court, in.....                     | 10       | 2358       |
| District court, in.....                   | 25, 26     | 1219       | Report, majority to sign.....               | 178      | 2563       |
| Duration of.....                          | 191        | 1158       | notice of filing.....                       | 181      | 2563       |
| Election appeal, on.....                  | 200        | 1159       | Sworn, to be.....                           | 4        | 70         |
| Error—                                    | 113        | 1315       | Vessel, lien claims.....                    | 26       | 1964       |
| additional security, on.....              | 19         | 1393       | Witnesses, before.....                      | 5        | 70         |
| dower or ejectment, in.....               | 15         | 1392       | <b>References.</b>                          |          |            |
| executors not to give.....                | 20         | 1393       | Chancery, <i>see</i> .                      |          |            |
| personal actions, in.....                 | 13         | 1392       | Infants, <i>see</i> .                       |          |            |
| practice on acknowledgment.....           | 16-18      | 1393       | <b>Reform school for boys.</b>              |          |            |
| Forfeited—                                |            |            | Boy's age, after conviction .....           | 48       | 2725       |
| entry of.....                             | 189        | 1158       | when sent.....                              | 1        | 2720       |
| judgment on.....                          | 181        | 1156       | sentence .....                              | 62, 63   | 2726       |
| cancellation of.....                      | 197        | 1159       | escaping, arrest of.....                    | 46       | 2724       |
| prosecutor of pleas, duty.....            | 179        | 1156       | liability for maintenance.....              | 40       | 2724       |
| Game act.....                             | 136        | 1585       | Commitment, Boys, <i>see, supra</i> .       |          |            |
| Habeas corpus.....                        | 28, 30, 31 | 1626       | form.....                                   | 30       | 2722       |
| { 222 2569                                |            |            | magistrate's duties.....                    | 27       | 2724       |
| { 5, 6 1788                               |            |            | statement accompany-                        |          |            |
| { 29 1792                                 |            |            | ing .....                                   | 31       | 2723       |
| Innkeeper, of.....                        | 45         | 1794       | term.....                                   | 53       | 2725       |
| { 62 1798                                 |            |            | vagrants.....                               | 36       | 2723       |
| clerk may take.....                       | 195        | 1159       | Discharge.....                              | 21       | 2722       |
| Judgment, when ceases to be a lien....    | 33         | 1979       | *Judge of pleas, powers... ..               | 63       | 2726       |
| Justice's court, <i>see</i> .             |            |            |                                             |          |            |

[Pages 1 to 1268 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Reform school for boys— <i>Continued.</i> |         | Sec.    | Page. | Register.                                   |         | Sec. | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------|---------|---------|-------|---------------------------------------------|---------|------|-------|
| Justices of supreme court—                |         |         |       | Chancery, abolished.....                    | 107     | 393  |       |
| examination of boy.....                   | 30      | 2722    |       | Prerogative court, <i>see</i> .             |         |      |       |
| fees.....                                 | 20      | 2722    |       | Register of deeds.                          |         |      |       |
| parent, &c., to cite.....                 | 35      | 2723    |       | Acknowledgments before.....                 | 89      | 869  |       |
| service on.....                           | 28      | 2722    |       | Books, &c., furnished.....                  | 8       | 2734 |       |
| remand boy.....                           | 29      | 2722    |       | Clerk's duties, &c., extended to.....       | 5       | 2733 |       |
| vagrants.....                             | 37      | 2723    |       | records delivered to.....                   | 6       | 2733 |       |
| warrant, to issue.....                    | 36      | 2723    |       | Counties, act applies to.....               | 1       | 2733 |       |
| Lands, additional, purchase of.....       | 28      | 2722    |       | Duties.....                                 | 9       | 2734 |       |
| Maintenance.....                          | 3       | 2733    |       | Election.....                               | 3       | 2733 |       |
| Mendicant minor may be sent to, by        | 5       | 1296    |       | Index, to make.....                         | 5       | 1296 |       |
| court.....                                | 1       | 2733    |       | Oath and bond.....                          | 1       | 2733 |       |
| Moral instructor.....                     | 342     | 1112    |       | Office provided for.....                    | 9       | 2734 |       |
| Officer, arrest of boys without warrant,  | 49      | 2725    |       | Term of office.....                         | 3       | 2733 |       |
| special, to make arrests.....             | 46      | 2724    |       | Time of election.....                       | 1       | 2733 |       |
| Superintendent—                           | 47      | 2724    |       | Vacancy, how filled.....                    | 2       | 2733 |       |
| bond, to give.....                        | 9       | 2734    |       | Registry law.                               | 9       | 2734 |       |
| books, &c., to keep.....                  | 11      | 2721    |       | Elections, <i>see</i> .                     |         |      |       |
| duties.....                               | 12      | 2721    |       | Rehearing.                                  |         |      |       |
| report quarterly.....                     | 10      | 2721    |       | Certiorari to justice.....                  | 104     | 1883 |       |
| return of incorrigible boy.....           | 25      | 2722    |       | District court, in.....                     | 95      | 1230 |       |
| Trustees—                                 | 33      | 2723    |       | New trials, <i>see</i> .                    |         |      |       |
| appointment.....                          | 54      | 2726    |       | Police justice, before.....                 | 102     | 2498 |       |
| binding out boys.....                     | 8       | 2721    |       | Vessel lien claims before referees.....     | 33      | 1964 |       |
| by-laws, to adopt.....                    | 4       | 2720    |       | Releases.                                   |         |      |       |
| corporate name.....                       | 5       | 2720    |       | Attachment, <i>see</i> .                    |         |      |       |
| duties.....                               | 6       | 2720    |       | Contractor, of, for delay in public         |         |      |       |
| instruction.....                          | 43      | 2724    |       | work.....                                   | 1571    | 793  |       |
| land, to select and hold.....             | 57      | 2726    |       |                                             | 9       | 854  |       |
| meetings.....                             | 7       | 2721    |       | Dower.....                                  | 7       | 1713 |       |
| officers, &c., to appoint.....            | 4       | 2720    |       |                                             | 18      | 2015 |       |
| powers, general.....                      | 55      | 2726    |       |                                             | 23      | 2017 |       |
| quarterly report.....                     | 6       | 2720    |       | Foreign executor, &c., may give.....        | 26      | 1431 |       |
| release, by.....                          | 56      | 2726    |       | Insolvent, void.....                        | 18      | 1732 |       |
| vacancies in office.....                  | 56      | 2726    |       | Judgment by one defendant.....              | 31      | 1845 |       |
| visiting school.....                      | 64      | 2727    |       | Legacies, &c., recording.....               | 140     | 2388 |       |
|                                           | 54      | 2726    |       | Married women.....                          | 8       | 2014 |       |
|                                           | 9       | 2721    |       | Partition commissioners.....                | 24      | 2426 |       |
| Reform school for girls.                  |         |         |       | Portion of land from lien of assess-        |         |      |       |
| Board of control.....                     | 73      | 2728    |       | ment for benefits.....                      | 1121    | 694  |       |
| Commitments.....                          | 86, 89, | 92 2730 |       | Record of, to be notice.....                | 65      | 864  |       |
| Girls from nine to eighteen.....          | 93      | 2731    |       | Registry of.....                            | 65      | 864  |       |
| Lands, additional, purchase of.....       | 72      | 2728    |       | Sale of lands, in.....                      | 6, 7, 9 | 1713 |       |
| Maintenance.....                          | 104     | 2732    |       |                                             | 22      | 2985 |       |
| Managers, lady, appointment.....          | 102     | 2732    |       | Unrecorded, when void.....                  | 145     | 882  |       |
| compensation.....                         | 75      | 2728    |       | Religious belief.                           |         |      |       |
| term of office.....                       | 76      | 2728    |       | Constitution, <i>see</i> .                  |         |      |       |
| visitation.....                           | 75      | 2728    |       | Religious services.                         |         |      |       |
| Matron, bond, to give.....                | 82      | 2729    |       | Disturbing, <i>see</i> Vice and immorality. |         |      |       |
| books, &c., to keep.....                  | 83      | 2729    |       | Schools, in.....                            | 220     | 3052 |       |
| duties.....                               | 84      | 2729    |       | Religious societies.                        |         |      |       |
| Mendicant minor may be sent to, by        | 83      | 2729    |       | Annual meetings, change of time of...       | 146     | 2764 |       |
| court.....                                | 82      | 2729    |       | Baptist—                                    |         |      |       |
| Trustees, appointment.....                | 82      | 2729    |       | associations, change of name.....           | 143     | 2763 |       |
| bind out girls.....                       | 102     | 2732    |       | incorporation of.....                       | 167     | 2768 |       |
| corporate title.....                      | 81      | 2729    |       | certificate filed.....                      | 49      | 2743 |       |
| instruction.....                          | 78      | 2728    |       | church, change of name.....                 | 147     | 2764 |       |
| lands, to sell.....                       | 80      | 2728    |       | certificate of.....                         | 148     | 2764 |       |
| powers and duties.....                    | 90      | 2730    |       | incorporation ..                            | 48      | 2743 |       |
| release of inmates.....                   | 79      | 2728    |       | organized, already.....                     | 54      | 2744 |       |
| removal.....                              | 91      | 2730    |       | powers, general.....                        | 56      | 2744 |       |
| report, annual.....                       | 74      | 2728    |       | property, extinct churches, of.....         | 80      | 2750 |       |
| quarterly.....                            | 82      | 2729    |       | limited.....                                | 49      | 2743 |       |
| semi-annual.....                          | 102     | 2732    |       | provisions of general act extended          |         |      |       |
| site and building, to select...           | 85      | 2730    |       | to.....                                     | 57      | 2744 |       |
| term of office.....                       | 77      | 2728    |       | trustees, and duties.....                   | 50      | 2744 |       |
| vacancies in office.....                  | 74      | 2728    |       | election.....                               | 53      | 2744 |       |
| visitation.....                           | 74      | 2728    |       | notice.....                                 | 55      | 2744 |       |
| Reformed Dutch.                           | 82      | 2728    |       | increase of.....                            | 103     | 2754 |       |
| Religious societies, <i>see</i> .         |         |         |       | property, care of.....                      | 51      | 2744 |       |
| Refunding bonds.                          |         |         |       | term of office.....                         | 52      | 2744 |       |
| Bonds, <i>see</i> .                       |         |         |       | vacancies.....                              | 53      | 2744 |       |
|                                           |         |         |       | British charters included.....              | 12      | 2737 |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Religious societies—Continued.             | Sec.    | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Burial-grounds, sale of.....               | 176-178 | 2770  |
| Church, change of name.....                | 129     | 2760  |
| resolution to be filed.....                | 128     | 2760  |
| Clergymen, certificate.....                | 150     | 2765  |
| incorporation of church                    |         |       |
| established by.....                        | 150     | 2765  |
| president, duties.....                     | 153     | 2765  |
| quorums.....                               | 154     | 2765  |
| revival after dissolution..                | 155     | 2766  |
| trustees, powers.....                      | 151     | 2765  |
| succession.....                            | 152     | 2765  |
| Conveyances.....                           | 132-138 | 2761  |
| Consolidation of.....                      | 163     | 2767  |
| powers after.....                          | 164     | 2768  |
| Contracts, what, valid.....                | 8       | 2736  |
| Evangelical Lutheran.....                  | 26      | 2739  |
| incorporation, certain congrega-           |         |       |
| tions of, validated.....                   | 156     | 2766  |
| under act of 1875.....                     | 157     | 1766  |
| Fees for filing certificates, exempt from, | 284     | 968   |
| German Reformed.....                       | 25      | 2739  |
| Jews.....                                  | 9       | 2737  |
| proceedings validated.....                 | 96      | 2753  |
| Lands, conveyance, misnomer.....           | 61      | 2746  |
| held for religious or charitable           |         |       |
| purposes.....                              | 8       | 2736  |
| sale by chancellor.....                    | 111-119 | 2758  |
| Learning, institution of.....              | 43      | 1933  |
| Methodist.....                             | 132-138 | 2761  |
| lands, certain, may sell.....              | 144     | 2764  |
| trustees may convey to                     |         |       |
| church.....                                | 145     | 2764  |
| trustees may sell church property,         | 173     | 2769  |
| sales validated.....                       | 174     | 2770  |
| Ministers may solemnize marriage.....      | 7       | 2005  |
| Misnomer not to avoid grant.....           | 61      | 2746  |
| Musical societies, vocal, included.....    | 11      | 2737  |
| Name, may be changed.....                  | 63      | 2746  |
| proceedings.....                           | 169-172 | 2769  |
| Officers, president.....                   | 5       | 2736  |
| secretary.....                             | 6       | 2736  |
| marriages, to register.....                | 11      | 2006  |
| treasurer.....                             | 7       | 2736  |
| Presbyterian—                              |         |       |
| lands, trustees may convey to              |         |       |
| church.....                                | 158     | 2766  |
| presbyteries, incorporation of.....        | 120     | 2759  |
| certificate, filing.....                   | 125     | 2760  |
| certification, filing.....                 | 121     | 2759  |
| certification, filing.....                 | 126     | 2760  |
| presbyteries, lands, hold and con-         |         |       |
| vey.....                                   | 122     | 2759  |
| president.....                             | 124     | 2760  |
| trustees.....                              | 120     | 2759  |
| vacancies in trustees,                     | 123     | 2760  |
| Property, wrongful diversion of.....       | 74      | 2749  |
| capacity to hold, increased.....           | 78-80   | 166   |
| Protestant Episcopal—                      |         |       |
| bishop, consent necessary to aliena-       |         |       |
| tion of property.....                      | 105     | 2755  |
| diocese, change of name.....               | 85      | 2751  |
| obligations not affected.....              | 88      | 2751  |
| property not affected.....                 | 86      | 2751  |
| may hold.....                              | 87      | 2751  |
| Diocesan convention—                       |         |       |
| incorporation of.....                      | 68      | 2747  |
| division of property.....                  | 73      | 2748  |
| property, in whom vested.....              | 69      | 2748  |
| trustees.....                              | 70      | 2748  |
| powers.....                                | 71      | 2748  |
| removal.....                               | 72      | 2748  |
| statement by.....                          | 72      | 2748  |
| vacancy.....                               | 72      | 2748  |

| Religious societies—Continued.        | Sec.     | Page. |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Diocesan convention—                  |          |       |
| incorporation.....                    | 28       | 2740  |
| name, adopting.....                   | 30       | 2740  |
| notice of meeting.....                | 29       | 2740  |
| organized, already.....               | 36       | 2741  |
| property limited.....                 | 38       | 2741  |
| lands, how sold.....                  | 60       | 2745  |
| rector, choice of, duties.....        | 35       | 2740  |
| treasurer.....                        | 34       | 2740  |
| vestrymen.....                        | 27       | 2740  |
| by-laws.....                          | 32       | 2740  |
| election.....                         | 30       | 2740  |
| number.....                           | 64, 65   | 2747  |
| oaths unnecessary.....                | 37       | 2741  |
| powers, general.....                  | 60       | 2745  |
| vacancy.....                          | 75       | 2749  |
| voters, qualifications.....           | 33       | 2740  |
| Reformed Dutch—                       |          |       |
| access to papers, &c.....             | 22       | 2739  |
| custody of papers, &c.....            | 21       | 2739  |
| division of property.....             | 17       | 2738  |
| eighth section only, extended to..    | 10       | 2737  |
| incorporation.....                    | 13       | 2737  |
| interest to disqualify voter.....     | 24       | 2739  |
| majority binding.....                 | 23       | 2739  |
| name and certificate.....             | 14       | 2738  |
| powers, general.....                  | 15       | 2738  |
| president, powers.....                | 20       | 2739  |
| property, to hold and dispose of..    | 15       | 2738  |
| renouncing old charters.....          | 16       | 2738  |
| trustees perpetuated.....             | 19       | 2739  |
| union of churches.....                | 18       | 2738  |
| Reformed Episcopal church.....        | 37       | 2741  |
| Roman Catholic—                       |          |       |
| associations, other.....              | 45       | 2742  |
| incorporation.....                    | 39       | 2741  |
| majority, acts of, binding.....       | 43       | 2742  |
| approved, how.....                    | 43       | 2742  |
| president and duties.....             | 42       | 2742  |
| property limited.....                 | 40       | 2741  |
| re-incorporation.....                 | 44       | 2742  |
| trustees, and powers.....             | 40       | 2741  |
| vacancies, in.....                    | 41       | 2742  |
| Sale of land.....                     | 119      | 2759  |
| Society of Friends—                   |          |       |
| burial-ground, common property,       | 109      | 2757  |
| disposition of realty.....            | 108      | 2756  |
| division, infants, how counted.....   | 110      | 2757  |
| of personalty.....                    | 107      | 2756  |
| schism not to affect property.....    | 106      | 2756  |
| suit for separation, affirmation..... | 110      | 2757  |
| names of parties.....                 | 110      | 2757  |
| service of process.....               | 110      | 2757  |
| Sunday-schools.....                   | 66       | 2747  |
| Taxation.....                         | 59       | 2745  |
| Theological seminaries.....           | 130, 131 | 2761  |
| Treasurer, election of.....           | 82       | 2750  |
| True Reformed Dutch church.....       | 98       | 2753  |
| Trustees—                             |          |       |
| election of.....                      | 67       | 2747  |
| 78                                    | 2749     |       |
| 83                                    | 2750     |       |
| 100, 101                              | 2754     |       |
| certificate of.....                   | 78       | 2749  |
| meetings for.....                     | 84       | 2751  |
| name and certificate.....             | 2        | 2735  |
| property, to hold and dispose of..    | 3        | 2735  |
| limited in amount.....                | 102      | 2754  |
| qualification of.....                 | 3        | 2735  |
| real estate, conveyance of, by.....   | 139      | 2762  |
| 159-162                               | 2767     |       |
| mortgage of, by.....                  | 165      | 2768  |
| perfection of title to.....           | 140      | 2762  |
| re-election.....                      | 104      | 2754  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Religious societies—Continued.               |          | Sec. Page. | Replevin.                                |        | Sec. Page. |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|------------|------------------------------------------|--------|------------|
| Trustees—                                    |          |            | Bond, <i>see</i> Writ, <i>infra</i> .    |        |            |
| removal.....                                 | 104      | 2754       | Costs, bonds, in suits on.....           | 29     | 2776       |
| of bodies from church-                       |          |            | defendant to recover.....                | 27     | 2775       |
| yard.....                                    | 141, 142 | 2763       | jury to award .....                      | 27     | 2775       |
| seal, to adopt.....                          | 3        | 2735       | warehousemen, when not liable            |        |            |
| vacancies.....                               | 104      | 2754       | for .....                                | 43     | 2778       |
| Trust funds, income from, disposition        |          |            | Demand, preliminary .....                | 28     | 2776       |
| of.....                                      | 168      | 2769       | Detention, unlawful.....                 | 2      | 2771       |
| Young men's Christian associations—          |          |            | Distress for tax, &c.....                | 3      | 2771       |
| act extended to.....                         | 46, 47   | 2742       | time allowed for.....                    | 6      | 1208       |
| how incorporated .....                       | 89       | 2751       | District courts, writ may issue out of.. | 36     | 2776       |
| land, may hold .....                         | 90       | 2751       | Limitation of action in .....            | 56, 57 | 87         |
| president, election of.....                  | 92       | 2752       | Parties, death of, no abatement.....     | 14     | 2773       |
| property, how devoted.....                   | 94, 95   | 2752       | executor's suit on bonds.....            | 15     | 2773       |
| treasurer and officers.....                  | 93       | 2752       | joinder .....                            | 13     | 2773       |
| trustees.....                                | 89       | 2751       | Pleading and practice—                   |        |            |
| vacancies in .....                           | 91       | 2752       | avowry, landlord in distress.....        | 21     | 2774       |
| Religious tests.                             |          |            | form of, .....                           | 22     | 2774       |
| Constitution, <i>see</i> .                   |          |            | variance.....                            | 19     | 2774       |
| Remainders and reversions.                   |          |            | defendant to recover damages and         |        |            |
| Attornment unnecessary.....                  | 109      | 875        | costs.....                               | 27     | 2775       |
| Conveyance or devise of.....                 | 138      | 881        | distress, avowry, by landlord.....       | 21     | 2774       |
| Fines and common recoveries abol-            |          |            | form of.....                             | 22     | 2774       |
| ished.....                                   | 137      | 881        | demurrer .....                           | 24     | 2775       |
| Grantee's rights.....                        | 135, 136 | 880        | inquiry.....                             | 24     | 2775       |
| Infants, limited to, sale by court.....      | III      | 2992       | non-suit, inquiry.....                   | 23     | 2774       |
| Legacies charged on contingent.....          | 29-33    | 3762       | district courts, in.....                 | 41     | 2777       |
| Legatees secured.....                        | 12       | 1939       | filing.....                              | 16     | 2773       |
| Partition of.....                            | V        | 2426       | general, in.....                         | 20     | 2774       |
| Vested, construction of devises.....         | 10, 11   | 1195       | non-suit, goods returned .....           | 18     | 2774       |
| Warranty void, against.....                  | 110      | 875        | inquiry, award of.....                   | 25     | 2774       |
| Remedy on contract.                          |          |            | claim of prop-                           |        |            |
| Constitution, <i>see</i> .                   |          |            | erty .....                               | 25     | 2774       |
| Removal.                                     |          |            | execution .....                          | 25     | 2774       |
| Administrator.....                           | 127      | 2386       | judgment .....                           | 25     | 2774       |
| Apprentices, <i>see</i> .                    |          |            | proceedings.....                         | 25     | 2774       |
| Assignee from state.....                     | 12       | 1729       | notice of trial.....                     | 17     | 2773       |
| Causes, of—                                  |          |            | restitution of goods .....               | 26     | 2774       |
| Appeal, <i>see</i> .                         |          |            | several matters pleaded.....             | 118    | 2553       |
| caveat filed to probate of will.....         | 19       | 2359       | Taking, wrongful.....                    | 1      | 2771       |
| Certiorari, <i>see</i> .                     |          |            | Warehousemen, when not liable for        |        |            |
| circuit court or pleas, from.....            | 222-228  | 2569       | costs.....                               | 43     | 2778       |
| Error, <i>see</i> .                          |          |            | Writ, execution of—                      |        |            |
| Habeas corpus, <i>see</i> .                  |          |            | bonds, action on.....                    | 7      | 2772       |
| justice's court, from.....                   | 25-27    | 1870       | assignment.....                          | 7      | 2772       |
| Children from state.....                     | 25       | 1271       | successor, by....                        | 30     | 2776       |
| Executor .....                               | 128      | 2386       | attorney not to be surety... ..          | 13     | 2535       |
| Guardian .....                               | 56       | 2387       | canceled, when.....                      | 42     | 2777       |
| of lunatic, of.....                          | 16       | 1699       | coroner, to .....                        | 5      | 2772       |
| Habeas corpus, <i>see</i> .                  |          |            | approved.....                            | 8      | 2772       |
| Impeachment, <i>see</i> .                    |          |            | sureties to                              |        |            |
| Innkeeper.....                               | 9        | 1789       | justify .....                            | 8      | 2772       |
| Justice from county .....                    | 124      | 1889       | defendant's .....                        | 9      | 2772       |
| Landlord and tenant case.....                | 20-24    | 1919       | action on.....                           | 9      | 2772       |
| Officers, state, &c., Officers, <i>see</i> . |          |            | assignment .....                         | 9      | 2772       |
| Poor, <i>see</i> .                           |          |            | executor's suit, on.....                 | 15     | 2773       |
| Prisoners to workhouse.....                  | 116      | 1143       | insufficient.....                        | 38     | 2777       |
| Property, prevented.....                     | 286      | 2580       | plaintiffs.....                          | 38     | 2777       |
| Railroad police .....                        | 137      | 2672       | surety, attorney .....                   | 13     | 2535       |
| Receivers.....                               | 79       | 923        | breaking open building, &c.....          | 12     | 2773       |
| Riparian commissioner.....                   | 3        | 2786       | claim, written.....                      | 9      | 2772       |
| State prison supervisor.....                 | II       | 3150       | coroners, bonds taken by.....            | 5      | 2772       |
| Tenant's goods.....                          | 4-6      | 1915       | approved.....                            | 8      | 2772       |
| Voter, of.....                               | 249      | 1334       | served by.....                           | 5      | 2772       |
| Ward's property from state.....              | 6-10     | 1616       | courts, from what.....                   | 4      | 2771       |
| Rent.                                        |          |            | delivery of goods .....                  | 9      | 2772       |
| Auditor, to collect, in attachment.....      | 82       | 112        | unlawful.....                            | 11     | 2773       |
| Distress, <i>see</i> .                       |          |            | district court, may issue out of....     | 36     | 2776       |
| Landlord, <i>see</i> .                       |          |            | constable to exe-                        |        |            |
| Leases, <i>see</i> .                         |          |            | cute .....                               | 39     | 2776       |
| Limitations, <i>see</i> .                    |          |            | execution .....                          | 10     | 2772       |
| Preferred under assignment.....              | 10       | 79         | returnable in vacation.....              | 4      | 2771       |
| Tenant, <i>see</i> .                         |          |            | return of sheriff after delivery of      |        |            |
|                                              |          |            | goods .....                              | 10     | 2773       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Replevin— <i>Continued.</i>                          |  | Sec. Page.  | Reports— <i>Continued.</i>                   |  | Sec. Page.   |
|------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------|----------------------------------------------|--|--------------|
| Writ, execution of—                                  |  |             | Health board.....                            |  | 3 1635       |
| second deliverance abolished.....                    |  | 31 2776     | Insurance commissioner.....                  |  | 51 1752      |
| service of summons.....                              |  | 4 2771      | Justice of peace, fines.....                 |  | 23 1861      |
| trial to proceed.....                                |  | 36 2776     | Learning society, trustees.....              |  | 5 1926       |
| Reports.                                             |  | 10 2772     | Library committee.....                       |  | 9 3138       |
| Adjutant-general.....                                |  | 16 2263     | Lunatic asylum managers.....                 |  | 58 1990      |
| Administrators, <i>see</i> Executors, <i>infra</i> . |  |             | Marriages.....                               |  | 11 2006      |
| Appraisers.....                                      |  | 54 43       | Masters in chancery—                         |  |              |
| Arbitrators.....                                     |  | 12 1464     | exceptions to answer.....                    |  | 34 378       |
| Attorney-general, escheats.....                      |  | 3 1395      | sale of land.....                            |  | 49 2993      |
| Auditors, account, in.....                           |  | 6 6         | National guard, <i>see</i> .                 |  |              |
| attachment, in.....                                  |  | 44 105      | Overseers of poor, town meeting, to....      |  | 219 3618     |
| oyster fund.....                                     |  | 52 107      | Partition, commissioners.....                |  | 7 2423       |
| Banks, <i>see</i> .                                  |  | 81 112      | sale, after.....                             |  | 10 2424      |
| Births.....                                          |  | 87 821      | Pilot commissioners.....                     |  | 40 2430      |
| Boundary commissioners, county.....                  |  | 12 2006     | Quartermaster-general.....                   |  | 17 2425      |
| Boundary commissioners, county.....                  |  | 37 1004     | Railroads and canals.....                    |  | 26 2467      |
| township... ..                                       |  | 42 1004     | Canals, <i>see</i> Railroads, <i>infra</i> . |  | 210 2234     |
| Chosen freeholders—                                  |  |             | Receivers—                                   |  | 162-164 2675 |
| annual statement.....                                |  | 43, 44 415  | execution debtor.....                        |  | 26 1419      |
| debts, to comptroller.....                           |  | 34 3177     | insolvent corporation.....                   |  | 76 922       |
| roads.....                                           |  | 8 2807      | insurance company.....                       |  | 68 1755      |
| surplus revenue.....                                 |  | 199 2846    | Referees, circuit court.....                 |  | 177 2562     |
| township committee, to.....                          |  | 3 3264      | justice's court.....                         |  | 181 2563     |
| Clerks, fines.....                                   |  | 40, 41 3588 | vessel, lien claims.....                     |  | 89 1882      |
| innkeepers, list.....                                |  | 17 840      | Reform schools.....                          |  | 115 1887     |
| Clerk in chancery, fines.....                        |  | 35 3178     | Riparian commissioners.....                  |  | 32 1964      |
| Commissioners of sinking fund in                     |  | 47 3179     | Roads—                                       |  | 9 2721       |
| boroughs.....                                        |  | 34 1793     | chosen freeholders.....                      |  | 25 2722      |
| Comptroller.....                                     |  | 104 392     | overseers, guide-posts, as to.....           |  | 82 2729      |
| Corporations, banks.....                             |  | 40 3178     | moneys spent.....                            |  | 85 2730      |
| building associations.....                           |  | 67 3182     | public board.....                            |  | 1 2785       |
| express company, unclaimed                           |  | 35 127      | Sale of land—                                |  |              |
| goods.....                                           |  | 9 332       | executor's or administrator's—               |  |              |
| gas companies.....                                   |  | 160 2675    | insolvent estates.....                       |  | 8 2807       |
| insurance companies.....                             |  | 13 1610     | paying debts.....                            |  | 199 2846     |
| land improvement companies.....                      |  | 46, 47 1750 | foreclosure, in.....                         |  | 513 2928     |
| County collector, tavern fees.....                   |  | 98 1760     | guardians, infants.....                      |  | 40 2814      |
| learning, society for.....                           |  | 58 3291     | lunatics.....                                |  | 56 2818      |
| Railroads, <i>see</i> , <i>infra</i> .               |  | 14 1907     | master in chancery.....                      |  | 220 2851     |
| savings banks.....                                   |  | 19 1791     | partition, commissioners.....                |  | 226 2853     |
| Deaf and dumb institutes.....                        |  | 5 1926      | time, in orphans' court.....                 |  | 247 2860     |
| Deaths.....                                          |  | 15 1927     | trustee, religious society.....              |  |              |
| Directors of United companies.....                   |  | 36 41 3006  | Savings banks, <i>see</i> .                  |  |              |
| Dower commissioners.....                             |  | 7 1179      | Schools—                                     |  |              |
| Elections, governor's, contest.....                  |  | 13, 15 2007 | clerk.....                                   |  | 93 3031      |
| Eminent domain, <i>see</i> .                         |  | 27, 30 3145 | state board.....                             |  | 295 3069     |
| Evidence, other states, of.....                      |  | 19 1279     | superintendents, city.....                   |  | 4 3023       |
| Executors, &c., sale of lands—                       |  | 97 1313     | county.....                                  |  | 295 3069     |
| insolvent estate.....                                |  | 84 2375     | state.....                                   |  | 30 3026      |
| payment of debts.....                                |  | 76 2372     | teachers.....                                |  | 17 3025      |
| Fence commissioners.....                             |  | 181 2398    | trustees, district.....                      |  | 42 3027      |
| Fire investigation.....                              |  | 4 1461      | normal school.....                           |  | XII 3056     |
| Fish wardens.....                                    |  | 8 1463      | school fund.....                             |  | 54 3029      |
| Gas companies.....                                   |  | 25 1467     | scientific school.....                       |  | 161 3043     |
| Governor, delivered to, when.....                    |  | 16 1479     | state boards.....                            |  | 37 12        |
| message, <i>see</i> Constitution.                    |  | 56 1572     | Secretary of state, census.....              |  | 4 3023       |
| Guardian's sale of land, infants.....                |  | 13 1610     | insurance.....                               |  | 10 366       |
| lunatics.....                                        |  | 15 3143     | savings banks.....                           |  | 5 1744       |
| Harbor masters.....                                  |  | 4 1616      | Sheriff, United States prisoners.....        |  | 42 3007      |
|                                                      |  | 4 1712      |                                              |  | 176 1155     |
|                                                      |  | 5, 8 1698   |                                              |  |              |
|                                                      |  | 51 2321     |                                              |  |              |

# INDEX.

4049.

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

|                                                         |       |            |                                                               |      |             |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|
| <b>Reports—Continued.</b>                               |       | Sec. Page. | <b>Rifle associations—Continued.</b>                          |      | Sec. Page.  |
| State board of agriculture.....                         | 17    | 9          | Objects of incorporation.....                                 | 10   | 2782        |
| health.....                                             | 3     | 1635       | Powers.....                                                   | 3    | 2781        |
| geologist.....                                          | 10    | 3272       | Right to amend or repeal act.....                             | 9    | 2782        |
| officers, when presented to gov-<br>ernor.....          | 74    | 3201       | <b>Right of way.</b>                                          |      |             |
| prison inspectors.....                                  | I     | 3148       | Eminent domain, <i>see</i> .                                  |      |             |
| keeper.....                                             | 9     | 3154       | Railroads, <i>see</i> .                                       |      |             |
| physician.....                                          | V     | 3152       | Roads, <i>see</i> .                                           |      |             |
| supervisor.....                                         | II    | 3149       | Ways, <i>see</i> .                                            |      |             |
| Steamboat captains.....                                 | 29    | 2815       | <b>Rights.</b>                                                |      |             |
| Time, official, closing.....                            | 15    | 3143       | Accused persons, <i>see</i> Constitution.                     |      |             |
| orphans' court, sale of lands.....                      | 76    | 2372       | Conscience, <i>see</i> Constitution.                          |      |             |
| Township committee.....                                 | {     | 36 3588    | Enumerated, not to impair others, <i>see</i><br>Constitution. |      |             |
| commissioners of, damages,                              | 219   | 3618       | Excessive bail, &c., <i>see</i> Constitution.                 |      |             |
| meeting, to.....                                        | 230   | 3620       | Jury trial, <i>see</i> Constitution.                          |      |             |
| Treasurer.....                                          | 219   | 3618       | Natural, <i>see</i> Constitution.                             |      |             |
| school fund, trustees, to.....                          | {     | 7, 8 3173  | Petition, <i>see</i> Constitution.                            |      |             |
| Trustee, sale of lands.....                             | 16    | 3175       | Private property, <i>see</i> Constitution.                    |      |             |
| Workhouse, master.....                                  | 71    | 3030       | Religious, <i>see</i> Constitution.                           |      |             |
| Wreck commissioner.....                                 | 114   | 2758       | Searches and seizures, <i>see</i> Constitution.               |      |             |
|                                                         | 56    | 1839       | Suffrage, <i>see</i> Constitution.                            |      |             |
|                                                         | 21    | 3769       | <b>Riots.</b>                                                 |      |             |
| <b>Reports, law and equity.</b>                         |       |            | Apprehension of rioters.....                                  | 2    | 2783        |
| Appointment of reporters, <i>see</i> Consti-<br>tution. |       |            | Compensation, compromises.....                                | 10   | 2784        |
| Binding and lettering state copies.....                 | 4     | 2778       | for damages by.....                                           | 5    | 2783        |
| style of.....                                           | 7     | 2779       | recovery barred.....                                          | 7    | 2784        |
| Distribution.....                                       | {     | 14 2779    | by city, &c.....                                              | 11   | 2784        |
| Expense of printing.....                                | 20    | 2780       | from rioters.....                                             | 8    | 2784        |
| List of previous, printed.....                          | 12    | 3136       | limitation of.....                                            | 9    | 2784        |
| Numbers, printed in.....                                | 13    | 2779       | suits for.....                                                | 6    | 2784        |
| Opinions, copies for reporters.....                     | 8     | 2779       | Indictable.....                                               | {    | 36, 37 1056 |
| when filed.....                                         | 1     | 2778       |                                                               |      | 192 1083    |
| Other states, evidence, reprinting.....                 | 5     | 2778       | Justices' and sheriffs' duties.....                           | 1    | 2782        |
| Salary of reporters.....                                | 5     | 2778       | Killing rioters not murder.....                               | 2    | 2783        |
| Size of volume.....                                     | 16-19 | 2780       | Military aid.....                                             | 169  | 2279        |
| Time of printing.....                                   | 9     | 2779       | Obstructing, dispersion of.....                               | 36   | 1056        |
| Titles of.....                                          | 12    | 2779       | Powers of mayors of cities in case of.....                    | 1376 | 746         |
|                                                         | 1     | 2778       | Proclamation to disperse, form of.....                        | 1    | 2782        |
|                                                         | 6     | 2779       | opposing.....                                                 | 3    | 2783        |
| <b>Representatives.</b>                                 |       |            | Punishment for.....                                           | 4    | 2783        |
| Congress, <i>see</i> .                                  |       |            | <b>Riparian rights.</b>                                       |      |             |
| Election, <i>see</i> .                                  |       |            | Clams, &c., laws concerning, not to<br>affect.....            | 42   | 812         |
| <b>Reprieve.</b>                                        |       |            | Commissioners—                                                |      |             |
| Constitution, <i>see</i> .                              |       |            | actions against trespassers.....                              | 19   | 2789        |
| Governor, by, execution warrant, after,                 | 206   | 1161       | agents, &c., of.....                                          | 5    | 2786        |
| <b>Rescues.</b>                                         |       |            | appointment.....                                              | 50   | 2797        |
| Capital cases, in.....                                  | 10    | 1050       | compensation.....                                             | {    | 16 2789     |
| Criminals, other.....                                   | 11    | 1050       | duty under general railroad law..                             | 49   | 2797        |
| Distress, of.....                                       | 10    | 1209       | grants, &c., defined.....                                     | 45   | 2648        |
| <b>Returns.</b>                                         |       |            | leasing land below mean high-<br>water mark.....              | 2    | 2785        |
| Elections, <i>see</i> .                                 |       |            | notice to riparian owner.....                                 | 40   | 2792        |
| Process, <i>see</i> .                                   |       |            | licensing removal of deposits of<br>sand.....                 | 40   | 2794        |
| Taxes, <i>see</i> .                                     |       |            | non-partisan.....                                             | 39   | 2794        |
| Warrants, <i>see</i> .                                  |       |            | notice of meeting.....                                        | 51   | 2797        |
| <b>Revenue.</b>                                         |       |            | notice of meeting.....                                        | 7    | 2786        |
| Schools, <i>see</i> .                                   |       |            | number necessary for a grant.....                             | 26   | 2791        |
| Taxes, <i>see</i> .                                     |       |            | oath of office.....                                           | {    | 3 2786      |
| <b>Reversions.</b>                                      |       |            | powers and duties.....                                        | {    | 16 2789     |
| Remainders, <i>see</i> .                                |       |            | sale of land below mean high-<br>water mark.....              | {    | 1 2785      |
| <b>Revision.</b>                                        |       |            | special.....                                                  | 14   | 2788        |
| Statutes, <i>see</i> .                                  |       |            | vacancies.....                                                | 41   | 2795        |
| <b>Rewards.</b>                                         |       |            | Deposits of sand, penalty for removal<br>without license..... | 13   | 2788        |
| Criminals, apprehending, for.....                       | 19-21 | 1123       | Grant—                                                        | 4    | 2786        |
| Fire, extinguishing, for.....                           | 3     | 1477       | application for.....                                          | 15   | 2788        |
| Mayors of cities may offer.....                         | 1375  | 746        | basins, of.....                                               | 25   | 2790        |
| <b>Rifle associations.</b>                              |       |            | cities may apply for, when.....                               | 33   | 2792        |
| Incorporation of.....                                   | {     | 1 2781     | commissioners, how many requi-<br>site.....                   | 26   | 2791        |
| By-laws, may make.....                                  | 8     | 2782       |                                                               |      |             |
| Certificate filed.....                                  | 4     | 2781       |                                                               |      |             |
| Directors, election of.....                             | 2     | 2781       |                                                               |      |             |
| time of.....                                            | 1     | 2781       |                                                               |      |             |
| Fees and dues.....                                      | 5     | 2781       |                                                               |      |             |
|                                                         | 7     | 2781       |                                                               |      |             |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Riparian rights—Continued.               |          | Sec. | Page. | Roads—Continued.                       |          | Sec. | Page. |
|------------------------------------------|----------|------|-------|----------------------------------------|----------|------|-------|
| Grant—                                   |          |      |       | Cemetery, through.....                 |          | 8    | 350   |
| consideration of.....                    | 43       | 2793 |       | Chosen freeholders as reviewers—       |          |      |       |
| payment of.....                          | 12       | 2788 |       | acting after term expired.....         | 61       | 2809 |       |
| conveyances, form.....                   | 46       | 2796 |       | adjournment by.....                    | 12       | 2809 |       |
| covenant by state.....                   | 26       | 2791 |       | assessment, review of.....             | 17       | 2810 |       |
|                                          | 11       | 2787 |       | Cape May county.....                   | 83       | 2822 |       |
| Delaware bay, in, exclusive right        | 48       | 2797 |       | County roads, <i>see, infra</i> .      |          |      |       |
| to take oysters in, prohibited ..        |          |      |       | fees of.....                           | 23       | 2811 |       |
| exterior lines around islands,           |          |      |       |                                        | 60       | 2818 |       |
| within.....                              | 36       | 2793 |       | Freeholders, <i>see, infra</i> .       |          |      |       |
| necessary .....                          | 43       | 2793 |       | neglect of duty of.....                | 11       | 2809 |       |
| owner's rights extinguished.....         | 20       | 2789 |       | new appointments of.....               | 198, 199 | 2845 |       |
| oyster beds on, only for wharves.        | 31       | 2792 |       | one county, appointment in.....        | 8        | 2807 |       |
| Palisades, in front of, conditions..     | 45       | 2796 |       | certificate.....                       | 8        | 2807 |       |
| proceeds, how applied.....               | 17       | 2789 |       | oath.....                              | 8        | 2807 |       |
| Lines—                                   |          |      |       | quorum of.....                         | 12       | 2809 |       |
| changed by commissioners.....            | 23       | 2790 |       | review by.....                         | 21       | 2811 |       |
| determined .....                         | 8        | 2786 |       | road injured by water.....             | 88       | 2822 |       |
| encroachments on.....                    | 24       | 2790 |       | three counties, appointment in....     | 10       | 2809 |       |
| exterior, around islands.....            | 35       | 2793 |       | two counties, appointment in.....      | 9        | 2808 |       |
| filling in beyond.....                   | 9        | 2786 |       | Commissioners of highways—             |          |      |       |
| map and survey filed.....                | 23       | 2790 |       | appeal from.....                       | 179      | 2841 |       |
| piers beyond.....                        | 9        | 2780 |       | apportionment of fund by.....          | 174      | 2840 |       |
| tide-waters, over.....                   | 32       | 2792 |       | compensation of.....                   | 541      | 2933 |       |
| Owners, appeal by.....                   | 20       | 2789 |       | duties of.....                         | 174      | 2840 |       |
| application of.....                      | 21       | 2790 |       | election of.....                       | 174      | 2840 |       |
| canal company, as.....                   | 28       | 2791 |       | limitation of assessment.....          | 182      | 2842 |       |
| preference of.....                       | 15       | 2788 |       | taxes paid to.....                     | 175      | 2840 |       |
| road, not to affect.....                 | 30       | 2791 |       | cities, &c., proportion.....           | 176      | 2841 |       |
| survey at request of.....                | 32       | 2792 |       | County roads—                          |          |      |       |
| Sewer outlets across riparian lands....  | 713      | 605  |       | bonds for improving, issue of.....     | 408      | 2891 |       |
| Wharves, <i>see</i> .                    |          |      |       | certain roads so declared.....         | 84       | 322  |       |
| Rivers.                                  |          |      |       | chosen freeholders may lay out,        |          |      |       |
| Bridges, <i>see</i> .                    |          |      |       | in first-class county.....             | 283-308  | 2867 |       |
| Creeks, <i>see</i> .                     |          |      |       | chosen freeholders may lay out         |          |      |       |
| Delaware, <i>see</i> .                   |          |      |       | continuous road in adjoining           |          |      |       |
| Hudson, <i>see</i> .                     |          |      |       | counties.....                          | 309-312  | 2874 |       |
| Meadows, <i>see</i> .                    |          |      |       | chosen freeholders may lay {           | 316-340  | 2875 |       |
| Raritan, <i>see</i> .                    |          |      |       | out, in each county.....               | 344-385  | 2882 |       |
| Roads                                    |          |      |       | chosen freeholders may acquire,        |          |      |       |
| Adjoining municipalities, roads {        | 576-597  | 2941 |       | improve and maintain.....              | 386-407  | 2896 |       |
| between.....                             | 617      | 2951 |       | chosen freeholders may perma-          |          |      |       |
|                                          | 2        | 2803 |       | nently improve.....                    | 413-431  | 2902 |       |
|                                          | 3        | 2804 |       | chosen freeholders, duties under       |          |      |       |
|                                          | 119      | 2828 |       | state aid act.....                     | 413-431  | 2902 |       |
|                                          | 138      | 2833 |       | damages in altering not to be in-      |          |      |       |
|                                          | 139, 140 | 2834 |       | curred.....                            | 274      | 2864 |       |
|                                          | 168      | 2839 |       | lights on.....                         | 281, 282 | 2866 |       |
| Altering, laying out, vacating, &c.      | 201-209  | 2846 |       | maintenance where moved from           |          |      |       |
|                                          | 212      | 2848 |       | original position.....                 | 432      | 2910 |       |
|                                          | 543-549  | 2933 |       | permanent improvement of (state        |          |      |       |
|                                          | 568      | 2939 |       | aid act).....                          | 413-431  | 2902 |       |
|                                          | 576-597  | 2941 |       | prisoners worked on.....               | 275, 276 | 2865 |       |
|                                          | 616      | 2950 |       | Public road board, <i>see, infra</i> . |          |      |       |
| to avoid expenses of county              |          |      |       | repairs, sum annually expended         |          |      |       |
| bridge .....                             | 604-609  | 2948 |       | for.....                               | 280      | 2866 |       |
| Application, new, within a year.....     | 8        | 2807 |       | state commissioner, appointment        |          |      |       |
|                                          | 9        | 2808 |       | of.....                                | 410-412  | 2902 |       |
|                                          | 100      | 2825 |       | toll road, connecting portions of..    | 277      | 2865 |       |
| Arbitration of assessments by public     |          |      |       | roads, improvement of.....             | 279      | 2866 |       |
| road board.....                          | 550-553  | 2936 |       | wheels, locking, prohibited.....       | 278      | 2865 |       |
| Assessment of benefits for im-           | 433-442  | 2910 |       |                                        | 517      | 2929 |       |
| proving.....                             | 599-603  | 2947 |       | Damages—                               |          |      |       |
| Benefits, assessment on laying out..     | 187-191  | 2843 |       | assessment of, for public.....         | 13       | 2809 |       |
| Bicycles, &c., use of.....               | 570-572  | 2940 |       | action for.....                        | 22       | 2811 |       |
| Bonds for improving, issue of.....       | 485      | 2921 |       | applicant, none in favor of....        | 18       | 2811 |       |
| Borough moneys for, how expended....     | 575      | 2941 |       | apportionment of .....                 | 187      | 2843 |       |
| Boroughs, <i>see</i> .                   | 472      | 2919 |       | collection of.....                     | 189      | 2843 |       |
| Brakes on vehicles.....                  | 278      | 2865 |       | fees for making.....                   | 23       | 2811 |       |
|                                          | 517      | 2929 |       | paid before road opened.....           | 19       | 2811 |       |
| Bridges, removal of fences to.....       | 567      | 2939 |       | return of.....                         | 14       | 2810 |       |
| Caveat, freeholders' proceedings on .... | 8        | 2807 |       |                                        | 188      | 2843 |       |
| time of entering.....                    | 7        | 2807 |       | review of .....                        | 17       | 2810 |       |
|                                          |          |      |       |                                        | 190      | 2843 |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Roads—Continued.                             | Sec.      | Page.    | Roads—Continued.                      | Sec.      | Page. |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------|
| Damages—                                     |           |          | New, authorized instead of rebuilding |           |       |
| assessment of, for public—                   |           |          | bridge.....                           | 87-89     | 323   |
| review of, notice of.....                    | 20        | 2811     | Obstructions on.....                  | { 50      | 2817  |
| report of freeholders.....                   | 17        | 2811     |                                       | 183       | 2842  |
| township liable for.....                     | 15        | 2811     | Opening, expense of.....              | 107       | 2826  |
| on.....                                      | 191       | 2843     | Overseers—                            |           |       |
| two or more townships, in.....               | 16        | 2811     | accounts of.....                      | { 40      | 2814  |
| Damages—                                     |           |          |                                       | 102       | 2825  |
| assessment of, for private.....              | 24        | 2811     | advertising for proposals to re-      |           |       |
| action for.....                              | 28        | 2812     | pair.....                             | 178       | 2841  |
| fees.....                                    | 29        | 2812     | bills of, verified.....               | 155       | 2836  |
| paid before road opened.....                 | 27        | 2812     | books of, verified.....               | 102       | 2825  |
| return.....                                  | 25        | 2811     | briers, &c, removal of.....           | 210       | 2847  |
| review of.....                               | 171       | 2839     | disputes with landowners, how         |           |       |
| Dams, over.....                              | 43, 44    | 2815     | settled.....                          | 111       | 2827  |
| Dedicated, acceptance of.....                | 82        | 2821     | districts, change of number of.....   | 114       | 2827  |
|                                              | 118       | 2828     | divisions assigned to.....            | 37        | 2813  |
|                                              | 163       | 2838     | drifts, &c, removal of.....           | { 183     | 2842  |
| altering or vacating.....                    | 169       | 2839     |                                       | 574       | 2940  |
|                                              | 569       | 2939     | duties of.....                        | { 38      | 2814  |
| opening, &c.....                             | 107       | 2826     |                                       | 557       | 2937  |
| vacated by statute.....                      | 134-137   | 2832     |                                       | 115, 116  | 2828  |
| Defective repairs, township liable for,      |           |          |                                       | 177       | 2841  |
|                                              | 192, 193  | 2844     |                                       | 538       | 2932  |
| Depots, to.....                              | 508       | 511 2927 |                                       | 563, 564  | 2938  |
| District tax, when none has been voted,      | 480       | 2920     | encroachments, to remove.....         | 49        | 2816  |
| Districts, change of boundaries, &c....      | 114       | 2827     | enter lands to make drains.....       | 45        | 2816  |
| Encroachment on.....                         | 49, 50    | 2816     | extortion from travelers.....         | 48        | 2816  |
| Fees of officers.....                        | { 23      | 2811     | fees of.....                          | { 60      | 2818  |
|                                              | 60        | 2818     |                                       | 177       | 2841  |
| Fences, removal of in case of snow-          |           |          | fires, to extinguish.....             | 3         | 1477  |
| drifts.....                                  | 574       | 2940     | hedges, not to injure.....            | 29        | 1468  |
| when unlawful.....                           | 567       | 2939     | labor, account of.....                | 54, 55    | 2817  |
| Ferries, toll on, when road terminates       |           |          | liable if township fined.....         | 41        | 2814  |
| at.....                                      | 109       | 2827     | manner of repairing by.....           | 180       | 2841  |
| Freeholders—                                 |           |          |                                       | 40        | 2814  |
| appointment of, on caveat.....               | 8, 9, 10  | 2807     |                                       | 57        | 2818  |
| penalty for neglect of duty.....             | 11        | 2809     | neglect, penalty for.....             | { 59      | 2818  |
| proceedings of.....                          | 8, 9, 10  | 2807     |                                       | 88        | 2822  |
| quorum of.....                               | 12        | 2809     | penalty for interfering with.....     | 551       | 2937  |
| Grade of, alteration of.....                 | 494       | 2923     | roads along rivers, duty.....         | 185       | 2842  |
| damages for altering, not to                 |           |          | over dams, duty.....                  | 43        | 2815  |
| be incurred.....                             | 274       | 2864     | rubbish, removal of.....              | 125, 126  | 2831  |
| establishment of.....                        | 471       | 2918     | salary of.....                        | 556       | 2937  |
| Great roads.....                             | 80, 81    | 2821     | scraping by.....                      | 184       | 2832  |
| Guide-posts on.....                          | 512-516   | 2928     | trees injured by.....                 | { 46      | 2816  |
|                                              | 491       | 2922     |                                       | 65, 66    | 2819  |
| Improvement of.....                          | { 576-597 | 2941     | turnpikes abandoned, duty.....        | 87        | 2822  |
|                                              | 598       | 2947     |                                       | 443-470   | 2913  |
| Landing place in Cape May.....               | 96        | 2824     |                                       | 485       | 2921  |
| Lands for, condemnation of.....              | 489       | 2922     | Paving or macadamizing.....           | { 496-507 | 2923  |
| Law of the road.....                         | 91        | 2823     |                                       | 560       | 2937  |
| Delaware bridges.....                        | 56        | 316      | Prisoners to work on.....             | 84        | 322   |
| Laying out new roads, see Altering,          |           |          | Private, application for.....         | 124       | 2830  |
| laying out, &c., <i>supra</i> .              |           |          | bridges on.....                       | 32, 33    | 2812  |
| Macadamized road companies, pro-             |           |          | damages for laying.....               | { 24-29   | 2811  |
| visions concerning.....                      | 525-531   | 2930     |                                       | 171       | 2839  |
| Maintenance of, Working, see, <i>infra</i> . |           |          | expenses of maintaining.....          | 34, 35    | 2813  |
| Marshes, to.....                             | 107-117   | 2045     | fence act, to apply to.....           | 22        | 1466  |
| Milestones and posts on.....                 | 58        | 2818     | swinging gates on.....                | 30-33     | 2812  |
| Militia, parading, right of way on.....      | 45        | 2267     | width of.....                         | 77        | 2821  |
| Money for—                                   |           |          | working.....                          | 30        | 2812  |
| contributed by landowners.....               | 157       | 2836     | Public, declared by statute.....      | 80, 81    | 2821  |
| estimate of amount needed pub-               |           |          | Public road boards—                   |           |       |
| lished.....                                  | 148       | 2835     | abolished.....                        | 268, 270  | 2864  |
| limit of amount expended.....                | 149       | 2835     | advertising for proposals.....        | 224       | 2853  |
| may be borrowed.....                         | 146       | 2835     | appointment of.....                   | 215       | 2849  |
| raised, how.....                             | { 39      | 2814     | assessment of damages.....            | 220       | 2851  |
|                                              | 499       | 2922     | ascertained, how.....                 | 232       | 2855  |
| Municipalities, grades altered in.....       | 71, 75    | 2820     | benefits, according to.....           | { 226     | 2853  |
| proportion of cost of                        |           |          |                                       | 239       | 2858  |
| maintaining.....                             | 176       | 2841     | installments, payable in.....         | 234       | 2855  |
| streets not narrowed... ..                   | 167       | 2838     | interest on.....                      | 234       | 2855  |
| National guard, right of way on.....         | 45        | 2267     | mistake not to invalidate.....        | 237       | 2858  |
|                                              |           |          | payment into court.....               | 233       | 2855  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Roads—Continued.</b>                  | <b>Sec.</b> | <b>Page.</b> | <b>Roads—Continued.</b>                         | <b>Sec.</b> | <b>Page.</b> |
|------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Public road boards—                      |             |              | Surveyors—                                      |             |              |
| assessment of damages—                   |             |              | appointment of, private road.....               | 124         | 2830         |
| redemption of lands sold for,            | 236         | 2858         | assessment of damages by.. { 14, 16, 17         |             | 2809         |
| report .....                             | 220         | 2851         |                                                 |             | 2810         |
| sale of lands for.....                   | 235         | 2856         | fees of.....                                    | 60          | 2810         |
| bonds deposited with state treas-        |             |              |                                                 | 186         | 2843         |
| urer.....                                | 250         | 2860         |                                                 | 67          | 2037         |
| issue of.....                            | 241         | 2859         |                                                 | 80          | 2039         |
| list and sale of.....                    | 242         | 2859         | meadow, draining, duties .....                  | 87          | 2041         |
| buildings, &c, taken.....                | 219         | 2850         |                                                 | 95          | 2043         |
| certificates of indebtedness.....        | 243,        | 250          |                                                 | 101         | 2044         |
| chosen freeholders vested with           |             |              |                                                 | 105         | 2045         |
| power of.....                            | 267, 271,   | 272          | neglect of duty.....                            | 11          | 2809         |
| commissioners of assessments—            |             |              |                                                 | 120         | 2830         |
| appointment of.....                      | 261         | 2862         | oath, defect in.....                            | 97          | 2824         |
| hearing by.....                          | 230         | 2855         | proceedings in laying out.....                  | 5           | 2804         |
| majority must act.....                   | 231         | 2853         | quorum .....                                    | 12          | 2809         |
| report of.....                           | 226         | 2853         | return amended .....                            | 98          | 2824         |
|                                          | 249         | 2860         |                                                 | 195-197     | 2845         |
| vacancy in.....                          | 231         | 2855         | caveat against.....                             | 7           | 2807         |
| compensation of.....                     | 254         | 2861         | filed .....                                     | 6           | 2806         |
| construction of terms.....               | 259         | 2862         | recorded.....                                   | 7           | 2807         |
| entry on lands.....                      | 252         | 2861         | Swinging gate, bridges same as.....             | 33          | 2813         |
| expenses, how raised.....                | 223         | 2853         | division fence, part of..                       | 21          | 1466         |
| horse railroads excluded.....            | 240         | 2858         | private road, on.....                           | 30          | 2812         |
| laying out.....                          | 205         | 2853         | Tax for, amount of.....                         | 182         | 2842         |
|                                          | 217         | 2850         | expended, how.....                              | 147         | 2835         |
| macadamizing .....                       | 255         | 2862         | wheretown meeting fails {                       | 129         | 2831         |
| old road taken.....                      | 532, 533    | 2932         | to provide tax.....                             | 141, 142    | 2834         |
| paving and flagging.....                 | 227         | 2854         | Taxation, free from .....                       | 93          | 2823         |
| proceedings public.....                  | 221         | 2852         | Tolls, excessive, penalty for.....              | 48          | 2816         |
| repairs.....                             | 248         | 2860         | ferry, on, road terminating at... 109           |             | 2827         |
|                                          | 222         | 2853         | Township committee, powers {                    | 144-148     | 2835         |
| sections, building in.....               | 256         | 2862         | over .....                                      | 474-477     | 2919         |
| sinking fund board.....                  | 228         | 2854         |                                                 | 482-488     | 2920         |
| suits by and against.....                | 251         | 2861         | to raise money for.....                         | 107         | 2826         |
| survey and map.....                      | 250         | 2860         | Townships adjoining, laying out roads           |             |              |
| Telford road.....                        | 220         | 2851         | in.....                                         | 543-549     | 2933         |
| township boards.....                     | 263         | 2863         | Townships, <i>see</i> .                         |             |              |
| trees, planting.....                     | 619-640     | 2951         | Traveler, penalty for extorting from..          | 48          | 2816         |
| width of.....                            | 222         | 2853         | Trees, felling for repairs.....                 | 105         | 1068         |
| Railings along.....                      | 221         | 2852         | injuring.....                                   | 46, 47      | 2816         |
| Railroad crossings.....                  | 185         | 2842         |                                                 | 65, 66      | 2819         |
| Railroads, <i>see</i> .                  | 540         | 2933         | Tunnel, construction of road through,           | 539         | 2933         |
|                                          |             |              | Turnpikes, abandoned, overseer to               |             |              |
|                                          | 130         | 2831         | take charge of.....                             | 87          | 2822         |
|                                          | 133         | 2832         | commissioners to pur-                           |             |              |
| Repair of, materials.....                | 145         | 2835         | chase .....                                     | 518-523     | 2929         |
|                                          | 180, 181    | 2841         | nuisance, conviction of....                     | 205         | 1160         |
|                                          | 211         | 2847         | right to possession of.....                     | 90          | 2823         |
|                                          | 610         | 2949         | vacating.....                                   | 524         | 2930         |
| Right of way on, militia parading.....   | 45          | 2267         | Unguarded bridge approaches, &c.....            | 618         | 2951         |
| travelers on.....                        | 91          | 2823         |                                                 | 78          | 2821         |
| Sidewalks, driving over, penalty.....    | 152         | 2835         | Vacated by statute.....                         | 104-106     | 2826         |
|                                          | 69          | 2820         |                                                 | 158, 159    | 2837         |
| maintenance of.....                      | 132         | 2831         | when lands acquired by state {                  | 5           | 1373         |
| private, construction, by.. {            | 68          | 2820         |                                                 | 8           | 1374         |
| public, construction, by....             | 151         | 2835         | Vacating, laying out, &c., <i>see</i> Altering, |             |              |
| repair of.....                           | 67          | 2820         | &c, and Dedicated, <i>supra</i> .               |             |              |
| width, regulated.....                    | 610         | 2949         | Vehicles, brakes on .....                       | 517         | 2929         |
| State aid act.....                       | 172         | 2840         | length of axles on.....                         | 92          | 2823         |
| lands, road on.....                      | 413-431     | 2902         | Working—                                        |             |              |
| Streams, access to, on roads.....        | 85, 86      | 2822         | between two municipalities.....                 | 617         | 2951         |
| Streets, alteration of.....              | 566, 567    | 2939         | dams, laid over.....                            | 43, 44      | 2815         |
| Superintendent of, appointment.....      | 167         | 2838         | divisions assigned.....                         | 37          | 2813         |
| Surplus moneys for, to whom paid....     | 144         | 2835         |                                                 | 52          | 2817         |
| Surveyors—                               | 478         | 2920         | drains opened .....                             | 45          | 2816         |
| acting after term expired .....          | 61          | 2819         | hire or labor, by.....                          | 51          | 2817         |
|                                          | 101         | 2825         | inhabitants, by.....                            | 56          | 2818         |
|                                          | 197         | 2845         | labor, price of.....                            | 103         | 2825         |
| altering, laying out and vacating,       |             |              | manner of.....                                  | 51          | 2817         |
| <i>see</i> Altering, &c., <i>supra</i> . |             |              | money, how raised.....                          | 39          | 2814         |
| appointment of, public road.....         | 119         | 2828         | Overseers, <i>see, supra</i> .                  |             |              |
|                                          | 2           | 2803         | penalty for inhabitants' neglect...             | 53          | 2817         |
|                                          | 3           | 2804         | private.....                                    | 30          | 2812         |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

|                                   |            |       |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-------|
| <b>Roads—Continued.</b>           | Sec.       | Page. |
| Working—                          |            |       |
| tax worked out.....               | { 42       | 2815  |
| time of.....                      | { 102      | 2845  |
|                                   | 94         | 2823  |
| <b>Roman Catholics.</b>           |            |       |
| Religious societies, <i>see</i> . |            |       |
| <b>Rules.</b>                     |            |       |
|                                   | { 108, 109 | 393   |
| Chancery, in.....                 | { 119      | 395   |
|                                   | { 131, 132 | 397   |
|                                   | 53         | 2994  |
| Circuit courts.....               | { 44       | 1026  |
|                                   | 299        | 2582  |
| Common pleas, in.....             | 297        | 2582  |
| District courts, in.....          | 175        | 1247  |
| Errors and appeals, in.....       | 16         | 1022  |
|                                   | { 6, 7     | 1982  |
| Lunatic asylums, of.....          | { 10       | 1983  |
|                                   | { 17       | 1984  |
| Ordinary, of.....                 | 167        | 2394  |
| Pilots.....                       | 7          | 2464  |
| Practice, <i>see</i> .            |            |       |
| Schools, state board.....         | 2          | 3023  |
| trustees.....                     | 97         | 3032  |
| State library, for.....           | 1          | 3137  |
| State prison, <i>see</i> .        |            |       |
| Supreme court, in.....            | 297, 298   | 2582  |

## S.

|                                                        |            |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|------|
| <b>Safe deposit and trust companies.</b>               |            |      |
| Surety, trust and safe deposit companies, <i>see</i> . |            |      |
| <b>Salaries.</b>                                       |            |      |
| Adjutant-general.....                                  | 1          | 2959 |
| Arbitrators, state board of, and secretary of.....     | 34, 36     | 76   |
| Attachment, not subject to.....                        | 103        | 116  |
| Attorney-general.....                                  | { 4        | 117  |
| assistants to.....                                     | { 1        | 2959 |
|                                                        | { 11       | 2961 |
|                                                        | { 21, 22   | 2963 |
| Chancellor.....                                        | { 30       | 2965 |
|                                                        | { 38       | 2967 |
|                                                        | 50         | 2969 |
| Chosen freeholders in first-class counties.....        | 80         | 422  |
| Circuit court judges, of.....                          | 54         | 1028 |
| Cities of the first class, in—                         |            |      |
| collector.....                                         | 22         | 462  |
| commissioners of assessment.....                       | 216        | 462  |
| comptroller.....                                       | 12, 13     | 460  |
| counsel and attorney.....                              | 32         | 464  |
| of street and water commissioners.....                 | 39         | 467  |
| mayor.....                                             | 9          | 460  |
| overseer of poor.....                                  | 97         | 2524 |
| police court clerk.....                                | 109        | 2499 |
| justices.....                                          | { 82       | 2494 |
|                                                        | { 109      | 2499 |
| street and water commissioners....                     | 39         | 465  |
| Cities of the second class, in—                        |            |      |
| mayor.....                                             | 191        | 498  |
| police clerk.....                                      | 214        | 502  |
| president of council.....                              | 204        | 500  |
| recorder.....                                          | 211        | 501  |
| superintendent of streets and sewers.....              | 177        | 497  |
| treasurer.....                                         | 183        | 497  |
| Cities generally, in—                                  |            |      |
| aldermen, of.....                                      | { 524      | 568  |
|                                                        | { 527, 528 | 569  |
| assessors.....                                         | { 519      | 567  |
|                                                        | { 1393     | 750  |

|                                                  |            |       |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------|-------|
| <b>Salaries—Continued.</b>                       | Sec.       | Page. |
| Cities generally, in—                            |            |       |
| assistant treasurer.....                         | 559        | 573   |
| board of finance, of.....                        | 1328       | 733   |
| chief engineer.....                              | 544        | 572   |
|                                                  | { 519      | 567   |
| clerk.....                                       | { 566      | 575   |
|                                                  | { 598      | 579   |
|                                                  | { 611      | 581   |
| treasurer, of.....                               | 560        | 574   |
| collector.....                                   | { 519      | 567   |
|                                                  | { 1313     | 729   |
| commissioners of sinking fund.....               | 1231       | 716   |
| water works.....                                 | 561        | 574   |
|                                                  | { 529      | 569   |
|                                                  | { 537      | 570   |
| comptroller.....                                 | { 611      | 581   |
|                                                  | { 615      | 582   |
|                                                  | { 1313     | 729   |
| corporation counsel.....                         | { 543      | 571   |
|                                                  | { 611      | 581   |
|                                                  | { 1318     | 730   |
| fire commissioners, of.....                      | 1334       | 735   |
| marshal.....                                     | 591        | 578   |
|                                                  | { 518      | 567   |
|                                                  | { 578      | 576   |
| mayor.....                                       | { 609, 611 | 581   |
|                                                  | { 1313     | 729   |
|                                                  | { 1355     | 739   |
| officers of, in towns, &c., becoming cities..... | 1464       | 767   |
| overseer of poor.....                            | 1336       | 736   |
| physician.....                                   | { 552      | 573   |
|                                                  | { 600      | 579   |
| police commissioners.....                        | 1333       | 734   |
| justices.....                                    | 71-74      | 2493  |
| street and water commissioners....               | 1326       | 733   |
| superintendent of schools.....                   | 1394       | 750   |
| surveyor.....                                    | 1479       | 771   |
| treasurer.....                                   | 503        | 565   |
| Clerk in chancery.....                           | 5          | 2960  |
| Fees and costs, <i>see</i> .                     |            |       |
| of district court.....                           | 246        | 1258  |
| supreme court.....                               | 5          | 2960  |
| Fees and costs, <i>see</i> .                     |            |       |
| Commissioner of banking and insurance.....       | 3          | 137   |
| Comptroller.....                                 | { 1        | 2959  |
|                                                  | { 76       | 2972  |
| assistants to.....                               | 2          | 2959  |
| County clerks.....                               | { 42       | 2968  |
|                                                  | { 97, 98   | 2974  |
| physician.....                                   | 9          | 1019  |
| Criers in circuit court.....                     | 126        | 1040  |
|                                                  | { 115, 117 | 2976  |
| county courts.....                               | { 122      | 2977  |
|                                                  | { 124      | 2978  |
| Dairy commissioner.....                          | 18         | 1167  |
| Fire and police departments, <i>see</i> .        |            |       |
| General assembly, officers of.....               | 107, 108   | 2975  |
| Governor.....                                    | { 1        | 2959  |
|                                                  | { 109      | 2976  |
| assistants to.....                               | 2          | 2959  |
| private secretary of.....                        | 1          | 2959  |
| Interpreters in courts.....                      | { 113      | 1037  |
|                                                  | { 93       | 2973  |
|                                                  | { 95       | 2974  |
|                                                  | { 17       | 2962  |
|                                                  | { 19       | 2963  |
|                                                  | { 43, 47   | 2968  |
| Judges of common pleas.....                      | { 67       | 2970  |
|                                                  | { 72       | 2971  |
|                                                  | { 84, 85   | 2973  |
|                                                  | { 114, 116 | 2976  |
|                                                  | { 119      | 2977  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Salaries—Continued.</b>                |   | Sec.     | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------|---|----------|-------|
| Judges of district courts.....            |   | 246      | 1258  |
| errors and appeals.....                   |   | 7        | 1022  |
| Justices of supreme court.....            | { | 24       | 2963  |
|                                           |   | 25, 30   | 2965  |
|                                           |   | 38       | 2967  |
|                                           |   | 50       | 2969  |
| Librarian .....                           | { | 1        | 2959  |
|                                           |   | 15       | 2962  |
| assistants to.....                        |   | 14       | 2962  |
| Legislature, Constitution, <i>see</i> .   |   |          |       |
| National guard, <i>see</i> .              |   |          |       |
| Ordinary .....                            |   | 21       | 2963  |
| Payable monthly.....                      |   | 91       | 2973  |
|                                           |   | 18       | 1453  |
|                                           |   | 27       | 1454  |
|                                           |   | 45       | 2968  |
| Prosecutors of the pleas.....             | { | 52, 56   | 2969  |
|                                           |   | 58       | 2970  |
|                                           |   | 78, 79   | 2972  |
|                                           |   | 81, 82   | 2972  |
|                                           |   | 100-103  | 2974  |
| Quartermaster-general .....               |   | 1        | 2959  |
| assistants to.....                        |   | 2        | 2959  |
| Reporters in law and chancery.....        |   | 9        | 2779  |
| Secretary of state.....                   | { | 5        | 2960  |
|                                           |   | 8        | 2961  |
|                                           |   | 1        | 2959  |
| assistants to.....                        |   | 5        | 2960  |
|                                           |   | 9        | 2961  |
| Senate, officers of.....                  |   | 106, 108 | 2975  |
| Sergeant-at-arms in chancery.....         |   | 88       | 2973  |
| circuit court.....                        |   | 126, 127 | 1040  |
| common pleas.....                         |   | 122      | 1039  |
| Sinking fund commissioners.....           |   | 1        | 2959  |
| assistants to.....                        |   | 2        | 2959  |
| Soldiers' home officials.....             |   | 11       | 3129  |
| State geologist.....                      |   | 11       | 3272  |
| prison inspectors.....                    |   | 37       | 3159  |
| keeper.....                               |   | 31       | 3158  |
| deputies.....                             |   | 31       | 3158  |
| moral instructor.....                     |   | 7        | 3154  |
| paid monthly.....                         |   | 15       | 3155  |
| physician.....                            |   | 1        | 3147  |
| supervisor.....                           |   | 28       | 3157  |
| Stenographer in first-class counties..... |   | 354      | 2594  |
| Superintendent public instruction.....    |   | 1        | 2959  |
| assistants to.....                        |   | 2        | 2959  |
| Treasurer.....                            | { | 1        | 2959  |
|                                           |   | 76       | 2972  |
| assistants to.....                        |   | 2        | 2959  |
|                                           |   | 13       | 2962  |
| Vice chancellors.....                     |   | 120      | 395   |
|                                           |   | 170      | 405   |
| <b>Sale of chattels.</b>                  |   |          |       |
| Advertisements, <i>see</i> .              |   |          |       |
| Assignment for creditors, on.....         | { | 13       | 80    |
|                                           |   | 54       | 87    |
| Attachment in.....                        | { | 53       | 107   |
|                                           |   | 87-89    | 113   |
| Auction, <i>see</i> .                     |   |          |       |
| Bona fide—                                |   |          |       |
| distress removed from premises...         |   | 14       | 1210  |
| execution before levy.....                |   | 20       | 1418  |
| frauds and perjuries act, under...        |   | 15       | 1605  |
| Books of state library.....               |   | 2        | 3137  |
| Candles .....                             |   | —        | 348   |
| Conditional, to be recorded.....          |   | 186-191  | 891   |
| record of, evidence.....                  |   | 189      | 891   |
| Distresses, damage feasant.....           |   | 142      | 58    |
| for rent.....                             | { | 6        | 1208  |
|                                           |   | 9        | 1209  |
| Earnest or part delivery on.....          |   | 6        | 1603  |
| Execution on.....                         | { | 63       | 1225  |
|                                           |   | 12       | 1417  |
|                                           |   | 31       | 1420  |

| <b>Sale of chattels—Continued.</b>                                |   | Sec.     | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------|-------|
| Estrays, <i>see</i> Animals.                                      |   |          |       |
| Fireworks .....                                                   |   | 6, 8     | 1478  |
| Fraudulent, for use of seller.....                                |   | 11       | 1604  |
| Freight unclaimed.....                                            |   | 154-161  | 2674  |
| Goods, <i>see</i> .                                               |   |          |       |
| Markets for live stock.....                                       |   | 172, 173 | 64    |
| Milk, <i>see</i> Dairy, food and drug products.                   |   |          |       |
| Pawnbrokers, <i>see</i> .                                         |   |          |       |
| Perishable, railroad, by.....                                     |   | 154      | 2674  |
| Pounds, <i>see</i> .                                              |   |          |       |
| Provisions, unwholesome.....                                      |   | 74       | 1063  |
| Religious meeting, near.....                                      |   | 10, 11   | 3710  |
| Saturday afternoon, may be held on...                             |   | 15       | 1943  |
| Stock for unpaid assessments.....                                 |   | 28, 29   | 914   |
| levy, after, void.....                                            |   | 4-6      | 1415  |
| Stranded .....                                                    |   | 8        | 3767  |
| Taxes and assessments, <i>see</i> .                               |   |          |       |
| Timber, <i>see</i> .                                              |   |          |       |
| Vessels for liens .....                                           |   | 19-22    | 1963  |
| <b>Sale of land.</b>                                              |   |          |       |
| Adjournments—                                                     |   |          |       |
| advertisements, of.....                                           | { | 6        | 2980  |
|                                                                   |   | 27       | 2996  |
| executors, &c., power of.....                                     |   | 43, 44   | 2992  |
| masters, power of.....                                            |   | 33       | 2987  |
| officers generally, power of.....                                 |   | 3, 4, 5  | 2986  |
| time of.....                                                      |   | 5        | 2986  |
| Administrators—                                                   |   |          |       |
| death of, deed, by whom .....                                     |   | 17       | 2983  |
| free from curtesy or dower.....                                   | { | 18, 19   | 2983  |
|                                                                   |   | 29-32    | 2987  |
| with the will annexed.....                                        | { | 12       | 1427  |
|                                                                   |   | 21       | 1429  |
| Advertisements—                                                   |   |          |       |
| defective, not to invalidate.....                                 |   | 73       | 2999  |
| fees for.....                                                     | { | 2        | 2979  |
|                                                                   |   | 28       | 2986  |
| German newspaper, in. ....                                        |   | 27       | 2986  |
| made and published, how.....                                      |   | 70       | 2998  |
| set up where.....                                                 |   | 35       | 2988  |
| Ancestor's debts, free from .....                                 |   | 20       | 2984  |
| Assessments for, <i>see</i> Taxes and assessments, <i>infra</i> . |   |          |       |
| Assignee, by.....                                                 | { | 12       | 80    |
|                                                                   |   | 41-44    | 84    |
|                                                                   |   | 48       | 85    |
| Attachment, by auditor in.....                                    | { | 53       | 107   |
|                                                                   |   | 87       | 113   |
| Broker, authority to be in writing....                            |   | 10       | 1604  |
| commissions of .....                                              |   | 5        | 3703  |
| Commissioners, receipts to, recorded...                           |   | 22       | 2985  |
| Conditions of, failure to comply with,                            |   |          |       |
| resale.....                                                       |   | 34       | 2987  |
| Confirmation of private sale requi-                               | { | 35       | 2990  |
| site.....                                                         |   | 39       | 2991  |
|                                                                   |   | 132      | 2387  |
| Contract of decedent enforced...                                  | { | 219      | 2406  |
|                                                                   |   | 234, 235 | 2410  |
| sale recorded.....                                                |   | 23       | 857   |
| Corporation, insolvent.....                                       |   | 84       | 924   |
| of, free from liens .....                                         |   | 84       | 924   |
| Curtesy, free from.....                                           | { | 18, 19   | 2983  |
|                                                                   |   | 29-32    | 2987  |
| Death of owner presumed, in case of...                            |   | 8        | 1187  |
| purchaser after sale.....                                         |   | 21       | 2984  |
| sheriff, master or officer {                                      |   | 11       | 2981  |
| after sale .....                                                  |   | 42       | 2991  |
| Debts, free from lien of ancestor's.....                          |   | 20       | 2984  |
| of decedents, to pay.....                                         |   | 70-80    | 2370  |
| Deed, affidavit annexed to. ....                                  |   | 13       | 2982  |
| approval of required .....                                        |   | 13       | 2982  |
| death, &c., of master, in case of,                                |   | 42       | 2991  |
| sheriff, in case of {                                             |   | 11       | 2981  |
|                                                                   |   | 42       | 2991  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Sale of land—Continued.                     |        | Sec. Page. | Sale of land—Continued.                    |         | Sec. Page.  |
|---------------------------------------------|--------|------------|--------------------------------------------|---------|-------------|
| Deed, effect of, after seven years.....     | 16     | 2983       | Master in chancery, receipts to, re-       |         |             |
| heir or devisee of purchaser, to,           | 21     | 2984       | corded .....                               | 22      | 2985        |
| purchaser, to.....                          | 7      | 2980       | Mechanics' lien, title under.....          | 23      | 2068        |
| recitals in, effect of.....                 | 8      | 2980       | Mortgage, free from.....                   | 198-200 | 2401        |
| Discharges to public officers, recorded,    | 14, 15 | 2982       | Orphans' courts, by, curtesy or dower,     |         |             |
| .....                                       | 22     | 2985       | free from.....                             | 29-32   | 2987        |
| Dower, free from.....                       | 18, 19 | 2983       | private sale, con-                         |         |             |
| Drunkard, of .....                          | 29-32  | 2987       | firmation .....                            | 39      | 2991        |
| Escheats, <i>see</i> .                      | 45     | 2992       | Park assessments, for.....                 | 59, 60  | 2622        |
| Execution on—                               | 57     | 1708       | Partition in, ancestor's debts, free from, | 20      | 2984        |
| affidavit to deed.....                      | 13     | 2982       | curtesy or dower, free {                   | 18, 19  | 2983        |
| death of sheriff, &c.....                   | 11     | 2981       | from .....                                 | 29-32   | 2987        |
| deed to purchaser.....                      | 42     | 2991       | Partition, <i>see</i> .                    |         |             |
| free from lien of prior judgments,          | 7      | 2980       | Paupers.....                               | 40-42   | 2512        |
| recital in deeds.....                       | 9      | 2981       | Private or public, authorized.....         | {       | 36 2990     |
| .....                                       | 8      | 2980       | .....                                      | 39      | 2991        |
| .....                                       | 14, 15 | 2982       | Proceeds distributed.....                  | 371     | 2598        |
| Executor—                                   |        |            | Receipts to public officers, recorded...   | 22      | 2985        |
| death of, deed made by whom....             | 17     | 2983       | Receivers, by.....                         | 84      | 924         |
| may sell or mortgage lands for              |        |            | receipts to, recorded.....                 | 22      | 2985        |
| taxes, .....                                | 71     | 2998       | Recitals in deed, what to be.....          | 8       | 2980        |
| surviving, by.....                          | 17     | 1428       | Religious societies, <i>see</i> .          |         |             |
| Executors and administrators, <i>see</i> .  |        |            | Report and confirmation of... ..           | 164     | 402         |
| Exemption, <i>see</i> , Homestead exemp-    |        |            | Resale, when conditions are not com-       |         |             |
| tion, <i>infra</i> .                        |        |            | plied with.....                            | 34      | 2987        |
| Guardians, <i>see</i> .                     |        |            | Saturday afternoon, sale may be held       |         |             |
| by, free from curtesy or {                  | 18, 19 | 2983       | on.....                                    | 15      | 1943        |
| dower .....                                 | 29-32  | 2987       | Sheriff, death of, who to make deed...     | 11      | 2981        |
| Heirs or devisees, deeds to.....            | 21     | 2984       | liability for illegal adjourn-             |         |             |
| presumed dead, of.....                      | 5      | 1186       | ment.. ..                                  | 5       | 2979        |
| Homestead exemption—                        |        |            | Taxes and assessments, for—                |         |             |
| alienation of, void.....                    | 69     | 2998       | Boroughs, <i>see</i> .                     |         |             |
| appraisal and division of.....              | 65     | 2997       | curtesy or dower, when subject to,         |         |             |
| conveyance of, must show what...            | 64     | 2997       | .....                                      | 23-26   | 2985        |
| costs and expenses, how paid ....           | 68     | 2998       | estates for life.....                      | 59      | 2996        |
| proceeds of sale, disposition of....        | 67     | 2997       | trust lands .....                          | {       | 23-26 2985  |
| sale of, when division impractic-           |        |            | .....                                      | 71      | 2998        |
| able.....                                   | 66     | 2997       | Taxes and assessments, <i>see</i> .        |         |             |
| value of, limited to \$1,000.....           | 63     | 2997       | Validation of.....                         | 73      | 2999        |
| Infant's or contingent interests—           |        |            | Ward's by orphans' court.....              | 3-5     | 1616        |
| buildings sold separate from land,          | 62     | 2996       | Salem county. ....                         | {       | 8 997       |
| chancellor's powers.....                    | 46     | 2992       | Boundaries .....                           | 13      | 993         |
| costs and expenses.....                     | 58     | 2995       | .....                                      | 28      | 1002        |
| hearing before master.....                  | 52     | 2994       | .....                                      | 61      | 1008        |
| incumbrances, sale free from.....           | 48     | 2993       | Poor act, excepted from.....               | 39      | 2512        |
| interest on proceeds of sale, dis-          | 58     | 2995       | Roads, excepted from certain acts ....     | 194     | 2844        |
| position of.....                            | 50, 51 | 2994       | Satisfaction.                              |         |             |
| investing proceeds.....                     | 55     | 2995       | Chancery decrees, of. ....                 | 25      | 1845        |
| legislative private act, <i>see</i> Consti- |        |            | Debt after escape or death.....            | 21, 22  | 1418        |
| tution.                                     |        |            | Judgments, <i>see</i> .                    |         |             |
| names of parties unknown, pro-              |        |            | justice's, docketed from... ..             | 78      | 1830        |
| ceedings.....                               | 57     | 2995       | Mechanics' lien, of.....                   | 25      | 1845        |
| parcels, in.....                            | 54     | 2994       | Mortgages, of.....                         | 23-25   | 2107        |
| part only limited over.....                 | 56     | 2995       | Savings banks.                             |         |             |
| petition for sale.....                      | 47     | 2993       | Annual report—                             |         |             |
| proceeds of sale, disposition of...         | 50     | 2994       | contain list of certain depositors..       | 90      | 3017        |
| reference of petition to master....         | 48     | 2993       | filing, amount paid on .....               | 77      | 3014        |
| report of master.....                       | 48     | 2993       | Attorney-general, proceedings by.....      | 44      | 3008        |
| rules by chancellor.....                    | 53     | 2994       | Banks, temporary deposits in other...      | 23      | 3005        |
| sale by master.....                         | 49     | 2993       | Certificate of organization —              |         |             |
| taxes, &c., sale free from.....             | 58-62  | 2995       | acknowledgment of.....                     | 4       | 3001        |
| Insolvent assignee, by.....                 | 20     | 1732       | contents of.....                           | 3       | 3001        |
| Irregularities in, not to invalidate....    | 73     | 2999       | defective, not to be filed.....            | 7       | 3001        |
| Judgments, free from lien of prior.....     | 9      | 2981       | indorsement by secretary of state,         | 6       | 3001        |
| reversal of, not to affect                  |        |            | extension of.....                          | 73, 74  | 3013        |
| purchaser .....                             | 10     | 2981       | .....                                      | 4       | 3001        |
| .....                                       | 5, 6   | 1698       | filed with county clerk.....               | {       | 10, 11 3002 |
| Lunatics, non-resident.....                 | 31     | 1703       | secretary of state.....                    | 4       | 3001        |
| .....                                       | 5-19   | 1698       | State board, <i>see, infra</i> .           |         |             |
| when beneficial.....                        | 26     | 1701       | Charters, extension of.....                | {       | 58 3010     |
| .....                                       | 31     | 1703       | .....                                      | 73, 74  | 3013        |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Savings banks—Continued.                                         |  | Sec. Page.      | Savings banks—Continued.                         |  | Sec. Page.   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------|--|--------------|
| Charters, prerequisite to doing business.....                    |  | 46 3008         | Managers—                                        |  |              |
| special, not affected.....                                       |  | 57 3010         | examination of affairs.....                      |  | 35 3006      |
| special, organization under act.....                             |  | 21 3003         | first board.....                                 |  | 15 3002      |
| Compensation of managers.....                                    |  | 94 3017         | interest in business forbidden.....              |  | 21 3003      |
| president.....                                                   |  | 67 3012         | meetings, quorum, &c.....                        |  | { 18 3003    |
| Construction of act.....                                         |  | 55 3009         | 80 3014                                          |  |              |
| Corporate existence, extension of.....                           |  | 73, 74 3013     | new, election of.....                            |  | 93 3017      |
| Corporators, qualifications.....                                 |  | 2 3000          | number of.....                                   |  | 16 3002      |
| Depositors who have not drawn in ten years.....                  |  | 90 3017         | penalty for violating act.....                   |  | 83 3014      |
| Deposits—                                                        |  |                 | president, &c., elected by.....                  |  | 16 3002      |
| amounts received.....                                            |  | 22 3003         | quorum of.....                                   |  | { 18 3003    |
| limit as to.....                                                 |  | 23 3003         | 80 3014                                          |  |              |
| bank, amount in another.....                                     |  | 69 3012         | rate of interest paid by.....                    |  | 84 3014      |
| certificates of.....                                             |  | 50 3009         | Reports, <i>see, infra</i> .                     |  |              |
| Interest on, <i>see, infra</i> .                                 |  |                 | security from officers.....                      |  | 20 3003      |
| Investments of, <i>see, infra</i> .                              |  |                 | vacancies in, filled how.....                    |  | { 16 3003    |
| managers not to borrow.....                                      |  | 21 3003         | 68 3012                                          |  |              |
| minors and married women, {                                      |  | 24 3004         | Minor's deposits.....                            |  | 24 3004      |
| by.....                                                          |  | { 103, 104 3018 | Misnomer, not fatal.....                         |  | 51 3009      |
| officers' names sent to secretary of state before receiving..... |  | 13 3002         | Mutual—                                          |  |              |
| repayment of, notice before.....                                 |  | 23 3003         | certificate and contents of.....                 |  | 95 3017      |
| wife may be witness in suits for... ..                           |  | 25 3005         | filed by clerk.....                              |  | 96 3018      |
| Dividends, extra.....                                            |  | 32 3006         | charter may be annulled.....                     |  | 102 3018     |
| Embezzlement.....                                                |  | { 47 3008       | constitution and by-laws.....                    |  | 98, 100 3018 |
| 152 1077                                                         |  |                 | deposits of married women, how held.....         |  | 103 3018     |
| Infant's deposits.....                                           |  | { 24 3004       | houses, investments in.....                      |  | 101 3018     |
| 104 3018                                                         |  |                 | interest, rate of.....                           |  | 99 3018      |
| Injunction—                                                      |  |                 | investments, preference of members.....          |  | 99 3018      |
| against paying deposits or interest, 59-62 3010                  |  |                 | minors and married women as corporators.....     |  | 97 3018      |
| construction of act.....                                         |  | 63 3011         | deposits of, paid to whom, 104 3018              |  |              |
| corporation, ward of court.....                                  |  | 60 3010         | number of corporators.....                       |  | 95 3017      |
| Insolvent—                                                       |  |                 | Name, change of.....                             |  | 48 3008      |
| chancellor, powers of.....                                       |  | 59-66 3010      | Notice of organization published.....            |  | 5 3001       |
| declared so, when.....                                           |  | 62 3011         | Officers—                                        |  |              |
| deposits, when received by.....                                  |  | 66 3011         | committees.....                                  |  | 17 3008      |
| receivers, appointment of.....                                   |  | 65 3011         | managers may be.....                             |  | 70 3012      |
| reports of.....                                                  |  | 64 3011         | names sent to secretary of state...              |  | 13 3002      |
| unclaimed dividends published by receiver.....                   |  | 88 3016         | president, &c., election of.....                 |  | 16 3002      |
| Interest, fraction of dollar or month..                          |  | 23 3003         | reports, verification of.....                    |  | 39 3007      |
| rate of.....                                                     |  | 32 3006         | security by.....                                 |  | 20 3003      |
| Investments—                                                     |  |                 | Organization, notice of, published.....          |  | 5 3001       |
| banking, &c., forbidden..                                        |  | 31 3006         | Powers, banking, &c., forbidden.....             |  | 31 3005      |
| city or county bonds, in.....                                    |  | 89 3016         | charter, requisite.....                          |  | 46 3008      |
| collateral securities, on.....                                   |  | { 69 3012       | general.....                                     |  | 1 3000       |
| 86 3016                                                          |  |                 | President, compensation of.....                  |  | 67 3012      |
| insurance policy, with mortgage, 30 3005                         |  |                 | Rate of interest paid by.....                    |  | 84 3014      |
| mortgages, limit as to.....                                      |  | { 26 3004       | Receivers, appointment of insolvent..            |  | 65 3011      |
| 85 3015                                                          |  |                 | reports of.....                                  |  | 64 3011      |
| notes, &c., on.....                                              |  | 29 3005         | Reports—                                         |  |              |
| railroad mortgage bonds.....                                     |  | { 72 3013       | annual, filed with secretary of state.....       |  | 36 3006      |
| 76 3014                                                          |  |                 | payment on filing.....                           |  | 77 3014      |
| real estate, in what.....                                        |  | { 26 3004       | attorney-general, proceeding by, on neglect..... |  | 41 3008      |
| 85 3015                                                          |  |                 | investments.....                                 |  | 37 3006      |
| report as to.....                                                |  | 37 3006         | legislature to, abolished.....                   |  | 41 3007      |
| securities, in what other.....                                   |  | { 26 3004       | liabilities to be stated in.....                 |  | 38 3007      |
| 85 3015                                                          |  |                 | number of depositors, &c., stated in.....        |  | 38 3007      |
| time of.....                                                     |  | { 69 3012       | penalty for not furnishing.....                  |  | 40 3007      |
| 86 3016                                                          |  |                 | verification of.....                             |  | 39 3007      |
| 24 3004                                                          |  |                 | Secretary of state—                              |  |              |
| Married women's deposits.....                                    |  | { 103 3018      | certificate of corporators filed with.....       |  | 4 3001       |
| Managers—                                                        |  |                 | duty concerning annual reports...                |  | 91 3017      |
| by-laws, committees, &c.....                                     |  | 17 3003         | indorsement of certificate by.....               |  | 6 3001       |
| compensation.....                                                |  | { 70 3012       | examination by.....                              |  | 43 3007      |
| 94 3017                                                          |  |                 | expenses of examination by.....                  |  | 77 3014      |
| depositors not drawing in ten years, duty concerning.....        |  | 90, 92 3017     | notice of organization sent to.....              |  | 14 3002      |
| duty of.....                                                     |  | 69 3012         |                                                  |  |              |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Savings banks—Continued.</b>          | <b>Sec. Page.</b> | <b>Schools—Continued.</b>                    | <b>Sec. Page.</b>          |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Secretary of state—                      |                   | Bonds—                                       | 141 3038                   |
| officers' names, &c., sent to.....       | 13 3002           |                                              | 218, 219 3051              |
| reports made to.....                     | 36 3006           |                                              | 252, 253 3060              |
| by.....                                  | 42 3007           |                                              | 322 3074                   |
| state board, one of.....                 | 8 3001            |                                              | 334-336 3077               |
| transmission of certificate of           |                   |                                              | 357-359 3081               |
| authorization by.....                    | 10 3002           |                                              | 364-367 3082               |
| State board—                             |                   |                                              | 370-374 3084               |
| certificate issued by.....               | 9 3002            |                                              | 414 3091                   |
| composed of whom.....                    | 8 3001            | purchasing lands and build-                  | 415-418 3091               |
| duties of.....                           | 8 3001            | ing school-houses, for.....                  | 422-425 3092               |
| proceedings by, in case of viola-        |                   |                                              | 435-437 3094               |
| tion of charter.....                     | 44 3008           |                                              | 443-445 3095               |
| Surplus of, how determined.....          | 33 3006           |                                              | 453, 454 3097              |
| Tax, annual, to pay.....                 | 75 3013           |                                              | 455 3097                   |
| Vacancy in office of manager.....        | 68 3012           |                                              | 475-478 3100               |
|                                          |                   |                                              | 482-487 3102               |
| <b>Schools.</b>                          |                   |                                              | 488-490 3102               |
| Age of pupils.....                       | { 94 3032         |                                              | 491-494 3103               |
|                                          | { 131 3036        |                                              | 495, 496 3103              |
|                                          | { 174 3044        | redeemed by taxation.....                    | 188 3046                   |
| Alcoholic drinks, effects to be taught,  |                   | redemption of former issue, {                | 350, 351 3080              |
| 208-214 3050                             |                   | for.....                                     | 395-399 3087               |
| Apparatus, library, &c., appropriation   |                   | School-houses, <i>see, infra.</i>            |                            |
| for.....                                 | 110-112 3034      | sinking fund, to secure.....                 | 103 3032                   |
| Appeal, county superintendent, from....  | 28 3026           | validation of certain .....                  | 104a 3033                  |
| state superintendent, from.....          | 2 3023            |                                              | { 192, 193 3047            |
| trustees, from.....                      | 45, 46 3028       | Books and supplies, for free use..           | { 459-462 3098             |
| Attendance of employes of factories, &c. | 12 1900           |                                              |                            |
| Bills, verification by oath required..   | 124-126 3035      |                                              | officials not to be        |
| Board of education of township, city     |                   |                                              | agents for...461, 462 3098 |
| or borough—                              |                   |                                              |                            |
| accounts with, by township com-          |                   |                                              | 222-224 3052               |
| mittee.....                              | 466 3099          | Borough collector, duties and term of..      |                            |
| amount expended by, in cities..          | 433, 434 3094     |                                              |                            |
| appointment of, in certain cities,       |                   | Building school-houses, <i>see</i> Bonds,    |                            |
| 383-388 3085                             |                   | <i>supra.</i>                                |                            |
| bonds issued by.....                     | 252, 253 3060     | Census, ages of children.....                | 174 3044                   |
| cities of first-class, powers in..       | 467-471 3099      | provisions concerning.....                   | 229-233 3054               |
| vacancies in,                            |                   | superintendent of, appoint-                  |                            |
| how filled... 499 3104                   |                   | ment.....                                    | 231 3054                   |
| second-class, constitution,              |                   | Children—                                    |                            |
| powers, &c., in .... 446-452 3096        |                   | attend school, in what district....          | 254 3061                   |
| third-class, election and                |                   | indigent, in cities, appropriation           |                            |
| term in.....                             | 375, 376 3084     | for.....                                     | 382 3085                   |
| election of, generally.....              | { 247-251 3059    | instruction required of pa- {                | 145 3039                   |
|                                          | 271 3064          | rents, &c .....                              | { 147, 148 3040            |
| flags, to purchase and display..         | 429-432 3092      | juvenile disorderly persons, when,           | 149 3040                   |
| governing body in cities, concur-        |                   | not to be employed in labor, {               | 146 3039                   |
| rence, when required.....                | 474 3100          | where.....                                   | { 155 3041                 |
| members not to act after term....        | 497 3104          | Pupils, <i>see, infra.</i>                   |                            |
| name of.....                             | 250 3060          | transportation to and from school,           | 255 3061                   |
| number of members of.....                | { 247, 248 3059   | truant officers for.....                     | 150, 151 3040              |
|                                          | 271 3064          | Cities, <i>see.</i>                          |                            |
| organization of.....                     | 270 3063          | City board of education, <i>see</i> Board of |                            |
| special meeting of voters, notice by,    | 275 3065          | education of township, city or bor-          |                            |
| supplies, advertising for, when not      |                   | ough, <i>supra.</i>                          |                            |
| necessary.....                           | 329 3075          | City board of examiners, appointment         |                            |
| purchased by.....                        | 329 3075          | and powers of.....                           | 143 3039                   |
| term of.....                             | { 247, 248 3059   | City schools—                                |                            |
|                                          | 271 3064          | advertising for supplies.....                | 329 3075                   |
| townships exceeding 10,000, pow-         |                   | appropriations for, may be modi-             |                            |
| ers in.....                              | 465 3099          | fied.....                                    | 326, 327 3075              |
| vacancy in, declared by whom....         | 274 3065          | board of examiners for.....                  | 143 3039                   |
| filled, how.....                         | 270 3063          | borrowing money for current ex- {            | 108 3033                   |
|                                          |                   | penses.....                                  | { 323 3075                 |
| <b>Bonds—</b>                            |                   | report of board of education of..            | 324 3075                   |
| approval of attorney-general re-         | { 159 3042        | salary, president of board not to            |                            |
| quired.....                              | 186 3046          | have.....                                    | 352 3081                   |
|                                          | 252 3060          | City superintendent—                         |                            |
| blank forms, by state superin-           |                   | appointment and term in second-              |                            |
| tendent.....                             | 187 3046          | class cities.....                            | 438, 439 3095              |
| lien on property of inhabitants....      | 159 3042          | report, to make, annually.....               | 30 3026                    |
| building or enlarging school-            | { 183, 184 3045   | supervision of schools by.....               | 20 3025                    |
| houses, for .....                        | 278-282 3065      | Compulsory education.....                    | 145-156 3039               |
|                                          | 331 3076          | Corporal punishment prohibited....           | 202, 203 3049              |
|                                          | { 389-392 3086    |                                              |                            |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Schools—Continued.                    | Sec.   | Page. | Schools—Continued                             | Sec.     | Page. |
|---------------------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| County board of examiners—            |        |       | District tax, raising of.....                 | 244      | 3058  |
| appointment of.....                   | 205    | 3050  | District treasurer—                           |          |       |
| compensation of.....                  | 181    | 3045  | duty concerning balances..                    | 198      | 3047  |
| duties of.....                        | 205    | 3050  | election of.....                              | 114      | 3034  |
| County collector—                     |        |       | general duties of.....                        | 114      | 3034  |
| balances, report to county super-     |        |       | Flags—                                        |          |       |
| intendent.....                        | 198    | 3047  | display of during school hours, 429-432       | 3093     |       |
| county school tax, lay before         |        |       | tax to pay for.....                           | 430      | 3093  |
| assessors.....                        | 128    | 3036  | Free, to be.....                              | 94       | 3032  |
| moneys, distribute on orders.....     | 243    | 3057  | Fund, moneys from oyster fund for...          | 81       | 820   |
| school tax, to pay when.....          | 79     | 3031  | penalties from railroads added                |          |       |
| County superintendents—               |        |       | to.....                                       | 166      | 2676  |
| agricultural college, examine can-    |        |       | Health boards may close.....                  | 21       | 1639  |
| didates for.....                      | 27     | 3026  | High schools, societies, to establish...      | 24-28    | 1927  |
| appeal from.....                      | 28     | 3026  | Holidays, observed how.....                   | 456-458  | 3097  |
| appointment of.....                   | 176    | 3045  | what to be.....                               | 44       | 3027  |
| association of.....                   | 29     | 3026  | Indigent children, education of.....          | 382      | 3085  |
| disputes, to settle.....              | 28     | 3026  | Industrial education—                         |          |       |
| district appropriation, withheld      | 139    | 3038  | Bordertown school—                            |          |       |
| by, when.....                         | 11     | 3024  | annual appropriation to.....                  | 320      | 3074  |
| district clerk, appoint, when.....    | 270    | 3064  | designated a "branch".....                    | 315      | 3073  |
| office declared va-                   | 163    | 3043  | free scholarships in.....                     | 317      | 3073  |
| cant by.....                          | 274    | 3065  | laws applicable to.....                       | 316      | 3073  |
| expenses allowed.....                 | 21     | 3026  | trustees of.....                              | 315      | 3073  |
| oaths, may administer.....            | 99     | 3032  | disposition of property on aban-              |          |       |
| orders for school apportionment,      |        |       | doning.....                                   | 310, 311 | 3071  |
| to give.....                          | 234    | 3055  | expenses of trustees, how paid....            | 300      | 3070  |
| president of district board, appoint, |        |       | manual training, state aid for.....           | 312-314  | 3072  |
| when.....                             | 270    | 3064  | moneys for, expended by trustees,             | 297      | 3069  |
| office declared vacant,               |        |       | state aid for.....                            | 296      | 3069  |
| when.....                             | 274    | 3065  | { 307 3071                                    |          |       |
| re-apportion moneys, when.....        | 198    | 3047  | school districts—                             |          |       |
| report annually.....                  | 30     | 3026  | management of fund in.....                    | 309      | 3071  |
| salary of.....                        | 20     | 3025  | state aid to.....                             | 307      | 3071  |
| school moneys, to apportion...        | 21, 22 | 3026  | trustees of, report by.....                   | 308      | 3071  |
| teachers, to license.....             | 235    | 3055  | tax for, imposition of.....                   | 298      | 3070  |
| term of.....                          | 117    | 3045  | trustees, constitution of.....                | 303      | 3070  |
| trustees, to appoint, when.....       | 236    | 3055  | name of.....                                  | 302      | 3070  |
| Custodian of school moneys—           |        |       | powers of.....                                | 302, 303 | 3070  |
| boroughs, in.....                     | 223    | 3052  | reports by.....                               | 306      | 3071  |
| duty as to balances.....              | 198    | 3047  | term of.....                                  | 303      | 3070  |
| security, to give.....                | 356    | 3081  | Institutes, expenses of, how paid.....        | 158      | 3042  |
| term of.....                          | 222    | 3052  | Juvenile disorderly persons, who are..        | 149      | 3040  |
| townships, in.....                    | 243    | 3057  | Lease of lands for school-houses, au-         |          |       |
| District clerk—                       |        |       | thorized.....                                 | 481      | 3101  |
| duties of.....                        | 35     | 3027  | Library, apparatus, &c.—                      |          |       |
| notice of trustee election, to give.. | 138    | 3037  | pedagogical books, state aid                  |          |       |
| office vacated, when.....             | 163    | 3043  | for.....                                      | 341, 342 | 3095  |
| report, annual meeting, to.....       | 137    | 3037  | { 110-112 3034                                |          |       |
| failure to make, proceed-             |        |       | state appropriation for.....                  | 199, 200 | 3048  |
| ings on.....                          | 93     | 3031  | { 293 3068                                    |          |       |
| state superintendent, to...{          | 160    | 3042  | Lines between districts, re-adjustment        |          |       |
| secretary of trustees.....            | 295    | 3069  | of.....                                       | 267, 268 | 3062  |
| special tax, duty concerning.....     | 137    | 3037  | Manual training, <i>see</i> Industrial educa- |          |       |
| District moneys—                      |        |       | tion, <i>supra</i> .                          |          |       |
| balances each year, how disposed      |        |       | Metric system, apparatus for, how fur-        |          |       |
| of.....                               | 198    | 3047  | nished.....                                   | 111, 112 | 3034  |
| District schools—                     |        |       | Model school, maintenance of.....             | 59       | 3029  |
| appropriation withheld from,          |        |       | Parents—                                      |          |       |
| when.....                             | 62, 63 | 3029  | duty of concerning children {                 | 145      | 3039  |
| balances of moneys, how disposed      |        |       | { 147, 148 3040                               |          |       |
| of.....                               | 198    | 3047  | penalty for violating act.....                | 148, 151 | 3040  |
| building to be provided for.....      | 62     | 3029  | { 152 3041                                    |          |       |
| debt of, reported to state superin-   |        |       | Pupils—                                       |          |       |
| tendent.....                          | 160    | 3042  | color, religion, &c., not excluded            |          |       |
|                                       |        |       | for.....                                      | 131, 132 | 3036  |
|                                       |        |       | compulsory education of.....                  | 145-156  | 3039  |
|                                       |        |       | duties of.....                                | 47       | 3028  |
|                                       |        |       | indigent, education of.....                   | 382      | 3085  |
|                                       |        |       | parents' liability for damages by..           | 47       | 3028  |
|                                       |        |       | suspension of.....                            | 45, 47   | 3023  |
|                                       |        |       | tuition of, free.....                         | 94       | 3032  |
|                                       |        |       | Children, <i>see, supra</i> .                 |          |       |
|                                       |        |       | Purchase of lands for school houses,          |          |       |
|                                       |        |       | Bond, <i>see, supra</i> .                     |          |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Schools—Continued.</b>                 | Sec.     | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Religious services in.....                | 220      | 3052  |
| Revenue from state for—                   |          |       |
| annual, from income.....                  | 283      | 3066  |
| paid in installments .....                | 75       | 3081  |
| apportionment amongst counties            | 129      | 3036  |
| apportionment amongst dis-                | 21, 22   | 3026  |
| tricts.....                               | 241      | 3057  |
| tricts.....                               | 265      | 3062  |
| county collector, pay school tax,         |          |       |
| when.....                                 | 79       | 3081  |
| expended, how.....                        | 140      | 3088  |
| funds for, constituted, how.....          | 66, 67   | 3030  |
| tricts.....                               | 70       | 3030  |
| tricts.....                               | 109      | 3033  |
| investment of, made, how.....             | 161      | 3043  |
| tricts.....                               | 215      | 3051  |
| tricts.....                               | 378      | 3085  |
| leases for riparian land trans-           |          |       |
| ferred.....                               | 68       | 3030  |
| not diverted, <i>see</i> Constitution.    |          |       |
| riparian funds invested.....              | 67       | 3030  |
| tricts.....                               | 215, 216 | 3051  |
| state comptroller, apportionment          |          |       |
| by .....                                  | 82       | 3031  |
| tax, apportionment amongst                |          |       |
| counties.....                             | 128      | 3036  |
| assessment of.....                        | 240      | 3056  |
| tricts.....                               | 70       | 3030  |
| treasurer, investment by...               | 109      | 3033  |
| tricts.....                               | 161      | 3043  |
| report of .....                           | 71       | 3030  |
| trustees of state school fund, who        |          |       |
| are.....                                  | 220      | 3052  |
| Rules, board of education may make..      | 2        | 3023  |
| School districts—                         |          |       |
| abolished districts, appraisal of         |          |       |
| property, in.....                         | 260      | 3061  |
| assumption of bonds of.....               | 246      | 3059  |
| property of, held by.....                 | 246      | 3059  |
| remittance to taxpayers {                 | 260      | 3061  |
| in .....                                  | 284-286  | 3067  |
| act applicable to what.....               | 273      | 3064  |
| consolidation of.....                     | 246      | 3059  |
| tricts.....                               | 409-412  | 3090  |
| tricts.....                               | 290, 291 | 3068  |
| defined.....                              | 257, 258 | 3061  |
| legal voters in.....                      | 413      | 3091  |
| proceedings to consolidate.....           | 290, 291 | 3068  |
| re-adjustment of lines between.....       | 267, 268 | 3062  |
| special charters, how relieved            |          |       |
| from.....                                 | 287-289  | 3067  |
| laws, how relieved from,                  |          |       |
| tricts.....                               | 407, 408 | 3089  |
| township school districts defined..       | 246      | 3059  |
| voting in, by ballot .....                | 419, 420 | 3092  |
| School-houses—                            |          |       |
| borrowing money to build... {             | 334-336  | 3077  |
| tricts.....                               | 337-339  | 3077  |
| condemning lands for .....                | 29-41    | 1381  |
| tricts.....                               | 341-344  | 3078  |
| dedicated lands, erected on.....          | 422      | 3092  |
| donated lands, erected on.....            | 422      | 3092  |
| doors not to open outward.....            | 139      | 3038  |
| injuring.....                             | 7        | 1199  |
| Bonds, <i>see, supra.</i>                 |          |       |
| School month, defined.....                | 44       | 3027  |
| week, defined.....                        | 44       | 3027  |
| year, defined.....                        | 154      | 3041  |
| Secretary of state, duty and office of... | 206      | 3050  |
| Sinking fund, bonds to secure.....        | 72       | 3031  |
| management of.....                        | 103      | 3032  |
| management of.....                        | 360-363  | 3082  |
| State association of superintendents,     |          |       |
| constituted how.....                      | 29       | 3026  |

| <b>Schools—Continued.</b>             | Sec.     | Page. |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| State board of education—             |          |       |
| appointment of .....                  | 227      | 3053  |
| apportionment of reserve fund by,     | 129      | 3036  |
| expenses of, how paid.....            | 3        | 3023  |
| powers of .....                       | 197      | 3047  |
| quorum of .....                       | 2        | 3023  |
| reports of.....                       | 321      | 3074  |
| term of.....                          | 4        | 3023  |
| vacancy in, how filled .....          | 227      | 3053  |
| State board of examiners—             |          |       |
| composed of whom.....                 | 48       | 3028  |
| duty of.....                          | 48       | 3028  |
| State normal school—                  |          |       |
| appropriation for.....                | 60       | 3029  |
| tricts.....                           | 75       | 3031  |
| establishment of.....                 | 51       | 3029  |
| examination of applicants for.....    | 56       | 3029  |
| object of.....                        | 51       | 3029  |
| pupils, declaration by.....           | 201c     | 3049  |
| number of.....                        | 201c     | 3049  |
| tuition gratuitous.....               | 58       | 3029  |
| school year in, defined.....          | 60a      | 3029  |
| trustees of, abolished.....           | 197      | 3047  |
| duties of.....                        | 54, 58   | 3029  |
| expenses allowed.....                 | 53       | 3029  |
| model school to main-                 |          |       |
| tain .....                            | 59       | 3029  |
| no salary to.....                     | 53       | 3029  |
| State superintendent—                 |          |       |
| appointment of.....                   | 2        | 3023  |
| tricts.....                           | 171      | 3044  |
| appropriation withheld, may re-       |          |       |
| quire.....                            | 11       | 3024  |
| assistants to, employment of.....     | 333      | 3076  |
| blank forms, to issue for bonds...    | 187      | 3046  |
| books, apparatus, &c, to keep.....    | 14       | 3024  |
| disputes, to decide.....              | 13       | 3024  |
| ex officio positions of.....          | 8        | 3024  |
| forms to prepare.....                 | 12       | 3024  |
| tricts.....                           | 187      | 3046  |
| office in state-house.....            | 6        | 3024  |
| property, deliver to successor.....   | 18       | 3025  |
| report to state board.....            | 17       | 3025  |
| reports, to file.....                 | 15       | 3025  |
| rules of state board, to enforce....  | 7        | 3024  |
| salaries of teachers, require to be   |          |       |
| withheld.....                         | 18a      | 3025  |
| salary of.....                        | 1        | 2959  |
| tricts.....                           | 171      | 3044  |
| school moneys, to apportion.....      | 10       | 3024  |
| seal, to have.....                    | 16       | 3025  |
| supervision of schools by.....        | 9        | 3024  |
| teachers' licenses, may revoke.....   | 18a      | 3025  |
| term of.....                          | 171      | 3044  |
| State treasurer—                      |          |       |
| tricts.....                           | 70       | 3030  |
| investment of funds by.....           | 161      | 3043  |
| tricts.....                           | 185      | 3046  |
| tricts.....                           | 215      | 3051  |
| tricts.....                           | 399, 400 | 3088  |
| tricts.....                           | 404      | 3089  |
| report by.....                        | 71       | 3030  |
| Surplus revenue, interest on, how ap- |          |       |
| propriated .....                      | 90       | 3031  |
| Tax, assessed as separate item.....   | 135      | 3038  |
| special city, amount authorized...    | 402      | 3089  |
| authorized, how .....                 | 393      | 3087  |
| district, not paid to county          |          |       |
| collector .....                       | 294      | 3069  |
| state school, apportionment of....    | 128      | 3036  |
| assessment of.....                    | 240      | 3056  |
| Teachers—                             |          |       |
| alcoholic drinks, effects of, to be   |          |       |
| taught by .....                       | 208-214  | 3050  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

**Schools—Continued.****Teachers—**

|                                               | Sec.     | Page.    |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| certificate requisite for.....                | 43       | 3027     |
| contract with, as to school month,            | 143      | 3039     |
| corporal punishment by, prohibited.....       | 202,     | 203 3049 |
| institutes of, expenses, how paid..           | 158      | 3042     |
| licensed, how .....                           | 235      | 3055     |
| register, to keep .....                       | 41       | 3027     |
| religious services performed by...            | 220      | 3052     |
| reports by.....                               | 42       | 3027     |
| salary—                                       |          |          |
| cities may borrow for.....                    | 323      | 3074     |
| manner of paying, in cer-                     | 426      | 3092     |
| tain cities.....                              | 463      | 3098     |
| prerequisite to payment of...41-              | 479      | 3101     |
| trustees may borrow for ....                  | 157      | 3042     |
| when dismissed.....                           | 225      | 3053     |
| suspension of pupils by.....                  | 46       | 3028     |
| suspension of pupils by.....                  | 45       | 3028     |
| Township board of education, <i>see</i> Board |          |          |
| of education of township, city or             |          |          |
| borough, <i>supra</i> .                       |          |          |
| Township collector, duty of.....              | 243      | 3057     |
| term of.....                                  | 222      | 3052     |
| Township districts, <i>see</i> Board of edu-  |          |          |
| cation of township, city or bor-              |          |          |
| ough, and School districts, <i>supra</i> .    |          |          |
| Transportation of children to and from        |          |          |
| school.....                                   | 255      | 3061     |
| Truant officers, appointment of .....         | 150      | 3040     |
| duties of.....                                | 151      | 3040     |
| Trustees for support of public school—        |          |          |
| annual appropriation, power over,             | 75       | 3031     |
| composed, of whom.....                        | 220      | 3052     |
| foreclosure proceedings by .....              | 380      | 3085     |
| funds in hands of.....                        | 66       | 3030     |
| investment of funds di-                       | 70       | 3030     |
| rected by.....                                | 161      | 3043     |
| rected by.....                                | 185      | 3046     |
| rected by.....                                | 109      | 3033     |
| rected by.....                                | 377-380  | 3085     |
| rected by.....                                | 399, 400 | 3088     |
| rected by.....                                | 404, 405 | 3089     |
| lands purchased at foreclosure,               |          |          |
| sale of.....                                  | 102      | 3032     |
| leases for riparian lands trans-              |          |          |
| ferred to.....                                | 68       | 3030     |
| purchase of lands mortgaged to...             | 101      | 3032     |
| real estate held by, sale of.....             | 379      | 3085     |
| riparian receipts paid to.....                | 67       | 3030     |
| Trustees of school district—                  |          |          |
| appointed by county superintend-              |          |          |
| ent, when.....                                | 236      | 3055     |
| ballot, election by.....                      | 419      | 3092     |
| bills passed on in open session....           | 123      | 3035     |
| verified by oath.....                         | 124-126  | 3035     |
| Board of education of township,               |          |          |
| city or borough, <i>see</i> .                 |          |          |
| books and apparatus, approval by,             | 96       | 3032     |
| supplies for free { 192, 193 3047             |          |          |
| use, to supply.. { 459-462 3098               |          |          |
| bond, to secure sinking fund by...            | 103      | 3032     |
| District clerk, <i>see</i> .                  |          |          |
| election of.....                              | 138      | 3037     |
| election of.....                              | 237      | 3055     |
| election of.....                              | 419      | 3092     |
| meetings of.....                              | 31a      | 3027     |
| meetings of.....                              | 122      | 3035     |
| moneys of district, expended {                | 140      | 3038     |
| how..... { 245 3059                           |          |          |
| misappropriation of.....                      | 245      | 3059     |
| notice of meeting of election of...           | 138      | 3037     |
| notice of meeting of election of...           | 169      | 3044     |

**Schools—Continued.****Trustees of school district—**

|                                        | Sec.     | Page. |
|----------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| number of.....                         | 117      | 3034  |
| number of.....                         | 168      | 3044  |
| number of.....                         | 190      | 3046  |
| oath of.....                           | 118      | 3035  |
| organization of.....                   | 238      | 3056  |
| penalty, excluding because of          |          |       |
| color, &c .....                        | 132      | 3036  |
| powers and duties of.....              | 239      | 3056  |
| rules, may make.....                   | 97       | 3032  |
| special meeting of voters, to call {   | 164      | 3043  |
| special meeting of voters, to call {   | 239      | 3056  |
| special meeting of voters, to call {   | 116      | 3034  |
| special meeting of voters, to call {   | 168      | 3044  |
| terms of.....                          | 94       | 3032  |
| Tuition to be free.....                | 413      | 3090  |
| Voters, legal, at school meetings..... | 419, 420 | 3092  |
| must vote by ballot.....               |          |       |

**Schuetzen associations.**Associations and clubs, *see*.**Scientific school.**Agricultural college, *see*.**Scire facias.**

| Abatement, in.....                           | 1        | 1    |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|------|
| Attachment, against garnishee.....           | 61       | 109  |
| Bail, staying proceedings..                  | 91       | 2548 |
| Bastardy bond, on.....                       | 39       | 148  |
| Costs.....                                   | 276      | 2579 |
| bail, against.....                           | 87       | 2548 |
| criminal, against.....                       | 103      | 1141 |
| Death, party after judgment, of.....         | 1        | 1    |
| sheriff after levy on fi. fa.....            | 40       | 3118 |
| sole party, of.....                          | 204      | 2566 |
| District courts, in.....                     | 67       | 1226 |
| District courts, in.....                     | 80       | 1228 |
| Fines, costs and expenses of conviction..... | 103      | 1141 |
| Judgments—                                   |          |      |
| administrators de bonis non .....            | 205      | 2566 |
| death of sole party.....                     | 204      | 2566 |
| docketed in supreme court.....               | 13       | 1842 |
| limitation of action on.....                 | 14       | 1975 |
| on death of party after interlocu-           |          |      |
| tory .....                                   | 1        | 1    |
| Justice's court, in.....                     | 62, 63   | 1877 |
| Justice's court, in.....                     | 135      | 1890 |
| Mortgages, proceedings on .....              | 4, 5     | 2103 |
| Obligations, on .....                        | 9        | 2337 |
| Payment, pleaded to.....                     | 4        | 2336 |
| Practice, notice, &c. ....                   | 202      | 2566 |
| order necessary, when .....                  | 201      | 2566 |
| service of.....                              | 208, 209 | 2567 |
| Recognizance forfeited, on.....              | 177      | 1155 |
| Set-off, on judgment for defendant....       | 4        | 3109 |

**Scrolls.**

|                |          |      |
|----------------|----------|------|
| Effect of..... | 68, 69   | 864  |
| Effect of..... | 153, 154 | 884  |
| Effect of..... | 1        | 2336 |

**Seaside government.**Camp meeting and seaside association,  
*see*.**Sea wall.**

Associations to build.....26-40 1909

**Seals.**

| Assignment of—                     |    |      |
|------------------------------------|----|------|
| mortgage, unnecessary on.....      | 31 | 2108 |
| sealed instruments, unnecessary on | 20 | 2536 |
| Commissions, writs, &c., on.....   | 3  | 2339 |
| Corporation. ....                  | 1  | 908  |
| Evidence, presumptive only.....    | 72 | 1413 |
| Fraud, shown in case of.....       | 16 | 1400 |

# INDEX.

4061

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Seals—Continued                             | Sec.     | Page. | Secretary of state—Continued.                 | Sec.     | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Official—                                   |          |       | Laws and joint resolutions—                   |          |       |
| circuit court.....                          | 2        | 2339  | assist printer in comparing.....              | 16       | 3107  |
| common pleas.....                           | 2        | 2339  | certified copies evidence.....                | 8        | 3105  |
| commissioner of banking and                 |          |       | copies to furnish to printer.....             | 16       | 3107  |
| insurance.....                              | 6        | 138   | filed where.....                              | 8        | 3105  |
| commissioners of deeds, foreign....         | 45       | 860   | marginal notes, to make.....                  | 16       | 3107  |
| court of chancery.....                      | 1        | 2339  | not signed by governor, duty.....             | 12       | 3106  |
| county.....                                 | 1        | 2339  | passed over veto, duty.....                   | 13       | 3106  |
| errors and appeals.....                     | 2        | 2339  | Names of testators and intestates, to         |          |       |
| impeachments, court of.....                 | 2        | 2339  | record.....                                   | 10       | 3106  |
| notary's, to oaths.....                     | 34       | 2333  | Oath of.....                                  | 2        | 3105  |
| orphans' court.....                         | 2        | 2339  | Office in Trenton.....                        | 5        | 3105  |
| oyer and terminer.....                      | 2        | 2339  | Papers, to file.....                          | 4        | 3105  |
| prerogative court.....                      | 1        | 2339  | record.....                                   | 4        | 3105  |
| quarter sessions.....                       | 2        | 2339  | 18 3107                                       |          |       |
| secretary of state.....                     | 1        | 2339  | 19, 20 3108                                   |          |       |
| supreme court.....                          | 1        | 2339  | Pardons, clerk of court of.....               | 2        | 2418  |
| surrogate.....                              | 1        | 2339  | Pilots, to swear.....                         | 3        | 2463  |
| surveyer-general.....                       | 4        | 3270  | Prison keeper, to file bond of.....           | 31       | 3158  |
|                                             | 68, 69   | 864   | Process against foreign trust com-            |          |       |
| Scroll, sufficient.....                     | 153, 154 | 884   | panies, &c., served upon.....                 | 45       | 3258  |
|                                             | 72       | 1413  | Residence in Trenton.....                     | 5        | 3105  |
|                                             | 1        | 2336  | Salaries, <i>see</i> .                        |          |       |
| State, <i>see</i> Constitution.             |          |       | Savings banks, <i>see</i> .                   |          |       |
| Searches.                                   |          |       | Schools, <i>see</i> .                         |          |       |
| City clerks to give certificates of.....    | 321      | 623   | Steamboats, licenses for, to issue....        | 14       | 3205  |
| Fees and costs, <i>see</i> .                |          |       | 18, 20 3206                                   |          |       |
| Search warrants.                            |          |       | Taxes and assessments, <i>see</i> .           |          |       |
| Animals, <i>see</i> .                       |          |       | Trademarks and labels, to record.....         | 4        | 3678  |
| Warrants, <i>see</i> .                      |          |       | 17 3680                                       |          |       |
| Seat of government.                         |          |       | Warden of reformatory, bond to file....       | 11       | 3166  |
| Trenton.....                                | 1        | 3463  | Wills, to file.....                           | 10       | 3106  |
| Secretary of state.                         |          |       | Seduction.                                    |          |       |
| Account with state treasurer, to keep..     | 6        | 3105  | Infant, of.....                               | 82       | 1064  |
| Actions for state, to bring.....            | 96       | 3186  | 204 1085                                      |          |       |
| Appointment, <i>see</i> , Constitution.     |          |       | Insolvent not discharged.....                 | 16       | 1731  |
| Assistant to, appointment.....              | 15       | 3107  | Marriage, under promise of.....               | 203, 204 | 1085  |
| bond and oath.....                          | 15       | 3107  | Senate.                                       |          |       |
| duties.....                                 | 15       | 3107  | Constitution, <i>see</i> .                    |          |       |
|                                             | 1        | 2959  | Election of.....                              | 4        | 1296  |
| salary.....                                 | 5        | 2960  | evidence of.....                              | 85       | 1311  |
|                                             | 15       | 3107  | 195 1327                                      |          |       |
|                                             | 17       | 3107  | governor, contested, duty ...                 | 91       | 1312  |
| Auditor of treasurer's accounts, <i>see</i> |          |       | Joint meeting, <i>see</i> .                   |          |       |
| Constitution.                               |          |       | Legislature, <i>see</i> .                     |          |       |
| Banking companies, &c., annual re-          |          |       | Oath to administer, allegiance.....           | 9        | 2331  |
| ports, as to.....                           | 30       | 3255  | 8 2331                                        |          |       |
| Bond of.....                                | 1        | 3104  | governor's.....                               | 30       | 2333  |
|                                             | 2        | 3105  | treasurer.....                                | 2        | 3172  |
| Clerk of common pleas—                      |          |       | Officers, compensation.....                   | 105      | 2975  |
| bond and oath, to file.....                 | 9        | 839   | President's powers.....                       | 25       | 3144  |
| delinquents, to prosecute.....              | 18, 19   | 841   | treasurer's oath to admin-                    |          |       |
| receipts of, to file.....                   | 15, 16   | 840   | ister.....                                    | 2        | 3172  |
| Commissioners of deeds, foreign—            |          |       | Recount of votes.....                         | 195-197  | 1327  |
| conveyance act sent to.....                 | 47       | 860   | Vacancy in.....                               | 138      | 1319  |
| list of, sent to county clerk.....          | 44       | 860   | Senators.                                     |          |       |
| seal, impression sent to.....               | 45       | 860   | Elections, <i>see</i> .                       |          |       |
| Corporations, agreements of, &c., {         | 18       | 3107  | Legislature, <i>see</i> .                     |          |       |
| recorded by.....                            | 19, 20   | 3108  | Sentence.                                     |          |       |
| Deposits by banking companies, &c., to      |          |       | Criminal cases, in.....                       | IV       | 1138  |
| be made with.....                           | 32       | 3255  | Death.....                                    | 112      | 1142  |
| Elections, blanks to furnish.....           | 192      | 1327  | Deduction for good conduct.....               | 2-5      | 1829  |
|                                             | 291      | 1344  | 10-13 3154                                    |          |       |
| nominations to certify.....                 | 274      | 1338  | Disfranchisement by, <i>see</i> Constitution. |          |       |
|                                             | 324      | 1355  | Disinherison, not to work.....                | 114      | 1143  |
| Failure to record papers, effect of.....    | 20       | 3108  | Husband, of, wife's rights.....               | 6        | 2013  |
| Fees, amounts charged.....                  | 11       | 3106  | Reprieve, <i>see</i> .                        |          |       |
| payment to state treasurer.....             | 21, 22   | 3108  | Sequestration.....                            | 21       | 375   |
| report to state comptroller.....            | 21       | 3108  | 19 1270                                       |          |       |
|                                             | 33       | 2966  | Sergeant-at-arms.....                         | 287      | 2580  |
| Fines, amercements, &c., abstracts filed    |          |       | Chancery, <i>see</i> .                        |          |       |
| with.....                                   | 6        | 3105  | Courts, <i>see</i> .                          |          |       |
| Inventories of testators, &c., to file....  | 10       | 3106  | Service.                                      |          |       |
|                                             |          |       | Process, <i>see</i> .                         |          |       |
|                                             |          |       | Warrants, <i>see</i> .                        |          |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Set-off.                                             | Sec.   | Page. | Sheriff—Continued.                                    | Sec.   | Page. |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------|
| Assignor of bills, bonds, &c., by.....               | 340    | 2591  | Bond of—                                              |        |       |
| Attachment, auditors, against.....                   | 49     | 106   | approved by common pleas.....                         | 2      | 3110  |
| Awards for damages, against tax and assessments..... | 278    | 516   | amount.....                                           | 2      | 3110  |
| Balance, judgment for.....                           | 3      | 3109  | certificate to governor.....                          | 4      | 3111  |
| Bills and notes, several defendants....              | 31, 32 | 2537  | failure to give, effect.....                          | 9, 10  | 3112  |
| Cross-action, in nature of.....                      | 134    | 2555  | renew, construction of act.....                       | 48, 49 | 3120  |
| Defendant, judgment for.....                         | 4      | 3109  | effect of.....                                        | 45     | 3120  |
| District courts, <i>see</i> .                        |        |       | evidence of.....                                      | 47     | 3120  |
| Ejectment, permanent improvements, of.....           | 47     | 1289  | new bond, before ouster.....                          | 46     | 3120  |
| Estoppel by neglect to plead.....                    | 1      | 3109  | power of attorney-general.....                        | 46     | 3120  |
| Executor de son tort, by.....                        | 3      | 1426  | filing in clerk's office.....                         | 2      | 3110  |
| Justice's court, in, time of.....                    | 23     | 1869  | form.....                                             | 2      | 3110  |
| adjournment, after.....                              | 32     | 1871  | prosecution—                                          |        |       |
| discontinuance by plaintiff.....                     | 36     | 1872  | ordered by governor.....                              | 11     | 3112  |
| estoppel of defendant.....                           | 24     | 1869  | relief of party damnified.....                        | 12     | 3112  |
| Limitation of actions as to.....                     | 19     | 1976  | statute of limitations as to....                      | 30     | 1979  |
| Lost note or bill, on.....                           | 7      | 2605  | supreme court, in.....                                | 12     | 3113  |
| Mortgage, assignor, against.....                     | 31     | 2108  | recorded.....                                         | 13     | 840   |
| Mutual debts or demands, subject to..                | 1      | 3109  | sureties, discharge.....                              | 13     | 3113  |
| New promise, statute of limitations...               | 19     | 1976  | number.....                                           | 2      | 3110  |
| Pleading or notice necessary.....                    | 2      | 3109  | transcript, evidence.....                             | 14     | 840   |
| bill of particulars in.....                          | 236    | 2572  | Bond to, cancellation of....                          | 61     | 3123  |
| copy of writing annexed to....                       | 123    | 2554  | discharge, entry of.....                              | 60     | 3123  |
| Receivers of insolvent corporations, by.....         | 77     | 922   | record and effect of.....                             | 59     | 3123  |
| Recoupment, on simple contract.....                  | 129    | 2555  | evidence, as.....                                     | 59     | 3123  |
| costs on.....                                        | 273    | 2578  | Capital punishment inflicted by.....                  | 112    | 1142  |
| Seal presumptive evidence only.....                  | 72     | 1413  | reprieve, after.....                                  | 206    | 1161  |
| Settlement.                                          |        |       | Chancery, Amercement, <i>see, supra</i> .             |        |       |
| Apprentice, <i>see</i> .                             |        |       | citation in divorce.....                              | 9      | 1268  |
| Jointure, <i>see</i> .                               |        |       | Contempt, <i>see, infra</i> .                         |        |       |
| Lunatics, of.....                                    | 21     | 1700  | escape of prisoner.....                               | 28     | 3116  |
| Poor, <i>see</i> .                                   |        |       | officer in.....                                       | 14     | 375   |
| Sewers and drains.                                   |        |       | Circuit court, officer of.....                        | 32     | 1024  |
| Boroughs, <i>see</i> .                               |        |       |                                                       | 42     | 1026  |
| Cities, <i>see</i> .                                 |        |       | Contempt, attachment for—                             |        |       |
| Meadows, <i>see</i> .                                |        |       | chancery, in.....                                     | 69     | 384   |
| Municipal corporations, <i>see</i> .                 |        |       | punishment....                                        | 103    | 392   |
| Townships, <i>see</i> .                              |        |       | law, at.....                                          | 22     | 3114  |
| Sheep.                                               |        |       | common pleas and circuit.....                         | 24     | 3116  |
| Act for preservation of.....                         | II     | 42    | prerogative court, in.....                            | 76     | 1031  |
| Sheriff.                                             |        |       | Coroners, when to act as.....                         | 7      | 3112  |
| Amercement—                                          |        |       |                                                       | 39     | 3118  |
| attachment may also issue.....                       | 22     | 3114  | Convicts, to convey to state prison....               | 97     | 1139  |
| chancery, in.....                                    | 66-68  | 384   |                                                       | 169    | 1153  |
| grounds for body, not producing..                    | 77     | 2547  | Costs, reimbursement of criminal.....                 | 99     | 1140  |
| capias ad respondendum, {                            | 47     | 2541  |                                                       | 104    | 1141  |
| neglect.....                                         | 77, 78 | 2547  | Court-house—                                          |        |       |
| execution inventory, not filing                      | 22     | 3114  | liquor-selling forbidden in.....                      | 38     | 1793  |
| neglect on.....                                      | 22     | 3114  | public entertainment by.....                          | 40     | 1794  |
| proceeds of sale, not paying..                       | 22     | 3114  | Death or disability—                                  |        |       |
| returns, not signing.....                            | 17     | 3113  | chancery, proceedings in.....                         | 124    | 396   |
| tax, distress warrant, neglect..                     | 44     | 3289  | execution of writs in case of.....                    | 55     | 3122  |
| writ, not returning.....                             | 47     | 254   | fees payable to former sheriffs.....                  | 57     | 3122  |
| practice, elisors.....                               | 22     | 3115  | law, at.....                                          | 37     | 3118  |
| execution.....                                       | 22     | 3114  |                                                       | 41     | 3119  |
| judgment.....                                        | 22     | 3114  | venditioni exponas, writ of, to issue.....            | 56     | 3122  |
| notice requisite.....                                | 22     | 3114  | Deed of, to be recorded.....                          | 33     | 858   |
| Arrest, Amercement, <i>see</i> .                     |        |       | Distress, <i>see</i> .                                |        |       |
| duties after.....                                    | 18     | 3114  | District courts, <i>see</i> .                         |        |       |
| Attachment, <i>see</i> .                             |        |       | Dower, admeasurement by.....                          | 9      | 1277  |
| Attachment, Contempt, <i>see, infra</i> .            |        |       | Election, certificate of.....                         | 4      | 3111  |
| Bail—                                                |        |       | Constitution, <i>see</i> .                            |        |       |
| admitting prisoners to, after commitment.....        | 7      | 1121  | time and mode.....                                    | 5      | 1296  |
| color of office, by, forbidden.....                  | 16     | 3113  | Elections, duty at.....                               | 133    | 1318  |
| form.....                                            | 16     | 3113  | Eligibility for re-election, <i>see</i> Constitution. |        |       |
| may put in.....                                      | 77     | 2547  | Escape, account for.....                              | 4      | 5     |
| prisoners entitled to.....                           | 16     | 3113  | district court, in.....                               | 66     | 1226  |
| surety, not to be.....                               | 74     | 2546  | indictment, punishment.....                           | 8, 9   | 1050  |
|                                                      |        |       | jail, from, liability for.....                        | 13     | 1831  |
|                                                      |        |       |                                                       | 33     | 1835  |
|                                                      |        |       | offense, what constitutes.....                        | 26, 28 | 3116  |

[Pages 1 to 1286 are in Vol. I.; pages 1287 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Sheriff—Continued.                        | Sec.   | Page. | Sheriff—Continued.                      | Sec.   | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------------------------|--------|-------|
| Escape, plea to, affidavit with.....      | 29     | 3117  | Practice, <i>see</i> .                  |        |       |
| recapture specially pleaded....           | 29     | 3117  | Prerogative court, liability in.....    | 76     | 1031  |
| retaking after.....                       | 21     | 1418  | Prison limits.....                      | 31-33  | 1734  |
| Execution, <i>see</i> .                   |        |       | Prisoners—                              |        |       |
| Amercement, <i>see, supra</i> .           |        |       | bail, entitled to.....                  | 16     | 3113  |
| death after levy.....                     | 40     | 3118  | close custody, debtors.....             | 27     | 3116  |
| statement of sale, &c., filed..           | 25     | 3116  | seducers.....                           | 16     | 1731  |
| amount collected, &c....                  | 210    | 2567  | tax delinquents.....                    | 18     | 3284  |
| Extortion, indictable.....                | 23     | 1053  | debtors, confined in close custody,     |        |       |
| Fees and costs, <i>see</i> .              |        |       | criminals separated from,               | 20     | 3114  |
| Fines, costs, &c., account to be kept...  | 110    | 1142  | detained, actually.....                 | 26     | 3116  |
| annual report to freeholders.....         | 110    | 1142  | Escape, <i>see, supra</i> .             |        |       |
| payments, county, to... ..                | 110    | 1142  | habeas corpus, or rule in open          |        |       |
| state, to.....                            | 92     | 1139  | court.....                              | 31     | 3117  |
| Fire, investigation by.....               | 11     | 1478  | remanded after..                        | 45     | 1629  |
| Forcible entry, duties, neglect.....      | 18     | 1599  | Jail, <i>see, supra</i> .               |        |       |
| Freight, unclaimed, to sell .....         | 55     | 1968  | jury list, furnished to.....            | 72     | 1134  |
| Fugitives from justice, to arrest.....    | 211    | 1161  | maltreating, penalty.....               | 21     | 3114  |
| Habeas corpus, duties as to .....         | 11-21  | 1624  | subsistence, prices fixed.....          | 1      | 1829  |
| Insolvent debtors, <i>see</i> .           |        |       | tax delinquents.....                    | 18     | 3284  |
| Jail—                                     |        |       | treatment, after arrest.....            | 18     | 3114  |
| bastardy, putative father sent to...      | 21     | 145   | confinement.....                        | 19     | 3114  |
| custody and responsibility.....           | 58     | 3122  | Process, misprisions of, amended.....   | 5      | 26    |
| certain counties, in .....                | 58     | 3122  | Practice, <i>see</i> .                  |        |       |
| disorderly persons in.....                | 19     | 1201  | returns, recorded by .....              | 302    | 2582  |
| game act violator sent to.....            | 133    | 1585  | signed by.....                          | 17     | 3113  |
| insurance laws, violator .....            | 163    | 1590  | service, defective, by.....             | 50     | 2541  |
| jails and workhouses, <i>see</i> .        | 142    | 1771  | Proclamation concerning bribery, by...  | 385    | 1370  |
| liquor-selling in.....                    | 38, 39 | 1793  | Public shows unlicensed, duties.....    | 10     | 1438  |
| indictable .....                          | 62     | 1061  | Qualifications of appointee to fill     |        |       |
| lunatic removed by.....                   | 63     | 1992  | vacancy .....                           | 38     | 3118  |
| militia offender.....                     | 55     | 2267  | Qualifying, acting before, penalty..... | 8      | 3112  |
| offender by swearing .....                | 15     | 3712  | office vacant without.....              | 9      | 3112  |
| prison limits laid out.....               | 31-33  | 1734  | Recognizances, money collected on....   | 92     | 1139  |
| prisoners, to put at labor.....           | 87     | 1138  | Replevin, <i>see</i> .                  |        |       |
| public entertainments in.....             | 40     | 1794  | Resistance to, duty.....                | 30     | 3117  |
| tramps committed to.....                  | 10     | 3682  | Returns to writs recorded.....          | 302    | 2582  |
| vagrants committed to. ....               | 13     | 1200  | Riots, <i>see</i> .                     |        |       |
| witnesses confined in.....                | 22     | 1123  | Sales of lands, <i>see</i> .            |        |       |
| Judgments, assignee, not liable to.....   | 18     | 1843  | Successor—                              |        |       |
| Juries—                                   |        |       | deed for land held on execution...      | 11     | 2981  |
| excusing .....                            | 46     | 1853  | replevin bonds, may assign.....         | 30     | 2776  |
| impaneling.....                           | 27-30  | 1850  | unexecuted writs turned over to...      | 35     | 3118  |
| list, for indicted defendant.....         | 72     | 1134  | Tavern, not to keep .....               | 14     | 1790  |
| oyer and terminer, to summon....          | 36     | 1126  | recognizance, duty as to.....           | 29     | 1792  |
| payment of.....                           | 32     | 3117  | Tax collector, defaulting, duty.....    | 41     | 3288  |
| striking .....                            | 62     | 1856  | neglect.....                            | 43     | 3288  |
| summoning.....                            | 49     | 1854  | Under-sheriff—                          |        |       |
| venire directed to.....                   | 1      | 1847  | acts void before qualification.....     | 44     | 3120  |
| Keeping attached property, to be paid     |        |       | appointment .....                       | 42     | 3119  |
| for.....                                  | 94-96  | 115   | oath .....                              | 43     | 3119  |
| Lunatic, dangerous, to guard.....         | 21     | 1700  | filed .....                             | 43     | 3119  |
| removed from jail.....                    | 63     | 1992  | removal .....                           | 43     | 3119  |
| Militia offenders, duty.....              | 58     | 2267  | tavern, not to keep.....                | 14     | 1790  |
| Oath, official, certified to governor.... | 4      | 3111  | United States, duties as to prisoners { | 175    | 1155  |
| failure to take, effect....               | 9      | 3112  | of.....                                 | 33     | 3117  |
| filing.....                               | 3      | 3111  | payment for subsistence,                | 34     | 3117  |
| form .....                                | 3      | 3111  | Vacancy, appointment.....               | 37     | 3118  |
| Offenders, disorderly persons.....        | 13     | 1200  | bond by appointee.....                  | 38     | 3118  |
| Jail, <i>see, supra</i> .                 | 19     | 1201  | Qualifications, <i>see, supra</i> .     |        |       |
| militia .....                             | 56     | 2267  | special appointment.....                | 41     | 3119  |
| tax delinquents.....                      | 18     | 3284  | {                                       | 54     | 3121  |
| what, to receive.....                     | 15     | 3113  | Vessels, warrants for liens.....        | 4      | 1961  |
| Office, Constitution, <i>see</i> .        |        |       | selling under.....                      | 19     | 1963  |
| no other civil, held by.....              | 36     | 3118  | Witnesses, criminal, to detain.....     | 22     | 1123  |
| Qualifying, <i>see, supra</i> .           |        |       | fees, to pay.....                       | 95     | 1139  |
| Orphans' court, officer of.....           | 153    | 2391  | going beyond county for... ..           | 106    | 1141  |
| Oyer and terminer, officer of.....        | 36     | 1126  | kept apart from criminals...            | 22     | 1123  |
| Posse comitatus, <i>see</i> .             |        |       | Workhouses, prisoners conveyed to....   | 41     | 1837  |
|                                           |        |       | Shipping.                               |        |       |
|                                           |        |       | Vessels, <i>see</i> .                   |        |       |
|                                           |        |       | Shooting societies.                     |        |       |
|                                           |        |       | Act concerning.....                     | 51, 52 | 96    |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

|                                             | Sec.     | Page. |                                         | Sec.     | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| <b>Shows.</b>                               |          |       | <b>Soldiers' home—Continued.</b>        |          |       |
| Fairs and exhibitions, <i>see</i> .         |          |       | Chief executive officer—                |          |       |
| <b>Sidewalks.</b>                           |          |       | appointment of.....                     | 22       | 3130  |
| Associations to improve.....                | 20, 21   | 1908  | power and authority .....               | 27       | 3131  |
| Cities, <i>see</i> .                        |          |       | Commission to select site for.....      | 18       | 3129  |
| Municipal corporations, <i>see</i> .        |          |       | suitable home, to erect....             | 20       | 3130  |
| Roads, <i>see</i> .                         |          |       | Expenses, payment of.....               | 2        | 3128  |
| Townships, <i>see</i> .                     |          |       | Hospital, used as.....                  | 15       | 3129  |
| <b>Sinking fund.</b>                        |          |       | Inmates, discipline of.....             | 23       | 3131  |
| State treasurer, <i>see</i> .               |          |       | Insane, transfer of to asylum.....      | 26       | 3131  |
| <b>Slander.</b>                             |          |       | Managers, appointment.....              | 1        | 3128  |
| Action brought in two years.....            | 10       | 1975  | duties.....                             | 2        | 3128  |
| Costs recoverable.....                      | 277      | 2579  | notice of opening.....                  | 6        | 3128  |
| Justice's court, no jurisdiction.....       | 1        | 1864  | out-patients relieved by....            | 10       | 3128  |
| Pleading.....                               | 124      | 2554  | removal.....                            | 1        | 3128  |
| <b>Slavery.</b>                             |          |       | temporary relief by.....                | 9        | 3128  |
| Abolished, <i>see</i> Constitution.         |          |       | term.....                               | 1        | 3128  |
| <b>Slaves.</b>                              |          |       | visiting home .....                     | 12       | 3129  |
| Removal of paupers.....                     | 35       | 2511  | Officers and attendants, appointment... | 22       | 3130  |
| Settlement of children acquired—            |          |       | duties.....                             | 23       | 3132  |
| birth, by.....                              | 33       | 2511  | salaries.....                           | 11       | 3129  |
| indenture, by.....                          | 34       | 2511  | Purchasing uniform of inmate—           |          |       |
| right to.....                               | 35       | 2511  | penalty .....                           | 29       | 3132  |
| service, by.....                            | 33       | 2511  | Surgeon, appointment of.....            | 22       | 3130  |
| <b>Sludge acid.</b>                         |          |       | <b>Solicitors.</b>                      |          |       |
| Streams, unlawful discharge into...219, 220 |          | 1675  | Attorneys, <i>see</i> .                 |          |       |
| <b>Social and literary societies.</b>       |          |       |                                         | 3, 4     | 996   |
| Conservatories of music—                    |          |       |                                         | 19       | 999   |
| incorporation of.....                       | 1        | 3124  |                                         | 23       | 1000  |
| lands, may hold.....                        | 2        | 3124  |                                         | 26       | 1001  |
| <b>Social clubs—</b>                        |          |       | <b>Somerset county.</b>                 | 30, 31   | 1003  |
| certificate of incorporation.....           | 10       | 3125  | Boundaries.....                         | 56       | 1007  |
| form of.....                                | 4        | 3124  |                                         | 62       | 1008  |
| copy, evidence.....                         | 5        | 3125  |                                         | 71       | 1011  |
| constitution and by-laws .....              | 7        | 3125  |                                         | 78       | 1013  |
| election of officers.....                   | 8        | 3125  |                                         | 91, 92   | 1015  |
| powers of.....                              | 11       | 3125  |                                         | 98       | 1016  |
| trustees.....                               | 12       | 3126  |                                         | 60       | 44    |
| duties of board.....                        | 17       | 3127  |                                         | 66       | 45    |
| officers.. ..                               | 16       | 3127  | Tax on dogs, in.....                    |          |       |
| powers of.....                              | 13       | 3126  | Wages of operatives act, exempt from,   | 5        | 2342  |
| president, &c.....                          | 15       | 3126  | <b>Spirituuous liquors.</b>             |          |       |
| vacancies in.....                           | 14       | 3126  | Intoxicating liquors, <i>see</i> .      |          |       |
| Vocal music, societies to promote, may      |          |       | Liquor-selling, <i>see</i> .            |          |       |
| hold land.....                              | 19       | 3127  | <b>Stages.</b>                          |          |       |
| <b>Societies.</b>                           |          |       | Steamboats and stages, <i>see</i> .     |          |       |
| Incorporation of, Benevolent, &c,           |          |       | <b>Stamps.</b>                          |          |       |
| associations, <i>see</i> .                  |          |       | Arms of state, on.....                  | 17       | 2263  |
| <b>Soldiers.</b>                            |          |       | Bank notes, of.....                     | 21       | 124   |
| Aliens exempt.....                          | 6        | 24    | Revenue, recorded.....                  | 35, 36   | 859   |
| Burial of, by county.....                   | 153, 154 | 436   | <b>Standard time.</b>                   |          |       |
| Fees for searches in bureau of vital        |          |       | Establishment of.....                   | 1        | 3132  |
| statistics .....                            | 36       | 1456  | Time-tables to conform thereto.....     | 2        | 3132  |
| Jury duty, exempt from.....                 | 72       | 2269  | <b>State.</b>                           |          |       |
| National guard, <i>see</i> .                |          |       | Acquisition of lands for.....           | 6, 7     | 1374  |
| Quartering, <i>see</i> Constitution.        |          |       | Action by, amendment of.....            | 16       | 30    |
| Soldiers' home, <i>see</i> .                |          |       | limitation of.....                      | 27       | 1978  |
|                                             | 217      | 2286  | penal.....                              | 28       | 1978  |
|                                             | 109      | 2272  | secretary of state to bring..           | 96       | 3186  |
|                                             | 61       | 3292  | style of.....                           | 95       | 3186  |
|                                             | 102      | 3302  | Affidavits out of, how taken.....       | 37       | 2334  |
|                                             | 492      | 3392  | <b>Allegiance—</b>                      |          |       |
|                                             | IV       | 1321  | oath of.....                            | 1        | 2330  |
|                                             | 16       | 3760  | administered how.....                   | 16, 19   | 2331  |
| <b>Soldiers' home.</b>                      |          |       | juror, neglect as to .....              | 19       | 2332  |
| Admission—                                  |          |       | officials to take.....                  | 2        | 2330  |
| anyone credited to this state.....          | 14       | 3129  | Attorney-general, <i>see</i> .          |          |       |
| non-residents when enlisted.....            | 14       | 3129  | Boundaries, <i>see</i> Territory.       |          |       |
| notice of opening.....                      | 6        | 3128  | Children not to be removed from.....    | 25       | 1271  |
| requisites .....                            | 25       | 3132  | Citizens carried out of, damages.....   | 46       | 1629  |
| subsistence, &c.....                        | 8        | 3128  | Congressional districts of.....         | 347, 349 | 1361  |
| temporary, of non-residents.....            | 13       | 3129  | Constitution, <i>see</i> .              |          |       |
| Chaplain, salary of.....                    | 30       | 3131  | Construction of word.....               | 36       | 3195  |
|                                             |          |       | Convicts not to be imported into.....   | 1        | 1710  |

# INDEX.

4065

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| State—Continued.                                  |          | Sec. Page. | State comptroller.                                                     |         | Sec. Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------|
| Corporations to hold meetings in.....             | 50       | 917        | Abstract of fines, &c., transmitted to... ratables transmitted to..... | 41      | 3179       |
| Costs of suit, to recover.....                    | 281      | 2579       | Accounts, to examine and audit.....                                    | 29      | 3177       |
| Counties, <i>see</i> .                            |          |            | Advertise, to, for printing of public documents.....                   | 69      | 3200       |
| Credit not to be loaned, <i>see</i> Constitution. |          |            | Appointment of.....                                                    | 44      | 3179       |
| Crimes against.....                               | I        | 1049       | Assessors to transmit abstracts to.....                                | 33      | 3177       |
| Death out of, when murderer indictable in.....    | 78       | 1136       | Auditor of accounts of secretary of state, Bank commissioner.....      | 21      | 3108       |
| Debt, limited, <i>see</i> Constitution.           |          |            | Bond.....                                                              | 37      | 3178       |
| Directors of United companies.....                | { 12, 13 | 3142       | Checks, countersign and register.....                                  | 31      | 3177       |
| Divorce elsewhere, custody of children.....       | IV       | 3145       | Chosen freeholders, &c.—                                               |         |            |
| Elections, <i>see</i> .                           |          |            | to transmit statements of debts to..                                   | { 34    | 3177       |
| Employes interested in contracts.....             | 206      | 1086       |                                                                        | 50      | 3180       |
| Error, on behalf of.....                          | 4        | 1391       | Clerk of courts to transmit abstracts to..                             | 35      | 3178       |
| Geological survey of.....                         | II       | 3271       | Costs of conviction—                                                   |         |            |
| Grants and commissions, <i>see</i> Constitution.  |          |            | paid on warrant of.....                                                | 98      | 1140       |
| Habeas corpus, bond unnecessary.....              | 12       | 1624       | when to return for retaxation.....                                     | 98      | 1140       |
| Health board, <i>see</i>                          |          |            | Deposit of securities with, surety companies, by.....                  | 63      | 3261       |
| Indictment, form, <i>see</i> Constitution.        |          |            | Deputy, appointment.....                                               | 54      | 3180       |
| Infant, non-resident, property.....               | III      | 1616       | bond and oath.....                                                     | 54      | 3180       |
| Jury, challenges by.....                          | 41       | 1852       | powers and duties.....                                                 | 54      | 3180       |
| Limitation of actions, as to.....                 | 27, 28   | 1978       | Fuel, to advertise for proposals for....                               | 38      | 3178       |
| Lunatic asylums, <i>see</i> .                     |          |            | General railroad law, cost of road filed with.....                     | 19      | 2643       |
| Mortgagee, party as.....                          | 100      | 3187       | Insurance company's mortgag s, duty .                                  | 24      | 1748       |
| National guard, <i>see</i> .                      |          |            | Judge to indorse bill of costs before payment.....                     | 48      | 3179       |
| Non-residents, <i>see</i> .                       |          |            | Moneys due, to draw in favor of treasurer for.....                     | 32      | 3177       |
| Oaths, <i>see</i> .                               |          |            | Municipalities—                                                        |         |            |
| Pensions, <i>see</i> .                            |          |            | blanks to be furnished .....                                           | 50      | 3180       |
| Prisoner, removal from.....                       | { 41     | 1628       | contain what.....                                                      | 50      | 3180       |
| Publication out of.....                           | 46       | 1629       | penalty for refusal.....                                               | 52      | 3180       |
| Schools, <i>see</i> .                             | 218      | 2569       | to furnish financial statements to..                                   | 50      | 3180       |
| Seal of, <i>see</i> Constitution.                 |          |            | Oath .....                                                             | 27      | 3177       |
| Secretary of state, <i>see</i> .                  |          |            | Printing board, member of.....                                         | 72      | 3200       |
| State library, <i>see</i> .                       |          |            | Railroad reports made to.....                                          | { 164   | 2676       |
| State prison, <i>see</i> .                        |          |            |                                                                        | 261     | 3339       |
| State treasurer, <i>see</i> .                     |          |            | Report, annual, to make.....                                           | 40      | 3178       |
| Statutes, <i>see</i> .                            |          |            | Revenue, collection of—                                                |         |            |
| Taxes, <i>see</i> .                               |          |            | to superintend.....                                                    | 33      | 3177       |
| Territory, <i>see</i> .                           |          |            | salary .....                                                           | { 1     | 2959       |
| United States, <i>see</i> .                       |          |            |                                                                        | 76      | 2792       |
| Vessels not to pay pilotage.....                  | 48       | 2470       | Savings banks, member of state board..                                 | 8       | 3001       |
| Waste on lands of.....                            | 5        | 1396       | Scientific school, commissioner to sell scrip.....                     | 33      | 12         |
| Writs to be in name of, <i>see</i> Constitution.  |          |            | Stationery—                                                            |         |            |
|                                                   |          |            | advertise and contract for, opening of legislature.....                | 49      | 3180       |
|                                                   |          |            | for departments, to advertise for,75, 76                               | 3201    |            |
|                                                   |          |            | Taxes and assessments, <i>see</i> .                                    |         |            |
|                                                   |          |            | Treasurer's accounts, to examine.....                                  | 39      | 3178       |
|                                                   |          |            | Trustee of school fund.....                                            | 36      | 3178       |
|                                                   |          |            | Tax apportionment filed with.....                                      | 140     | 3309       |
|                                                   |          |            | State, county and municipal officers.                                  |         |            |
|                                                   |          |            | Bail in actions for misconduct, &c.....                                | 58      | 2543       |
|                                                   |          |            | Commissions, penalty for neglect to issue.....                         | 2       | 3140       |
|                                                   |          |            | void upon election of officer to congress.....                         | 8       | 3142       |
|                                                   |          |            | Conveyance by embezzler void.....                                      | 16      | 1605       |
|                                                   |          |            | Death, notice of, to be given to governor .....                        | 6       | 3144       |
|                                                   |          |            | Detention of public property.....                                      | 151     | 1076       |
|                                                   |          |            | Embezzlement by.....                                                   | 148-151 | 1076       |
|                                                   |          |            | Farming out or transferring by, penalty .....                          | 1       | 3140       |
|                                                   |          |            | Fiscal year, when to begin and end..15, 15a                            | 3143    |            |
|                                                   |          |            | Freehold qualifications abolished.....                                 | 14      | 3142       |
|                                                   |          |            | Governor's private secretary—                                          |         |            |
|                                                   |          |            | appointment and duties.....                                            | 32      | 3146       |
|                                                   |          |            | assistants in office.....                                              | 33      | 3146       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| State, county and municipal officers— <i>Continued.</i>        |        | Sec. Page. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------|
| Insanity in officer to create vacancy...                       | 16     | 3143       |
| Interest in public contract, penalty...                        | 206    | 1086       |
| Joint meeting, appointments by.....                            | 257    | 1098       |
| Justice of supreme court to accept no other office .....       | 10     | 3142       |
| Masters in chancery, appointment of..                          | 5      | 3141       |
| Oaths, <i>see</i> .                                            | 11     | 3142       |
| Peace officers, acting as, without authority.....              | 269    | 1100       |
| citizens of this state to be.....                              | 265    | 1099       |
| President of the senate, powers and duties .....               | 25     | 3144       |
| Residences—                                                    |        |            |
| city or township.....                                          | 7      | 3141       |
| county officers.....                                           | 1      | 3140       |
| prosecutors of the pleas.....                                  | 7      | 3141       |
| state officers.....                                            | 1      | 3140       |
| town or township attorney.....                                 | 7      | 3141       |
| Resignations, joint meeting, elected by, state and county..... | 3      | 3140       |
| State directors of United companies—                           |        |            |
| compensation .....                                             | 31     | 3146       |
| office from companies, not to receive.....                     | 28     | 3145       |
| report .....                                                   | 27, 30 | 3145       |
| stockholder in, not to be.....                                 | 26     | 3145       |
| Time of qualifying.....                                        | 20     | 2332       |
| United States senators—                                        |        |            |
| commissioned, how.....                                         | 18     | 3144       |
| election of.....                                               | 17     | 3143       |
| certified, how.....                                            | 23, 24 | 3144       |
| vacancies, how filled.....                                     | 21, 22 | 3144       |
| State geologist.                                               |        |            |
| Appointment, &c.....                                           | 10     | 3272       |
| Standard surveyor's tape, to procure...                        | 22     | 3273       |
|                                                                | 6      | 3752       |
| State-house.                                                   |        |            |
| Custodian—                                                     |        |            |
| appointment of.....                                            | 10     | 3135       |
| distribution of laws by.....                                   | 66     | 3199       |
| duties of .....                                                | 11     | 3136       |
| flag, to display.....                                          | 15     | 3136       |
| keys of legislative houses deposited with.....                 | 3      | 3135       |
| oath of.....                                                   | 5      | 3135       |
| public documents, to distribute...                             | 12     | 3136       |
| Flag, purchase of .....                                        | 13     | 3136       |
| when to be displayed.....                                      | 14, 15 | 3136       |
| Insurance, state-house and contents....                        | 8      | 3135       |
| Salaries and wages, payment of.....                            | 6      | 3135       |
| State library.                                                 |        |            |
| Appropriation, annual.....                                     | 13     | 3138       |
|                                                                | 17     | 3139       |
|                                                                | 1      | 1337       |
| Board of commissioners.....                                    | 19     | 1339       |
| Committee on, examination by.....                              | 9      | 3138       |
| Distribution of reports, &c.....                               | 8      | 3138       |
| Duplicate volumes, sale of.....                                | 2      | 3137       |
| Insurance on .....                                             | 11     | 3138       |
| premium.....                                                   | 12     | 3138       |
| Laws and journals.....                                         | 7      | 3138       |
| Legislative bills filed in.....                                | 10     | 3138       |
| Librarian, appointment of.....                                 | 3      | 3137       |
| bond and oath.....                                             | 4      | 3137       |
| duty of.....                                                   | 6      | 3138       |
| Manuscript letters, arrangement of....                         | 20     | 3139       |
| Salaries, <i>see</i> .                                         |        |            |
| When to be open.....                                           | 5      | 3138       |

| State prison.                                   |        | Sec. Page. |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------|------------|
| Artesian well to be sunk.....                   | 41, 42 | 3160       |
| Clerk, appointment.....                         | VI     | 3152       |
| bond .....                                      | 5      | 3154       |
| books of account, to keep.....                  | II     | 3149       |
| compensation.....                               | VI     | 3152       |
| daily record of prisoners' conduct .....        | 9      | 3154       |
| duties .....                                    | VI     | 3152       |
| oath .....                                      | 6      | 3154       |
| removal .....                                   | VI     | 3152       |
| term of office.....                             | VI     | 3152       |
| Contracts—                                      |        |            |
| convict labor, for, prohibited.....             | 50, 51 | 3161       |
| penalty for violation.....                      | 52     | 3161       |
| supplies, for.....                              | 43     | 3160       |
| advertising.....                                | 45     | 3160       |
| bond of instructor.....                         | 48     | 3161       |
| opening of bids.....                            | 47     | 3160       |
| proposals .....                                 | 46     | 3160       |
| separate, when required.....                    | 46     | 3160       |
| Deputy keepers—                                 |        |            |
| appointment.....                                | 38     | 3159       |
| bond .....                                      | 5      | 3154       |
| compensation .....                              | 38     | 3159       |
| dismissal.....                                  | 38     | 3159       |
| duties .....                                    | IV     | 3151       |
| oath .....                                      | 6      | 3154       |
| prisoners violating rules, duties...            | VII    | 3152       |
| Goods made in prison to be stamped...           |        |            |
| penalty for failure.....                        | 24     | 3156       |
| Hats, manufacture of, prohibited.....           | 17     | 3155       |
| Inspectors—                                     |        |            |
| abuses, to examine.....                         | I      | 3147       |
| acting, chosen, how.....                        | I      | 3147       |
| duties and reports.....                         | I      | 3147       |
| appointment.....                                | 36     | 3159       |
| account-books of supervisor, to examine.....    | II     | 3149       |
| annual report.....                              | I      | 3147       |
| board non-partisan.....                         | 36     | 3159       |
| contracts.....                                  | I      | 3147       |
| for labor.....                                  | 50, 51 | 3161       |
| supplies.....                                   | 1      | 3147       |
| costs, to remit to convict.....                 | I      | 3147       |
| disbursements of supervisor, to approve.....    | II     | 3149       |
| general charge of prison.....                   | I      | 3147       |
| keeper, accounts, to examine.....               | II     | 3149       |
| mismanagement, duty in case of .....            | II     | 3149       |
| meetings, minutes.....                          | I      | 3147       |
| monthly.....                                    | 37     | 3159       |
| special.....                                    | 37     | 3159       |
| oath, official.....                             | 6      | 3154       |
| president of.....                               | 1      | 3147       |
|                                                 | 27     | 3159       |
| record of prisoners' conduct, may call for..... | 9      | 3154       |
| repairs of premises.....                        | 1      | 3147       |
| rules and regulations, to adopt....             | 1      | 3147       |
| salaries.....                                   | 37     | 3159       |
| secretary .....                                 | 1      | 3147       |
|                                                 | 37     | 3159       |
| sentence remitted by.....                       | 10, 11 | 3154       |
| supervisor, accounts, to examine {              | I      | 3147       |
| overseeing .....                                | II     | 3149       |
| removal, petition for..                         | II     | 3149       |
| term of.....                                    | 36     | 3159       |
| vacancies.....                                  | 36     | 3159       |
| visits, to regulate.....                        | VIII   | 3154       |
| supplies, bills to approve.....                 | II     | 3149       |

# INDEX.

4067

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| State prison—Continued.                         |     | Sec. Page. |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----|------------|
| Instructors and overseers.....                  | {   | VII 3152   |
| Keeper—                                         |     |            |
| absenting himself, forbidden.....               | III | 3150       |
| appointment, <i>see</i> Constitution.           |     |            |
| articles for prisoners, consent of.....         | VII | 3152       |
| bond, acknowledgment.....                       | 31  | 3159       |
| amount.....                                     | 31  | 3158       |
| copy, evidence.....                             | 31  | 3158       |
| filing by secretary of state.....               | 31  | 3158       |
| cells, to visit and examine.....                | III | 3150       |
| deputies, appointment by.....                   | 31  | 3158       |
| assignment of prisoners to, by.....             | III | 3150       |
| dismissal, by.....                              | 31  | 3158       |
| entertaining visitors by, forbid-<br>den.....   | {   | III 3150   |
|                                                 | 14  | 3155       |
| journal to keep.....                            | III | 3150       |
| oath, official.....                             | 6   | 3154       |
| physician's orders, to obey.....                | III | 3150       |
| prisoners, Bible to furnish to.....             | III | 3150       |
| letters of, to examine.....                     | III | 3150       |
| paying on discharge.....                        | III | 3150       |
| statement as to.....                            | III | 3150       |
| receiving and keeping.....                      | III | 3150       |
| United States.....                              | III | 3150       |
| record of conduct.....                          | 9   | 3154       |
| religious instruction.....                      | III | 3150       |
| reward for escaped.....                         | III | 3150       |
| report to inspectors in writing.....            | III | 3150       |
| evidence.....                                   | 31  | 3158       |
| salary.....                                     | 31  | 3158       |
| term, <i>see</i> Constitution.                  |     |            |
| Moral instructor—                               |     |            |
| additional.....                                 | 26  | 3157       |
| duties.....                                     | 7   | 3154       |
| governor to employ.....                         | 7   | 3154       |
| salary.....                                     | 7   | 3154       |
| sentence, remitting of, may recom-<br>mend..... | 11  | 3154       |
| Parole, release of prisoners, on.....           | 60  | 3162       |
| rules for.....                                  | 60  | 3162       |
| Physician—                                      |     |            |
| compensation ..                                 | I   | 3147       |
| election by inspectors.....                     | I   | 3147       |
| enlargement of prisoners.....                   | I   | 3147       |
| instructions as to sick.....                    | III | 3150       |
| insane prisoners, duty.....                     | 19  | 3155       |
| nurse, may recommend.....                       | VII | 3152       |
| removal of.....                                 | I   | 3147       |
| report, monthly.....                            | V   | 3152       |
| sanitary directions, by.....                    | V   | 3152       |
| sick not discharged, except by.....             | VII | 3152       |
| term of office.....                             | I   | 3147       |
| visits, immediate, when called.....             | V   | 3152       |
| noted by keeper.....                            | III | 3150       |
| stated.....                                     | V   | 3152       |
| Physician, resident—                            |     |            |
| appointment of.....                             | 33  | 3158       |
| bond.....                                       | 33  | 3158       |
| compensation.....                               | 33  | 3158       |
| duties.....                                     | 34  | 3158       |
| residence.....                                  | 34  | 3158       |
| Pregnant convicts, removal of.....              | 27  | 3157       |
| Prison, enlargement of—                         |     |            |
| appropriation for.....                          | 64  | 3163       |
| commissioners.....                              | 62  | 3163       |
| bonds of.....                                   | 65  | 3163       |
| powers and duties.....                          | 63  | 3163       |
| report.....                                     | 65  | 3163       |
| Prisoners—                                      |     |            |
| abuses, &c., investigated.....                  | I   | 3147       |
| clerks, cooks or servants not to be.....        | VII | 3152       |
| clothing during confinement.....                | VII | 3152       |
| extra, not allowed.....                         | VII | 3152       |

| State prison—Continued.                                |     | Sec. Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------|
| Prisoners—                                             |     |            |
| conditional release of.....                            | 60  | 3162       |
| rules for.....                                         | 60  | 3162       |
| confinement, mode of.....                              | VII | 3152       |
| description of, and marks.....                         | VII | 3152       |
| entered in a book.....                                 | VII | 3152       |
| discharge, clothing, &c., returned<br>on.....          | VII | 3152       |
| payments on.....                                       | VII | 3152       |
| sick, by request.....                                  | VII | 3152       |
| employment of.....                                     | 54  | 3161       |
| bids for labor, advertising.....                       | 56  | 3162       |
| instructors, employment of.....                        | 58  | 3162       |
| powers of chosen freeholders<br>not abridged.....      | 57  | 3162       |
| tools, &c., purchase of.....                           | 55  | 3161       |
| enlargement by physician's order.....                  | VII | 3152       |
| examination, personal, of.....                         | VII | 3152       |
| hard labor by.....                                     | VII | 3152       |
| insane, attorney-general to attend,<br>jury trial..... | 19  | 3155       |
| notice to physician.....                               | 19  | 3155       |
| removal to asylum.....                                 | 20  | 3156       |
| instructors and overseers.....                         | {   | VII 3152   |
|                                                        | 58  | 3162       |
| nurse, employment as.....                              | VII | 3152       |
| overwork, credited with.....                           | VII | 3152       |
| payment for.....                                       | VII | 3152       |
| exception to.....                                      | VII | 3152       |
| punishment of.....                                     | VII | 3152       |
| reception by keeper.....                               | III | 3150       |
| sentence, remittance of—                               |     |            |
| additional.....                                        | 11  | 3154       |
| allowed, when.....                                     | 10  | 3154       |
| application of, to what.....                           | 13  | 3155       |
| forfeited, how.....                                    | 10  | 3154       |
| re-serving.....                                        | 12  | 3155       |
| six months, for.....                                   | 169 | 1153       |
| sick, discharged, when.....                            | VII | 3152       |
| notifying deputy, when.....                            | VII | 3152       |
| physician's instructions as to.....                    | III | 3150       |
| time of transporting by sheriff.....                   | 169 | 1153       |
| United States.....                                     | III | 3150       |
| violation of rules by.....                             | VII | 3152       |
| work, &c., account of, kept.....                       | VII | 3152       |
| regulated by supervi-<br>sor.....                      | II  | 3149       |
| Public account system.....                             | 54  | 3161       |
| Supervisor—                                            |     |            |
| accounts, inspection of.....                           | I   | 3147       |
| agents for sale of manufacturers,<br>to appoint.....   | II  | 3149       |
| statement of.....                                      | II  | 3149       |
| appointment.....                                       | 28  | 3157       |
| bond, official.....                                    | 28  | 3157       |
| books of account, to keep.....                         | II  | 3149       |
| clerk subject to.....                                  | VI  | 3152       |
| clothing, &c., of prisoners.....                       | II  | 3149       |
| commission of.....                                     | 28  | 3157       |
| contracts unfinished.....                              | 1   | 3147       |
| inspectors, accounts yearly to ex-<br>amine.....       | II  | 3149       |
| legislative committee.....                             | II  | 3149       |
| instructors under contractors sub-<br>ject to.....     | II  | 3149       |
| bond of.....                                           | II  | 3149       |
| discharge of.....                                      | II  | 3149       |
| oath of.....                                           | 38  | 3157       |
| payments by.....                                       | II  | 3149       |
| petty disbursements.....                               | II  | 3149       |
| approved by inspectors.....                            | II  | 3149       |
| removal.....                                           | II  | 3149       |
| rules adopted by inspectors.....                       | I   | 3147       |
| salary.....                                            | 28  | 3157       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| State prison—Continued.                 |      | Sec. Page. | State reformatory—Continued.             |        | Sec. Page. |
|-----------------------------------------|------|------------|------------------------------------------|--------|------------|
| Supervisor—                             |      |            | Prisoners—                               |        |            |
| supplies, advertising for.....          | 45   | 3160       | transfer from state prison.....          | 23     | 3169       |
| contract for .....                      | 43   | 3160       | copy of commitment, on .....             | 24     | 3169       |
| standard of, to establish..             | 44   | 3160       | Steward, appointment and salary.....     | 11     | 3166       |
| salary .....                            | 28   | 3157       | term.....                                | 13     | 3167       |
| term of office.....                     | 28   | 3157       | Superintendents of industrial depart-    |        |            |
| work of prisoners.....                  | II   | 3149       | ments—                                   |        |            |
| Supplies, purchase of, by contract..... | 43   | 3160       | appointments.....                        | 11     | 3166       |
| standard of, establishing of,           | 44   | 3160       | non-partisan, to be.....                 | 11     | 3166       |
| Visitors—                               |      |            | salaries .....                           | 11     | 3166       |
| official board of.....                  | VIII | 3154       | Superintendents of yards, &c, appoint-   |        |            |
| entertainment of, forbid-               | III  | 3150       | ment, &c.....                            | 11     | 3166       |
| den .....                               | 14   | 3155       | Supplies, regulations as to purchase of, | 15     | 3167       |
| keeper's duty as to.....                | VIII | 3154       | Title, intermediate prison, of.....      | 9      | 3165       |
| other persons.....                      | VIII | 3154       | Transportation of prisoners, allowance   |        |            |
| State reformatory.                      |      |            | for .....                                | 25     | 3169       |
| Clerk, appointment and salary.....      | 11   | 3166       | Warden—                                  |        |            |
| assistant .....                         | 11   | 3166       | account of stock, &c., to keep.....      | 19     | 3168       |
| entry of sales, stock, &c., by....      | 19   | 3168       | accounts of, inspection.....             | 15     | 3167       |
| Commissioners—                          |      |            | appointment of.....                      | 10     | 3166       |
| appointment.....                        | 1    | 3164       | appointments by.....                     | 11     | 3166       |
| appropriation.....                      | 5    | 3165       | bond of.....                             | 11     | 3166       |
| bonds, to give.....                     | 7    | 3165       | filed where.....                         | 11     | 3166       |
| construction of buildings.....          | 4    | 3164       | contracts, clothing, for.....            | 18     | 3168       |
| lands for location of.....              | 2    | 3164       | labor of prisoners.....                  | 18     | 3168       |
| meetings .....                          | 6    | 3165       | discharged convicts, payments to,        | 32     | 3170       |
| plans, &c.....                          | 3    | 3164       | manufactured products, to sell....       | 18     | 3168       |
| report of.....                          | 6    | 3165       | powers and duties.....                   | 18     | 3168       |
| vacancies, how filled.....              | 8    | 3165       | prisoners, receiving and keeping..       | 20     | 3168       |
| Contracts, limitation of, for labor of  |      |            | duties on.....                           | 22     | 3169       |
| prisoners .....                         | 18   | 3168       | residence of.....                        | 12     | 3167       |
| Deputy warden, appointment.....         | 11   | 3166       | salary of.....                           | 12     | 3167       |
| salary.....                             | 11   | 3166       | term of.....                             | 10     | 3166       |
| Goods, wares, &c., manufactured, how    |      |            | State treasurer.                         |        |            |
| marked .....                            | 18   | 3168       | Accounts, when to close.....             | 8      | 3173       |
| Hats, manufacture of, prohibited.....   | 18   | 3168       | Annual statement.....                    | 7      | 3173       |
| Managers—                               |      |            | Appointment, Constitution, <i>see</i> .  | 16     | 3175       |
| appointment.....                        | 9    | 3165       | notice by secretary of                   |        |            |
| bonds, to give.....                     | 34   | 3171       | state of.....                            | 12     | 3174       |
| grounds, shops, &c., control of....     | 9    | 3165       | Appropriations, explicit, required for   |        |            |
| meetings .....                          | 16   | 3167       | drawing of money.....                    | 107    | 3189       |
| officers, election of.....              | 10   | 3166       | Banks, <i>see</i> .                      |        |            |
| purchase of supplies, to regulate..     | 10   | 3166       | depositing in.....                       | 11     | 3174       |
| by contract, when.....                  | 15   | 3167       | national banks, in... ..                 | 19     | 3174       |
| removal of.....                         | 16   | 3167       | notice to, by secretary of state..       | 12     | 3174       |
| report to legislature.....              | 35   | 3171       | successor's account in.....              | 13     | 3174       |
| rules, &c., to make.....                | 17   | 3167       | Bond, amount .....                       | 1      | 3172       |
| term of.....                            | 14   | 3167       | condition.....                           | 20     | 3175       |
| vacancies .....                         | 34   | 3171       | discharged, how, in case of              | 3      | 3172       |
| warden, to appoint.....                 | 9    | 3165       | death, &c.....                           | 5      | 3173       |
| accounts of, to inspect....             | 10   | 3166       | duration.....                            | 17     | 3175       |
| Officers, time for qualification and    |      |            | form .....                               | 1      | 3172       |
| giving bond.....                        | 33   | 3174       | further, given when.....                 | 4      | 3173       |
| Physician, appointment and salary.....  | 11   | 3166       | Checks, countersigned, to be.....        | 11     | 3174       |
| term.....                               | 13   | 3167       | registered, to be.....                   | 34     | 3177       |
| Prisoners—                              |      |            | Clerks in office.....                    | 31     | 3177       |
| conduct, daily record of.....           | 27   | 3170       | Comptroller, <i>see</i> .                | 18     | 3175       |
| construction of building by.....        | 23   | 3169       | County clerks—                           |        |            |
| courts, when to commit to.....          | 21   | 3169       | abstract of fines sent by.....           | 17, 18 | 840        |
| description of, and marks.....          | 22   | 3169       | delinquent returned to secretary         |        |            |
| entry in book.....                      | 22   | 3169       | of state.....                            | 19     | 841        |
| discharge of, payment on.....           | 32   | 3170       | penalty for neglect of, paid to....      | 28     | 858        |
| employment of.....                      | 20   | 3168       | Coroners, <i>see</i> .                   |        |            |
| insane, transfer to asylum.....         | 26   | 3170       | Death or disability—                     |        |            |
| reformation, means of.....              | 20   | 3168       | account to be stated.....                | 5      | 3173       |
| sentences to.....                       | 20   | 3168       | moneys, books, &c., delivered.....       | 5      | 3173       |
| between what ages....                   | 20   | 3168       | vacancy, how filled.....                 | 9      | 3173       |
| remittance of.....                      | 28   | 3170       | Deposit with—                            |        |            |
| additional .....                        | 29   | 3170       | directors of railroads, by.....          | 46     | 2649       |
| forfeiture of.....                      | 29   | 3170       | street railway companies, by.....        | 28     | 3216       |
| second conviction .....                 | 30   | 3170       | repayment of, by.....                    | 131    | 3239       |
| subject to act.....                     | 31   | 3170       |                                          |        |            |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>State treasurer—Continued.</b>              |       | Sec. Page. | <b>Statutes—Continued.</b>                      |      | Sec. Page. |
|------------------------------------------------|-------|------------|-------------------------------------------------|------|------------|
| Depositing moneys.....                         | 11    | 3174       | Effect, time of taking.....                     | 37   | 3195       |
| national banks, in.....                        | 19    | 3175       | revised act of 1874-75.....                     | 26   | 3194       |
| Deputy, appointment.....                       | 21    | 3176       | Enacting clause, form, <i>see</i> Constitution. | 42   | 3196       |
| duties of.....                                 | 21    | 3176       | Evidence, printed laws.....                     | 22   | 1401       |
| oath of.....                                   | 21    | 3176       | { 65 1410                                       |      |            |
| Duties in general.....                         | 6     | 3173       | { 38 3195                                       |      |            |
| Forfeited property, to sell.....               | 23    | 3176       | Index, secretary of state to prepare....        | 64   | 3199       |
| Freight unclaimed, proceeds of.....            | 62    | 1970       | Names of legislators printed with.....          | 18   | 3192       |
| Geological survey appropriation, to pay.....   | 18    | 3273       | Notice of application to legislature—           |      |            |
| Governor's fees paid to.....                   | 113   | 2976       | contents.....                                   | 97   | 926        |
| Harbor master's fines paid to.....             | 51    | 2320       | { 46 3196                                       |      |            |
| Investments, may change.....                   | 15    | 3175       | publication of.....                             | 48   | 3197       |
| Laws, distribution of, by.....                 | 9     | 3190       | { 97 926                                        |      |            |
| { 11 3191                                      |       |            | proof of.....                                   | 49   | 3197       |
| Lunatic asylum patients, to pay for....        | 48    | 1989       | recording.....                                  | 50   | 3197       |
| Loans by.....                                  | 14    | 3174       | swearing falsely as to.....                     | 51   | 3197       |
| Militia expenses, to pay.....                  | 81    | 2270       | { 97 926                                        |      |            |
| Moneys paid to successor.....                  | 13    | 3174       | { 48 3197                                       |      |            |
| Oath.....                                      | 2     | 3172       | annexation or consolidation with                |      |            |
| Officers of lunatic asylums, to pay.....       | 10    | 1983       | city, &c., for.....                             | 59   | 3198       |
| Offices farmed out, penalty paid to....        | 1     | 3140       | boundary lines of counties, &c., {              | 55   | 3197       |
| Printing board, member of.....                 | 72    | 3200       | changing.....                                   | 57   | 3198       |
| Property, forfeited, to sell.....              | 23    | 3176       | leasing railroads.....                          | 53   | 3197       |
| perishable, to sell.....                       | 24    | 3176       | One object to embrace, <i>see</i> Constitution. |      |            |
| advertisement of.....                          | 24    | 3176       | Officers, repeal not to affect.....             | 32   | 3195       |
| claims to, barred.....                         | 25    | 3176       | Operation, <i>see</i> Effect, <i>supra</i> .    |      |            |
| Receipts countersigned by.....                 | 31    | 3177       | Passage, defective—                             |      |            |
| Recognizances, forfeited, paid to.....         | 29    | 1792       | attorney-general, fee allowed.....              | 22   | 3193       |
| Refunding of deposit.....                      | 60    | 2654       | attorney-general—                               |      |            |
| { 75 2658                                      |       |            | petition, duties as to private                  |      |            |
| Reports, annual, by.....                       | 7     | 3173       | acts.....                                       | 21   | 3193       |
| { 16 3175                                      |       |            | public acts.....                                | 19   | 3192       |
| Roads laid on state lands, duty.....           | 86    | 2822       | governor, duties, petition as to...19           | 21   | 3192       |
| Salaries, <i>see</i> .                         |       |            | proclamation by.....                            | 23   | 3193       |
| School, scientific, expenses, to pay.....      | 48    | 13         | supreme court, proceedings in....20             | 23   | 3192       |
| Schools, <i>see</i> .                          |       |            | Penal, limitations of actions on.....           | 28   | 1978       |
| Sheriffs, delinquents, to prosecute.....       | 92    | 1139       | Penalties, &c., not affected by repealer,       | 4    | 3194       |
| Sinking fund—                                  |       |            | Private—                                        |      |            |
| office of commissioners of, vested             |       |            | assessments on.....                             | 97   | 3186       |
| in.....                                        | 92    | 3186       | { 99 3187                                       |      |            |
| duties, powers, &c.....                        | 57-94 | 3181       | extension of time for paying, 102               | 3188 |            |
| Soldiers' home appropriation, to pay...        | 2     | 3128       | forfeiture remitted, when.....                  | 103  | 3188       |
| Suits for money due state.....                 | 95    | 3186       | proceedings validated.....104,                  | 105  | 3188       |
| duty of treasurer.....                         | 96    | 3186       | Publication of—                                 |      |            |
| Taxes, passenger, paid to.....                 | 30    | 2316       | comptroller to advertise for pro-               |      |            |
| payment to, by county collec-                  | 26    | 3285       | posals.....                                     | 65   | 3199       |
| tor.....                                       |       |            | contract for, award of.....                     | 65   | 3199       |
| Taxes and assessments, <i>see</i> .            |       |            | copy furnished by secretary of                  |      |            |
| Term of office, <i>see</i> Constitution.       |       |            | state.....                                      | 66   | 3199       |
| Vacancy in office.....                         | 9     | 3173       | custodian of state-house to dis-                |      |            |
| Wrecks, surplus, paid to.....                  | 27    | 2315       | tribute.....                                    | 66   | 3199       |
| { 8 3766                                       |       |            | delivered from day to day as                    |      |            |
|                                                |       |            | printed.....                                    | 66   | 3199       |
|                                                |       |            | English language only, printed in,              | 68   | 3199       |
|                                                |       |            | index, by whom prepared.....                    | 64   | 3198       |
|                                                |       |            | joint resolutions and proclama-                 |      |            |
|                                                |       |            | tions included.....                             | 67   | 3199       |
|                                                |       |            | names of legislators printed with,              | 18   | 3192       |
|                                                |       |            | number of copies to be printed,                 | 66   | 3199       |
|                                                |       |            | proclamations, copying and in-                  |      |            |
|                                                |       |            | dexing.....                                     | 16   | 3192       |
|                                                |       |            | style of printing.....                          | 64   | 3198       |
| <b>Statutes.</b>                               |       |            | <b>Stationery.</b>                              |      |            |
| Application of, to cities on changing          |       |            | Contracts for state departments,                |      |            |
| class.....                                     | 6     | 459        | awarded, how.....                               | 75   | 3201       |
| Approval of governor, <i>see</i> Constitution. |       |            | <b>Statute of frauds.</b>                       |      |            |
| Assessments on private.....                    | 97    | 3186       | Frauds and perjuries, <i>see</i> .              |      |            |
| { 99 3187                                      |       |            | <b>Statute of limitations.</b>                  |      |            |
| Bills not passed deposited in library... 10    | 3138  |            | Limitation of actions, <i>see</i> .             |      |            |
| Cities, reference in, to be by classes... 3    | 459   |            | <b>Statute of uses.....</b>                     | 119  | 877        |
| Construction, certain words.....33-36          | 3195  |            | <b>Steam heat, &amp;c., companies.</b>          |      |            |
| Copies furnished state departments,            |       |            | Laying pipes in streets.....186, 187            | 945  |            |
| &c.....                                        | 63    | 3198       |                                                 |      |            |
| Distribution—                                  |       |            |                                                 |      |            |
| county collectors, by.....                     | 10    | 3191       |                                                 |      |            |
| { 12 3136                                      |       |            |                                                 |      |            |
| custodian of state-house, by.....              | 66    | 3199       |                                                 |      |            |
| penalty for neglect.....                       | 12    | 3191       |                                                 |      |            |
| { 9-11 3190                                    |       |            |                                                 |      |            |
| persons, &c., entitled.....                    | 43-45 | 3196       |                                                 |      |            |
| state treasurer, by.....                       | 9     | 3190       |                                                 |      |            |
| township clerks, by.....                       | 10    | 3191       |                                                 |      |            |
| United States, laws of.....                    | 11    | 3191       |                                                 |      |            |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3763 in Vol. III.]

| Steamboats and stages.                   |          | Sec. Page. | Street railways—Continued.           |        | Sec. Page. |
|------------------------------------------|----------|------------|--------------------------------------|--------|------------|
| Steamboats and other vehicles—           |          |            | Street railway companies—            |        |            |
| drivers leaving horses untied.....       | 8        | 3204       | articles of association.....         | 27     | 3216       |
| liable to owners.....                    | 10       | 3204       | capital stock.....                   | 27     | 3216       |
| prudent and sober, to be.....            | 9        | 3204       | copy, evidence.....                  | 29     | 3217       |
| willful injury by.....                   | 7        | 3204       | deposit before filing.....           | 28     | 3216       |
| owners, drivers liable to for            |          |            | filed and recorded.....              | 27     | 3216       |
| neglect.....                             | 10       | 3204       | bonds, issue of.....                 | 42     | 3218       |
| liable to persons injured...             | 7, 9     | 3204       | companies, what, may come in         |        |            |
| penalties, how sued for.....             | 12       | 3205       | under act.....                       | 48     | 3219       |
| Sunday driving forbidden.....            | 3        | 3707       | what, not to con-                    |        |            |
|                                          |          |            | struct.....                          | 49     | 3219       |
| Steamboats —                             |          |            | consolidation, other companies {     | 78     | 3225       |
| inspectors of, appointment.....          | 13       | 3205       | with.....                            | 95     | 3229       |
| compensation.....                        | 20       | 3206       | agreement for.....                   | 78     | 3226       |
| duties.....                              | 14       | 3205       | filed.....                           | 78     | 3226       |
| examination of engineers.....            | 18       | 3206       | bonds, may issue.....                | 84     | 3227       |
| navigation of, act to be posted up..     | 11       | 3204       | consummated, when.....               | 79     | 3226       |
| approaching, limit as to.....            | 5        | 3203       | property vested in new cor-          |        |            |
| deviating from course.....               | 4        | 3203       | poration.....                        | 80     | 3226       |
| engineers to be licensed.....            | 19       | 3206       | stockholders, damages to.....        | 83     | 3227       |
| Ferries, <i>see</i> .                    |          |            | suits against.....                   | 81     | 3227       |
| license required.....                    | 15       | 3206       | taxation of.....                     | 82     | 3227       |
| Liens, <i>see</i> .                      |          |            |                                      | 91     | 3229       |
| lights exhibited on.....                 | 6        | 3203       | consolidation, traction companies,   |        |            |
| Navigation, <i>see</i> .                 |          |            | with —                               |        |            |
| owners liable.....                       | 4, 6     | 3203       | agreement for.....                   | 110    | 3232       |
| passengers landing from.....             | 1, 2     | 3202       | bonds, may issue.....                | 115    | 3233       |
| number to carry.....                     | 16       | 3206       | conditions and restrictions....      | 110    | 3232       |
| Police.....                              | 200      | 2685       | consummated, when.....               | 111    | 3233       |
| steam pressure.....                      | 17       | 3206       | property vested in new cor-          |        |            |
| Vessels, <i>see</i> .                    |          |            | poration.....                        | 112    | 3233       |
| willful injury to.....                   | 3        | 3203       | stockholders refusing to con-        |        |            |
|                                          |          |            | vert stock.....                      | 114    | 3233       |
| Stenographer.                            |          |            | suits against.....                   | 113    | 3233       |
| Depositions de bene esse, may take ...   | 59       | 1409       | construction of road —               |        |            |
| Fees, chancery, in.....                  | { 130    | 397        | consent of governing bodies {        | 106    | 3231       |
|                                          | 146      | 399        | for.....                             | 164    | 3247       |
| quarter sessions, in.....                | { 60, 61 | 1029       | forfeiture of charter on             |        |            |
|                                          | 129-131  | 1040       | failure to obtain.....               | 107    | 3232       |
|                                          | 149      | 1149       | corporate powers —                   |        |            |
| Practice of law, <i>see</i> .            |          |            | forfeiture of deposit on.....        | 56     | 3221       |
| Vice chancellors'.....                   | 118      | 395        | when to cease.....                   | 53     | 3221       |
| Storehouse, pier, &c., companies.        |          |            | directors, liability of.....         | 40     | 3218       |
| Consolidation of.....                    | 330-334  | 980        | number and term.....                 | 32     | 3217       |
| Street railways.                         |          |            | extension of time for comple- {      | 85, 86 | 3227       |
| Capital stock, increase of.....          | 6, 8     | 3209       | tion.....                            | 97, 98 | 3229       |
| statement of, filed.....                 | 7        | 3209       | lease, other company, to.....        | 99     | 3230       |
| Elevated roads—                          |          |            | dissenting stockholders.....         | 100    | 3230       |
| construct and operate, may.....          | 15       | 3210       | lessee may sell stock.....           | 101    | 3230       |
| easements, other than, how ac-           |          |            | increase stock.....                  | 102    | 3231       |
| quired.....                              | 22       | 3215       | bonds, may issue.....                | 103    | 3231       |
| land, condemnation of.....               | { 16     | 3211       | usury not to be pleaded.....         | 104    | 3231       |
| appeal.....                              | 17       | 3212       | traction company, to, condi-         |        |            |
| award, when not liable for.....          | 23       | 3215       | tions, terms, &c.....                | 117    | 3234       |
| commissioners.....                       | { 16     | 3211       | stockholders, objecting.....         | 118    | 3234       |
|                                          | 21       | 3214       | location of track, application for.. | 55     | 3220       |
| privileges extended to any rail-         |          |            | amended certificate, on.....         | 53     | 3220       |
| road company.....                        | 24       | 3215       | boards of commissioners to           |        |            |
| Fare, cities of first class, in.....     | 4        | 3209       | grant.....                           | 60     | 3222       |
| penalty for violation.....               | 4        | 3209       | certain, valid.....                  | 54     | 3220       |
| Gauge, tracks of, change.....            | { 166    | 3248       | extension of.....                    | 59     | 3222       |
|                                          | 150      | 3245       | mortgages to secure bonds.....       | 42     | 3218       |
| License fee on cars in cities of first   |          |            | number to form corporation.....      | 26     | 3216       |
| class.....                               | 144,     | 492        | obstructing road, penalty.....       | 45     | 3219       |
| Motors, electric or grip cable, author-  |          |            | penalty, failure to provide seat for |        |            |
| ized.....                                | 10       | 3210       | driver.....                          | 3      | 3209       |
| Poles, streets, on, for electric motors, |          |            | obstructing railway.....             | 45     | 3219       |
| authorized.....                          | 11       | 3210       | sued for, how.....                   | 47     | 3219       |
| consents heretofore granted,             |          |            | powers of corporation.....           | 30     | 3217       |
| valid.....                               | 12       | 3210       | president, election of.....          | 32     | 3217       |
| Seats, drivers for, to provide.....      | 2        | 3209       | return to board of assessors.....    | 88     | 3228       |
| penalty for failure.....                 | 3        | 3209       | filed and printed.....               | 89     | 3228       |
|                                          |          |            | penalty for neglect.....             | 91     | 3228       |
|                                          |          |            | road, when company may begin...      | 31     | 3217       |
|                                          |          |            | speed, regulation of.....            | 44     | 3219       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Street railways—Continued.                | Sec. Page.    | Struck juries.                                     | Sec. Page.      |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Street railway companies—                 |               | Juries, <i>see</i> .                               |                 |
| stock, assessments on.....                | 38 3217       | Students.                                          |                 |
| increase of .....                         | 41 3218       | Minors in college, liquor-selling to...57, 60 1724 |                 |
| issue and transfer, .....                 | 39 3218       | Suffrage.                                          |                 |
| streets and bridges, repair of.....       | 43 3218       | Right of, <i>see</i> Constitution.                 |                 |
| private, on.....                          | 50 3219       | Summons.                                           |                 |
| tracks, to lay, with consent of           |               | District courts, <i>see</i> .                      |                 |
| municipality.....                         | 69 3224       | Justices' courts, <i>see</i> .                     |                 |
| turnpike company—                         |               | Process, <i>see</i> .                              |                 |
| additional right of way.....              | 76 3225       | Sunday.                                            |                 |
| may construct.....                        | 75 3225       | Ale or beer, selling on.....                       | 72 1799         |
| road on, purchasing.....                  | 62 3223       | Amusements forbidden.....                          | 1 3707          |
| articles of association....               | 63 3223       | Arrests on.....                                    | { 1 3707        |
| filed.....                                | 65 3223       |                                                    | { 5 3709        |
| capital stock.....                        | 64 3223       |                                                    | { 17 3712       |
| directors.....                            | 66 3223       | Bastardy proceedings on, valid.....                | 35-38 147       |
| turnpikes—                                |               | Cattle, driving on.....                            | 32 3714         |
| along, in towns and boroughs,             |               | Convicts, not to work on.....                      | VII 3152        |
| construction.....                         | 71-74 3225    | Disorderly persons, <i>see</i> .                   |                 |
| counties of second class, in, 155-159     | 3246          | Election committee, not to sit on.....             | 95 1313         |
| use of road, regulation of.....           | 46 3219       | Ferries may be run on.....                         | 13 3711         |
| voting at meetings.....                   | 31 3217       | Fishing forbidden on.....                          | { 157 1589      |
| Traction companies—                       |               |                                                    | { 1 3707        |
| incorporation of.....                     | { 120 3235    | net, with.....                                     | { 25 1567       |
| certificate, to make and file... 153, 154 | 3245          | penalty.....                                       | { 39 1569       |
| fees on filing.....                       | 122 3236      |                                                    | { 2 3708        |
| penalty.....                              | 123 3237      | Forfeiture for violating.....                      | { 2 3708        |
| time limit for filing.....                | 124 3237      |                                                    | { 1 3707        |
| consolidate, may, with other com-         |               | Hunting forbidden on.....                          | { 29 3714       |
| pany.....                                 | 137 3242      |                                                    | { 115 1583      |
| agreement for.....                        | 138 3242      | Jail, commitment to.....                           | { 1 3707        |
| bonds, may issue.....                     | 144-147 3244  |                                                    | { 2 3708        |
| usury, not to plead.....                  | 147 3244      |                                                    | { 9 3710        |
| certificate, filing.....                  | 139 3242      | Jews, &c., excepted from act... 33, 34             | 3714            |
| consents to lease, force of               |               | Landing from boats on, regulated.....              | 20 342          |
| contract.....                             | 151 3245      | Legislature, governor returning bill               |                 |
| gauge of road, may change... 150          | 3245          | to, <i>see</i> Constitution.                       | { 61 1081       |
| real estate, stock, may issue             |               | Liquor, selling on.....                            | { 50 1795       |
| for.....                                  | 148 3244      |                                                    | { 72 1799       |
| rights, &c., transfer to.....             | 140 3243      | Mail, carrying allowed on.....                     | { 1 3707        |
| stock, increase of.....                   | 143 3243      |                                                    | { 13 3711       |
| stockholder refusing to con-              |               | Merchandise, selling on.....                       | { 1 3707        |
| vert stock.....                           | 132 3243      | distress for fine.....                             | { 1 3707        |
| suits against.....                        | 141 3243      | Milk transported on.....                           | 13 3711         |
| time limited, when not com-               |               | Newspapers, <i>see</i> .                           |                 |
| pleted.....                               | 149 3244      | Officers, defense of.....                          | 28 3714         |
| description of route, filing.....         | 125 3237      | Pawnbroker not to receive articles on,             | 14 2446         |
| time for.....                             | 125 3237      | Process, issue.....                                | 12 2358         |
| amended, filing.....                      | 127 3238      |                                                    | { 19 1023       |
| proceedings on.....                       | 128 3238      |                                                    | { 12 2358       |
| eminent domain, proceeding                |               |                                                    | { 41 2540       |
| on.....                                   | 132, 133 3239 | return.....                                        | { 145 1587      |
| award, when not to pay.....               | 134 3241      | service on.....                                    | { 34 3714       |
| highway, use of, lawful.....              | 130 3238      | Jews, &c., on.....                                 | { 19 342        |
| consent required.....                     | 130 3238      |                                                    | { 1 3707        |
| lease, may, property of other cor-        |               | Railroads running trains on.....                   | { 3 4 3709      |
| porations.....                            | 135 3241      |                                                    | { 13 3711       |
| stockholders dissenting.....              | 136 3241      |                                                    | { 31 3714       |
| location of tracks, proceedings.....      | 126 3237      | Religious service, disturbing on.....              | 17 3712         |
| application for, notice.....              | 126 3237      | Stages and vehicles, driving on.....               | 1, 3, 4 3709    |
| hearing on.....                           | 123 3237      | Traveling, and exceptions, on.....                 | 1 3707          |
| powers of corporation.....                | 120 3235      | to church, not to pay tolls..                      | 28 2480         |
| further.....                              | 121 3236      | Vice and immorality, <i>see</i> .                  |                 |
| relocation of line.....                   | 129 3238      |                                                    | { 2 3708        |
| state treasurer, deposit, when to         |               | View of official, proceeding on.....               | { 9 3710        |
| repay.....                                | 131 3239      |                                                    | { 31 3714       |
| Tracks, extension of, companies under     |               | Supersedeas.                                       |                 |
| special charter, by.....                  | 1 3209        | Attachment, in.....                                | 68 110          |
| Villages, in—                             |               | Chancery, in.....                                  | 73 385          |
| charters when void.....                   | 160 3246      | Criminal cases, in.....                            | { 134, 135 1147 |
| plan or system, approval by.....          | 162 3246      | Error, <i>see</i> .                                | { 144 1148      |
| Strikes.                                  |               | Mechanics' liens, in.....                          | 88 1138         |
| Railroads, <i>see</i> .....               | — 2696        | Pilot commissioners' proceedings.....              | 25 2069         |
|                                           |               |                                                    | 44 2470         |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Supreme court.                            | Sec.     | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Boundary commissioners, to appoint...     | 34       | 1003  |
| Branch court constituted.....             | 20       | 1023  |
| Case certified to.....                    | 247      | 2574  |
| Chambers, arguments at.....               | 295      | 2581  |
| Chancery may certify to.....              | 99       | 391   |
| Chemical analysis ordered by.....         | 29       | 901   |
| Chief justice, <i>see</i> .               |          |       |
| Clerk of the supreme court, <i>see</i> .  |          |       |
| Commissioners, duties—                    |          |       |
| bond and warrant.....                     | 6        | 173   |
| election contest.....                     | 291      | 2581  |
| Fees and costs, <i>see</i> .              | 117      | 1316  |
| habeas corpus recognizance.....           | 30, 31   | 1627  |
| Constitution of.....                      | 18       | 1023  |
| Convened in vacation, how.....            | 45       | 1027  |
| Corporation election, to review.....      | 28       | 1024  |
| Costs in.....                             | 44       | 916   |
|                                           | 269, 270 | 2578  |
|                                           | 285      | 2580  |
|                                           | 319      | 2586  |
| Courts, <i>see</i> .                      |          |       |
| Docketing judgments in.....               | 6        | 1842  |
| Dower, jurisdiction.....                  | 9        | 1277  |
| Error to.....                             | 3        | 1391  |
| Executions into several counties.....     | 198      | 2565  |
| Habeas corpus from.....                   | 40       | 1628  |
| Issues in, how tried.....                 | 21, 22   | 1023  |
| before circuit court                      |          |       |
| judge.....                                | 56       | 1028  |
| Judicial districts.....                   | 25       | 1024  |
| Jury, foreign, in.....                    | 46       | 1027  |
| Justices—                                 | 36       | 1851  |
| acknowledgments of deeds, &c....          | 4        | 853   |
| appointment, <i>see</i> Constitution.     |          |       |
| certiorari, to sign.....                  | 2        | 367   |
| challenges.....                           | 12       | 2576  |
| fees of.....                              | 24       | 2963  |
| ineligible to following offices—          |          |       |
| attorney.....                             | 263      | 2577  |
| civil, <i>see</i> Constitution.           |          |       |
| clerk.....                                | 263      | 2577  |
| corporation.....                          | 5        | 3141  |
| legislature, <i>see</i> Constitution.     |          |       |
| oath.....                                 | 4        | 2330  |
| Salaries, <i>see</i> .                    |          |       |
| Justice's court, title to land.....       | 25-27    | 1870  |
| Legacies, contingent, land to set off.... | 15       | 1940  |
| suit for.....                             | 1        | 1938  |
| Lost deeds, as to.....                    | 123-126  | 878   |
| Lunatic convict, may discharge.....       | 43       | 1989  |
| Mandamus, <i>see</i> .                    |          |       |
| Mortgage assignment, proof before....     | 35       | 2109  |
| Motions referred to.....                  | 296      | 2582  |
| Organization, <i>see</i> Constitution.    |          |       |
| Payment of expenses incurred by.....      | 68       | 1030  |
| Power to reform reports of railroad,      |          |       |
| &c., companies.....                       | 209      | 3323  |
| Practice, <i>see</i> .                    |          |       |
| replevin, coroner's bond.....             | 8        | 2772  |
| unclaimed freight.....                    | 55       | 1968  |
| warrant on vessel.....                    | 44       | 1966  |
| Prerogative court, reference from.....    | 73       | 1031  |
| Process into several counties.....        | 44       | 2540  |
| Rehearing of certiorari.....              | 104      | 1883  |
| Removal of suits into.....                | 222      | 2569  |
| Reports, <i>see</i> .                     |          |       |
| Return days in.....                       | 19       | 1023  |
| Riparian appeal to.....                   | 20       | 2789  |
| Rules.....                                | 298      | 2582  |
| Seal.....                                 | 1        | 2339  |
| Serg ant-at-arms.....                     | 27       | 1024  |
| Sheriff's bond, suit on.....              | 12       | 3112  |
| Soldiers' home managers to remove...      | 1        | 3128  |

| Supreme court—Continued.                           | Sec.   | Page |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| Statutes, proceedings for defect in pass-          |        |      |
| age.....                                           | 20-23  | 3192 |
| Taxes, banks, on.....                              | 46     | 3289 |
| corporation.....                                   | 490    | 3392 |
| county collector delinquent.....                   | 28     | 3286 |
| Terms of.....                                      | 18     | 1023 |
| how changed.....                                   | 47     | 1027 |
| Transcript.....                                    | 134    | 1041 |
| Treason tried in.....                              | 239    | 2572 |
| Trial of issues of fact.....                       | 118    | 1143 |
| Venue.....                                         | 176    | 2562 |
| { 229, 230                                         | 2570   |      |
| { 329                                              | 2589   |      |
| Who may hold.....                                  | 19     | 1023 |
| Sureties.                                          |        |      |
| Administrator or guardian, &c.—                    |        |      |
| account by.....                                    | 113    | 2384 |
| limitation of action, as to.....                   | 20     | 1977 |
| prosecution of bond.....                           | 164    | 2393 |
| release of.....                                    | 124    | 2385 |
| removal not to release.....                        | 131    | 2387 |
| Appeal from justice.....                           | 80, 81 | 1880 |
| Attorney not to be.....                            | 13     | 2535 |
| Bail, <i>see</i> .                                 |        |      |
| Bonds, <i>see</i> .                                |        |      |
| Constable—                                         |        |      |
| absconding or insolvent, relief....                | 7      | 848  |
| death, power as to executions.....                 | 9      | 848  |
| Contribution by principal.....                     | 199    | 2566 |
| Death of assignee's.....                           | 15     | 80   |
| Discharge of, from liability, proceed-             |        |      |
| ings for.....                                      | 1      | 3248 |
| District courts, <i>see</i> .                      |        |      |
| Error, <i>see</i> .                                |        |      |
| Executions against.....                            | 199    | 2566 |
| Executors, <i>see</i> .                            |        |      |
| Executrix, &c., marrying.....                      | 122    | 2334 |
| Guardian, <i>see</i> Administrator, <i>supra</i> . |        |      |
| Insolvent.....                                     | 2      | 1727 |
| { 13                                               | 1729   |      |
| { 26                                               | 1733   |      |
| Inns and taverns, <i>see</i> .                     |        |      |
| Insurance companies, as.....                       | 87, 88 | 1758 |
| { 93                                               | 1759   |      |
| { 128                                              | 1767   |      |
| Justice's court, <i>see</i> .                      |        |      |
| Limitation of actions against.....                 | 20     | 1977 |
| insolvent's bond.....                              | 21     | 1977 |
| justice's bond.....                                | 22     | 1977 |
| sheriff's bond.....                                | 30     | 1979 |
| Lunatic's guardian.....                            | 15, 16 | 1699 |
| Married woman, not to be.....                      | 26     | 2017 |
| Officers of town, &c., for, incorporated           |        |      |
| as a city.....                                     | 1447   | 764  |
| Petition for discharge from liability...           | 1      | 3248 |
| Principal to account and give new                  |        |      |
| bond after discharge of.....                       | 1      | 3248 |
| Recognizances, <i>see</i> .                        |        |      |
| Refunding bond, <i>see</i> .                       |        |      |
| Replevin bond, to justify, when.....               | 8      | 2772 |
| Sheriff, not to be.....                            | 74     | 2546 |
| Sheriff's discharge of.....                        | 13     | 3113 |
| Trustee, account and relief.....                   | 6      | 3684 |
| limitation of action as to.....                    | 20     | 1977 |
| Surety to keep the peace.                          |        |      |
| Convict required to furnish.....                   | 195    | 1084 |
| Magistrates and quarter sessions.....              | 1      | 1119 |
| Surety, trust and safe deposit                     |        |      |
| companies.                                         |        |      |
| Annual reports, to file.....                       | 24     | 3254 |
| penalty for failure.....                           | 24     | 3254 |
| Banks, &c., when not to receive valua-             |        |      |
| bles for safe keeping.....                         | 50     | 3258 |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Surety, trust and safe deposit companies—Continued. |             | Surety, trust and safe deposit companies—Continued. |              |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------|
|                                                     | Sec. Page.  |                                                     | Sec. Page.   |
| Bond and indemnity conveyances—                     |             | Surety companies—                                   |              |
| business, how conducted.....                        | 54 3259     | deposit of securities with comp-                    |              |
| capital stock.....                                  | 53 3259     | troller.....                                        | 63 3261      |
| certificate.....                                    | 52 3258     | deposits held in trust by comp-                     |              |
| recorded.....                                       | 52 3258     | troller.....                                        | 66 3262      |
| incorporation of.....                               | 51 3258     | foreign, conditions of transacting                  |              |
| president, election of.....                         | 54 3259     | business.....                                       | 65 3262      |
| Branches, not to establish without ap-              |             | release of securities, conditions of,               | 68 3263      |
| proval.....                                         | 25 3254     | requirement for transacting busi-                   |              |
| Deposits of securities by, with secretary           |             | ness.....                                           | 63 3261      |
| of state.....                                       | 32 3255     | undertaking of, to comply with {                    | 58 3260      |
| hitherto made, delivered by.....                    | 33 3255     | bond.....                                           | 62 3261      |
| powers of secretary of state as to..                | 34 3256     | Surgeons.                                           |              |
| Examination of, by bank commission-                 |             | National guard, <i>see</i> .                        |              |
| ers.....                                            | 26 3255     | Physicians, <i>see</i> .                            |              |
| expenses of, defrayed.....                          | 28 3255     | Surplus revenue.                                    |              |
| unsound, proceedings.....                           | 27 3255     | Apportionment among counties.....                   | 1 3263       |
| Expense of bond part of cost of exe-                |             | Chosen freeholders' duties, &c.....                 | { 2-4 3265   |
| cuting trust.....                                   | 55 3259     | { 5-10 3265                                         |              |
| Foreign bank, savings and trust corpo-              |             | Schools, <i>see</i> .                               |              |
| rations—                                            |             | Surrogate.                                          |              |
| bank commissioners, annual re-                      |             | Assignments, &c, proceedings in.....                | 49 86        |
| port of..                                           | 46 3258     | Attorney or counsel, not to act as.....             | 240 2412     |
| certificate, authority of issued                    |             | Bond given by.....                                  | 2 3267       |
| when.....                                           | 37 3256     | filed by secretary of state.....                    | 2 3267       |
| corporations, of.....                               | 44 3257     | form.....                                           | 2 3267       |
| canceled, when.....                                 | 43 3257     | Clerk of orphans' court.....                        | 8 2358       |
| charter, copy of, filing.....                       | 36 3256     | Deputy—                                             |              |
| deposit required.....                               | 38 3256     | appointment of.....                                 | 9 3269       |
| examination, bank commissioner,                     |             | bond and oath.....                                  | 9 3269       |
| by.....                                             | 42 3257     | compensation.....                                   | 10 3269      |
| fees, filing charter, for.....                      | 40 3256     | may take acknowledgments.....                       | 104 873      |
| penalties, non-compliance with act,                 | 41 3257     | Documents, &c., delivered to successor,             | 3 3267       |
| process, service upon secre-                        |             | removed to office.....                              | 4 3268       |
| tary of state, good.....                            | 45 3258     | penalty for neglect....                             | 5 3268       |
| report, annual..                                    | 39 3256     | Election, notice of.....                            | 5 1296       |
| Liabilities exceeding assets, proceed-              |             | one in each county.....                             | 1 3267       |
| ings.....                                           | 3 3250      | Term, <i>see</i> Constitution.                      |              |
| Official bonds, guarantee of, by.....               | 1 3249      | time of.....                                        | 5 1296       |
| statement to be filed....                           | 4 3250      | vacancies, how filled.....                          | 143 1320     |
| when not accepted.....                              | 2 3250      | Fees and costs, <i>see</i> .                        |              |
| Penalty for violation of law.....                   | 29 3255     | Inability of, duty of governor.....                 | 8 3268       |
| Safe deposit and trust companies—                   |             | surrogate-general, 6, 7 3268                        |              |
| incorporation of.....                               | 5 3250      | Index, to make.....                                 | 150 883      |
| agents, receivers, &c., may act as..                | 11 3251     | Insolvent estates, <i>see</i> Orphans' court.       |              |
| security, not to give.....                          | 13, 14 3252 | Oath, administration of, by.....                    | 141 2389     |
| appointed to any trust, when.....                   | 21 3253     | official, form and filing.....                      | 2 3267       |
| capital stock.....                                  | 5 3250      | Office provided for.....                            | 4 3268       |
| and surplus liable for trust..                      | 10 3251     | Orphans' court, <i>see</i> .                        |              |
| certificate.....                                    | 6 3250      | Partition, to record receipts.....                  | 24 2426      |
| recorded.....                                       | 6 3250      | Probate, <i>see</i> Orphans' court.                 |              |
| deposit with, in place of bond.....                 | 19 3253     | Sale of land, receipts to record.....               | 22 2985      |
| directors, duty of.....                             | 8 3251      | Vacancy in office.....                              | 143 1320     |
| discount bills and notes, when.....                 | 17 3253     | Surveyors of highways.                              |              |
| fund for special purposes.....                      | 15 3252     | Office may be abolished in cities.....              | 585 578      |
| insurance brokers, not to act as....                | 22 3254     | Roads, <i>see</i> .                                 |              |
| penalty.....                                        | 23 3255     | Townships, <i>see</i> .                             |              |
| money on deposit, may receive....                   | 48, 49 3258 | Surveys.                                            |              |
| official bonds, may guarantee.....                  | 1 3249      | Approved, estop proprietors.....                    | 3 1972       |
| power and authority.....                            | 7 3251      | Counties, boundaries.....                           | { 34 1003    |
| sureties of receivers, administra-                  |             | { 39 1004                                           |              |
| tors, &c.....                                       | 16 3252     | Entry on lands for surveying author-                |              |
| Surety companies—                                   |             | ized.....                                           | 28, 29 3274  |
| incorporation of.....                               | 60 3260     | Geological.....                                     | 8-27 3271    |
| annual statements, to make.....                     | 63 3261     | Lost deed, in case of.....                          | 123, 125 878 |
| bond, undertaking, &c., may exe-                    | 57 3259     | Meadows, <i>see</i> .                               |              |
| cute.....                                           | 62 3261     | Notice to possessor.....                            | 5 1973       |
| capital stock.....                                  | 61 3260     | Partition commissioners, by.....                    | 3 2422       |
| certificate, copy, evidence.....                    | 61 3260     | Prior, preferred.....                               | 6 1973       |
| issuance to foreign com-                            |             | Proprietors, <i>see</i> .                           |              |
| pany.....                                           | 67 3263     | authority to make.....                              | 7 1974       |
| recorded and filed.....                             | 61 3260     | inspection by.....                                  | 3 1972       |
| companies to be formed only under                   |             | notice to possessor.....                            | 5 1973       |
| this act.....                                       | 64 3262     | priority of.....                                    | 6 1973       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

|                                         |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Surveys—Continued.</b>               | Sec. Page.      |
| State geologist.....                    | { 10 3272       |
|                                         | 22 3273         |
| Townships, boundaries.....              | 40, 42, 43 1004 |
| <b>Sussex county.</b>                   |                 |
| Animals act extended to.....            | 56 43           |
| Boundaries.....                         | 27 1002         |
| Roads excepted from certain acts .....  | 194 2844        |
| Wages of operatives act, excepted from, | 7 2342          |
| <b>Swamps.</b>                          |                 |
| Meadows, <i>see</i> .                   |                 |
| <b>Swine.</b>                           |                 |
| Animals, <i>see</i> .                   |                 |

## T.

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>Tail-races of mills, &amp;c.</b> |          |
| Bridges over, repaired.....         | 43 2815  |
| Clearing out.....                   | 106 2045 |
| Mills, <i>see</i> .                 |          |
| <b>Talesmen.</b>                    |          |
| Civil cases, in.....                | 27 1850  |
| Criminal cases, in.....             | 73 1135  |
| District court, in.....             | 38 1221  |
| Justices' courts, in.....           | 33 1871  |

|                                    |  |
|------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Taverns.</b>                    |  |
| Intoxicating liquors, <i>see</i> . |  |
| Liquor-selling, <i>see</i> .       |  |

|                                                                               |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Taxes and assessments.</b>                                                 |                        |
| Abstract of ratables, <i>see</i> County board<br>of assessors, <i>infra</i> . |                        |
| Adjustment of past-due.....                                                   | { 646 3424             |
|                                                                               | 671-673 3429           |
|                                                                               | 679-681 3431           |
| Administrators, assessable, where.....                                        | 67 3293                |
| manner of assessing..                                                         | { 71 3295              |
|                                                                               | 292 3346               |
| Alias and pluries warrants, <i>see</i> War-<br>rants, <i>infra</i> .          |                        |
| Alien passengers, on.....                                                     | 7 24                   |
| Apportionment amongst subdivisions<br>of lots.....                            | 498-503 3393           |
| Arrears of, award in respect to.....                                          | 329 2715               |
| Arrears of taxes, assessments and water<br>rents, collection (Martin act)—    |                        |
| affidavits and proofs, filed when...                                          | 475 3388               |
|                                                                               | filed where.. 470 3388 |
| appointment, &c., by court .....                                              | 448 3383               |
| arrears, when deemed so to be.....                                            | 483 3390               |
| assessments due, when.....                                                    | 428 3377               |
| certificates from city officials.....                                         | { 432 3378             |
|                                                                               | 446 3382               |
| certiorari, allowance of.....                                                 | 419 3374               |
| city counsel, increase of salary.....                                         | 454 3385               |
| surveyor, increase of salary..                                                | 454 3385               |
| commissioners of adjustment—                                                  |                        |
| appointment..                                                                 | { 410 3371             |
|                                                                               | 426 3375               |
| apportionment by.....                                                         | { 421 3374             |
|                                                                               | 425 3375               |
| assessments, interest on.....                                                 | 423 3377               |
| assistants to.....                                                            | 427 3376               |
| cancellation of prior liens.....                                              | 430 3378               |
| city attorney to assist.....                                                  | 427 3376               |
| surveyor, duties.....                                                         | 427 3376               |
| clerk, appointment by.....                                                    | 427 3376               |
| expenses of.....                                                              | 435 3379               |
| lien of adjusted amount.....                                                  | 427 3376               |
| oath and salary.....                                                          | 410 3371               |
|                                                                               | 411 3371               |
|                                                                               | 418 3373               |
| powers .....                                                                  | { 431 3378             |
|                                                                               | 444 3382               |
|                                                                               | 455 3385               |
| record of proceedings. ....                                                   | 427 3375               |

|                                                                            |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Taxes and assessments—Continued.</b>                                    | Sec. Page.      |
| Arrears of taxes, assessments and water<br>rents, collection (Martin act)— |                 |
| commissioners of adjustment—                                               |                 |
| reports, confirmation of.....                                              | 427 3375        |
| filed .....                                                                | 427 3375        |
| vacancies, how filled.....                                                 | 410 3371        |
| expenses, how paid.....                                                    | 424 3375        |
| extension of act.....                                                      | { 451 3384      |
|                                                                            | 456 3385        |
|                                                                            | 422 3374        |
| future assessments, how collected                                          | { 451 3384      |
|                                                                            | 456 3385        |
|                                                                            | 461 3386        |
| mistakes in description corrected,                                         | 480 3389        |
| payment on wrong<br>lot .....                                              | 481 3390        |
| mortgagee redeeming, lien of....                                           | { 442 3381      |
|                                                                            | 459 3386        |
| remedy of.....                                                             | 449 3383        |
| sale of lands—                                                             |                 |
| adjournment .....                                                          | 428 3377        |
|                                                                            | 418 3373        |
| advertisement .....                                                        | { 428 3377      |
|                                                                            | 464 3386        |
| assignee of certificate of sale,                                           |                 |
| rights of.....                                                             | 478 3389        |
|                                                                            | 453 3384        |
| certificate of sale .....                                                  | { 478 3389      |
|                                                                            | 485 3390        |
| city bonds as consideration                                                | { 416 3373      |
| for .....                                                                  | 429 3378        |
| may purchase and sell..                                                    | { 435 3402      |
|                                                                            | 453 3384        |
| deed, description in .....                                                 | 468 3387        |
|                                                                            | 417 3373        |
| execution of.....                                                          | { 437 3379      |
|                                                                            | 453 3384        |
| not assailable, when....                                                   | 466 3387        |
| record of.....                                                             | 468 3387        |
| supplemental, when<br>given.....                                           | 474 3388        |
| dower or curtesy, free from...                                             | 465 3386        |
| infant owner or mortgagee...                                               | 438 3380        |
| officer, to make.....                                                      | 433 3379        |
| possession of purchaser.....                                               | 415 3372        |
| proceedings binding, on<br>whom.....                                       | 440, 441 3381   |
| proceeds, how disposed of...                                               | { 429 3378      |
|                                                                            | 453 3381        |
| redemption after delivery of<br>deed .....                                 | 474 3388        |
|                                                                            | 415 3372        |
|                                                                            | 434 3379        |
|                                                                            | 442 3381        |
| proceed-<br>ings for..                                                     | { 460, 462 3386 |
|                                                                            | 472 3388        |
|                                                                            | 474 3388        |
|                                                                            | 477 3389        |
| sales validated.....                                                       | 467 3582        |
| title of purchaser.....                                                    | { 453 3384      |
|                                                                            | 471 3388        |
| unknown devisee, proceed-<br>ings.....                                     | 439 3380        |
| mortgagee, proceedings                                                     | { 437 4379      |
|                                                                            | 469 3387        |
| owner, proceedings.....                                                    | { 437 3379      |
|                                                                            | 469 3387        |
| what officer to make.....                                                  | 433 3379        |
| sinking fund, what moneys paid<br>into .....                               | 484 3390        |
| Assessing districts, change of, in cer-<br>tain cities.....                | 797 3452        |
| Assessments—                                                               |                 |
| amendments by court.....                                                   | { 298 3347      |
|                                                                            | 487, 488 3390   |
|                                                                            | 547 3404        |

# INDEX.

4075-

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

## Taxes and assessments—Continued. Sec. Page.

|                                                                |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Assessments—                                                   |                 |
| appeal from, to commissioners.....                             | 8 3283          |
| cancellation without payment.....                              | 636 3423        |
| commissioners appointed by gov-<br>ernor, to make.....         | 576 3411        |
| committee of county board of<br>assessors to make.....         | 141 3309        |
| continued on lands purchased by<br>city, &c.....               | 534 3402        |
| defect in form, not set aside for...                           | 547 3404        |
| irregularity, not set aside for.....                           | 547 3404        |
| life insurance companies, on.....                              | 58 3291         |
|                                                                | { 647 3425      |
|                                                                | { 733 3442      |
| made by block numbers.....                                     | { 779 3449      |
|                                                                | { 787 3450      |
|                                                                | { 798 3452      |
| mistakes in, how corrected.....                                | 731 3441        |
| mutual benefit life insurance com-<br>pany, on.....            | 58 3291         |
| state tax, how assessed when local<br>assessor has failed..... | 178-180 3316    |
|                                                                | { 1 3282        |
|                                                                | { 17 3284       |
| time for making.....                                           | { 560 3407      |
|                                                                | { 608 3417      |
|                                                                | { 632, 683 3431 |
| township collector, when to make,                              | 56 3290         |
| Assessors—                                                     |                 |
| application by, to taxpayers.....                              | 1 3282          |
| appointment in boroughs of first<br>class.....                 | 656, 657 3427   |
| appointment in certain cities {                                | 537 3403        |
|                                                                | 806-810 3454    |
| certain second-class cities.....                               | 772-774 3148    |
| towns and cities.....                                          | 691-693 3432    |
| assessment, how to make.....                                   | 6 3283          |
| board of assessment in certain<br>cities—                      |                 |
| appointment, duties and sal-<br>ary.....                       | 661-670 3427    |
| clerks and assistants.....                                     | 666, 667 3428   |
| surveyor or draughtsman.....                                   | 669 3429        |
| board of assessors in third-class<br>cities—                   |                 |
| appointment, term and salary,                                  | 694 3433        |
| duties and powers.....                                         | 695-699 3434    |
| cemeteries, churches, &c., to value,                           | 239 3345        |
| City board of assessors, <i>see, infra</i> .                   |                 |
| clerk, appointment by, in cities...                            | 706 3437        |
| commissioners of appeals, to at-<br>tend.....                  | 48 3289         |
| commissioners of assessment, ap-<br>pointment by governor..... | 576 3411        |
| commissioners of assessments in<br>second-class cities—        |                 |
| appointment and term.....                                      | 650 3426        |
| clerk of.....                                                  | 654 3426        |
| salaries.....                                                  | 653 3426        |
| vacancies.....                                                 | 651 3426        |
|                                                                | { 16 3284       |
|                                                                | { 90 3300       |
| compensation.....                                              | { 204 3321      |
|                                                                | { 215 3326      |
| County board of assessors, <i>see, infra</i> .                 |                 |
| deductions for debts, power con-<br>cerning.....               | 145, 146 3310   |
| deficiency, liability for.....                                 | 15 3284         |
|                                                                | { 647 3425      |
|                                                                | { 733 3442      |
| description of real estate.....                                | { 787 3450      |
|                                                                | { 798 3452      |
| districts changed in certain cities..                          | 797 3452        |
| affidavit annexed to.....                                      | 72 3296         |

## Taxes and assessments—Continued. Sec. Page.

|                                                                   |               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Assessors—                                                        |               |
| duplicate delivered to collector... {                             | 5 3283        |
|                                                                   | 140 3309      |
| form of.....                                                      | 70 3295       |
| produced before county board,                                     | 72 3296       |
| revision and correction of... {                                   | 95 3301       |
|                                                                   | 202 3321      |
| election, &c.—                                                    |               |
| in certain towns and villages,                                    | 523 3400      |
| fourth-class cities.....                                          | 765-769 3447  |
| exempted real estate, to value.....                               | 289 3345      |
| exemptions, power concerning.....                                 | 145, 146 3310 |
| Exemptions, <i>see, infra</i> .                                   |               |
| lands purchased by township, how<br>assessed.....                 | 365 3358      |
|                                                                   | { 1 3282      |
| lists of taxable persons and prop-<br>erty, to make.....          | { 17 3284     |
|                                                                   | { 94 3301     |
|                                                                   | { 560 3407    |
|                                                                   | { 7 3283      |
| neglect, penalty for.....                                         | { 15 3284     |
|                                                                   | { 74 3296     |
| oath, form, administered by.....                                  | 78 3297       |
| penalty, books to successor, not<br>delivering.....               | 504 3395      |
|                                                                   | { 7 3283      |
|                                                                   | { 15 3284     |
|                                                                   | { 74 3296     |
| statement, not filing.....                                        | 314 3349      |
| private corporations power con-<br>cerning.....                   | 77 3297       |
| salary, in certain towns and town-<br>ships.....                  | 713 3438      |
| Compensation, <i>see, supra</i> .                                 |               |
| school taxes, how assessed.....                                   | 135 3308      |
| state board of assessors, certify<br>facts to.....                | 215 3325      |
| tax, how assessed in certain<br>cases.....                        | 178-180 3316  |
| statement, file with state board of<br>taxation.....              | 313 3349      |
| taxpayers and witnesses sworn by,                                 | 78 3297       |
| term, in boroughs.....                                            | 719 3439      |
|                                                                   | { 528 3401    |
|                                                                   | { 537 3403    |
|                                                                   | { 642 3424    |
| certain cities.....                                               | 743 3443      |
| townships.....                                                    | 735 3450      |
| third-class cities.....                                           | 804 3453      |
| members of county board.....                                      | 523 3400      |
| towns and villages, election in cer-<br>tain.....                 | 141 3309      |
| vacancy in office of, power of<br>county board.....               | 68 3294       |
| valuations, duty in making.....                                   |               |
| ward assessors—                                                   |               |
| abolished, when.....                                              | 665 3428      |
| clerks in place of.....                                           | 666, 667 3428 |
| election or appointment {                                         | 611 3418      |
| of.....                                                           | 724-726 3440  |
| Banks, proceedings on default of.....                             | 46 3289       |
| real estate of, assessed how.....                                 | 83 3299       |
| stock, taxable where.....                                         | 101 3302      |
| Board of appeals in cities of first<br>class.....                 | 715-718 3438  |
| Boards of assessment, Assessors, <i>see</i> ,<br><i>supra</i> .   |               |
| Borough collector, <i>see</i> Township or<br>municipal collector. |               |
| Boroughs, <i>see</i> .                                            |               |
| Bounty poll tax.....                                              | 60 3291       |
| Building companies.....                                           | 30 335        |
| Buildings, assessable where.....                                  | 154 3312      |
| Canals, Railroads and canals, <i>see, infra</i> .                 |               |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Taxes and assessments—Continued.</b>                              | Sec.     | Page.     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| Certiorari—                                                          |          |           |
| amendments on.....                                                   | 487, 547 | 3390 3404 |
| defect in form, not set aside for...                                 | 547      | 3404      |
| limit of time for allowing.....                                      | 331      | 2589      |
| sale of lands, when not set aside on .....                           | 555, 556 | 3436      |
| warrants not set aside, when.....                                    | 299, 489 | 3347 3392 |
| Chancellor—                                                          |          |           |
| assessments on mortgages held by.....                                | 127-134  | 3307      |
| property held by.....                                                | 155-160  | 3312      |
| Cities, time of assessing and collecting in .....                    | 560      | 3407      |
| "Citizen," construction of word.....                                 | 103      | 3303      |
| City board of assessors, constitution and duties.....                | 623      | 3420      |
| City board to assess and revise taxes—                               |          |           |
| appointment .....                                                    | 685-690  | 3432      |
| clerk of.....                                                        | 737-739  | 3442      |
| powers and duties.....                                               | 686      | 3432      |
| salary .....                                                         | 627, 685 | 3421 3432 |
| City collector, Township or municipal collector, <i>see, infra</i> . |          |           |
| City comptroller, first-class cities—                                |          |           |
| delinquents published by.....                                        | 722      | 3439      |
| warrants issued by.....                                              | 792      | 3457      |
| City tax, rate for general purposes.....                             | 625      | 3421      |
| Collateral inheritance tax—                                          |          |           |
| appeal from appraisement.....                                        | 275      | 3342      |
| appraisal of property.....                                           | 264, 275 | 3340 3342 |
| appraiser, compensation .....                                        | 275      | 3342      |
| penalty for unlawful act.....                                        | 276      | 3342      |
| assessment of, made how.....                                         | 275      | 3342      |
| delinquents—                                                         |          |           |
| cost of proceedings against...                                       | 281      | 3343      |
| proceedings against.....                                             | 278, 279 | 3342      |
| prosecutor of pleas, duty.....                                       | 279      | 3343      |
| reports concerning.....                                              | 280      | 3343      |
| state comptroller, duty.....                                         | 279      | 3343      |
| due when.....                                                        | 266      | 3340      |
| executors, administrators and trustees—                              |          |           |
| assessable for.....                                                  | 265      | 3340      |
| liability of.....                                                    | 268      | 3340      |
| reports by.....                                                      | 271      | 3341      |
| exemptions from.....                                                 | 263      | 3339      |
| foreign executor or administrator to pay.....                        | 273      | 3342      |
| heir or devisee, liability of.....                                   | 268      | 3341      |
| interest on .....                                                    | 266, 267 | 3340      |
| ordinary, jurisdiction of.....                                       | 277      | 3342      |
| orphans' court, jurisdiction of.....                                 | 277      | 3342      |
| payment by executors, &c.....                                        | 268      | 3341      |
| property exempt from.....                                            | 263      | 3339      |
| subject to.....                                                      | 263      | 3339      |
| rate of.....                                                         | 263      | 3339      |
| receipt for, given by whom.....                                      | 270, 284 | 3341 3343 |
| record of.....                                                       | 284      | 3343      |
| refunded, when.....                                                  | 272, 274 | 3341 3342 |
| remainder after life estate, on.....                                 | 264      | 3340      |
| sale of property for.....                                            | 269      | 3341      |
| specific legacy, on .....                                            | 268      | 3341      |
| state comptroller—                                                   |          |           |
| books and forms, to furnish...                                       | 282      | 3343      |
| notice of assessment to.....                                         | 275      | 3342      |
| receipts countersigned by.....                                       | 270      | 3341      |
| reports to.....                                                      | 271      | 3341      |

| <b>Taxes and assessments—Continued.</b>                              | Sec.                      | Page.                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Collateral inheritance tax—                                          |                           |                               |
| state treasurer, payable to.....                                     | 270                       | 3341                          |
| stocks, &c., transferred by foreign executor, &c.....                | 273                       | 3342                          |
| surrogates, fees of.....                                             | 283                       | 3343                          |
| valuation of property, how made..                                    | 275                       | 3342                          |
| Collection, evading, indictable.....                                 | 202                       | 1085                          |
| Collector of arrears of taxes—                                       |                           |                               |
| appointment, duties, &c.....                                         | 637-641, 740-742          | 3423 3443                     |
| Township or municipal collector, <i>see, infra</i> .                 |                           |                               |
| Commissioners of appeal—                                             |                           |                               |
| appeal to.....                                                       | 8, 683                    | 3283 3421                     |
| compensation of.....                                                 | 136                       | 3308                          |
| costs of appeal, how paid.....                                       | 53                        | 3290                          |
| deductions allowed by.....                                           | 80                        | 3298                          |
| judgment of.....                                                     | 49, 50                    | 3289                          |
| meetings, attended by assessor.....                                  | 48                        | 3289                          |
| dates of.....                                                        | 8, 47, 675, 544, 560, 682 | 3283 3289 3430 3404 3407 3431 |
| notice of.....                                                       | 10, 47, 675               | 3283 3289 3430                |
| place of.....                                                        | 88, 47, 675               | 3300 3289 3430                |
| neglect, penalty for.....                                            | 54                        | 3290                          |
| oath administered by.....                                            | 78                        | 3297                          |
| persons assessed too low, proceedings.....                           | 57, 81, 674-678           | 3290 3299 3429                |
| persons omitted in assessment, proceedings.....                      | 57, 81, 618-622           | 3290 3299 3420                |
| reduction, not to make, when....                                     | 2, 68                     | 3283 3294                     |
| state tax, where local assessor omits,                               | 181                       | 3316                          |
| term in boroughs.....                                                | 795                       | 3452                          |
| certain townships and boroughs.....                                  | 811, 812                  | 3455                          |
| witnesses subpoenaed by.....                                         | 51, 82                    | 3290 3299                     |
| sworn by.....                                                        | 78                        | 3297                          |
| Commissioners in second-class cities, Assessors, <i>see, supra</i> . |                           |                               |
| Commissioners of taxation—                                           |                           |                               |
| appointment by governor.....                                         | 576                       | 3411                          |
| collecting officers, compensation... who to be.....                  | 589, 582                  | 3414 3413                     |
| compensation of.....                                                 | 589                       | 3414                          |
| duties and powers.....                                               | 577-592                   | 3411                          |
| revocation of appointment..                                          | 586                       | 3413                          |
| taxes assessed by, paid to whom...                                   | 584                       | 3413                          |
| Constables—                                                          |                           |                               |
| embezzlement by, township liable,                                    | 30                        | 3286                          |
| insolvency of, township liable.....                                  | 30                        | 3286                          |
| liability of.....                                                    | 23, 41, 42                | 3285 3288                     |
| warrants—                                                            |                           |                               |
| duties concerning.....                                               | 18, 35, 36, 115, 116      | 3284 3287 3304                |
| fees for executing.....                                              | 19, 116                   | 3285 3304                     |
| penalty for not executing.....                                       | 153                       | 3311                          |
| surrendering, 40                                                     | 3285                      |                               |
| returned, how.....                                                   | 21                        | 3285                          |
| Warrants, <i>see, infra</i> .                                        |                           |                               |
| Corporations—                                                        |                           |                               |
| action by attorney-general against,                                  | 491                       | 3392                          |
| after charter renewed.....                                           | 305, 306                  | 973                           |

# INDEX.

4077

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

## Taxes and assessments—Continued. Sec. Page.

|                                      |               |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| Corporations—                        |               |
| annual state tax on—                 |               |
| amount .....                         | 260 3337      |
| collection, how enforced.....        | 251, 252 3335 |
| interest on.....                     | 261 3339      |
| neglect to report, proceedings,      | 259 3337      |
| payable to whom.....                 | 261 3339      |
| powers of state board.....           | 261 3339      |
| refunded, when.....                  | 255 3336      |
| report of state board to comp-       |               |
| troller.....                         | 261 3339      |
| to state board.....                  | 258 3337      |
| what companies to pay.....           | 253, 257 3336 |
| capital stock, on.....               | 141 937       |
| consolidation, after.....            | 263 513       |
| mode of.....                         | 133 935       |
| mode of.....                         | 176 943       |
| mode of.....                         | 385 993       |
| County board of assessors—           |               |
| absent assessors, duty as to.....    | 74 3296       |
| abstracts, make and file.....        | 4 3283        |
| adjournment .....                    | 140 3309      |
| annual meeting, date and place...    | 175 3315      |
| apportionment by.....                | 140 3309      |
| duplicates produced before.....      | 72 3296       |
| equalization of values by.....       | 786 3450      |
| power when assessor is absent...     | 9 3283        |
| assessor's office is.....            | 72 3296       |
| vacant.....                          | 141 3309      |
| vacant.....                          | 148 3211      |
| witnesses subpoenaed before.....     | 300 3347      |
| County clerk—                        |               |
| fee for recording tax returns.....   | 343 3356      |
| satisfying tax record.....           | 361 3357      |
| County collector—                    |               |
| abstracts delivered to.....          | 4 3283        |
| filed, where.....                    | 140 3309      |
| action against justice of the        |               |
| peace, by.....                       | 20 3285       |
| township col-                        |               |
| lector, by.....                      | 25 3285       |
| attendance at county board.....      | 32 3286       |
| deficiency, make known to county     |               |
| board.....                           | 32 3286       |
| embezzlement by, county liable..     | 31 3286       |
| fees of.....                         | 86 3300       |
| insolvency of, county liable.....    | 27 3286       |
| liability of.....                    | 31 3286       |
| neglect, penalty for.....            | 28, 29 3286   |
| state tax, duty concerning.....      | 41, 42 3288   |
| neglect, penalty for.....            | 28 3286       |
| state tax, duty concerning.....      | 183, 184 3317 |
| township collector, taxes paid to    |               |
| treasurer of state, taxes paid to... | 24 3285       |
| treasurer of state, taxes paid to... | 85 3300       |
| County taxes, assessed by whom.....  | 26 3285       |
| County taxes, assessed by whom.....  | 561 3407      |
| Deductions—                          |               |
| affidavits for.....                  | 80 3298       |
| filed, where.....                    | 118 3305      |
| debts due to banks not allowed...    | 80 3298       |
| mortgages, contract, by.....         | 813 3455      |
| mortgages to chancellor allowed      |               |
| to commissioners allowed.....        | 37, 38 2109   |
| state of New Jersey allowed          |               |
| school fund allowed...               | 127 3307      |
| sinking fund allowed...              | 188 3317      |
| surplus revenue fund al-             |               |
| lowed.....                           | 120 3305      |
| lowed.....                           | 120 3305      |
| lowed.....                           | 121 3306      |

## Taxes and assessments—Continued. Sec. Page.

|                                       |               |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Deductions—                           |               |
| requirements concerning....           | 80 3298       |
| requirements concerning....           | 118 3305      |
| requirements concerning....           | 142-146 3310  |
| requirements concerning....           | 291 3345      |
| Deeds for lands noted on muni-        |               |
| cipal books.....                      | 734, 735 3442 |
| cipal books.....                      | 780, 781 3449 |
| cipal books.....                      | 788, 789 3450 |
| Delinquents published in first class  |               |
| cities.....                           | 722 3439      |
| cities.....                           | 294 3346      |
| cities.....                           | 647 3425      |
| cities.....                           | 704, 705 3436 |
| Descriptions of lands corrected..     |               |
| Dogs, tax on.....                     | 64 45         |
| Dogs, tax on.....                     | 1523 783      |
| Dogs, tax on.....                     | 84 3299       |
| Dogs, tax on.....                     | 84 3299       |
| Duplicate—                            |               |
| affidavit annexed to.....             | 72 3296       |
| copy to township committee, &c.,      |               |
| when.....                             | 104, 105 3303 |
| delivered to township collector...    | 5 3283        |
| description of real estate in.....    | 70 3295       |
| description of real estate in.....    | 294 3346      |
| description of real estate in.....    | 317 3350      |
| form of .....                         | 70 3295       |
| produced before county board ....     | 72 3296       |
| revision and correction of....        | 98-98 3301    |
| revision and correction of....        | 201-203 3321  |
| Embezzlement—                         |               |
| county liable in case of.....         | 31 3286       |
| deficiency created by, remedy...      | 557, 558 3307 |
| township liable in case of.....       | 30 3286       |
| Equalization of valuations.....       | 786 3450      |
| Excessive, remedy under borough act.. | 27 184        |
| Executors, assessable, where .....    | 67 3293       |
| manner of assessing.. .....           | 71 3295       |
| manner of assessing.. .....           | 292 3346      |
| Exemptions—                           |               |
| affidavit required to secure....      | 142-146 3310  |
| benevolent, &c., associations.....    | 39 157        |
| bonds for new water-supply.....       | 973 661       |
| of state and municipalities           |               |
| borough too large, in case of.....    | 120 485       |
| camp meeting associations.....        | 139 202       |
| camp meeting associations.....        | 44 347        |
| cemeteries.....                       | 8 350         |
| cemeteries.....                       | 56 360        |
| classes of property, generally....    | 103 3303      |
| Deductions, see, supra.               |               |
| deposits in savings banks.....        | 200 3320      |
| deposits in savings banks.....        | 75 3296       |
| exempt firemen's associations.....    | 770 3448      |
| exempt firemen's associations.....    | 162-173 3313  |
| exempt firemen's associations.....    | 199 3319      |
| exempt firemen's associations.....    | 552-554 3405  |
| exempt firemen's associations.....    | 612-616 3419  |
| exempt firemen's associations.....    | 770 3448      |
| exempt firemen's associations.....    | 170 3448      |
| exempt firemen's associations.....    | 11 1688       |
| exempt firemen's associations.....    | 124 199       |
| exempt firemen's associations.....    | 72 2269       |
| exempt firemen's associations.....    | 109 2272      |
| exempt firemen's associations.....    | 198 3319      |
| exempt firemen's associations.....    | 28 2612       |
| exempt firemen's associations.....    | 186 3317      |
| exempt firemen's associations.....    | 109, 110 3303 |
| exempt firemen's associations.....    | 72 2269       |
| exempt firemen's associations.....    | 60 3291       |
| exempt firemen's associations.....    | 102 3302      |
| exempt firemen's associations.....    | 492 3392      |
| exempt firemen's associations.....    | 59 2745       |
| exempt firemen's associations.....    | 174 3315      |
| exempt firemen's associations.....    | 492 3392      |
| exempt firemen's associations.....    | 571, 572 3410 |
| exempt firemen's associations.....    | 612-616 3419  |
| exempt firemen's associations.....    | 803 3453      |

[Pages 1 to 1268 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

**Taxes and assessments—Continued.** Sec. Page.

|                                           |                 |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Exemptions—                               |                 |
| valuation of, required.....               | 289 3345        |
| volunteer fire companies.....             | 805 3453        |
| Farm lands in cities, assessed how.....   | 493 3392        |
| Firemen, Exemptions, <i>see, supra</i> .  |                 |
| Goods and chattels, city or township      |                 |
| may buy at tax sale.....                  | 532 3401        |
| Governor may appoint commissioners, ..... | 576 3411        |
| Guardians, assessable where.....          | 67 3293         |
| manner of assessing.....                  | { 71 3295       |
|                                           | { 292 3346      |
| Imprisonment for non-payment of           |                 |
| taxes .....                               | { 18 3284       |
|                                           | { 533 3402      |
| Income, tax on trust property paid out    |                 |
| of .....                                  | 531 3401        |
| Inhabitants, penalty for false return     |                 |
| by .....                                  | 2 3283          |
| return, to make.....                      | 1 3282          |
| Installments, when payable in.....        | 507 3395        |
| Insurance companies, <i>see</i> .         |                 |
| life, on.....                             | { 10 1745       |
|                                           | { 58 3291       |
| franchise, on .....                       | 184 1780        |
|                                           | { 87 3300       |
|                                           | { 107 3303      |
|                                           | { 505, 506 3395 |
|                                           | { 539-542 3403  |
|                                           | { 629-632 3421  |
|                                           | { 634 3422      |
| Interest on past-due.....                 | { 659 3427      |
|                                           | { 709 3437      |
|                                           | { 729 3441      |
|                                           | { 747 3444      |
|                                           | { 762, 763 3447 |
|                                           | { 801 3453      |
| Islands in Delaware river.....            | 29 1002         |
| Judgment, mandamus to compel              |                 |
| municipality to raise, to pay.....        | { 8-12 2001     |
|                                           | { 15 2003       |
| Justices of the peace—                    |                 |
| alias or pluries warrants                 | { 99, 100 3301  |
| issued by.....                            | { 122 3306      |
| delinquents returned to.....              | 12 3283         |
| neglect, penalty for.....                 | 20 3285         |
| oath on return of delinquents.....        | 13 3284         |
| receipt, to give on return.....           | 13 3285         |
|                                           | { 18, 19 3284   |
|                                           | { 21 3285       |
| warrants issued by.....                   | { 34 3287       |
|                                           | { 115, 116 3304 |
| Lands, Real estate, <i>see, infra</i> .   |                 |
| Limit of for water account in cities..... | 1356 702        |
| Maps made for assessment purposes.....    | 779-781 3449    |
| Mistakes, assessments, in.....            | { 731, 732 3441 |
|                                           | { 799 3452      |
| Descriptions of land, <i>see</i> ,        |                 |
| <i>supra</i> .                            |                 |
| names of owners.....                      | 176 3315        |
| Mortgages—                                |                 |
| chancellor, due to, assess-               | { 127-133 3307  |
| ments on.....                             | { 188-192 3317  |
| commissioners, due to, assessments        |                 |
| on.....                                   | 188-192 3317    |
| contract, not to deduct.....              | 37 2109         |
| Deductions, <i>see, supra</i> .           |                 |
| delinquents taxed for, return of... ..    | 114 3304        |
| due, if deducted.....                     | 38 2109         |
| exempt, contract, by.....                 | 37 2109         |
| not assessable, when.....                 | 198 3319        |
| taxation of.....                          | { 113-116 3304  |
|                                           | { 198 3319      |
| violation of contract.....                | 38 2109         |
| National guard, exemption of mem-         |                 |
| bers.....                                 | 612-616 3419    |
| Non-residents, bank stock of.....         | 101 3302        |
| personalty of.....                        | 67 3294         |

**Taxes and assessments—Continued.** Sec. Page.

|                                         |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Notice of tax assessed, how given.....  | 10 3283         |
| Offset against taxes, when allowed..... | 574 3410        |
|                                         | { 56, 57 3290   |
| Omitted persons or property, how        |                 |
| assessed .....                          | { 81 3299       |
|                                         | { 618-622 3420  |
|                                         | { 674-678 3429  |
| Past-due taxes, payable in municipal    |                 |
| bonds, when.....                        | 545, 546 3404   |
| Adjustment, <i>see, supra</i> .         |                 |
|                                         | { 91 3300       |
|                                         | { 119 3305      |
| Perjury, who guilty of.....             | { 143 3310      |
|                                         | { 231 3331      |
|                                         | { 259 3337      |
|                                         | { 301 3347      |
| Personal property—                      |                 |
|                                         | { 66, 67 3293   |
|                                         | { 101 3302      |
| assessable where.....                   | { 109 3303      |
|                                         | { 291 3345      |
|                                         | { 645 3425      |
| bridge and turnpike companies           |                 |
| assessable, where.....                  | 67 3293         |
| buildings, assessable where.....        | 154 3312        |
| corporations, assessable where....      | { 67 3293       |
|                                         | { 79 3297       |
| includes what.....                      | 64 3292         |
| moneys held by chancellor, assess-      |                 |
| ments upon.....                         | 155-160 3312    |
| Mortgages, <i>see, supra</i> .          |                 |
| Non-residents, <i>see, supra</i> .      |                 |
| valuation of.....                       | { 62 3292       |
|                                         | { 68 3294       |
|                                         | { 137, 138 3308 |
|                                         | { 185 3317      |
| Poll tax, amount of.....                | { 525 3400      |
|                                         | { 820-823 3456  |
| boroughs, in.....                       | 487 270         |
| Exemptions, <i>see, supra</i> .         |                 |
| who liable to.....                      | { 61 3292       |
|                                         | { 102 3302      |
| Powers of city officers continued to    |                 |
| successors.....                         | 564 3409        |
| Private statutes, on.....               | 97 3186         |
| Railroads and canals—                   |                 |
| apportionment to counties and           |                 |
| taxing districts.....                   | 242 3333        |
| attorney-general, assistants, em-       | { 211 3324      |
| ployment .....                          | { 235 3332      |
| counsel of state board.....             | 211 3324        |
| petition to court by.....               | 209 3323        |
| bonds and stock of, when not tax-       |                 |
| able.....                               | 212 3324        |
| canals owned by individuals, how        |                 |
| taxed.....                              | 234 3332        |
| certiorari, practice on.....            | { 224 3328      |
|                                         | { 240 3333      |
| collection, how enforced .....          | 220 3327        |
| consolidated company, of.....           | 286 2704        |
|                                         | { 230 3331      |
| contracts concerning taxes.....         | { 238 3332      |
|                                         | { 245 3335      |
| debts, deduction of.....                | 218, 219 3326   |
| execution on judgment                   | { 210 3324      |
| against.....                            | { 225, 226 3329 |
| exemptions, returns as to.....          | 229 3330        |
| foreign company, how taxed.....         | 217 3326        |
| interest on past-due taxes.....         | 221 3327        |
| judgment for tax, &c.....               | { 210 3324      |
|                                         | { 225 3329      |
| land at stations.....                   | 176 2679        |
| leased to other companies, how          |                 |
| taxed.....                              | 217 3326        |
| lien of tax.....                        | 220 3327        |
| local tax, rate of.....                 | 220 3327        |

[Pages 1 to 1286 are in Vol. I.; pages 1287 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

**Taxes and assessments—Continued. Sec. Page.****Railroads and canals—**

"main stem" includes what..... 214 3325

mortgage debts, deduction of..... 218 3326

mortgagee paying tax, remedy of... 233 3331

mortgagees, assessment

against..... 218, 219 3326

neglect to make returns, penalty.. 231 3331

payment not to affect certiorari... 240 3333

under claim of exemption ... 236 3332

property not used for railroad or { 212 3324

canal purposes, how taxed { 239 3332

owned by foreign company,

how taxed..... 217 3326

used for railroad and canal { 212 3324

purposes, how taxed..... { 239 3332

railways owned by individuals,

how taxed..... 234 3332

rate of tax on..... 220 3327

redemption of property sold..... 226 3329

remedy where one company pays

tax for another ..... 232 3331

sale of property under execution, 226 3329

statement of tax served on..... 220 3327

state board of assessors—

accountants employed by..... 207 3322

adjournment by. .... 216 3326

assistants, employment..... 235 3332

attorney-general counsel to... 211 3324

certify statement to comptrol-

ler..... 221 3327

constituted, how..... 243, 244 3334

Corporations, *see, supra.*

duties as to other corpora-

tions ..... 258-261 3337

examination of reports by ... 207 3322

exemptions, returns concern-

ing ..... 229 3330

facts from local assessors, how

obtained..... 215 3325

meeting for ascertaining val-

ues..... 214 3325

hearing parties... 216 3326

reviewing assess-

ments ..... 223 3328

powers of..... { 208 3323

report to attorney-general by, { 227 3329

legislature by..... 209 3323

return from canal companies, { 243 3334

railroad compa- { 228 3330

nies..... 228 3330

secretary, salary of..... 243 3334

tax, complete amount of..... 220 3327

term, oath and salary of..... 243 3334

vacancies in, how filled..... 243 3334

valuations ascertained by.... 214 3325

state comptroller—

apportionment by..... 242 3333

record of statements by ..... 221 3327

state tax, rate of ..... 220 3327

stock of, not taxable, when..... 212 3324

supreme court, reports examined

by..... 209 3323

tangible personal property, in-

cludes what..... 214 3325

tax, appropriated, how..... 242 3333

due, when..... 221 3327

payable to whom..... 221 3327

taxing districts, apportionment to, { 242 3333

include what ..... 214 3325

valuation of property, how ascer-

tained..... 214 3325

water-way includes what..... 214 3325

**Rate of taxation—**

certain cities, in..... 527 3400

**Taxes and assessments—Continued. Sec. Page.****Rate of taxation—**

general city purposes, for..... 625 3421

interest on sinking fund..... 633 3422

**Real estate—**

assessable to whom..... { 290 3345

317 3350

where. .... { 66 3293

291 3345

818 3455

chancellor, held by, assessments

upon ..... 157 3312

corporations, assessable where..... 67 3293

deeds for, noted on municipi- { 734, 735 3442

pal books ..... { 780, 781 3449

788, 789 3450

294 3346

704, 705 3436

647 3425

descriptions of..... { 733 3442

779 3449

787 3450

798 3452

includes what ..... 63 3292

294 3346

318 3350

lien of tax on..... { 325 3352

368 3359

376 3360

385 3363

non-resident's, assessable how..... 290 3345

purchased by municipality, how

taxed ..... 534 3402

sale when purchased by municipi-

pality ..... 535 3402

Sale of lands, *see, infra.*Tax purchase, *see, infra.*

unoccupied, assessable how..... 290 3315

valuation of..... { 62 3292

68 3294

**Receiver of taxes—**

appointment of deputy collectors

by..... 742 3443

election, term, salary, in second-

class cities..... 775-778 3449

fees in certain townships..... 524 3400

Township or municipal collector,

*see.***Redemption of lands, Sale of lands for**taxes, *see, infra.***Refunded when paid in error..... { 708 3437**

{ 799 3452

**Roads free from..... 93 2823****Roads, *see.*****Sale of goods and chattels, municipi-**

pality may buy..... 532 3401

**Sale of lands for taxes and assess-**

ments—

adjournment of..... { 334 3353

{ 358 3357

blended real and personal

taxes..... 377, 378 3361

boroughs and towns, in..... 511-522 3396

certificates of sale, evidence { 15 2982

of what { 383, 384 3362

405, 406 3369

record of..... 337 3354

validated..... { 111 3304

{ 295 3347

charter provisions in cities not

affected ..... 371 3359

cities, in..... { 371-373 3360

{ 594-607 3415

collector to act after term expires.. 359 3357

curtesy or dower, subject to..... 23-26 2985

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

**Taxes and assessments—Continued.** Sec. Page.

|                                                                                 |          |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------|
| Sale of lands for taxes and assessments—                                        |          |      |
| deed, consideration money refunded, when.....                                   | 408      | 3370 |
| evidence of, what.....                                                          | 340      | 3355 |
| execution and delivery.....                                                     | 15       | 2982 |
| record of.....                                                                  | 339      | 3354 |
| when set aside, lien re-established.....                                        | 409      | 3370 |
| defects in, when not set aside for.....                                         | 555, 556 | 3406 |
| delinquent, receipt after authority to sell.....                                | 403      | 3369 |
| fees and costs paid by whom.....                                                | 363      | 3357 |
| injunction to protect purchaser.....                                            | 381      | 3362 |
| lands purchased by township need not be sold....                                | 365      | 3358 |
|                                                                                 | 318      | 3350 |
|                                                                                 | 325      | 3352 |
|                                                                                 | 368      | 3359 |
| lien of taxes.....                                                              | 376      | 3360 |
|                                                                                 | 385      | 3363 |
|                                                                                 | 409      | 3370 |
| life estate, subject to.....                                                    | 59       | 2996 |
| manner of.....                                                                  | 334      | 3353 |
| mortgagee, notice by purchaser to, municipalities governed by trustees, in..... | 387-402  | 3363 |
| not invalid because taxes are blended.....                                      | 377, 378 | 3361 |
| notice of, how given.....                                                       | 333      | 3353 |
| possession by purchaser, how obtained.....                                      | 337      | 3354 |
| purchaser—                                                                      |          |      |
| costs and fees paid by.....                                                     | 353      | 3356 |
| entitled to possession.....                                                     | 337      | 3354 |
| estate acquired by.....                                                         | 339      | 3354 |
| injunction to protect.....                                                      | 381      | 3362 |
| money paid by, refunded when.....                                               | 408      | 3370 |
| notice, to give, to mortgagee.....                                              | 341      | 3355 |
| township committee may be.....                                                  | 354, 357 | 3357 |
| record of tax sales, evidence.....                                              | 340      | 3355 |
| redemption.....                                                                 | 338, 339 | 3354 |
|                                                                                 | 367      | 3358 |
|                                                                                 | 567-570  | 3409 |
| sale under act of 1854.....                                                     | 317-329  | 3350 |
|                                                                                 | 355      | 3357 |
|                                                                                 | 370      | 3359 |
| sales validated.....                                                            | 377, 378 | 3361 |
|                                                                                 | 379      | 3361 |
|                                                                                 | 382      | 3362 |
|                                                                                 | 407      | 3369 |
| satisfaction of record by county clerk.....                                     | 361, 363 | 3357 |
| tax warrant—                                                                    |          |      |
| fees of collector.....                                                          | 350      | 3656 |
| township clerk.....                                                             | 361      | 3657 |
| committee.....                                                                  | 352      | 3356 |
| issue and form of.....                                                          | 351      | 3356 |
| record of.....                                                                  | 331      | 3353 |
| return of.....                                                                  | 332      | 3353 |
| to be evidence.....                                                             | 336      | 3354 |
| return of.....                                                                  | 340      | 3354 |
| term of years, for.....                                                         | 349      | 3356 |
| towns, in.....                                                                  | 360      | 3357 |
| towns and boroughs, certain, in.....                                            | 749-761  | 3444 |
| villages and municipalities governed by trustees, in.....                       | 511-522  | 3396 |
|                                                                                 | 387-402  | 3363 |
| Savings banks, <i>see</i> .                                                     |          |      |
| School taxes assessed as separate item,                                         | 135      | 3308 |
| Schools, <i>see</i> .                                                           |          |      |

**Taxes and assessments—Continued.** Sec. Page.

|                                                                     |          |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------|
| Secretary of state—                                                 |          |      |
| classes of taxable property, schedule, to prepare.....              | 69       | 3295 |
| deductions allowed, schedule, to prepare.....                       | 69       | 3295 |
| Soldiers and sailors, Exemptions, <i>see supra</i> .                |          |      |
| State board of taxation—                                            |          |      |
| annual report of.....                                               | 297      | 3347 |
| appeal to, filed, when.....                                         | 308      | 3348 |
| proceedings on.....                                                 | 293      | 3346 |
| assistants to.....                                                  | 286      | 3344 |
| constituted, how.....                                               | 286      | 3344 |
| equalization of valuations by, powers.....                          | 304, 305 | 3347 |
| local assessors, powers over.....                                   | 786      | 3450 |
| meeting for hearing complaints.....                                 | 288      | 3345 |
| powers and duties of.....                                           | 293      | 3346 |
| quorum of.....                                                      | 286      | 3344 |
| review of action of local assessors, by.....                        | 286      | 3344 |
| rules, may make.....                                                | 316      | 3349 |
| statement by local assessors, filed with.....                       | 297      | 3347 |
| taxes altered by, payable, when.....                                | 286      | 3344 |
| term, salary, &c., of.....                                          | 291      | 3345 |
| State taxes, assessed by whom.....                                  | 313      | 3349 |
| State treasurer—                                                    |          |      |
| action against county collector by, county collector to pay to..... | 28, 29   | 3286 |
| interest, to demand when.....                                       | 26       | 3285 |
| Tavern licenses, <i>see</i> Intoxicating Liquors.                   | 107      | 3303 |
| Tax purchase—                                                       |          |      |
| definition of.....                                                  | 593      | 3414 |
| interest on.....                                                    | 593      | 3414 |
| who may acquire.....                                                | 593      | 3414 |
| Telegraph companies, on.....                                        | 6        | 3457 |
| Temporary tradesmen, taxation of.....                               | 609, 610 | 3418 |
| Tenants, liability for tax.....                                     | 33       | 3287 |
| recovery from landlord, by.....                                     | 33       | 3287 |
| Timber, sale of, for taxes.....                                     | 34-38    | 3287 |
| Time of paying taxes in cities, change of.....                      | 560      | 3407 |
| Township committee, officers to account to.....                     | 648      | 3425 |
| word construed how.....                                             | 39       | 3288 |
| Township or municipal collector—                                    |          |      |
| action against constable by.....                                    | 55       | 3290 |
| appointment in certain cities and towns.....                        | 23       | 3285 |
| assessments, when to make.....                                      | 497      | 3393 |
| attend commissioners of appeals.....                                | 56       | 3290 |
| collect taxes assessed by county board.....                         | 81       | 3299 |
| Collector of arrears of taxes, <i>see supra</i> .                   | 147      | 3311 |
| compensation of.....                                                | 16       | 3284 |
| deficiency, liability for.....                                      | 90       | 3300 |
| delinquents, return made by.....                                    | 204      | 3321 |
| duplicate—                                                          | 15       | 3284 |
| copy furnish to township committee, &c.....                         | 721      | 3439 |
|                                                                     | 12       | 3283 |
|                                                                     | 34       | 3287 |
|                                                                     | 114      | 3304 |

# INDEX.

4081

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

## Taxes and assessments—Continued. Sec. Page.

|                                                                          |               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Township or municipal collector—                                         |               |
| duplicate—                                                               |               |
| delivered to.....                                                        | 5 3283        |
| descriptions of real estate, correct.....                                | 294 3346      |
| penalty for not furnishing copy of.....                                  | 106 3303      |
| submit to township committee.....                                        | 81 3299       |
| embezzlement by, liability of township.....                              | 30 3286       |
| exemptions to soldiers, to allow.....                                    | 86 3300       |
| insolvency of, liability of township.....                                | 803 3453      |
| liability of.....                                                        | 30 3286       |
| neglect, penalty for.....                                                | 25 3285       |
| notice of meeting of commissioners of appeal, to give..                  | 41, 42 3288   |
| taxes given, when and how.....                                           | 14 3284       |
| oath on return of delinquents.....                                       | 88 3300       |
| penalty for not executing warrant, receipt of list of delinquents to.... | 81 3299       |
| Receiver of taxes, <i>see, supra</i> .                                   |               |
| return of taxes in cities, date of...                                    | 10 3283       |
| return of taxes on real estate—                                          | 13 3284       |
| effect of not making.....                                                | 153 3311      |
| fees for.....                                                            | 13 3284       |
| made to county clerk.....                                                | 13 3284       |
| penalty for failure.....                                                 | 13 3284       |
| record by county clerk.....                                              | 13 3284       |
| school tax, separate item in bills for.....                              | 560 3407      |
| state tax, when local assessor has not assessed, duty of.....            | 344 3356      |
| subpoena witnesses.....                                                  | 342 3355      |
| taxes, when and how to demand {                                          | 342 3355      |
| pay to county collector.....                                             | 342 3355      |
| term in boroughs.....                                                    | 343 3356      |
| certain second-class cities.....                                         | 135 3308      |
| towns, boroughs and townships.....                                       | 181, 182 3316 |
| third-class cities.....                                                  | 81 3299       |
| towns and villages, certain, election in.....                            | 88 3300       |
| townships and boroughs, duty at expiration of term.....                  | 206 3323      |
| uncollectible taxes, release from...                                     | 24 3285       |
| Tradesmen, temporary, taxation of...                                     | 85 3300       |
| Trust lands sold or mortgaged for {                                      | 206 3322      |
| property, tax payable out of income.....                                 | 719 3439      |
| Trustees, assessable where.....                                          | 727 3440      |
| manner of assessing.....                                                 | 712 3438      |
| Uncollectible taxes, release of collector from.....                      | 719 3439      |
| return of.....                                                           | 745 3443      |
| Valuation of property.....                                               | 523 3400      |
| Ward lines, change of not to affect assessments.....                     | 814-817 3455  |
| Warrants—                                                                | 126 3307      |
| alias or pluries, fees for issuing in cities.....                        | 125 3306      |
| issue in cities.....                                                     | 62 3292       |
| generally.....                                                           | 68 3294       |
| in towns.....                                                            | 177 3316      |

## Taxes and assessments—Continued. Sec. Page.

|                                                           |               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Warrants—                                                 |               |
| alias or pluries, issue in townships.....                 | 99, 100 3301  |
| city collector or comptroller {                           | 700-703 3435  |
| to issue, when.....                                       | 792-794 3451  |
| comptroller to issue in first-class cities.....           | 792 3451      |
| Constable, <i>see, supra</i> .                            |               |
| defective in form not invalid.....                        | 299 3347      |
| delivered to collector.....                               | 489 3392      |
| execution in first-class cities.....                      | 117 3304      |
| fees for executing in certain townships.....              | 792-794 3451  |
| issuing and executing.....                                | 524 3400      |
| imprisonment for taxes not allowed as to real estate..... | 19 3285       |
| issue of.....                                             | 533 3402      |
| penalty for not executing.....                            | 18 3284       |
| return of.....                                            | 115 3304      |
| transfer from one constable to another.....               | 562 3408      |
| Teachers.                                                 | 700-703 3435  |
| Schools, <i>see</i> .                                     | 153 3311      |
| Telegram.                                                 | 21 3285       |
| Disclosing, penalty.....                                  | 40 3288       |
| Telegraph, telephone and electric light companies.        |               |
| Bridges, when may place wires on.....                     | 13 3458       |
| Charges for messages.....                                 |               |
| Consolidation of companies.....                           | 241 1094      |
| Damages sustained by landowners, how assessed.....        | 5 3457        |
| Election of officers.....                                 | 12 3458       |
| Incorporation of.....                                     | 23 3460       |
| Lapse of time not to justify prescription.....            | 4 3457        |
| Liability of stockholders.....                            | 2 3457        |
| Lotteries, messages concerning, prohibited.....           | 24 3461       |
| Offices to be established.....                            |               |
| Operators, &c., exempt from jury duty.....                | 25 3462       |
| Penalty for injuring property of.....                     | 10 3458       |
| Poles on highways and streets.....                        | 115 1070      |
| Railroad, maintenance of lines by.....                    | 8 3457        |
| Secrecy of dispatches.....                                | 9 3458        |
| Streets for, how designated.....                          | 15 3459       |
| Tax on.....                                               | 274-278 2702  |
| Underground cables, provisions as to..                    | 13, 14 3458   |
| Unlawful business, messages for promotion of.....         | 20-22 3459    |
| Temperance societies.                                     | 6 3457        |
| Incorporation of.....                                     | 17 3459       |
| Tenants.                                                  | 362, 363 1116 |
| Attornment, grant good without.....                       |               |
| to stranger, void.....                                    | 109 875       |
| Distress, <i>see</i> .                                    | 26 1920       |
| Ejectment, <i>see</i> .                                   |               |
| Houses, injuring by.....                                  | 100 1067      |
| Landlord and tenant, <i>see</i> .                         |               |
| Leases, <i>see</i> .                                      |               |
| Partition, <i>see</i> .                                   |               |
| Proprietors' timber, cutting by.....                      | 106 1068      |
| Rent, <i>see</i> .                                        |               |
| Taxes, <i>see</i> .                                       |               |
| Waste, <i>see</i> .                                       |               |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

|                                            | Sec.     | Page. | Title.                                         | Sec.     | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|-------|------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| <b>Tenants for life.</b>                   |          |       | Act for quieting.....                          | 1-9      | 3486  |
| Distress after termination of estate.....  | 18       | 1211  | Alien, <i>see</i> .                            |          |       |
| Estate by statute de donis.....            | 11       | 1195  | Attachment, of purchaser in.....               | 53       | 107   |
| Partition between.....                     | 25-30    | 2426  | Conveyance, of.....                            | 117-120  | 876   |
| Rent.....                                  | 1        | 1915  | Corporation, <i>see</i> .                      |          |       |
| Warranty by, void.....                     | 110      | 875   | District court, not tried in.....              | 30, 31   | 1220  |
| Waste by.....                              | 3        | 3749  | Ejectment for trial of.....                    | { 7      | 1916  |
| <b>Tenants in common.</b>                  |          |       |                                                | { 54     | 1290  |
| Account between.....                       | 3        | 5     | Expectancies, to.....                          | 138      | 881   |
| Burial-grounds of Friends.....             | 109      | 2757  | Fines and common recoveries.....               | 137      | 881   |
| Creation of estate.....                    | { 134    | 880   | Forcible entry, not tried in.....              | 23       | 1599  |
| Ejectment by.....                          | { 10     | 1195  | "Heirs and assigns" omitted from               |          |       |
| Partition, <i>see</i> .                    | 24       | 1285  | devise, effect.....                            | 35       | 3763  |
| Timber, cutting by, indictable.....        | 106      | 1068  | Issue, trial in another county.....            | 7        | 3487  |
| Waste, <i>see</i> .                        |          |       | Justice's court, not tried in.....             | { 1      | 1864  |
| <b>Tender.</b>                             |          |       |                                                | { 25-27  | 1870  |
| Bank notes, drafts, for.....               | 48, 49   | 130   | Land company may acquire.....                  | 8        | 1907  |
| Bonds on.....                              | 7        | 2337  | Landlord and tenant act, under.....            | 17       | 1919  |
| Chancery in, deposited.....                | 102      | 392   | Limitation of actions for.....                 | 1-4      | 1972  |
| Damages by corporation.....                | 12       | 2641  | Mechanics' lien, under.....                    | 23       | 2068  |
| Lessee in ejectment.....                   | 8        | 1917  | Mortgage foreclosure, under.....               | 5        | 2104  |
| Mortgages, on foreclosure of.....          | 1        | 2102  | Office, to.....                                | 85       | 1311  |
| Practice, payment into court, <i>see</i> . |          |       | of relators determined on quo                  |          |       |
| Tenant before trial in ejectment.....      | 9        | 1918  | warranto.....                                  | 12       | 2635  |
| Witness' fees, of.....                     | 13       | 1399  | Partition.....                                 | { 18     | 2425  |
| <b>Tenures.</b>                            |          |       |                                                | { 44     | 2431  |
| Alienage, how to hold.....                 | 128      | 879   | Partition wall proceedings, not to affect,     | 6        | 2444  |
| Allodial, not feudal.....                  | 133      | 880   | Plank road.....                                | 11       | 2476  |
| Estate, <i>see</i> .                       |          |       | Quieting, act for.....                         | 1-9      | 3486  |
| Fines for alienation abolished.....        | 129      | 879   | Riparian rights, <i>see</i> .                  |          |       |
| Free and common socage.....                | 130      | 879   | Sale of lands under judgment, on.....          | 10       | 2981  |
| former conveyances.....                    | 131      | 880   | Statute of, subject-matter of, <i>see</i> Con- |          |       |
| Knight service abolished.....              | 129      | 879   | stitution.                                     |          |       |
| Rents, &c., not affected.....              | 132      | 880   | Supreme court, trial in, costs.....            | 269      | 2578  |
| Title, <i>see</i> .                        |          |       | Surveys, <i>see</i> .                          |          |       |
| Wardships, liveries, &c., abolished....    | 129      | 879   | Tenures, <i>see</i> .                          |          |       |
| <b>Terms of courts.</b>                    |          |       | Timber not affected by drifting.....           | 6        | 3486  |
| Courts, <i>see</i> .                       |          |       | Warranty, collateral.....                      | 111      | 875   |
| <b>Territory and jurisdiction.</b>         |          |       | tenant for life, by.....                       | 110      | 875   |
| Counties, <i>see</i> .                     |          |       | Wills, <i>see</i> .                            |          |       |
| Criminal procedure, <i>see</i> .           |          |       | <b>Tobacco.</b>                                |          |       |
| New Jersey and Delaware.....               | 21-36    | 3472  | Inspectors.....                                | 29, 30   | 1742  |
| New York.....                              | 2-20     | 3463  | Selling to minors.....                         | 70, 71   | 1725  |
| Seat of government at Trenton.....         | 1        | 3463  | <b>Toll.</b>                                   |          |       |
| State boundary monuments, preserva-        |          |       | Bridges, <i>see</i> .                          |          |       |
| tion of.....                               | 37, 38   | 3477  | Ferries, <i>see</i> .                          |          |       |
| United States grants and cessions to.....  | 39-63    | 3478  | Miller's.....                                  | 1-3      | 2091  |
| Venue, <i>see</i> .                        |          |       | Penalty for taking excessive.....              | 149      | 2673  |
| <b>Testimony.</b>                          |          |       |                                                | { 14     | 2477  |
| Evidence, <i>see</i> .                     |          |       | Plank roads, on.....                           | { 21     | 2478  |
| Witnesses, <i>see</i> .                    |          |       |                                                | { 26, 28 | 2480  |
| <b>Thanksgiving day.</b>                   |          |       | Railroads and canals, <i>see</i> .             |          |       |
| Legal holidays, <i>see</i> .               |          |       | Roads, on purchase of.....                     | 518-522  | 2929  |
| <b>Threads.</b>                            |          |       | Turnpikes, authority to collect, on.....       | 90       | 2823  |
| Sale of regulated.....                     | 1-4      | 3483  | <b>Torts.</b>                                  |          |       |
| <b>Tickets.</b>                            |          |       | Abatement, <i>see</i> .                        |          |       |
| Bank notes, substituted for.....           | 58       | 132   | Actions of, against non-residents.....         | 397      | 2603  |
| Lottery, selling, punishment.....          | 52       | 1059  | Apprentice absconding, against.....            | 9        | 67    |
| Railroad, &c., forging.....                | 187      | 1082  | Bail, in cases of.....                         | 55-57    | 2542  |
| fraudulent, using {                        | 188      | 1082  | Cemeteries, injuries to.....                   | 12       | 350   |
|                                            | 129, 130 | 2671  | Costs, in certain.....                         | 277      | 2579  |
| Wages, paying in.....                      | 5        | 2342  | Death of person, action for.....               | 10-12    | 1188  |
| <b>Timber.</b>                             |          |       | Delaware river, on.....                        | 27       | 3475  |
| Cutting unlawfully, indictable.....        | 103-108  | 1068  | District courts, in.....                       | { 18     | 1217  |
| penalties for.....                         | 1, 2     | 3484  |                                                | { 190    | 1249  |
| Drift, in Delaware river.....              | 3-7      | 3485  | Dogs, owner's liability.....                   | { 53     | 43    |
| appropriating, indictable.....             | 107      | 1068  |                                                | { 79, 80 | 47    |
| Infant's, selling.....                     | 3        | 1616  | Executors and administrators, of.....          | 4-6      | 1426  |
| Roads and bridges, to repair.....          | 105      | 1068  | Fire and police, <i>see</i> .                  |          |       |
| Taxes, sold for.....                       | 34-38    | 3287  | Fish and game, <i>see</i> .                    |          |       |
| <b>Time.</b>                               |          |       | Husband and wife, suits for.....               | 22       | 2536  |
| Construction of "month" and "year,"        | 34       | 3195  | Justice's capias for.....                      | 47       | 1874  |
| Indictment, not material in.....           | 42       | 1128  | costs in.....                                  | 274      | 2578  |
| Limitation of action, <i>see</i> .         |          |       | court, jurisdiction.....                       | 1        | 1864  |
| Standard, established.....                 | 1, 2     | 3132  | warrant for.....                               | 13       | 1866  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

**Torts—Continued.**

|                                  | Sec.   | Page. |
|----------------------------------|--------|-------|
| Libel, <i>see</i> .              |        |       |
| Limitation of actions, for.....  | 8-11   | 1974  |
| Married woman, of.....           | 24     | 2536  |
| Negligence, contributory.....    | { 33   | 2646  |
|                                  | 179    | 2680  |
| Replevin, <i>see</i> .           |        |       |
| Seduction, imprisonment for..... | 16, 17 | 1731  |
| Slander, <i>see</i> .            |        |       |
| Trespass, <i>see</i> .           |        |       |

**Towns.**

|                                                                                       |                            |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| General provisions concerning—                                                        |                            |              |
| appeal from special assessments...                                                    | 344                        | 3574         |
| appropriation for celebration of holidays in.....                                     | 11, 12                     | 1942         |
| bonds, canceled before maturity... issue when public buildings destroyed by fire..... | 327                        | 3569         |
|                                                                                       | 336-339                    | 3572         |
| collector of taxes, duties.....                                                       | 332                        | 3571         |
| elections in wards, held when.....                                                    | 324                        | 3568         |
| financial statements, published how.....                                              | 351, 352                   | 3575         |
| incorporation of, as cities.....                                                      | 1442-1526                  | 762          |
| Intoxicating liquors, <i>see</i> .                                                    |                            |              |
| libraries in.....                                                                     | 65-73                      | 1956         |
| minutes of governing bodies, published how.....                                       | 350                        | 3574         |
| moneys, borrowed in anticipation of revenues.....                                     | 335                        | 3572         |
|                                                                                       | purposes for which raised, | 333 3571     |
| Municipal corporations, <i>see</i> .                                                  |                            |              |
| ordinances, purposes for which passed.....                                            | 328 3569                   | 343 3573     |
| Public parks, <i>see</i> .                                                            |                            |              |
| recorder, salary of.....                                                              | 353                        | 3575         |
| removal of officers, effected how...                                                  | 331                        | 3571         |
| sinking fund, surplus, how invested                                                   | 327                        | 3569         |
| street lights, contracts for.....                                                     | 325, 326                   | 3568         |
| streets, width, how changed {                                                         | 340 3572                   | 346-349 3574 |
| treasurer, appointment, term, duties.....                                             | 329, 330                   | 3571         |
| water-supply, contracts for.....                                                      | 325, 326                   | 3568         |
| Government under act of 1888 and supplements—                                         |                            |              |
| annual town election.....                                                             | 11, 12                     | 3492         |
| arrests, who may make.....                                                            | 33                         | 3496         |
| assessor, term and duties.....                                                        | { 36 3497                  | 81 3505      |
| attorney, appointment, term, duties,                                                  | 37                         | 3497         |
| board of education, powers and duties.....                                            | 97                         | 3509         |
| board of town canvassers.....                                                         | 13, 14                     | 3493         |
| bonds, issue and redemption of {                                                      | 73 3503                    | 97, 98 3509  |
| certiorari, limit of time for.....                                                    | 72                         | 3503         |
| chief of fire department, election, term.....                                         | 41                         | 3497         |
| clerk, term and duties.....                                                           | 27                         | 3495         |
| collector, term and duties.....                                                       | { 28 3495                  | 81 3505      |
| commissioners of appeals, appointment, term, duties.....                              | 88                         | 3506         |
| commissioners of assessments, appointment, term, duties.....                          | 59                         | 3501         |
| council, contracts, not to be interested in.....                                      | 45                         | 3498         |
| organization and powers.....                                                          | { 96 3508                  | 43-79 3497   |
| print financial statement..                                                           | 43                         | 3497         |
| quorum of.....                                                                        | 44                         | 3497         |
| dog tax, amount of.....                                                               | 80                         | 3305         |
| fiscal year defined.....                                                              | 74                         | 3503         |
| general laws applicable to.....                                                       | 83                         | 3505         |
| improvement certificates, issue of,                                                   | 105                        | 3512         |
| incorporation, proceedings for...90-93                                                |                            | 3506         |

**Towns—Continued.**

|                                                                     |                 |             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Government under act of 1888 and supplements—                       |                 |             |
| injunction, limit of time for.....                                  | 72              | 3503        |
| interest on past-due taxes, &c.....                                 | 78              | 3503        |
| lands, sale for taxes and assessments.....                          | 79              | 3503        |
| license fees, appropriation of.....                                 | 77              | 3503        |
| moneys borrowed in anticipation of revenue.....                     | 56              | 3500        |
| officers, eligibility of.....                                       | 17              | 3493        |
| government and removal of.....                                      | 26              | 3494        |
| oath, bond, term of.....                                            | 20-22           | 3494        |
| permanent, election and appointment of.....                         | 9, 10           | 3492        |
| property delivered to successor.....                                | 23              | 3494        |
| salaries of.....                                                    | { 87 3505       | 100 3509    |
| temporary, appointment of.....                                      | 7               | 3492        |
| ordinances, manner of passing.....                                  | 46              | 3498        |
| publication of.....                                                 | 46              | 3498        |
| purposes for which passed.....                                      | { 47-52 3498    | 60 3501     |
| overseer of poor, term and duties..                                 | 36              | 3497        |
| past-due taxes and assessments—                                     |                 |             |
| appropriated, how.....                                              | 75              | 3503        |
| interest on.....                                                    | 78              | 3503        |
| police force established.....                                       | 50              | 3500        |
| poundkeepers, appointment, &c....                                   | 39              | 3497        |
| property vested in.....                                             | 8               | 3492        |
| recorder, proceedings before.....                                   | 35              | 3497        |
| review of convictions by.....                                       | 34              | 3496        |
| term and powers.....                                                | 32              | 3496        |
| school bonds, issue of.....                                         | 97              | 3509        |
| districts, property vested in town.....                             | 97              | 3509        |
| sewers and drains, assessments for,                                 | 89              | 3506        |
| construction of.....                                                | { 60 3501       | 66-69 3502  |
|                                                                     | 104             | 3512        |
| superintendent of.....                                              | 106             | 3512        |
| sidewalks, repair of.....                                           | 58              | 3500        |
| streets, assessment for improving..                                 | 89              | 3506        |
| laid out, altered, &c., how {                                       | 60-63 3501      | 99 3509     |
|                                                                     | 102 3510        | 103 3511    |
| lighted, how.....                                                   | 53              | 3500        |
| superintendent of highways, appointment, &c.....                    | 106             | 3512        |
| surveyors, appointment, bonds, &c.....                              | 38              | 3497        |
| taxes and assessments, liens on land.....                           | 79              | 3503        |
| treasurer, term and duties.....                                     | 29-31           | 3495        |
| vacancies in office, created, how... filled, how {                  | 24 3494         | 18, 19 3493 |
|                                                                     | 57 3500         | 85 3505     |
| wards, creation and increase of... water-supply, how furnished..... | { 108 3512      | 54 3500     |
| Government under act of 1891 and supplements—                       |                 |             |
| arrests, who may make.....                                          | 111             | 3513        |
| assessor, appointment, term, duties.....                            | { 116, 117 3516 | 136 3521    |
| certiorari, limit of time for.....                                  | 133             | 3519        |
| collector, appointment, term, duties.....                           | { 116, 117 3516 | 136 3521    |
|                                                                     | 144             | 3524        |
| commissioners of assessments, appointment, term, duties.....        | { 122 3517      | 138 3521    |
| county clerk, record of returns by,                                 | 145             | 3524        |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Towns—Continued.</b>                                           | <b>Sec.</b> | <b>Page.</b> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Government under act of 1891 and supplements—                     |             |              |
| general laws applicable to.....                                   | 137         | 3521         |
| improvement certificates, issue of.....                           | 131         | 3519         |
| injunction, limit of time for.....                                | 133         | 3519         |
| inspector of improvements, ap-<br>pointment, &c.....              | 128         | 3519         |
| lands, sale for taxes and assess-<br>ments.....                   | 135         | 3519         |
| license fees, appropriation of.....                               | 134         | 3519         |
| moneys, borrowed in anticipation<br>of revenues.....              | 120         | 3517         |
| ordinances, purposes for which<br>passed.....                     | 114         | 3514         |
| police justice—                                                   | 150         | 3525         |
| imprisonment by.....                                              | 141         | 3523         |
| proceedings before.....                                           | 110         | 3513         |
| review of convictions by.....                                     | 113         | 3514         |
| term and jurisdiction.....                                        | 112         | 3513         |
| sewers and drains—                                                | 110         | 3513         |
| assessments for.....                                              | 139         | 3523         |
| construction of.....                                              | 123         | 3517         |
| sidewalks, repairs to.....                                        | 127-130     | 3519         |
| streets, assessments for benefits.....                            | 142, 143    | 3523         |
| laying out, improv-<br>ing, &c.....                               | 123-126     | 3517         |
| taxes and assessments, lien on<br>lands.....                      | 128, 129    | 3519         |
| purposes for which raised.....                                    | 138         | 3521         |
| unpaid taxes—                                                     | 142, 143    | 3523         |
| collected, how.....                                               | 151         | 3525         |
| effect of not returning to<br>county clerk.....                   | 135         | 3519         |
| fees and costs on, by whom<br>paid.....                           | 115         | 3516         |
| vacancies in office, filled, how.....                             | 147         | 3524         |
| Government under act of 1895 and<br>supplements—                  | 118         | 3516         |
| annual town election.....                                         | 121         | 3517         |
| arrests, who may make.....                                        | 162, 163    | 3528         |
| assessor, term and duties.....                                    | 238         | 3546         |
| attorney, appointment, term,<br>duties.....                       | 184         | 3532         |
| board of education, powers and<br>duties.....                     | 187         | 3533         |
| town canvassers.....                                              | 232         | 3544         |
| bonds, issue of.....                                              | 188         | 3533         |
| certiorari, limit of time for.....                                | 233         | 3544         |
| chief of fire department, election,<br>term.....                  | 164, 165    | 3528         |
| clerk, term and duties.....                                       | 224, 227    | 3542         |
| collector, term and duties.....                                   | 233         | 3544         |
| commissioners of appeals, appoint-<br>ment, term, duties.....     | 223         | 3542         |
| commissioners of assessments, ap-<br>pointment, term, duties..... | 191         | 3533         |
| council—                                                          | 210         | 3537         |
| contracts, not to be interested<br>in.....                        | 196         | 3533         |
| organization and powers.....                                      | 193-230     | 3533         |
| print financial statement.....                                    | 194         | 3533         |
| quorum of.....                                                    | 195         | 3533         |
| councilman-at-large, term, duties,<br>dog tax, amount of.....     | 187         | 3533         |
|                                                                   | 231         | 3544         |

| <b>Towns—Continued.</b>                                                                                    | <b>Sec.</b> | <b>Page.</b> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Government under act of 1895 and<br>supplements—                                                           |             |              |
| fiscal year defined.....                                                                                   | 225         | 3542         |
| general laws applicable to.....                                                                            | 234         | 3544         |
| improvement certificates, issue of.....                                                                    | 221         | 3541         |
| incorporation, proceedings for, 152-155                                                                    | 3525        |              |
| injunction, limit of time for.....                                                                         | 223         | 3542         |
| interest on past-due taxes.....                                                                            | 229         | 3542         |
| lands, sale for taxes and assess-<br>ments.....                                                            | 230         | 3542         |
| license fees, appropriation of.....                                                                        | 228         | 3542         |
| moneys borrowed in anticipation<br>of revenues.....                                                        | 207         | 3536         |
| officers, eligibility of.....                                                                              | 163         | 3529         |
| government and removal<br>of.....                                                                          | 177         | 3530         |
| oath, bond, term of.....                                                                                   | 171-173     | 3529         |
| permanent, election {<br>and appointment {                                                                 | 160, 163    | 3527         |
| of.....                                                                                                    | 166, 167    | 3528         |
| property delivered to suc-<br>cessor.....                                                                  | 174         | 3530         |
| salaries of.....                                                                                           | 176         | 3530         |
| temporary, appointment<br>of.....                                                                          | 157, 158    | 3527         |
| official newspaper, designation of.....                                                                    | 206         | 3536         |
| ordinances, manner of passing.....                                                                         | 197         | 3534         |
| publication of.....                                                                                        | 197         | 3534         |
| purposes for {                                                                                             | 198-203     | 3534         |
| which passed {                                                                                             | 211         | 3537         |
| overseer of poor, term and duties.....                                                                     | 187         | 3533         |
| past-due taxes and assessments—                                                                            |             |              |
| appropriated, how.....                                                                                     | 226         | 3542         |
| interest on.....                                                                                           | 229         | 3542         |
| police force established.....                                                                              | 201         | 3536         |
| poundkeeper, appointment, term,<br>&c.....                                                                 | 190         | 3533         |
| property vested in.....                                                                                    | 159         | 3527         |
| recorder, proceedings before.....                                                                          | 186         | 3532         |
| review of convictions by,<br>term and powers.....                                                          | 185         | 3532         |
| school bonds, issue of.....                                                                                | 183         | 3531         |
| school districts, property vested<br>in town.....                                                          | 233         | 3544         |
| sewers and drains, assessments for,<br>construction of.....                                                | 222         | 3541         |
| tion of.. {                                                                                                | 211         | 3537         |
| sidewalks, repair of.....                                                                                  | 216-220     | 3540         |
| street railways, regulation of.....                                                                        | 209         | 3536         |
| streets—                                                                                                   | 199         | 3535         |
| assessments for improving.....                                                                             | 222         | 3541         |
| laid out, altered, &c., how, 211-215                                                                       | 3537        |              |
| lighted, how.....                                                                                          | 204         | 3536         |
| regulation of.....                                                                                         | 199, 200    | 3535         |
| unfinished improvements<br>completed.....                                                                  | 235         | 3545         |
| surveyors, appointment, bonds,<br>&c.....                                                                  | 189         | 3533         |
| taxes and assessments, liens on<br>land.....                                                               | 230         | 3542         |
| towns heretofore established, vali-<br>dated.....                                                          | 236, 237    | 3545         |
| treasurer, term and duties.....                                                                            | 180-182     | 3531         |
| vacancies in office, created, how...<br>filled, how.....                                                   | 175         | 3530         |
| wards, creation and increase of...<br>water-supply, how furnished.....                                     | 169, 170    | 3529         |
|                                                                                                            | 208         | 3536         |
|                                                                                                            | 156         | 3527         |
|                                                                                                            | 205         | 3536         |
| Sewers and drains under act of 1886<br>and supplements—                                                    |             |              |
| additional sewers, construction of,<br>advertisement for bids to construct,<br>assessment of benefits..... | 257-260     | 3550         |
|                                                                                                            | 263         | 3552         |
|                                                                                                            | 247-255     | 3548         |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Towns—Continued.</b>               | <b>Sec. Page.</b> | <b>Towns—Continued.</b>                | <b>Sec. Page.</b> |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Sewers and drains under act of 1883   |                   | Water-supply under act of 1884, and    |                   |
| and supplements—                      |                   | supplements—                           |                   |
| bonds, issue and redemption of...     | { 246 3548        | sewer system, management of...314-321  | 3566              |
|                                       | { 253 3549        | streams, &c., purchase of.....311      | 3564              |
| connections with sewers.....          | { 245 3548        | use of water regulated, how.....       | 292 3561          |
|                                       | { 256 3550        | water may be taken from its            |                   |
| contract for construction.....        | { 239 3546        | sources.....                           | 285 3559          |
|                                       | { 262 3551        | water commissioners—                   |                   |
| estimate of cost, ascertained, how,   | 242 3547          | appointment and term.....              | 285 3559          |
| plans prepared by landowners.....     | 240 3547          | bank accounts of.....                  | { 308 3564        |
| town authorities.....                 | 241 3547          |                                        | { 319 3567        |
| repair of.....                        | 254 3549          | compensation of.....                   | { 313 3565        |
| use of, provisions concerning.....    | 256 3550          |                                        | { 321 3567        |
| Sewers and drains under act of 1888—  |                   | contracts, not interested in... 313    | 3565              |
| acceptance of act necessary.....      | 272 3556          | oath and bond of.....                  | 313 3565          |
| amount expended in any year.....      | 268 3555          | powers of.....                         | { 287 3559        |
| assessment of benefits—               |                   |                                        | { 294 3562        |
| appropriated, how.....                | 269 3555          | vacancies in, how filled.....          | 285 3559          |
| lien on lands.....                    | 266 3555          | water funds, accounts of, how kept,    | 308 3564          |
| proceedings for.....                  | 266 3553          | rents, appropriation of.....           | 300 3562          |
| bonds, issue and redemption of...     | 270 3556          | collected, how.....                    | 293 3561          |
| certiorari, limit of time for.....    | 266 3555          | lien on lands.....                     | { 298 3561        |
| construction authorized.....          | 265 3553          |                                        | { 316 3566        |
| improvement certificates or notes,    |                   |                                        |                   |
| issue of.....                         | 269 3555          | <b>Township clerk.</b>                 |                   |
| lands may be acquired for.....        | 267 3555          | Townships, <i>see</i> .                |                   |
| petition, proceedings on.....         | 266 3553          | <b>Township collector.</b>             |                   |
| proceedings where treating with       |                   | Schools, <i>see</i> .                  |                   |
| landowner fails.....                  | 266 3553          | Taxes, <i>see</i> .                    |                   |
| treating with landowners as to        |                   | Townships, <i>see</i> .                |                   |
| benefits.....                         | 266 3553          | <b>Town meetings.</b>                  |                   |
| use of regulated, how.....            | 271 3556          | Townships, <i>see</i> .                |                   |
| Sewers and drains under act of 1889—  |                   | <b>Townships.</b>                      |                   |
| acceptance of act necessary.....      | 279 3557          | Abatement of action by.....            | 11 3583           |
| amount expended in any year.....      | 276 3557          | Abolishment of certain.....            | 238 3623          |
| assessments of benefits—              |                   | Alien passengers, tax on.....7-12      | 24                |
| appropriated, how.....                | 277 3557          | Animals running at large.....          | { 143-147 59      |
| made, how.....                        | 275 3557          |                                        | { 150-153 60      |
| bonds, issue and redemption of...     | 278 3557          | Annual meeting or election, Town       |                   |
| construction authorized.....          | 273 3556          | meetings, <i>see, infra</i> .          |                   |
| improvement certificates or notes,    |                   | Assessments for local improvements—    |                   |
| issue of.....                         | 277 3557          | assessment under act of 1878...240-246 | 3624              |
| petition, proceedings on.....         | 274 3556          | re-assessment under act of 1877...     |                   |
| Water-supply under act of 1879—       |                   |                                        | 224-230 3619      |
| bonds, issue and redemption of...     | 282 3558          | Assessor—                              |                   |
| contract with any city for water...   | 280 3558          | abstracts of ratables, to make.....    | 30 3587           |
| distributing pipes, &c., authorized,  | 283 3559          | fees in borough commissions.....       | 44 295            |
| supply pipe, &c., may be laid.....    | 281 3558          | map for, authority to make.....64-68   | 3592              |
| use of water, regulated, how.....     | 283 3559          | oath of.....                           | 19 3585           |
| water rates may be imposed.....       | 283 3559          | term of.....                           | 71 3593           |
| works, construction of.....           | 281 3558          | Officers, <i>see, infra</i> .          |                   |
| operation of.....                     | 283 3559          | Taxes, <i>see</i> .                    |                   |
| Water-supply under act of 1884, and   |                   | Bonds, interest on raised by tax.....  | 223 3618          |
| supplements—                          |                   | issue of.....                          | { 84-86 3594      |
| acceptance of act necessary.....      | 304 3563          |                                        | { 101 3597        |
| bonds, issue and redemption {         | 310 3564          | tax arrearages, for.....441-444        | 3667              |
| of.....                               | { 298-300 3565    | Boroughs—                              |                   |
|                                       | { 323 3567        | adjustment of moneys due from          |                   |
| condemnation of lands—                |                   | township.....490-492                   | 3677              |
| appeal, in case of.....               | 289 3560          | property of township, when vests       |                   |
| proceedings for.....                  | 288 3560          | in.....                                | 90 194            |
| contracts awarded to lowest bid-      |                   | when not created within town-          |                   |
| ders.....                             | 291 3561          | ship.....481-483                       | 3675              |
| expense of operating, how raised..    |                   | Borough commissions, <i>see</i> .      |                   |
|                                       | 301, 302 3563     | Boundaries—                            |                   |
| extension of pipes.....               | 312 3565          | alteration of, effect on officers'     |                   |
| hydrants to be erected. ....          | 295 3562          | terms.....464-467                      | 3671              |
| municipalities to which act ap-       | { 306 3563        | commissioners to ascertain and         |                   |
| plies.....                            | { 307 3564        | mark.....40-46                         | 1004              |
| penalty, injuring works.....          | 296 3562          | established by statute. ....           | 2 3581            |
| polluting water.....                  | 297 3562          | expense of ascertaining.....           | 11 3583           |
| private lands, entry on, for repairs, | 290 3561          | identical with city, township abol-    |                   |
| reservoirs &c., construction of...    | 287 3555          | ished.....                             | 238 3623          |
| rights acquired under act not to      |                   | new township, of.....                  | 47 1005           |
| be sold.....                          | 305 3563          | Bridges, <i>see</i> .                  |                   |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

**Townships—Continued.**

|                                                | Sec.     | Page.    |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Building inspector, appointment, &c...         | 447, 448 | 3668     |
| Building, Public buildings, <i>see, infra.</i> |          |          |
| Centennial anniversary of township.            | 428-430  | 3663     |
| Chosen freeholders—                            |          |          |
| expenditures, file with town com-              |          |          |
| mittee.....                                    | 40       | 3588     |
| { 42-44                                        | 3589     |          |
| { 47-49                                        | 3589     |          |
| number elected.....                            | 52       | 3590     |
| { 59                                           | 3591     |          |
| <i>see title</i> Chosen freeholders.           |          |          |
| <i>see title</i> Taxes.                        |          |          |
| Cities, certain, separate from.....            | 1535     | 787      |
| formed of part, property di-                   | 1532     | 786      |
| vided between.....                             | 1627     | 802      |
| Clerk, act as clerk of town committee..        | 122      | 3600     |
| affidavits before.....                         | 43       | 2335     |
| deliver papers to successor.....               | 23       | 3586     |
| Elections, <i>see, infra.</i>                  |          |          |
| estrays, duties as to.....                     | 134      | 58       |
| { 137, 138                                     | 57       |          |
| fees of.....                                   | 38       | 3588     |
| fences, division, to register.....             | 16-18    | 1465     |
| financial statement, publish....               | 36, 37   | 3588     |
| { 98, 99                                       | 3596     |          |
| List of officers, <i>see, post.</i> .....      | 17       | 3584     |
| { 219                                          | 3618     |          |
| transmit to county { 17                        | 3584     |          |
| clerk.....                                     | 218      | 3618     |
| marriages, births and deaths, { 12, 15         | 2006     |          |
| duties.....                                    | 24, 27   | 2010     |
| minutes, to keep.....                          | 16       | 3584     |
| notify persons appointed to fill               |          |          |
| vacancies.....                                 | 218      | 3618     |
| oath of.....                                   | 19       | 3585     |
| { 35                                           | 3588     |          |
| oaths administered by.....                     | 34       | 3587     |
| Officers, <i>see, infra.</i>                   |          |          |
| reports filed with.....                        | 219      | 3618     |
| surveyors' oath delivered to whom              | 20       | 3586     |
| Coasting on streets, &c., prohibition..        | 288,     | 289 3634 |
| Collector, account to file.....                | 116      | 3599     |
| bond of.....                                   | 62       | 3591     |
| extent of liability                            |          |          |
| on.....                                        | 308      | 2584     |
| term of.....                                   | 71       | 3593     |
| Schools, <i>see.</i>                           |          |          |
| Taxes, <i>see.</i>                             |          |          |
| Commissioners of appeals, oath of.....         | 19       | 3585     |
| term of.....                                   | 222      | 3618     |
| Taxes, <i>see.</i>                             |          |          |
| deeds, number of, in.....                      | 97       | 871      |
| Constable, oath of.....                        | 19       | 3585     |
| <i>see title</i> Constable.                    |          |          |
| Deaf and dumb, duty as to.....                 | 9        | 1179     |
| Dogs, may recover for injury by.....           | 80       | 47       |
| Drainage of swamp lands by.....                | 170-177  | 2061     |
| Elections, alien not to vote at.....           | 1        | 23       |
| ballot, by.....                                | 28       | 1299     |
| clerk, distribution of ballots by...           | 267      | 1837     |
| envelopes furnished by,                        |          |          |
| when.....                                      | 319      | 1353     |
| expenses of, how paid...286,                   | 287      | 1343     |
| notice of place of town                        |          |          |
| meeting.....                                   | 319      | 1353     |
| polling-room.....                              | 278      | 1340     |
| polling-room, to provide...{ 278               | 1340     |          |
| { 319                                          | 1353     |          |
| contest, proceedings.....                      | 100-115  | 1313     |
| { 342                                          | 1360     |          |
| election districts consolidated.....           | 264      | 224      |
| { 31                                           | 1299     |          |
| hours of.....                                  | 223      | 1331     |

**Townships—Continued.**

|                                               | Sec.     | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Elections—                                    |          |       |
| notice of.....                                | 5        | 1296  |
| eight days'.....                              | 9        | 1297  |
| governor.....                                 | 7        | 1296  |
| surrogate.....                                | 5        | 1296  |
| statement of result.....                      | 47       | 1302  |
| Execution against.....                        | 202-204  | 1160  |
| Feeble-minded, duty as to.....                | 9        | 1179  |
| Financial statement, made and { 36, 37        | 3588     |       |
| published, how.....                           | 98, 99   | 3596  |
| Fire and police departments, <i>see.</i>      |          |       |
| Garbage, term of contracts for re-            |          |       |
| moving.....                                   | 413      | 3660  |
| Government of townships having over           |          |       |
| 12,500 inhabitants—                           |          |       |
| acceptance of act required.....               | 478      | 3674  |
| board of excise.....                          | 475      | 3674  |
| contracts to lowest bidders.....              | 473      | 3673  |
| laws applicable to.....                       | 476      | 3674  |
| ordinances.....                               | 472      | 3673  |
| { 477                                         | 3674     |       |
| street and sewer commissioner....             | 474      | 3673  |
| township president.....                       | 470-472  | 3672  |
| Health, <i>see.</i>                           |          |       |
| Holidays, appropriation for celebra-          |          |       |
| tion of.....                                  | 11, 12   | 1942  |
| Hospitals in.....                             | 47-52    | 1693  |
| Incorporation of.....                         | 1        | 3577  |
| { 296-300                                     | 3635     |       |
| Lamp districts, creation of.....              | 356, 357 | 3647  |
| Street lighting districts, <i>see, infra.</i> |          |       |
| { 65-73                                       | 1956     |       |
| Libraries in.....                             | 77       | 1958  |
| { 82                                          | 1960     |       |
| Licenses, hacks, stages, &c.....              | 247-254  | 3626  |
| ordihances for.....                           | 291-293  | 3634  |
| Limitation of action by.....                  | 29       | 1978  |
| Lock-ups, money for.....                      | 50       | 3590  |
| Moneys—                                       |          |       |
| borrowed in anticipation of taxes,            | 355      | 3647  |
| majority of votes necessary.....              | 217      | 3617  |
| { 11                                          | 3583     |       |
| purposes of.....                              | 29       | 3587  |
| { 50                                          | 3590     |       |
| { 51                                          | 3590     |       |
| surplus, used how.....                        | 134      | 3602  |
| Bonds, <i>see, supra.</i>                     |          |       |
| Promissory notes, <i>see, infra.</i>          |          |       |
| Municipal corporations, <i>see.</i>           |          |       |
| Names of.....                                 | 1        | 3579  |
| Notice of election or appointment of          |          |       |
| officers, given how.....                      | 17, 18   | 3584  |
| Oaths—                                        |          |       |
| delivered to township clerk.....              | 20       | 3586  |
| forms.....                                    | 19       | 3584  |
| Officers—                                     |          |       |
| borough, in, to continue till next            |          |       |
| election.....                                 | 218      | 215   |
| elected at annual meeting.....                | 12       | 3583  |
| { 213                                         | 3617     |       |
| exempt from service, when.....                | 26       | 3587  |
| notice of appointment, to.....                | 17, 18   | 3584  |
| election, to.....                             | 17, 18   | 3584  |
| oath of.....                                  | 19       | 3584  |
| penalty for unlawful service.....             | 22       | 3586  |
| plurality of votes to elect.....              | 217      | 3617  |
| residence of.....                             | 7        | 3141  |
| salaries of.....                              | 102, 103 | 3597  |
| terms of generally.....                       | 12       | 3583  |
| { 70                                          | 3593     |       |
| terms of in counties of first class..         | 468      | 3672  |
| who ineligible.....                           | 221      | 3618  |
| Ordinances—                                   |          |       |
| engrossed by clerk.....                       | 333, 334 | 3643  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Townships—Continued.                 |   | Sec.     | Page. |
|--------------------------------------|---|----------|-------|
| Ordinances—                          |   |          |       |
| evidence of.....                     | { | 283      | 3633  |
|                                      |   | 287      | 3633  |
|                                      |   | 337      | 3643  |
| passed, how.....                     | { | 283, 284 | 3633  |
|                                      |   | 292      | 3635  |
|                                      |   | 332      | 3643  |
|                                      |   | 424      | 3662  |
| publication of .....                 | { | 286      | 3633  |
|                                      |   | 336      | 3643  |
|                                      |   | 424      | 3662  |
|                                      |   | 282      | 3632  |
|                                      |   | 288      | 3634  |
| purposes for which passed...         | { | 290      | 3634  |
|                                      |   | 291-293  | 3634  |
|                                      |   | 296      | 3635  |
|                                      |   | 445, 446 | 3668  |
| record of.....                       | { | 285      | 3633  |
|                                      |   | 335      | 3643  |
| Overseer of poor—                    |   |          |       |
| bond of.....                         |   | 39       | 3588  |
| number elected.....                  |   | 45       | 3589  |
| oath of.....                         |   | 19       | 3885  |
| term of.....                         |   | 73       | 3593  |
| see title Poor.                      |   |          |       |
| Process, service on, civil.....      |   | 3        | 3581  |
| criminal.....                        |   | 79, 80   | 1136  |
| Promissory notes, payment of.....    | { | 353      | 3647  |
|                                      |   | 422      | 3661  |
|                                      |   | 51       | 3590  |
| Public buildings, construction...    | { | 347-352  | 3646  |
|                                      |   | 360-362  | 3649  |
| improvements, bonds issued           |   |          |       |
| for.....                             |   | 383, 384 | 3653  |
| Public parks, see.                   |   |          |       |
| money for.....                       |   | 414      | 3660  |
| Real estate, sale of.....            | { | 54       | 3590  |
|                                      |   | 69       | 3592  |
| Roads—                               |   |          |       |
| assessment of benefits for.....      |   | 415-417  | 3660  |
| money for repairs to.....            |   | 358, 359 | 3643  |
| overseers of, election.....          |   | 78       | 3594  |
| rebate of taxes for use of broad-    |   |          |       |
| tire wagons .....                    |   | 423      | 3661  |
| remonstrance against laying out,     |   |          |       |
| &c.....                              |   | 117      | 3599  |
| see title Roads.                     |   |          |       |
| Salaries of officers.....            |   | 102, 103 | 3597  |
| Schools, see.                        |   |          |       |
| Sewers, plans and estimates for..... |   | 431      | 3663  |
| private persons laying.....          |   | 354      | 3647  |
| Sewers and drains under act of 1880— |   |          |       |
| act, extension of provisions.....    |   | 271      | 3630  |
| restriction of.....                  |   | 272      | 3630  |
| appeal from award and ass-ss-        |   |          |       |
| ments.....                           |   | 269      | 3629  |
| assessment of benefits.....          |   | 264      | 3628  |
| assessments a lien.....              |   | 265      | 3628  |
| collected how.....                   |   | 265      | 3628  |
| collector's fees.....                |   | 268      | 3629  |
| commissioner's fees...               |   | 268      | 3629  |
| due when.....                        |   | 265      | 3628  |
| bonds in lieu of former bonds.....   |   | 275      | 3630  |
| issued when.....                     |   | 259-261  | 3627  |
| construction over other townships,   |   |          |       |
| &c.....                              |   | 273      | 3630  |
| employes, &c.....                    |   | 267      | 3629  |
| engineer, compensation, &c.....      |   | 267      | 3629  |
| employment.....                      | { | 255-257  | 3626  |
|                                      |   | 267      | 3629  |
| plans prepared by.....               |   | 258      | 3626  |
| excess of cost over benefits, paid,  |   |          |       |
| how.....                             |   | 266      | 3629  |
| improvement certificates, issue....  |   | 261      | 3627  |
| main sewers to tide-water.....       |   | 273, 274 | 3630  |

| Townships—Continued.                  |   | Sec.     | Page. |
|---------------------------------------|---|----------|-------|
| Sewers and drains under act of 1880—  |   |          |       |
| petition of property-owners, pro-     |   |          |       |
| ceedings.....                         |   | 255-257  | 3626  |
| plans, adoption of.....               |   | 259, 260 | 3627  |
| private lands, compensation for...    |   |          |       |
|                                       |   | 262, 263 | 3627  |
| may be used.....                      |   | 262      | 3627  |
| repairs to.....                       |   | 270      | 3630  |
| Sewers and drains in densely-popu-    |   |          |       |
| lated townships under act of 1884—    |   |          |       |
| act applies to townships with         |   |          |       |
| water-supply.....                     |   | 330      | 3642  |
| assessments of benefits.....          |   | 316      | 3639  |
| collection of.....                    |   | 318-328  | 3639  |
| due, when.....                        |   | 317      | 3639  |
| interest on.....                      |   | 318      | 3639  |
| lien on land.....                     |   | 317      | 3639  |
| bonds, issue and redemption {         |   | 311-313  | 3638  |
|                                       |   | 329      | 3642  |
| certificates of search by town clerk, |   | 327      | 3642  |
| connection with sewers of adjacent    |   |          |       |
| city .....                            |   | 305      | 3636  |
| construction to tide-water.....       |   | 304      | 3636  |
| expense raised by tax.....            |   | 312      | 3638  |
| fees of officers.....                 |   | 328      | 3642  |
| lands, appropriation of.....          |   | 304      | 3636  |
| assessments a lien on.....            |   | 317      | 3639  |
| condemnation of.....                  |   | 309      | 3637  |
| proceedings to sell.....              |   | 318-328  | 3639  |
| treaty with owner.....                |   | 308      | 3637  |
| ordinances to authorize.....          | { | 303      | 3636  |
|                                       |   | 315      | 3638  |
| part of system constructed.....       |   | 313      | 3638  |
| plans and estimates for.....          |   | 302      | 3636  |
| pollution of water-supply prohib-     |   |          |       |
| ited .....                            |   | 314      | 3638  |
| resolution, proceedings under.....    |   | 307      | 3637  |
| sewage may be deodorized, &c.....     |   | 306      | 3636  |
| use of, controlled how.....           | { | 310      | 3638  |
|                                       |   | 331      | 3643  |
| Sewers and drains under act of March  |   |          |       |
| 26th, 1890—                           |   |          |       |
| acceptance of act required.....       |   | 378      | 3652  |
| assessment of benefits .....          |   | 373      | 3651  |
| assessments payable, how.....         |   | 377      | 3652  |
| bonds, issue and redemption...        |   | 374-376  | 3651  |
| connection with sewers of adjacent    |   |          |       |
| city .....                            |   | 367      | 3650  |
| construction to tide-water.....       |   | 366      | 3649  |
| expense raised by tax.....            |   | 375      | 3652  |
| lands, appropriation of.....          |   | 366      | 3649  |
| condemnation of.....                  |   | 371      | 3650  |
| treaty for.....                       |   | 370      | 3650  |
| ordinances may be passed.....         |   | 365      | 3649  |
| plans made for.....                   |   | 364      | 3649  |
| pollution of waters prohibited ...    |   | 379      | 3652  |
| resolution proceedings under.....     |   | 369      | 3650  |
| sewage may be deodorized.....         |   | 368      | 3650  |
| system of, authorized.....            |   | 363      | 3649  |
| use of, controlled how.....           |   | 372      | 3651  |
| Sewers and drains under act of April  |   |          |       |
| 14th, 1890.                           |   |          |       |
| act applies to townships having       |   |          |       |
| water-supply .....                    |   | 402      | 3657  |
| assessment of benefits.....           | { | 392      | 3655  |
|                                       |   | 408, 409 | 3658  |
| assessments—                          |   |          |       |
| collection, how enforced.....         |   | 405      | 3658  |
| interest on.....                      |   | 405      | 3658  |
| lien on lands.....                    |   | 405      | 3658  |
| payable in installments.....          | { | 405      | 3658  |
|                                       |   | 412      | 3659  |
| proceedings on confirmation, .....    |   | 409      | 3659  |
| use of when collected.....            |   | 410      | 3659  |
| bonds, issue and redemption.....      |   | 395, 398 | 3656  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Townships—Continued.                                     |          | Sec. Page. | Townships—Continued.                             |            | Sec. Page. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Sewers and drains under act of April 14th, 1890—         |          |            | Sidewalks and crosswalks under act of 1884—      |            |            |
| improvement certificates, issue....                      | 394      | 3656       | bonds or notes, issue, &c.....                   | 203, 204   | 3614       |
| lands, appropriation of.....                             | 338      | 3654       | collector's duties.....                          | { 176-178  | 3609       |
| condemnation.....                                        | 391      | 3654       | contract for.....                                | { 189      | 3612       |
| treaty for.....                                          | 390      | 3654       | costs, &c., paid how.....                        | { 165      | 3607       |
| ordinance may be passed.....                             | 404      | 3657       | fees of officers.....                            | { 191      | 3612       |
| plans to be made for.....                                | 403      | 3657       | grade of streets, conformable to... 188, 187     | 3612       |            |
| sewage may be deodorized, &c....                         | 389      | 3654       | lands, assessments lien on.....                  | { 190      | 3612       |
| system authorized.....                                   | 402      | 3657       | certificate of sale for.....                     | { 185      | 3611       |
| use of, controlled how.....                              | 406      | 3658       | deed for.....                                    | { 186, 187 | 3612       |
| Sewers and drains under act of 1894—                     |          |            | possession by purchaser....                      | 195        | 3613       |
| assent of property-owners re- quired.....                | 433      | 3654       | proceedings to sell.....                         | 174-189    | 3609       |
| assessment of benefits.....                              | 436, 437 | 3665       | record of proceedings to sell.....               | { 175      | 3609       |
| assessments, collected how.....                          | 438      | 3666       | sell.....                                        | { 179      | 3610       |
| interest on.....                                         | 437      | 3666       | redemption of.....                               | { 183      | 3611       |
| lien on lands.....                                       | 437      | 3666       | warrant for sale of.....                         | { 181      | 3610       |
| payable how.....                                         | 438      | 3666       | neglect of owner to construct.....               | 184        | 3611       |
| bonds, issue of.....                                     | 435      | 3665       | notice to owners.....                            | 174-179    | 3609       |
| connections with, controlled how..                       | 439      | 3666       | ordinance for.....                               | 164        | 3607       |
| construction authorized.....                             | 433      | 3664       | township committee to construct..                | 196        | 3613       |
| control of.....                                          | 439      | 3666       | Sidewalks relaid and repaired under act of 1895— | 195        | 3613       |
| improvement certificates, issue....                      | 435      | 3665       | assessment of cost on lands.....                 | 210        | 3616       |
| joint action of two or more townships.....               | 440      | 3667       | assessments collected, how.....                  | 212        | 3616       |
| lands, condemnation of.....                              | 434      | 3664       | lien on lands.....                               | 211        | 3616       |
| purchase of.....                                         | 434      | 3664       | notice to owners.....                            | 208        | 3615       |
| plans to be made for.....                                | 432      | 3663       | ordinance for.....                               | 208        | 3615       |
| resolution, proceeding under.....                        | 439      | 3666       | work done, by whom.....                          | 209        | 3616       |
| system authorized.....                                   | 432      | 3663       | Sinking fund—                                    |            |            |
| Sidewalks, assessment of cost on lands.....418, 421 3661 |          |            | commissioners—                                   |            |            |
| Sidewalks under act of 1878—                             |          |            | bond and compensation.....                       | 344        | 3645       |
| act, effect in townships generally..                     | 151      | 3605       | constitution of.....                             | 346        | 3644       |
| collection of assessments, how made.....                 | 146      | 3604       | duties and powers.....                           | 342, 343   | 3645       |
| construction by contract.....                            | { 143    | 3605       | oath of.....                                     | 346        | 3645       |
| cost assessed on land, how.....                          | 144, 145 | 3604       | constituted, how.....                            | 339        | 3644       |
| money borrowed for.....                                  | 147      | 3605       | establishment and management... 426, 427         | 3662       |            |
| petition, proceedings on.....                            | 142      | 3604       | interest on bonded debt—                         |            |            |
| repairs to.....                                          | 149      | 3605       | assessed, how.....                               | 341        | 3644       |
| Sidewalks under act of 1882—                             |          |            | collected, how.....                              | 341        | 3644       |
| act, effect in townships generally..                     | 160      | 3607       | treasurer, duties of.....                        | 341        | 3644       |
| restriction of.....                                      | 161      | 3607       | Special town meetings, notice of.....            | 15         | 3584       |
| collection of assessments, how made.....                 | 158      | 3606       | Street-lighting districts.....                   | 449-453    | 3669       |
| cost assessed on lands, how.....                         | 156, 157 | 3606       | Streets—                                         |            |            |
| meeting of voters in district—                           |          |            | contract to light.....                           | 75         | 3593       |
| authority of.....                                        | 154      | 3606       | money for lighting.....                          | 338        | 3644       |
| called, how.....                                         | 153      | 3605       | reckless driving on, regulated..                 | 445, 446   | 3668       |
| president of.....                                        | 154      | 3606       | remonstrance against laying out, &c.....         | 117        | 3599       |
| money borrowed for.....                                  | 159      | 3607       | sprinkling, contract for.....                    | 413        | 3660       |
| sidewalk districts created.....                          | 152      | 3605       | Surplus moneys used, how.....                    | 134        | 3602       |
| township committee to construct..                        | 155      | 3606       | Surveyor of highways—                            |            |            |
| Sidewalks and crosswalks under act of 1884—              |          |            | Cape May county.....                             | 28         | 3587       |
| act, construction of.....                                | 207      | 3615       | oath of.....                                     | 19         | 3585       |
| effect in townships generally..                          | 193      | 3612       | Tax arrearage bonds, issue.....                  | 441-444    | 3667       |
| advertisements for proposals.....                        | { 167    | 3607       | Taxation, increase of rate of.....               | 239        | 3623       |
| application of owners for, proceedings.....              | 191      | 3612       | Taxes, <i>see</i> .                              |            |            |
| assessment upon owners—                                  |          |            | Town, township, how changed to...296-300         |            |            |
| amount ascertained, how.....                             | 168      | 3608       | Town meetings—                                   |            |            |
| due, when.....                                           | 169      | 3608       | ballot-box for....                               | 219        | 3618       |
| interest on.....                                         | 172      | 3608       | by-laws made and recorded.....                   | 8, 9       | 3582       |
| lien on lands.....                                       | { 201    | 3614       | canvass of votes at.....                         | 88         | 3595       |
| made, how.....                                           | 169      | 3608       | change of time for.....                          | 237        | 3623       |
| payable, how.....                                        | 197, 200 | 3614       | conducted, how.....                              | { 319      | 1353       |
| proceedings to collect.....                              | 205      | 3615       |                                                  | { 335      | 1358       |
| return of, if not paid.....                              | 173      | 3608       |                                                  |            |            |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Townships—Continued.                       |  | Sec. Page.    | Townships—Continued.                        |  | Sec. Page.    |
|--------------------------------------------|--|---------------|---------------------------------------------|--|---------------|
| Town meetings—                             |  |               | Water-supply—                               |  |               |
| disorder at, penalty.....                  |  | 7 3582        | purchase of plant—                          |  |               |
|                                            |  | 4 3581        | acceptance of act required....              |  | 455 3670      |
|                                            |  | 27 3587       | authorized .....                            |  | 454 3670      |
| held, when, generally.....                 |  | 80 3594       | bonds issue .....                           |  | 461 3671      |
|                                            |  | 111-113 3599  | controlled how.....                         |  | 462 3671      |
|                                            |  | 237 3623      | election for acceptance....                 |  | 455-460 3670  |
| in second-class coun-                      |  |               | townships in first-class counties—          |  |               |
| ties .....                                 |  | 479 3675      | acceptance of act required...               |  | 489 3677      |
|                                            |  | 55 3591       | bonds, issue.....                           |  | 487, 488 3677 |
| where.....                                 |  | 87 3595       | contract for supply.....                    |  | 484 3676      |
|                                            |  | 217 3617      | extension of mains.....                     |  | 487 3676      |
| hours of.....                              |  | 27 3587       | lien of water rents.....                    |  | 486 3676      |
|                                            |  | 216 3617      | receipts appropriated how....               |  | 485 3676      |
| officers elected at.....                   |  | 12 3583       | water rents imposed .....                   |  | 485 3676      |
|                                            |  | 213-215 3617  | water rates generally.....                  |  | 234 3622      |
| presiding officer at.....                  |  | 6 3582        | works constructed for.....                  |  | 232 3621      |
|                                            |  | 24 3586       | Wild animals, destruction authorized,       |  | 10 3583       |
| Special town meetings, <i>see, supra</i> . |  |               | Trade.                                      |  |               |
| voters at, who may be.....                 |  | 5 3582        | Boards of trade, <i>see</i> .               |  |               |
|                                            |  | 32 3587       | Trademarks.                                 |  |               |
| voting to be by ballot.....                |  | 80 3594       | Actions by unincorporated associa-          |  |               |
| wild animals, destruction of.....          |  | 10 3583       | tions, how brought.....                     |  | 11 3678       |
| Township auditor, duties.....              |  | 425 3662      | Associations and societies may adopt...     |  | 1 3678        |
| Township committee—                        |  |               | Counterfeiting or imitation of, un-         |  | 186 1082      |
| certain, elections of, valida-             |  | 127-130 3602  | lawful .....                                |  | 15 3679       |
| ted.....                                   |  | 138-141 3603  | penalty for.....                            |  | 16 3679       |
| chosen freeholder, statement, to           |  |               | Filing of, in office of secretary of state, |  | 4 3678        |
| file.....                                  |  | 41 3589       | Injunction to restrain illegal use of....   |  | 5, 6 3678     |
| constituted, how, when boroughs            |  |               | Label, &c, may be recorded in office {      |  | 12 3679       |
| are created.....                           |  | 77 3593       | of secretary of state.....                  |  | 17 3680       |
| duties where district be-                  |  | 1527-1532 785 | certificate of, evidence.....               |  | 17 3680       |
| comes a city.....                          |  | 1627 802      | not assignable .....                        |  | 13 3679       |
| election, constitution, organiza-          |  |               | fee for recording.....                      |  | 17 3680       |
| tion.....                                  |  | 122 3600      | Penalty, counterfeiting, for.....           |  | 2 3678        |
| fees of.....                               |  | 38 3588       |                                             |  | 16 3679       |
| Fences, <i>see</i> .                       |  |               | false representations on re-                |  |               |
| freeholders' report read, &c.....          |  | 40, 41 3588   | cording, for.....                           |  | 17 3680       |
|                                            |  | 114 3599      | using counterfeit .....                     |  | 3 3678        |
|                                            |  | 119 3600      | Trades assembly.                            |  |               |
| number of members of.....                  |  | 126 3601      | Beneficiary societies, <i>see</i> .         |  |               |
|                                            |  | 135, 136 3603 | Tramps.                                     |  |               |
| oath of.....                               |  | 63 3592       | Building for detention.....                 |  | 6 3681        |
| powers increased.....                      |  | 276-290 3631  | Commitment .....                            |  | 3 3681        |
| over diseased cattle.....                  |  | 92-95 48      | Defined.....                                |  | 1 3681        |
| surplus moneys used, how .....             |  | 134 3602      | Discharge of.....                           |  | 5 3681        |
| sheep, damages, to pay, &c.....            |  | 52, 54 42     | Fees of justice .....                       |  | 7 3681        |
|                                            |  | 64 45         | Labor, held to .....                        |  | 10 3682       |
|                                            |  | 114 3599      | Return to home.....                         |  | 4 3681        |
|                                            |  | 119, 120 3600 | Workhouse, what declared to be.....         |  | 8 3682        |
| term of.....                               |  | 124-126 3601  | Tramways.                                   |  |               |
|                                            |  | 131, 132 3602 | Railroads, <i>see</i> .                     |  |               |
|                                            |  | 136 3603      | Transcript.                                 |  |               |
| water-supply, contract with city           |  |               | Circuit .....                               |  | VII 2572      |
| as to.....                                 |  | 937 654       | Commissioners of appeal, of.....            |  | 50 3290       |
| Township treasurer—                        |  |               | Deeds, record of.....                       |  | 25 857        |
| appointment, bond, duties.....             |  | 122 3600      | District courts.....                        |  | 111, 115 1236 |
| moneys paid to .....                       |  | 83 3594       | Docketed judgment, of.....                  |  | 9 1842        |
| salary of.....                             |  | 109 3598      | Error on .....                              |  | 7 1391        |
| Unpaid taxes, publication of.....          |  | 98, 99 3596   | Justice's appeal .....                      |  | 83 1880       |
| Vacancies in office—                       |  |               | court.....                                  |  | 119, 121 1888 |
|                                            |  | 21 3586       | docket .....                                |  | 127 1889      |
|                                            |  | 56 3591       | Practice, <i>see</i> .                      |  |               |
| created and filled, how.....               |  | 63 3592       | Will, evidence.....                         |  | 6 2357        |
|                                            |  | 217 3617      |                                             |  | 21 2360       |
| persons appointed to fill, notice          |  |               | Transit duties.                             |  |               |
| to.....                                    |  | 218 3618      | Railroads, <i>see</i> .                     |  |               |
| Water-supply—                              |  |               | Travelers.                                  |  |               |
| assessment and collection of {             |  | 90-96 3595    | Bridges, <i>see</i> .                       |  |               |
| benefits for.. ..                          |  | 105-108 3598  | Ferries, <i>see</i> .                       |  |               |
| bonds for, issue.....                      |  | 233 3621      | Guide-posts at road crossings.....          |  | 512 2928      |
| contract for, with cities.....             |  | 937 654       | penalty for injuring.....                   |  | 516 2928      |
| joint action of townships and              |  |               | Intoxicating liquors, <i>see</i> .          |  |               |
| towns for.. ..                             |  | 235 3622      | Railroads, <i>see</i> .                     |  |               |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Travelers—Continued.</b>               |          | Sec. Page.  | <b>Trustees—Continued.</b>                   |       | Sec. Page. |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|----------------------------------------------|-------|------------|
| Roads, <i>see</i> .                       |          |             | Embezzlement by.....                         | {     | 153 1077   |
| Steamboats and stages, <i>see</i> .       |          |             |                                              |       | 220 1089   |
| Stopping on plank roads.....              | 17, 18   | 2478        | Estate, joint tenancy.....                   | 7     | 3685       |
| Sunday, on.....                           | {        | 1 3707      | Executors and administrators, <i>see</i> .   |       |            |
|                                           |          | 4 3709      | Frauds and perjuries, <i>see</i> .           |       |            |
| Turnpikes and bridges, <i>see</i> .       |          |             | Income, commissions allowed on.....          | 204   | 2402       |
| <b>Treasurer.</b>                         |          |             | Infant, conveyance by.....                   | 2     | 3683       |
| State treasurer, <i>see</i> .             |          |             | compulsory.....                              | 3     | 3684       |
| <b>Trees.</b>                             |          |             | new trustee, in case of.....                 | 4     | 3684       |
| Crimes, <i>see</i> .                      |          |             | Investments, continuation by order of        |       |            |
| Fire, <i>see</i> .                        |          |             | court.....                                   | 34    | 1433       |
| Roads, <i>see</i> .                       |          |             | Lands sold for taxes.....                    | 23-26 | 2985       |
| Timber, <i>see</i> .                      |          |             | Learning, societies to promote, <i>see</i> . |       |            |
| <b>Trenton.</b>                           |          |             | Mortgage on lands, power to give....         | {     | 37 1434    |
| Clerk of supreme court, residence and     |          |             |                                              |       | 39 1435    |
| office.....                               | 3        | 838         | New trustee, account by.....                 |       | 4 3684     |
| Courts, <i>see</i> .                      |          |             | appointment.....                             | 4     | 3684       |
| Escheat, advertised in newspaper in...    | 2        | 1395        | bond.....                                    | 4     | 3684       |
| Fishing above and below "the {            | 55       | 1572        | orphans' court, in.....                      | {     | 114 2381   |
| falls".....                               | 67, 68   | 1574        |                                              |       | 129 2386   |
| Flour and meal, inspector for.....        | 1        | 1737        | powers.....                                  | 4     | 3684       |
| Seat of government.....                   | 1        | 3463        | Orphans' court, <i>see</i> .                 |       |            |
| Secretary of state, residence and office, | 5        | 3105        | Property, out of state.....                  | 112   | 394        |
| Vessels not to anchor in channel at....   | 6        | 2311        | removal from state.....                      | 9     | 3686       |
| <b>Trespass.</b>                          |          |             | appointment, proof of..                      | 10    | 3687       |
| Animals, <i>see</i> .                     |          |             | notice of application for,                   | 11    | 3687       |
| Cemetery, injuring, for.....              | 12       | 350         | security on.....                             | 10    | 3687       |
| Damages for, after forbidden.....         | 3        | 3683        | additional ...                               | 10    | 3687       |
| notice posted.....                        | 2        | 3683        | Reform schools, <i>see</i> .                 |       |            |
| how appraised.....                        | 23       | 1466        | Religious societies, <i>see</i> .            |       |            |
| Distress for.....                         | 13       | 1210        | Sale of religious societies' lands by.....   | 112   | 2758       |
| Executors, by and against.....            | 4, 5     | 1426        | Schools, <i>see</i> .                        |       |            |
| Fishing, for.....                         | {        | 26, 27 1567 | Surety, rights of.....                       | 6     | 3684       |
|                                           |          | 70 1575     | Taxation of.....                             | 71    | 3295       |
| Forcible entry, no bar to.....            | 22       | 1599        | Uses, <i>see</i> .                           |       |            |
| Landlord liable for.....                  | {        | 130 1239    | Writings declaring trusts may be re-         |       |            |
|                                           |          | 18 1919     | corded.....                                  | 72-75 | 865        |
| Limitation of action, for.....            | {        | 56, 57 87   | <b>Turnpikes and bridges.</b>                |       |            |
|                                           |          | 8 1974      | Abandonment of franchises, company           |       |            |
| Notice, defacing, misdemeanor.....        | 5        | 3683        | by.....                                      | 1     | 3687       |
| Penalty for trespassing on lands.....     | 1        | 3682        | chosen freeholders may purchase              |       |            |
| Riparian rights, on.....                  | 19       | 2789        | bonds.....                                   | 2     | 3687       |
| Trespassers treated as disorderly per-    |          |             | bonds, may issue.....                        | 8     | 3688       |
| sons.....                                 | 4        | 3683        | payment.....                                 | 9     | 3688       |
| penalty.....                              | 4        | 3683        | Abandonment of portion of road.....          | 54    | 3699       |
| Water works, injuring, for.....           | 916      | 650         | toll on unabandoned portion.....             | 55    | 3699       |
| <b>Trial.</b>                             |          |             | Bonds, improvements, for, power to           |       |            |
| Criminal, to be speedy.....               | 52       | 1630        | issue.....                                   | 47    | 3697       |
| District courts, <i>see</i> .             |          |             | Bridges, purchase of, authorized.....        | 52    | 3698       |
| Ejectment, in.....                        | 40       | 1288        | Chosen freeholders—                          |       |            |
| Election contest, county.....             | 106      | 1314        | extension of roads by.....                   | 11    | 3689       |
| governor.....                             | 95       | 1313        | power to purchase.....                       | {     | 2 3687     |
| Forcible entry, of.....                   | 12, 16   | 1598        |                                              |       | 10 3689    |
|                                           |          | 28 1125     | Deed of cession, effect of.....              | 40    | 3696       |
| Indictment, of.....                       | {        | 65 1133     | execution and filing...                      | 39    | 3695       |
|                                           |          | 82 1137     | toll on part not ceded,                      | 41    | 3696       |
| Insolvent.....                            | 15       | 1731        | Dividends not to exceed five per cent.,      | 46    | 3697       |
| Issues, <i>see</i> .                      |          |             | Failure to repair road or bridge, pro-       |       |            |
| Jury, <i>see</i> .                        |          |             | ceedings.....                                | 42    | 3696       |
| Justices' courts, <i>see</i> .            |          |             | Grading, when at county's expense....        | 43    | 3697       |
| National guard case, in.....              | 343, 344 | 2303        | Purchase of, for public use—                 |       |            |
| Practice of law, <i>see</i> .             |          |             | appointment of commissioners....             | 62    | 3700       |
| Witnesses, by.....                        | 24       | 1402        | appeal.....                                  | 58    | 3699       |
| <b>Trust companies.</b>                   |          |             | certificate of valuation.....                | 57    | 3699       |
| Surety, trust and safe deposit com-       |          |             | payment of award.....                        | 59    | 3699       |
| panies, <i>see</i> .                      |          |             | Purchasers of, new corporation to be...      | 34    | 3694       |
| <b>Trustees.</b>                          |          |             | certificate of organization.....             | 35    | 3695       |
| Cestui que trust, resident.....           | 112      | 394         | Roads purchased worked at expense of         |       |            |
| Common council, &c, may act as ..         | 634, 635 | 2256        | township.....                                | 13    | 3689       |
| Condemnation proceedings, in, where       |          |             | counties excepted.....                       | 17    | 3690       |
| lands limited over.....                   | 45, 46   | 1385        | forming division line, how                   |       |            |
| Corporation, as.....                      | 315      | 975         | worked.....                                  | 14    | 3689       |
| Damages, may recover.....                 | 14       | 3686        | money for, to be voted.....                  | 15    | 3689       |
| Discharge of, from particular trust....   | 261      | 2417        | how collected.....                           | 16    | 3689       |
| Dower, widow not to have.....             | 25       | 1280        |                                              |       |            |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Turnpikes and bridges—Continued.         |  | Sec. | Page. |
|------------------------------------------|--|------|-------|
| Sale of roads.....                       |  | 50   | 3698  |
| powers of purchasers.....                |  | 51   | 3698  |
| Straightening of portions of road.....   |  | 63   | 3700  |
| consent of owners to be filed.....       |  | 65   | 3701  |
| by city.....                             |  | 66   | 3701  |
| recorded by county clerk.....            |  | 67   | 3701  |
| evidence.....                            |  | 68   | 3701  |
| Toll, rates of.....                      |  | 69   | 3701  |
| abandoned road, in case of.....          |  | 29   | 3694  |
| ceded roads, in case of.....             |  | 55   | 3699  |
| roads, on, faced with stone.....         |  | 41   | 3696  |
| Toll-gatherers, powers of.....           |  | 70   | 3701  |
| Turnpike corporations—                   |  | 30   | 3694  |
| articles of association.....             |  | 19   | 3690  |
| copy, evidence.....                      |  | 21   | 3691  |
| filed.....                               |  | 20   | 3690  |
| bonds, may issue.....                    |  | 33   | 3694  |
| condemnation of land.....                |  | 27   | 3692  |
| commissioners.....                       |  | 27   | 3692  |
| appeal from.....                         |  | 28   | 3693  |
| counties, to what, act applies.....      |  | 32   | 3694  |
| directors.....                           |  | 22   | 3691  |
| powers.....                              |  | 19   | 3690  |
| secretary and treasurer.....             |  | 23   | 3691  |
| stock, amount of.....                    |  | 19   | 3690  |
| payable in installments.....             |  | 24   | 3691  |
| forfeiture of.....                       |  | 24   | 3691  |
| personal property.....                   |  | 25   | 3691  |
| time of commencement, &c.....            |  | 31   | 3694  |
| tolls, rates of.....                     |  | 29   | 3694  |
| toll-gatherers, powers of.....           |  | 30   | 3694  |
| width of road.....                       |  | 26   | 3691  |
| Vacated road, interference, penalty..... |  | 37   | 3695  |
| whole width, may occupy.....             |  | 37   | 3695  |
| Vacation of portion of road.....         |  | 49   | 3698  |

U.

Unclaimed property.

Railroads, *see*.

Under-sheriff.

Sheriff, *see*.

Union county.

|                                     |  |        |      |
|-------------------------------------|--|--------|------|
| Boundaries of.....                  |  | 16     | 998  |
|                                     |  | 72, 73 | 1011 |
|                                     |  | 75     | 1012 |
|                                     |  | 82     | 1014 |
|                                     |  | 90-92  | 1015 |
|                                     |  | 99-101 | 1017 |
| Oysters, planting in waters of..... |  | 43     | 813  |
|                                     |  | (1)    | 2803 |
| Roads, special act for.....         |  | 188(1) | 2843 |
|                                     |  | 194    | 2844 |

Union soldiers.

|                                                                 |  |   |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--|---|------|
| Office, term not fixed by law, not removable without cause..... |  | 1 | 3702 |
| Office, term not fixed by law, hearing, entitled to.....        |  | 2 | 3702 |
| not to be abolished to terminate service of.....                |  | 8 | 3702 |
| Soldiers, <i>see</i> .                                          |  |   |      |

United companies.

|                     |  |    |      |
|---------------------|--|----|------|
| State director..... |  | 12 | 3142 |
|                     |  | IV | 3145 |

United States.

|                                          |  |     |      |
|------------------------------------------|--|-----|------|
| Admiralty jurisdiction, state liens..... |  | 39  | 1965 |
| Aliens, <i>see</i> .                     |  |     |      |
| Bonds exempt from taxation.....          |  | 200 | 3320 |
| Buoys, damaging.....                     |  | 109 | 1069 |
| Census, Constitution, <i>see</i> .       |  |     |      |
| justices of the peace appointed on.....  |  | 18  | 1861 |

United States—Continued.

|                                                                              | Sec.     | Page. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Census, legislature apportioned on, <i>see</i> Constitution.                 |          |       |
| Commission for evidence.....                                                 | 49, 50   | 1406  |
|                                                                              | 7        | 853   |
|                                                                              | 42-49    | 860   |
| Commissioners of deeds in other states of.....                               | 58       | 862   |
|                                                                              | 60-62    | 863   |
|                                                                              | 79, 80   | 866   |
|                                                                              | 83, 86   | 868   |
| Conspiracy against.....                                                      | 5        | 1049  |
| Constitution.....                                                            |          | ix    |
| Construction of term.....                                                    | 36       | 3195  |
| Consuls may take acknowledgments... affidavits for bail...                   | 55       | 862   |
|                                                                              | 55       | 2542  |
| Depositions taken in other states of.....                                    | 29-39    | 1403  |
| Elections, <i>see</i> .                                                      |          |       |
| Foreign herring not inspected.....                                           | 17       | 1683  |
| Foreigners, apprentice act, excepted from.....                               | 2        | 65    |
| Game, removal from state, &c.....                                            | 131      | 1584  |
| Governor not to be elected to office under, <i>see</i> Constitution.         |          |       |
| Laws, distribution of.....                                                   | 11       | 3191  |
| Mails, <i>see</i> .                                                          |          |       |
| New Jersey reports, statutes, &c., sent to.....                              | 43, 44   | 3196  |
| Non-resident witnesses to deed, proof, offices, incompatible with state..... | 100      | 872   |
|                                                                              | 126      | 1317  |
|                                                                              | 8        | 3142  |
| Constitution, <i>see</i> .                                                   |          |       |
| Pensioners not entitled to state aid.....                                    | 3        | 2452  |
| Prisoners' confinement.....                                                  | 175, 176 | 1155  |
|                                                                              | III      | 3150  |
| Reports of other states of.....                                              | 23       | 1401  |
| Senator's certificate.....                                                   | 24       | 3144  |
| election.....                                                                | II       | 3148  |
| Soldiers exempt from poll tax.....                                           | 60       | 3291  |
| voting.....                                                                  | IV       | 1321  |
| Soldiers' Home, <i>see</i> .                                                 |          |       |
| State, <i>see</i> .                                                          |          |       |
| Statutes of, as evidence.....                                                | 22       | 1401  |
| Taxes, bonds, &c., of, exempt.....                                           | 200      | 3320  |
| Weights and measures, <i>see</i> .                                           |          |       |
| Unlawful detainer.                                                           |          |       |
| Forcible entry, <i>see</i> .                                                 |          |       |
| Use and occupation.                                                          |          |       |
| Action for.....                                                              | 3        | 1915  |
| Uses.                                                                        |          |       |
| Conveyance transfers possession.....                                         | 119      | 877   |
| Writings declaring may be recorded.....                                      | 72-75    | 865   |
| Usury.                                                                       |          |       |
| Borrower may file bill for discovery...                                      | 4        | 3703  |
| Brokerage, rate of.....                                                      | 5        | 3703  |
| Building association premiums.....                                           | 16, 18   | 333   |
| Canal and railroad bonds excepted....                                        | 6        | 3703  |
| Interest, rate of.....                                                       | 7        | 3704  |
| Land company premiums.....                                                   | 7        | 1907  |
| Offender compelled to answer.....                                            | 3        | 3703  |
| Pleading, when taken in another state, Sum lent only to be recovered.....    | 130      | 2555  |
|                                                                              | 2        | 3703  |
| Vagrants.                                                                    |          |       |
| Children apprenticed.....                                                    | 12       | 1200  |
| Disorderly persons, <i>see</i> .                                             |          |       |
| Reform school, sent to.....                                                  | 36       | 2723  |
| Tramps, <i>see</i> .                                                         |          |       |
| Vice and immorality, <i>see</i> .                                            |          |       |
| Variance.                                                                    |          |       |
| Amendments, <i>see</i> .                                                     |          |       |
| Criminal proceedings in.....                                                 | 40, 43   | 1128  |
| Orphans' court, <i>see</i> .                                                 | 53       | 1130  |
| Practice, <i>see</i> .                                                       |          |       |

V.

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3789 in Vol. III.]

- Variance—Continued.** Sec. Page.  
 Sheriff's deed, in..... 8 2980  
 Tax certificate, in..... 111 3304  
 Treason, in..... 68 1134
- Vegetables.**  
 Bushel, weight of..... 2 3751  
 Injury to..... 126 1073  
 Stealing..... { 130 1073  
                                   144 1075
- Vehicles.**  
 Liquor-selling from..... { 49 1795  
                                   10, 11 2449  
 Roads, *see*.  
 Steamboats and stages, *see*.  
 Width of tire regulated..... 238 2173
- Vendues.**  
 Auctions, *see*.  
 Liquor-selling at..... 80, 81 1800  
 Sales, *see*.
- Venire.**  
 Attachment, claim of property..... 25 102  
 Common pleas, on appeal..... 150 1891  
 Coroner may execute..... 17 1848  
 Coroner's jury, for..... 7 898  
 Criminal standing mute, on..... 70 1134  
 Days between teste and return..... 11 4  
 Disorderly persons..... 15, 16 1201  
 District courts, *see*.  
 Elisors, executed by..... 17 1848  
 Execution, claim of property on..... 32 1420  
 Fire investigation, on..... 13 1478  
 Forcible entry, on..... { 7 1597  
                                   23 1601  
 Insolvent debtor, trial of..... 14, 15 1730  
 Jury, *see*.  
 Justices' courts, *see*.  
 Landlord and tenant act, under..... 21 1920  
 National guard not delivering up arms,  
 on..... 343 2303  
 Oyer and terminer, in..... 36 1126  
 Struck jury, after..... 22 1849  
 Vice and immorality, in..... 25 3713
- Venue.**  
 Change of..... 329 2589  
     county's costs on..... 306, 307 2584  
 Criminal procedure, *see*.  
 Local actions, in..... 229 2570  
 Military causes, in..... 84 2270  
 Transitory actions, in..... 230 2571  
 Treason, in..... 118 1143  
 Watercourse dividing counties, of  
 crime on..... 33 1003
- Verdict.**  
 Amendment after..... { 8-11 26  
                                   15 30  
 Bastardy trial, on..... 11 143  
 Calling plaintiff unnecessary..... 185 2563  
 Claim of property on..... { 28 103  
                                   33 1420  
                                   60 1876  
 Clerk, taken by..... 288 2580  
 Costs, double, on error after..... 48 1457  
 Counts, several, and some bad..... 186 2563  
 Criminal cases, in, presiding judge  
 may take..... 160 1152  
 Death between, and judgment, effect.. 10 4  
     of plaintiff in ejectment, after.. 30 1286  
 Defects cured by..... { 8-11 26  
                                   15 30  
 Detinue, in, defective..... 187, 188 2563  
 District courts, in..... 170 1245  
     clerk may receive... 232 1256  
 Dollars and cents, entered in..... 1 2094  
 Ejectment, *see*.  
 Errors cured by... 8-11 26  
 Forcible entry, in..... 13, 15 1598  
 Insolvency, in..... 14, 15 1730
- Verdict—Continued.** Sec. Page.  
 Joint assaults, in..... 200 1085  
 Justices' courts, *see*.  
 Practice, *see*.  
 Set-off, in case of..... 3, 4 3109  
 Special, discretionary..... 184 2563  
     entered on minutes.. 190 2564
- Vessels.**  
 Anchoring on fishing-grounds..... 23 1566  
 Bridges, passing..... { 42-44 313  
                                   47 314  
 Canals, navigating..... 169-173 2678  
 Chattel mortgage act, not to include... 51 2112  
 Clams and oysters, *see*.  
 Diseases, *see*.  
 Ferries, *see*.  
 Harbor masters, *see*.  
 Health, *see*.  
 Inspectors may board..... { 16 1683  
                                   8 1738  
 Liens, *see*.  
 Mooring to buoy..... 109 1069  
 Navigation, *see*.  
 Passengers, *see*.  
 Paupers, landing, security for support, 36, 37 2511  
 Permit to land..... 9 25  
 Pilots, *see*.  
 Port wardens, *see*.  
 Wrecks, *see*.
- Veteran associations.**  
 Military stores, loan to, authorized.... 1 3704  
 Sons of veterans, military stores, loan  
 to, authorized..... 3 3705
- Veterinary medicine and surgery.**  
 Construction of act..... 8 3706  
 County clerk—  
     register, to provide..... 6 3706  
     duties..... 6 3706  
     record of diplomas, to furnish..... 12 3707  
 Fees for registration..... 7 3706  
 Penalty for not complying with act... 10 3706  
 Practitioner—  
     graduate of veterinary college, to  
     be..... 4 3706  
     to register in county clerk's office.. 4 3706  
     "existing" excepted..... 5 3706  
 Register, who may..... 9 3706  
 Services, not to recover for unless  
 registered..... 11 3707
- Vice and immorality.**  
 Business and diversions, Sunday, on,  
 prohibited..... 1 3707  
 Drunkenness, forfeits tavern license... 30 1792  
     penalty for... 38 3715  
 Exhibitions and shows without license  
 prohibited..... 8 3709  
 Fishing on Sunday prohibited..... 2 3708  
     forfeiture..... 2 3708  
 Freight, Sunday, on, prohibited... 13 3711  
 Grand army encampments, appoint-  
 ment of peace officers..... 35 3715  
     powers and authority..... 36, 37 3715  
 Hiring of horses and carriages on  
 Sunday not unlawful..... 39 3716  
     municipal control over..... 37 3716  
 Jews, &c., excepted from act..... 33, 34 3714  
 Justice, freight cars run in violation of  
 act, may stop..... 31 3714  
 Liquor, sale within three miles of  
     church prohibited..... 10 3710  
     violation punished..... 11 3711  
     whom not to affect..... 12 3711  
 Mail, carrying on Sunday allowed.... 13 3711  
 Milk, &c., not unlawful to sell on  
     Sunday..... 39 3716  
     municipal control over..... 39 3716

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| <b>Vice and immorality—Continued.</b>                             | <b>Sec. Page.</b>               | <b>Villages—Continued.</b>                                             | <b>Sec. Page.</b>                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Newspapers, not unlawful to print on                              |                                 | Election board—                                                        |                                       |
| Sunday .....                                                      | 39 3716                         | appointment or election of.....                                        | 11, 12, 16 3720                       |
| municipal control over.....                                       | 39 3716                         | clerk of, who to be.....                                               | { 14, 17 3720<br>63, 66 3726          |
| Proceedings for violation of act—                                 |                                 | compensation of.....                                                   | { 22 3721<br>72 3727                  |
| appeal to sessions.....                                           | 19 3712                         | conduct election, how.....                                             | { 21 3721<br>51 3724                  |
| certiorari not allowed.....                                       | 19 3712                         | constituted, how.....                                                  | { 70 3726<br>13 3720                  |
| conviction.....                                                   | 18 3712                         | duty of.....                                                           | { 62 37<br>14, 18 3720                |
| form of.....                                                      | 19 3712                         | not eligible to other offices.....                                     | { 63, 67 3726<br>15 3720              |
| costs paid, offender, by.....                                     | 20 3713                         | notice of election, to give.....                                       | 111 3736                              |
| to whom.....                                                      | 21 3713                         | oath of.....                                                           | { 19, 20 3721<br>68, 69 3727          |
| forfeiture for offending .....                                    | 29 3714                         | Election districts—                                                    |                                       |
| jail, commitment to.....                                          | 30 3714                         | boards appointed for.....                                              | 71 3127                               |
| town, of, commitment.....                                         | 27 3714                         | canvass of votes in.....                                               | 71 3127                               |
| justice's duties .....                                            | { 18 3712<br>22 3713            | creation of.....                                                       | 71 3127                               |
| limitation of prosecution.....                                    | 23 3713                         | Fire and police departments, <i>see</i> .                              |                                       |
| mayor, &c., powers of.....                                        | 26 3714                         | departments, maintained how {                                          | 31-37 3722<br>86 3730                 |
| officer's defense.....                                            | 24 3713                         | Garbage, disposition of.....                                           | 75 3728                               |
| trial by jury, accused, of.....                                   | 25 3713                         | Governing board, Trustees or govern-<br>ing board, <i>see, infra</i> . |                                       |
| view, conviction on .....                                         | 25 3713                         | Incorporation—                                                         |                                       |
| Process, civil, not to be served on Sun-<br>day .....             | 5 3709                          | expense of, defrayed how.....                                          | 54 3725                               |
| Profane swearing—                                                 |                                 | papers concerning filed with secre-<br>tary of state .....             | 55 3725                               |
| imprisonment of offenders .....                                   | 15 3712                         | proceedings for.....                                                   | { 38, 45, 48, 49 3724<br>105-110 3735 |
| justice's presence, in.....                                       | 14 3712                         | 113 3736                                                               |                                       |
| penalty for.....                                                  | 6 3709                          | Libraries in .....                                                     | { 65-73 1956<br>77 1958               |
| Railroads may run one passenger train<br>on Sunday.....           | 1 3707                          | 82 1960                                                                |                                       |
| Religious meeting—                                                |                                 | 24 3721                                                                |                                       |
| disturbing, arrest of offenders.....                              | 16 3712                         | Licenses, provisions concerning....                                    | { 31-37 3722<br>75 3728               |
| on Sunday.....                                                    | 17 3712                         | Lights for streets, provided how.....                                  | 73, 74 3728                           |
| punishment.....                                                   | 9 3710                          | Money, borrowing in anticipation of {                                  | 79 3729<br>taxes .....                |
| Special constables, owners of land may<br>appoint.....            | 41 3717                         | taxes .....                                                            | { 144 3743                            |
| powers, &c.....                                                   | 42, 43 3718                     | Municipal corporations, <i>see</i> .                                   |                                       |
| Stages, driving on Sunday prohibited,                             | 3 3709                          | improvements, proceedings<br>for.....                                  | 31-37 3722                            |
| Wagons, driving on Sunday prohib-<br>ited .....                   | 4 3709                          | Name, Corporate name, <i>see, supra</i> .                              |                                       |
| <b>Vice chancellors.</b>                                          |                                 | Ordinances—                                                            |                                       |
| Chancery, <i>see</i> .                                            |                                 | evidence of.....                                                       | 124 3738                              |
| Writs of habeas corpus, may grant....                             | 59 1631                         | passed how.....                                                        | 25 3721                               |
| <b>Vice ordinary.</b>                                             |                                 | publication of .....                                                   | 123, 124 3738                         |
| Appointment, qualification, &c.....                               | 83 1032                         | purposes for which passed.....                                         | { 24 3721<br>75 3728                  |
| Evidence, to take and hear.....                                   | 85 1032                         | record of.....                                                         | 124 3738                              |
| Ordinary may refer causes to.....                                 | 84 1032                         | Overseer of poor, election, term, bond,<br>compensation of.....        | 125 3739                              |
| Stenographer, may employ.....                                     | 86 1032                         | Police force—                                                          |                                       |
| <b>View.</b>                                                      |                                 | appointment, term, duties, {                                           | 56 3725<br>compensation of .....      |
| Jury, <i>see</i> .                                                |                                 | 84, 85 3730                                                            |                                       |
| <b>Villages.</b>                                                  |                                 | maintained, how.....                                                   | 31-37 3722                            |
| Annual election in, date of.....                                  | { 1 3718<br>58 3725<br>111 3736 | ordinance concerning .....                                             | 75 3728                               |
| manner of conducting.....                                         | { 21 3721<br>51 3724<br>70 3726 | Public hall, erection authorized.....                                  | 145 3743                              |
| notice of.....                                                    | 111 3736                        | issue of bonds for.....                                                | 146-148 3743                          |
| meeting of trustees.....                                          | 58 3725                         | lease of.....                                                          | 147 3743                              |
| Trustees or governing board, <i>see</i> ,<br><i>infra</i> .       |                                 | Public parks, <i>see</i> .                                             |                                       |
| Assessor, fees of.....                                            | 126 3739                        | Roads, Streets, <i>see, infra</i> .                                    |                                       |
| Boundaries of, filed with secretary of<br>state.....              | 55 3725                         | Sewers and drains—                                                     |                                       |
| Clerk, appointment, term, salary of..                             | { 8 3719<br>56 3725<br>9 3719   | assessment of benefits for—                                            |                                       |
| duty of.....                                                      | 59 3726                         | collected how.....                                                     | 100, 101 3733                         |
| Collector of taxes, election, term, bond,<br>compensation of..... | 125, 126 3739                   | made how.....                                                          | 90-94 3731                            |
| Commissioners of appeal, election,<br>term, compensation of.....  | 125, 126 3739                   | payable how.....                                                       | 99 3733                               |
| Consolidation of, proceedings for.....                            | 114-119 3737                    | bonds issued for.....                                                  | 98 3733                               |
| Corporate name, change of.....                                    | 120-122 3738                    | certiorari, limit of time for.....                                     | 95 3732                               |
| what to be.....                                                   | 49 3724                         | construction authorized.....                                           | 73 3728                               |
| Counsel, appointment, term, compen-<br>sation of.....             | 56 3725                         |                                                                        |                                       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Villages—Continued.                                              | Sec.     | Page. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Sewers and drains—                                               |          |       |
| improvement certificates or notes issued for.....                | 127      | 3739  |
| lands, lien of assessments on.....                               | 96       | 3733  |
| sale of.....                                                     | 100, 101 | 3733  |
| proceedings for construction.....                                | 88, 89   | 3731  |
| villages having water-sup-<br>ply, construction in.....          | 129-143  | 3739  |
|                                                                  | 149      | 3744  |
| Sidewalks—                                                       |          |       |
| controlled by whom.....                                          | 73       | 3728  |
| improvement of.....                                              | 31-37    | 3722  |
| ordinances concerning.....                                       | 24       | 3721  |
|                                                                  | 75       | 3728  |
| proceedings to repair.....                                       | 27-30    | 3722  |
|                                                                  | 80-83    | 3729  |
|                                                                  | 127      | 3739  |
| Street superintendent, appoint-<br>ment, term, compensation..... | 56       | 3725  |
| Streets—                                                         |          |       |
| controlled by whom.....                                          | 73       | 3728  |
| fast driving on, prohibited how...                               | 75       | 3728  |
| improvement of.....                                              | 31-37    | 3722  |
| laid out and altered how.....                                    | 73       | 3728  |
| lighted how.....                                                 | 73, 74   | 3728  |
| moneys for, paid to trustees.....                                | 112      | 3736  |
| Taxes—                                                           |          |       |
| current expenses, for.....                                       | 76-78    | 3729  |
| firemen exempt from.....                                         | 87       | 3721  |
| money borrowed in anticipation<br>of.....                        | 79       | 3729  |
|                                                                  | 144      | 3743  |
| Treasurer, appointment and term of...                            | 8        | 3719  |
| bond of.....                                                     | 10       | 3719  |
| compensation of.....                                             | 8        | 3719  |
|                                                                  | 52       | 3725  |
| duties of.....                                                   | 9        | 3719  |
|                                                                  | 60       | 3726  |
| Trustees or governing board—                                     |          |       |
| bonds of officers may be required<br>by.....                     | 57       | 3725  |
| constituted how.....                                             | 3        | 3718  |
| election officers appointed by.....                              | 61       | 3726  |
|                                                                  | 6        | 3719  |
| term, organization of.....                                       | 51, 52   | 3724  |
|                                                                  | 58       | 3725  |
|                                                                  | 111      | 3736  |
| meetings of.....                                                 | 58       | 3725  |
| member of.....                                                   | 52       | 3725  |
| officers appointed by.....                                       | 56       | 3725  |
| powers of.....                                                   | 58       | 3725  |
| qualifications of.....                                           | 4        | 3719  |
|                                                                  | 53       | 3725  |
| quorum of.....                                                   | 58       | 3725  |
| special meetings of, called how...                               | 58       | 3725  |
| term of.....                                                     | 2        | 3718  |
|                                                                  | 4, 5     | 3719  |
| vacancies in, filled how.....                                    | 53       | 3725  |
| Village clerk, Clerk, <i>see, supra</i> .                        |          |       |
| Water-supply, provisions concern-<br>ing.....                    | 31-37    | 3722  |
|                                                                  | 102      | 3734  |
| Vinegar.                                                         |          |       |
| Adulterated, in possession.....                                  | 4        | 3745  |
| not to be sold or used.....                                      | 4        | 3745  |
| what deemed.....                                                 | 5        | 3745  |
| Inspectors, appointment and duties...                            | 3        | 3744  |
| Penalty, manufacturing impure.....                               | 2        | 3744  |
| selling as cider vinegar, not<br>made of apple juice.....        | 1        | 3744  |
| violating act.....                                               | 7        | 3744  |
| Visitors.                                                        |          |       |
| Agricultural college, <i>see</i> .                               |          |       |
| Lunatic asylums, <i>see</i> .                                    |          |       |
| Reform school, <i>see</i> .                                      |          |       |
| Soldiers' home, <i>see</i> .                                     |          |       |
| State prison, <i>see</i> .                                       |          |       |

| Vital statistics.                                       | Sec.     | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Bureau of.....                                          | 2        | 1634  |
| returns to.....                                         | 27       | 2011  |
| W.                                                      |          |       |
| Wagers.                                                 |          |       |
| Gaming, <i>see</i> .                                    |          |       |
| Wages.                                                  |          |       |
| Attachment, not subject to.....                         | 103      | 116   |
| Lien in case of insolvent corpo-<br>ration.....         | 125      | 933   |
|                                                         | 178, 179 | 943   |
|                                                         | 371, 372 | 990   |
| Operatives, <i>see</i> .                                |          |       |
| Preference under assignment act.....                    | 8        | 79    |
| mechanics' lien act..                                   | 43       | 2075  |
| Railroad company, recovery against...                   | 10       | 2640  |
| Receivers of railroads, payment by....                  | 216      | 2688  |
| Waiver.                                                 |          |       |
| Bill of exceptions.....                                 | 246      | 2574  |
| Election, <i>see</i> .                                  |          |       |
| Habeas corpus, production of body....                   | 29       | 1626  |
| Jointure.....                                           | 12       | 1278  |
| Pleading puis darrein, &c.....                          | 131      | 2555  |
| Special bail, filing, not.....                          | 65       | 2545  |
| Wards.                                                  |          |       |
| Chancery, infants.....                                  | 1        | 1712  |
| Guardians, <i>see</i> .                                 |          |       |
| Warehousemen.                                           |          |       |
| Act, application of.....                                | 8        | 3747  |
| Bill of lading, issue before shipment,<br>unlawful..... | 5        | 3747  |
| Costs in replevin, when not liable for..                | 43       | 2778  |
| Penalty, violation of act.....                          | 7        | 3747  |
| Receipt, duplicate, issue, when unlaw-<br>ful.....      | 3        | 3746  |
| issue before delivery, unlaw-<br>ful.....               | 1        | 3746  |
| security as, before delivery,<br>unlawful.....          | 2        | 3746  |
| transfer of.....                                        | 6        | 3747  |
| Removal of goods, when unlawful.....                    | 4        | 3747  |
| Storage, lien for.....                                  | 9        | 3747  |
| sale of property for.....                               | 10       | 3748  |
| notice.....                                             | 10       | 3748  |
| Warrant of attorney.                                    |          |       |
| Bond and warrant, <i>see</i> .                          |          |       |
| Filing unnecessary.....                                 | 3        | 2534  |
| Warrants.                                               |          |       |
| Aliens, landing, for.....                               | 11       | 25    |
| Arrest, <i>see</i> .                                    |          |       |
| Bastardy, in.....                                       | 2        | 141   |
|                                                         | 4        | 142   |
|                                                         | 35       | 147   |
| Bench, fees.....                                        | 14       | 1452  |
| Capital execution, for.....                             | 206      | 1161  |
| Clams and oysters.....                                  | 3        | 806   |
|                                                         | 8        | 807   |
| Comptroller's.....                                      | 30       | 3177  |
| Coroner's inquest, on.....                              | 14       | 900   |
| Criminal procedure, <i>see</i> .                        |          |       |
| Cruelty to animals, for.....                            | 25       | 35    |
|                                                         | 31       | 37    |
|                                                         | 42       | 39    |
| Disorderly persons.....                                 | 11, 13   | 1200  |
|                                                         | 29       | 1203  |
| Distress.....                                           | 16       | 1211  |
| District courts, <i>see</i> .                           |          |       |
| Election.....                                           | 144      | 1320  |
| Filing attorney's, unnecessary.....                     | 3        | 2534  |
| Fishery.....                                            | 34       | 1569  |
| Fugitive from another state, for....                    | 210-213  | 1161  |
|                                                         | 3        | 142   |
| into another county, for.....                           | 4        | 1120  |
| Game act, under.....                                    | 133      | 1535  |
|                                                         | 142      | 1586  |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Warrants—Continued.                         |          | Sec. | Page. | Water companies.                                |         | Sec. | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|------|-------|-------------------------------------------------|---------|------|-------|
| Habeas corpus, before.....                  | 41-43    | 1628 |       | Cities, <i>see</i> .                            |         |      |       |
| Judgment, to satisfy.....                   | 23       | 1844 |       | Crimes, <i>see</i> .                            |         |      |       |
| Justice's .....                             | { 13     | 1866 |       | Municipalities, <i>see</i> .                    |         |      |       |
|                                             | { 19, 20 | 1867 |       | Township, contract with.....                    | 231-236 | 3621 |       |
| Landlord's.....                             | { 16     | 1919 |       | <b>Watercourses.</b>                            |         |      |       |
|                                             | { 32     | 1923 |       | Delaware river, <i>see</i> .                    |         |      |       |
| Lunatic's confinement.....                  | 23       | 1701 |       | Fences, as.....                                 | 5       | 1462 |       |
| National guard.....                         | 55       | 2267 |       | Fisheries, <i>see</i> .                         |         |      |       |
| non-commissioned officers.....              | 10       | 2262 |       | Hudson river, <i>see</i> .                      |         |      |       |
| Oath, <i>see</i> Constitution.              |          |      |       | Meadows, <i>see</i> .                           |         |      |       |
| Oyster law, under.....                      | 3        | 806  |       | Navigation, <i>see</i> .                        |         |      |       |
| Pauper's removal.....                       | 46       | 2513 |       | Overflowing roads.....                          | 88      | 2322 |       |
| examination .....                           | 17       | 2506 |       | Pilots, <i>see</i> .                            |         |      |       |
| Peddler's fine.....                         | 9        | 2449 |       | Polluting.....                                  | { 311   | 1107 |       |
| Pension.....                                | 1        | 2451 |       |                                                 | { 322   | 1109 |       |
| Police courts and magistrates, <i>see</i> . |          |      |       | Raritan river, <i>see</i> .                     |         |      |       |
| Railroad, defrauding.....                   | 130      | 2671 |       | Roads along.....                                | 185     | 2842 |       |
| Reform school.....                          | 30       | 2722 |       | Sewers, inclosed, in.....                       | 851-856 | 634  |       |
| Religious meeting disturber.....            | 16       | 3712 |       | <b>Weather service.</b>                         |         |      |       |
| <b>Search—</b>                              |          |      |       | Appropriations for.....                         | { 5     | 3750 |       |
| animals, cruelty to.....                    | 25       | 35   |       |                                                 | { 7     | 3751 |       |
| attachment, in.....                         | 47       | 106  |       | Central weather station created.....            | 1       | 3750 |       |
| bottlers' act, under.....                   | { 6      | 300  |       | County stations.....                            | 3       | 3750 |       |
|                                             | { 28     | 303  |       | Directors, how constituted.....                 | 2       | 3750 |       |
| distress, in.....                           | 16       | 1211 |       | Moneys, expenditure of.....                     | 6       | 3750 |       |
| game law, under.....                        | 142      | 1586 |       | Reports, printing of.....                       | 4       | 3750 |       |
| herring inspection.....                     | 15       | 1683 |       | <b>Weights and measures.</b>                    |         |      |       |
| malt liquor casks, &c.....                  | 201      | 1825 |       | Bushel, capacity of.....                        | 2       | 3751 |       |
| military equipments.....                    | 153      | 2277 |       | apples, weight of.....                          | 12      | 3753 |       |
| nuisances, for.....                         | 55-57    | 1645 |       | grains and vegetables.....                      | 2       | 3751 |       |
| obscene books, &c .....                     | 47       | 1058 |       | Comparison with standard.....                   | 4       | 3752 |       |
| State, to prevent removal from.....         | 41-43    | 1628 |       | County clerk's fees..                           | 4       | 3752 |       |
| Taxes, <i>see</i> .                         |          |      |       | Peach baskets.....                              | 4       | 140  |       |
| Witness before legislative committee {      | 68       | 1411 |       | Penalty, reporting false weight.....            | 13      | 3753 |       |
|                                             | 70       | 1412 |       | selling less than standard.....                 | 3       | 3752 |       |
| Vessels, collision, for.....                | 41, 42   | 1965 |       | short weight, selling by.....                   | 10      | 3752 |       |
| lien for repairs, &c.....                   | { 7      | 1962 |       | Scales, false report, penalty.....              | 13      | 3753 |       |
|                                             | { 44     | 1966 |       | owner of to report weight.....                  | 14      | 3753 |       |
| <b>Warranty.</b>                            |          |      |       | Standard of state.....                          | 1       | 3751 |       |
| Adulteration of food and drugs,             |          |      |       | Surveyor's tape, standard.....                  | 6-8     | 3752 |       |
| against.....                                | 92-95    | 1178 |       | Ton, gross and net, defined.....                | 15      | 3753 |       |
| Collateral, void.....                       | 111      | 875  |       | Weighter of coal, appointment.....              | 11      | 3753 |       |
| Tenant for life, by.....                    | 110      | 875  |       | <b>West Jersey.</b>                             |         |      |       |
| <b>Warren county.</b>                       |          |      |       | Proprietors, <i>see</i> .                       |         |      |       |
| Boundaries.....                             | 49, 50   | 1005 |       | Surveys, <i>see</i> .                           |         |      |       |
| Roads .....                                 | { 99     | 2825 |       | <b>Wharves.</b>                                 |         |      |       |
|                                             | { 194    | 2844 |       | Attachment of merchandise on.....               | 30      | 1742 |       |
| Wages act, excepted from.....               | 7        | 2342 |       | Certiorari, on, proceedings.....                | 9       | 3755 |       |
| <b>Waste.</b>                               |          |      |       | Chosen freeholders—                             |         |      |       |
| Curtsey, of tenant by.....                  | 3        | 3749 |       | license, to grant.....                          | 3       | 3754 |       |
| Damages, by ward.....                       | 1        | 3748 |       | notice of application.....                      | 3       | 3754 |       |
| Defendant's non-appearance.....             | 4        | 3749 |       | owner to pay expenses.....                      | 12      | 3756 |       |
| Dowress, by .....                           | 3        | 3749 |       | proceedings of.....                             | 4       | 3754 |       |
| Escheat, in.....                            | 5        | 1396 |       | two counties, in.....                           | 6       | 3755 |       |
|                                             | 6        | 1426 |       | members to act.....                             | 7       | 3755 |       |
|                                             | 64       | 2368 |       | Construction of, Cities generally, <i>see</i> . |         |      |       |
|                                             | 95       | 2377 |       | Definition of "shore," &c.....                  | 11      | 3756 |       |
| Executor or administrator, by.....          | 126      | 2385 |       | Docks in cities.....                            | 10      | 3755 |       |
|                                             | 131      | 2387 |       | owners, license on.....                         | 2       | 3754 |       |
|                                             | 123      | 2384 |       | may build.....                                  | 1       | 3753 |       |
| Fire, accidental, not .....                 | 8        | 3749 |       | wharfage for use of.....                        | 14      | 3756 |       |
| Foreclosure, pending, indictable.....       | 221      | 1089 |       | Ferryman to keep up .....                       | 11      | 1470 |       |
| Guardian, by.....                           | 1        | 3748 |       | Harbor masters, control over.....               | 51      | 2320 |       |
| Heir, action for.....                       | 6        | 3749 |       | License, application and notice.....            | 3       | 3754 |       |
| Injunction to stay, breach.....             | 87       | 388  |       | Chosen freeholders, <i>see, supra</i> .         |         |      |       |
| Order to prevent.....                       | 286      | 2580 |       | limits to specify.....                          | 5       | 3755 |       |
| Parceners.....                              | 5        | 3749 |       | Mechanics' lien on.....                         | 10      | 2065 |       |
| Partition.....                              | 15       | 2425 |       | Owners, Docks, <i>see, supra</i> .              |         |      |       |
| Subpoena before bill filed.....             | 5        | 374  |       | low-water mark lien.....                        | 8       | 3755 |       |
| Tenants, alienation, liable after .....     | 7        | 3749 |       | Pilots detained at.....                         | 82      | 2468 |       |
| for life or years.....                      | 2        | 3748 |       | Railroad companies may rent or pur-             |         |      |       |
| in common.....                              | 5        | 3749 |       | chase .....                                     | 69      | 2657 |       |
| joint.....                                  | 5        | 3749 |       | Riparian rights, <i>see</i> .                   |         |      |       |
| Trustees .....                              | 6        | 3684 |       | Tide-waters, act repealed as to .....           | 42      | 2795 |       |
| Ward's damages.....                         | 1        | 3748 |       |                                                 |         |      |       |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

|                                                |         | Sec. Page. |                                             |          | Sec. Page. |
|------------------------------------------------|---------|------------|---------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| <b>Widow.</b>                                  |         |            | <b>Wills—Continued.</b>                     |          |            |
| Administration, right to.....                  | 28      | 2361       | Personal estate, of—                        |          |            |
| Alien, dower, to have.....                     | 1       | 1275       | infant may not bequeath .....               | 26       | 3762       |
| Collusive judgments, <i>see</i> .....          |         |            | proof of.....                               | 17       | 3760       |
| Crops, may bequeath.....                       | 10      | 3759       | Posthumous children, <i>see</i> .....       |          |            |
| Death of husband, damages for.....             | 11      | 1188       | Probate, conclusive, when.....              | { 117    | 876        |
| goods set off, to select.....                  | 52, 53  | 2366       | ordinary, before.....                       | { 36     | 3764       |
| Descent, when, may take by.....                | 14      | 1196       | Orphans' court, <i>see</i> .....            | 70       | 1030       |
| Distributee's share.....                       | 147     | 2389       | Record of testators' names.....             | 10       | 3106       |
| Dower, <i>see</i> .....                        |         |            | Registry, evidence.....                     | 113, 114 | 876        |
| Execution, exemption set off to.....           | 30      | 1432       | Retroactive, act not.....                   | 21       | 3760       |
| Guardian, may appoint, by will.....            | 2       | 1616       | Revocation, mode of.....                    | { 2      | 3757       |
| Homestead for.....                             | 63-69   | 2997       | Soldiers and mariners.....                  | { 23     | 3761       |
| Husband and wife, <i>see</i> .....             |         |            | Stealing or destroying.....                 | 139      | 1074       |
| Married women, <i>see</i> .....                |         |            | Surrogate to send to register.....          | 143      | 2389       |
| Pensions.....                                  | { 312   | 2298       | Testamentary capacity.....                  | { 3      | 3758       |
| .....                                          | { 9, 10 | 2453       | Transcript of, evidence.....                | { 26     | 3762       |
| Property in her own right.....                 | 30      | 1432       | Widows, <i>see</i> .....                    | 77       | 1031       |
| <b>Wife.</b>                                   |         |            | <b>Witnesses—</b>                           |          |            |
| Attachment, debtors examined.....              | 46      | 106        | bequest, not to take.....                   | 4        | 3758       |
| Curtsey cannot bar.....                        | 14      | 2015       | except to pay debts.....                    | 4        | 3758       |
| Husband, <i>see</i> .....                      |         |            | creditor may be.....                        | 5        | 3758       |
| Insolvents examined.....                       | 24      | 1733       | legatee may prove, when.....                | 6        | 3758       |
| Witnesses, <i>see</i> .....                    |         |            | dying before testator.....                  | 6        | 3758       |
| <b>Wills.</b>                                  |         |            | legacy, not to take.....                    | 6        | 3758       |
| After-acquired realty, to pass.....            | 24      | 3761       | retroactive, act not.....                   | 8        | 3759       |
| Aliens, devises.....                           | 3       | 23         | three, when necessary.....                  | 114      | 876        |
| Alteration of will of personalty.....          | 14      | 3760       | two sufficient.....                         | 22       | 3760       |
| Bequest, when not to lapse.....                | 34      | 3763       | validating .....                            | 113      | 876        |
| Capacity, testamentary.....                    | { 3     | 3750       | <b>Witnesses</b>                            |          |            |
| Colonies, made in, evidence.....               | 116     | 876        | Abortion, accomplice.....                   | 115      | 1143       |
| Construction of "dying without issue,"         | 25      | 3761       | Affidavits, <i>see</i> .....                |          |            |
| Destruction of, indictable.....                | 139     | 1074       | Appeal from justices' courts.....           | { 86     | 1881       |
| Devisee, <i>see</i> .....                      |         |            | .....                                       | { 137    | 1891       |
| lapse, when not to.....                        | 34      | 3763       | .....                                       | { 160    | 1896       |
| words "heirs and assigns"                      |         |            | Apprentice's indenture.....                 | { 1      | 65         |
| omitted, construction.....                     | 35      | 3763       | .....                                       | { 15     | 68         |
| Estates pur autre vie devisable.....           | 1       | 3757       | .....                                       | { 7      | 71         |
| Evidence, probate and record.....              | 113-118 | 876        | Arbitrators, before.....                    | { 15     | 72         |
| transcript of.....                             | 77      | 1031       | .....                                       | { 24     | 74         |
| Execution, acknowledgment of.....              | 22      | 3760       | .....                                       | { 32     | 75         |
| publication.....                               | 22      | 3760       | Arrest, exempt from.....                    | 15       | 1400       |
| signature to.....                              | 22      | 3760       | Attachment, Contempt, <i>see</i> .....      |          |            |
| Witnesses, <i>see, infra</i> .....             |         |            | in .....                                    | 27       | 102        |
| written, to be.....                            | 22      | 3760       | Auditors, before.....                       | { 5      | 6          |
| Executors and administrators, <i>see</i> ..... |         |            | .....                                       | { 46     | 106        |
| Filing in register's office.....               | { 143   | 2389       | Bailing.....                                | { 14     | 1122       |
| Forging.....                                   | 10      | 3106       | Bastardy, disclosure.....                   | 27       | 146        |
| Great Britain, made in, evidence.....          | 115     | 876        | mother .....                                | 2        | 141        |
| Guardian, testamentary.....                    | { 1, 2  | 1615       | trial, at.....                              | { 7      | 142        |
| Index to.....                                  | 150     | 883        | .....                                       | { 9      | 143        |
| Infant's incapacity to make.....               | 26      | 3762       | Binding over.....                           | { 15     | 1122       |
| Jury trials, Orphans' court, <i>see</i> .....  |         |            | .....                                       | { 29     | 1792       |
| setting aside verdict on....                   | 37      | 3764       | .....                                       | { 45     | 380        |
| Legacies, contingent—                          |         |            | .....                                       | { 92     | 390        |
| investment of.....                             | 33      | 3762       | Chancery, in.....                           | { 98     | 391        |
| payment into court.....                        | 29      | 3762       | .....                                       | { 6      | 1398       |
| petition for.....                              | 30      | 3762       | Claim of property, attachment.....          | 25, 27   | 102        |
| reference to master.....                       | 31      | 3762       | execution.....                              | 32       | 1420       |
| report, order on.....                          | 32      | 3762       | Commission, foreign.....                    | 49, 50   | 1406       |
| Legatee, death not to cause lapse.....         | 34      | 3763       | Commissioners of appeal, before.....        | 51       | 3290       |
| Witnesses, <i>see, infra</i> .....             |         |            | Confinement, in, brought up.....            | 55       | 1631       |
| Married woman's.....                           | 9       | 2014       | Confronted with, defendant, <i>see</i> Con- |          |            |
| Nuncupative—                                   |         |            | stitution.....                              | { 121    | 1316       |
| act of 1851 not to affect.....                 | 27      | 3762       | .....                                       | { 13     | 1399       |
| letters testamentary, on.....                  | 13      | 3759       | Contempt .....                              | { 52     | 1407       |
| soldiers and mariners excepted....             | 16      | 3760       | .....                                       | { 28     | 1420       |
| three witnesses to.....                        | 11      | 3759       | .....                                       | { 160    | 2392       |
| time of proving.....                           | 11      | 3759       | Convict.....                                | { 1      | 1397       |
| witnesses, competent.....                      | 15      | 3760       | .....                                       | { 9      | 1399       |
| Personal estate, of—                           |         |            | Coroner, before.....                        | 12       | 899        |
| alteration of will of.....                     | 14      | 3760       | Court-martial, before.....                  | 61       | 2268       |
| bequeathable .....                             | 9       | 3759       |                                             |          |            |

[Pages 1 to 1266 are in Vol. I.; pages 1267 to 2719 in Vol. II.; and pages 2720 to 3769 in Vol. III.]

| Witnesses—Continued.                           | Sec.  | Page.        |
|------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------|
| Criminal, accused .....                        | 8     | 1398         |
| court, in.....                                 | 5     | 1398         |
| Criminal procedure, <i>see</i> .               |       |              |
| Death of party, effect.....                    | 3     | 1397         |
| Debtor.....                                    | {     | 90 389       |
|                                                |       | 9 1728       |
| Depositions.....                               | {     | 25-39 1402   |
|                                                |       | 116-118 1887 |
| Detention of.....                              | 22    | 1123         |
| Discovery, <i>see</i> .                        |       |              |
| Distress, in orphans' court.....               | 160   | 2392         |
| District courts, <i>see</i> .                  |       |              |
| Divorce, in.....                               | {     | 2 1397       |
|                                                |       | 5 1398       |
| Elections, <i>see</i> .                        |       |              |
| Evidence not used in another suit, when.....   | {     | 158 1078     |
|                                                |       | 109 1314     |
| Examination by affidavits.....                 | 221   | 2569         |
| party before trial.....                        | 159   | 2560         |
| Excused from answering.....                    | 10    | 1399         |
| Constitution, <i>see</i> .                     |       |              |
| Execution, discovery on.....                   | 37    | 1422         |
| Executors or administrators.....               | 3, 4  | 1398         |
| accounting, in.....                            | 106   | 2379         |
| Fees and costs, <i>see</i> .                   |       |              |
|                                                | {     | 13 1399      |
|                                                |       | 26 1600      |
| Fines against.....                             | {     | 35 1872      |
|                                                |       | 64 2268      |
| Fire investigation, on. ....                   | 15    | 1479         |
| Forcible entry, in.....                        | 24    | 1600         |
| Forgery, in.....                               | 7     | 1398         |
| Grand jury, before.....                        | 12    | 1848         |
| Habeas corpus act.....                         | 55    | 1631         |
|                                                | {     | 18 1201      |
|                                                |       | 5 1398       |
| Husband and wife.....                          | 51    | 1406         |
|                                                | 57    | 1409         |
|                                                | 73    | 1413         |
|                                                | 25    | 3004         |
| Infants, not, to prove age.....                | 60    | 1724         |
| Inhabitants of county.....                     | 41    | 1794         |
| Interest of, shown.....                        | {     | 3 1397       |
|                                                |       | 9 1399       |
| Juror .....                                    | 183   | 2563         |
| Justices' courts, <i>see</i> .                 |       |              |
|                                                | {     | 48, 52 1406  |
|                                                |       | 68 1411      |
| Legislative committee, before.....             | {     | 70 1412      |
|                                                |       | 75, 76 1413  |
| Lost deeds, as to.....                         | 124   | 878          |
| Marriage, to prove.....                        | 5     | 1398         |
| parent's certificate .....                     | 8     | 2005         |
| Municipal investigating committee, before..... | {     | 74 476       |
|                                                |       | 52 1407      |
| National guard, <i>see</i> .                   |       |              |
| New trial, on.....                             | 12    | 1399         |
| Oaths, <i>see</i> .                            |       |              |
| Orphans' court, in.....                        | 188   | 2399         |
| Parties to suit.....                           | 2     | 1397         |
| commission, on.....                            | 11    | 1399         |
| divorce, in.....                               | 2     | 1397         |
| penalties, in suits for.....                   | 2     | 1297         |
| representative capacity, in....                | {     | 3, 4 1397    |
|                                                |       | 12 1399      |
|                                                |       | 53 1407      |
| Partition, in.....                             | 6     | 2423         |
| Paupers.....                                   | {     | 17, 18 2507  |
|                                                |       | 46 2513      |
| Penalties, <i>see</i> .                        |       |              |
| Perjurer, prosecuted.....                      | 61    | 1132         |
| Port wardens may examine.. ..                  | 2     | 2526         |
| Privilege of.....                              | 13-15 | 1399         |
| Receivers, before.....                         | 74    | 921          |

| Witnesses—Continued.                               | Sec. | Page.       |
|----------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|
| Recognizance of.....                               | {    | 2 1120      |
|                                                    |      | 11 1122     |
| Referees, before. ....                             | 5    | 70          |
| Sheriff, <i>see</i> .                              |      |             |
| Subpoenas for.....                                 | {    | 13, 14 1399 |
|                                                    |      | 56 1408     |
| Subscribing, dead, &c.....                         | 6    | 853         |
| out of state.....                                  | 17   | 2359        |
| Treason, two, to convict, <i>see</i> Constitution. |      |             |
| Usurer.....                                        | 3    | 3703        |
| Wills, <i>see</i> .                                |      |             |
| Women.                                             |      |             |
| Abatement by marriage of.....                      | 23   | 2536        |
| Abduction of.....                                  | 81   | 1063        |
| Abortion on.....                                   | 231  | 1091        |
| Apprentices, at what age .....                     | 1    | 65          |
| Arrest, civil.....                                 | 54   | 2542        |
| Attachment against.....                            | 7    | 99          |
| Attorneys, may be.....                             | 396  | 2603        |
| Bastardy, <i>see</i> .                             |      |             |
| Collusive judgments, <i>see</i> .                  |      |             |
| Commissioners of deeds, may be.....                | 107  | 874         |
| Convicts, to work.....                             | VII  | 3152        |
| Divorce, <i>see</i> .                              |      |             |
| Dower, <i>see</i> .                                |      |             |
| Executrix, &c., power suspended by marriage.....   | 122  | 2384        |
| Feeble-minded. ....                                | {    | 1-18 1179   |
|                                                    |      | 42-49 1184  |
| Guardian, mother.....                              | 2    | 1616        |
| Husband, <i>see</i> .                              |      |             |
| Imprisonment of.....                               | 54   | 2542        |
| Kidnaping.....                                     | 79   | 1063        |
| Labor, <i>see</i> .                                |      |             |
| Marriage, <i>see</i> .                             |      |             |
| Married women, <i>see</i> .                        |      |             |
|                                                    | {    | 111 1142    |
|                                                    |      | 47 1989     |
| Masculine words include.....                       | {    | 300 2582    |
|                                                    |      | 252 2861    |
|                                                    |      | 33 3195     |
| Operatives, <i>see</i> .                           |      |             |
| Pregnancy, concealing.....                         | 83   | 1064        |
| Rape of.....                                       | 250  | 1096        |
| Reform school, <i>see</i> .                        |      |             |
| School trustees, may be.....                       | 237  | 3055        |
| Secreting issue by.....                            | 83   | 1064        |
| Seduction of.....                                  | 82   | 1064        |
| Wages of, preferred .....                          | {    | 6 2342      |
|                                                    |      | 17 2343     |
| Widow, <i>see</i> .                                |      |             |
| Wife, <i>see</i> .                                 |      |             |
| Workhouses.                                        |      |             |
| Jails and workhouses, <i>see</i> .                 |      |             |
| Wrecks.                                            |      |             |
| Appeal from commissioner.....                      | 3    | 3765        |
| proceedings on.....                                | 4    | 3765        |
| Arbitrators' duties.....                           | 15   | 3768        |
| Boatmen, compensation.....                         | 22   | 3769        |
| Commissioners—                                     |      |             |
| adjustment of loss.....                            | 3    | 3765        |
| appointment.. ..                                   | {    | 1 3764      |
| arbitrators' duties .....                          |      | 20 3769     |
| arbitrators' duties .....                          | 15   | 3768        |
| bond.....                                          | 1    | 3764        |
| books of, inspected.....                           | 6    | 3766        |
| books of, inspected.....                           | 3    | 3765        |
| compensation.....                                  | 8    | 3766        |
| compensation.....                                  | {    | 12, 16 3768 |
| adjustment.....                                    |      | 22 3769     |
| penalty for excessive.....                         | 14   | 3768        |
|                                                    |      | 17 3769     |